

DUKE
UNIVERSITY



LIBRARY

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
North Carolina Conference, United Methodist Conference

<http://www.archive.org/details/journalofnorthca1977unit>

TABLE OF CONTENTS

289.6
NA 3
10+h
1977

The Conference Cabinet Photograph	11
Title Page	III

SECTION I - Annual Conference Officers and Structure

The Conference Cabinet Directory	1
Conference Officers With Offices Elsewhere	2
Historical Statement and Sessions of the Annual Conference	3
Rules of Order and Procedures	5

SECTION II - Conference Organization and Personnel

Committees of the 1977 Annual Conference	11
Quadrennial Committees 1976-1980	13
District Board of Church Locations and Building	32
District Committees on the Ministry	34
District Councils on Ministry, 1977-1978	35
Lay Members Attending the 1977 Annual Conference	42
Roll and Pastoral Records of Conference Members in Full Connection	48
Record of Associate Members	80
Record of Probationary Members	81
Record of Lay Pastors	83
Roll of Diaconal Ministers	88
Deaconesses	88
Conference Directory (Alphabetical)	89
Widows of Deceased Ministers	132

SECTION III - Conference Proceedings

Daily Minutes	137
Business of the North Carolina Annual Conference (Disciplinary Questions)	170
Certificates of Consecration and Ordination and Photographs (Deacons, Elders, and Diaconal Ministers)	186
Appointments for 1977-1978	191
Salaries of Ministers in Special Appointments	213

SECTION IV - In Memoriam

In Memoriam	216
Partial Roll of Deceased Ministerial Members	217
Memoirs	218

SECTION V - Conference Reports, Legislation and Resolutions

Group A - Agency Reports	231
Group B - North Carolina Conference Council on Ministries	299
Group C - Resolutions	369

SECTION VI - Treasurers Financial Exhibits

Treasurer's Statement of Board Operations	383
---	-----

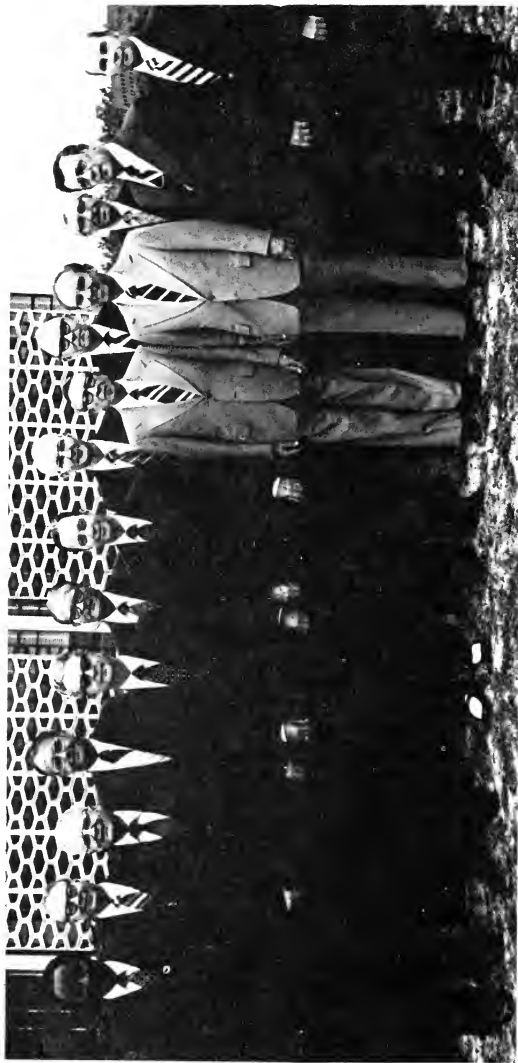
SECTION VII - District, Charge, and Church Statistics

Statistical Exhibits: Pastor's Reports to the Annual Conference	447
---	-----

INDEX TO THE CONFERENCE JOURNAL	573
---	-----

SEC I
SEC II
SEC III
SEC IV
SEC V
SEC VI
SEC VI
INDEX

N.C. CONFERENCE CABINET



Left to right: Reverend Joseph Bethea (Rockingham District), Reverend Richard T. Commander (Greenville District), Reverend H.L. Watson (Durham District), Reverend Harold F. Leatherman (New Bern District), Reverend Clyde McCarver (Sanford District), Reverend J. Paul Edwards (Goldsboro District), Bishop Robert M. Blackburn, Reverend James A. Auman (Wilmington District), Reverend Warren B. Petteway (Raleigh District), Reverend C.H. Mercer (Director, Conference Council on Ministries), Reverend John M. Cline (Rocky Mount District), Reverend Nicholas W. Grant (Burlington District), Reverend N.L. Jones (Elizabeth City District), Reverend James H. Miller, Jr. (Fayetteville District).

JOURNAL
of the
North Carolina Annual Conference
Raleigh Area
of
The United Methodist Church
(Southeastern Jurisdiction)
1977

...

Successor to

The North Carolina Conference, Methodist Protestant Church, 1828-1939
The North Carolina Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, 1837-1844
The North Carolina Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, South,
1845-1939
Blue Ridge—Atlantic Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church 1879-1939
Eastern District, North Carolina—Virginia Conference, Central Jurisdiction,
The United Methodist Church

being

The Tenth Session of The United Methodist Church and the One Hundred Fifty-Second Session of the oldest constituent member Conference of United Methodism in the North Carolina Conference. Held at Methodist College, Fayetteville, North Carolina.

June 6-9, 1977

ROBERT M. BLACKBURN, *Presiding Bishop*

JAMES COILE, *Conference Secretary*

Edited for the Conference by

JAMES COILE, Route 6, Box 79, Mebane, N.C. 27302, and LAURA WILSON, Mebane, N.C. 27302

Statistical Tables edited by

DAVID D. TRAYNHAM, Rt. 2, Box 196, Rockingham, N.C. 28379

PRICE: \$3.50

PRINTED AND BOUND BY
MEDIA, INC., PRINTERS AND PUBLISHERS
GREENSBORO, NORTH CAROLINA
1977

SECTION I

ANNUAL CONFERENCE OFFICERS AND STRUCTURE

The Conference Cabinet

Bishop Robert M. Blackburn, The Methodist Building, 1307 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh 27605, Room 205	Office: 828-9435
3116 Eton Road, Raleigh 27608	Residence: 782-0520
Nicholas W. Grant, 3118 Truitt Drive, Burlington 27215	584-7959
H.L. Watson, 1002 W. Knox St., Durham 27701	682-6439
N.L. Jones, Box 1662, Elizabeth City 27909	335-2415
James H. Miller, Jr., 1911 Raeford Road, Fayetteville 28305	485-2734
J. Paul Edwards, 617 Banks Avenue, Goldsboro 27530	734-5324
Richard T. Commander, 101 Martinsborough Road, Greenville 27834	756-3918
Harold F. Leatherman, Box 2425, New Bern 28560	637-4600
Warren B. Petteway, The Methodist Building, Rooms 104-105, Raleigh, N.C. 27605	Office: 828-8073
2234 Wheeler Road	Residence: 787-4660
Joseph Bethea, P.O. Box 629, Rockingham, 28379	895-6998
John M. Cline, 3621 Sheffield Drive, Rocky Mount 27801	443-5540
Clyde G. McCarver, 905 Spring Lane, Sanford 27330	775-4041
James A. Auman, 2201 Lynwood Drive, Wilmington 28401	762-0400



Conference Officers

Methodist Headquarters Building

1307 Glenwood Avenue, Raleigh, North Carolina 27605

Mailing Address: P.O. Box 10955, Raleigh, North Carolina 27605,
unless otherwise specified. (See the Conference Directory, Section II, for Home Addresses and Telephone Numbers)

- Resident Bishop, Raleigh Area Robert M. Blackburn
Room 205, Telephone 828-9435
Secretary, North Carolina Conference James Coile
Room 108, By Appointment only, see address and phone below.
Conference Treasurer Charles K. McAdams
Room 116, Telephone 828-0353

N.C. Conference Council on Ministries

- Director Charles H. Mercer
Room 207, Telephone 828-0568
Coordinator,
Leadership Development and Adult Work Robert L. Baldrige
Room 217, Telephone 828-0568
Coordinator, Youth Ministries and Social Concerns . . J. Edward Morrison
Room 218-B Telephone 828-0568
Coordinator, Children's Ministry and Camping Hugh H. Cameron
Room 218-A Telephone 828-0568
Coordinator, Outreach Ministries Simeon F. Cummings
Room 203 Telephone 828-0568
Coordinator, Resources C. Franklin Grill
Room 115 Telephone 828-0568
Coordinator, Communications Barbara Wilkinson
Room 215 Telephone 828-0568
Coordinator,
Special Ministries and Economic Development . . . James H. McCallum
Room 218C Telephone 828-0568
Media Center Librarian, Walton Memorial Library . . . Mrs. A.H. Brock
Room 213 Telephone 828-0568

Other Conference Officers With Offices Elsewhere

- Conference Secretary James H. Coile
Route 6, Box 79, Mebane, N.C. 27302; Telephone: 563-3375
Conference Statistician David D. Traynham
Rt. 2, Box 196, Rockingham, N.C. 28379; Telephone: 895-3746
Conference Missionary Secretary Clyde H. Dunn
Box 153, Farmville, N.C., 27828; Telephone: 753-4803
Conference Director Golden Cross Robert Wallace
Rt. 2, Chapel Hill, N.C. 27514; Telephone: 688-1901
Conference Lay Leader Richard W. Pearce
Methodist College, Fayetteville, N.C. 28301; Telephone 488-7110

Conference President, United Methodist Women Mrs. C.H. Cade
5325 Maryland Dr., Fayetteville, N.C. 28301; Telephone: 488-7032
Conference President,
United Methodist Youth Fellowship. Betsy Jordan
P.O. Box 357, Mt. Gilead, N.C. 27306

Conference Agencies

The Methodist Home for Children; Dr. T. Marvin Vick, Jr., Administrator, 1001 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh, N.C. 27605
Telephones: Study: 833-2834; Home: 832-7105
The Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.; Dr. Joseph F. Coble, Executive Director, 2616 Erwin Rd., Durham, N.C. 27705
Telephones: Study: 383-2567
Methodist Retirement Home in Durham; Dr. Kimsey King, Administrator, 2620 Erwin Rd., Durham, N.C. 27705
Telephone: 383-2567
Methodist Retirement Home in Lumberton, Rev. LaFon C. Vereen, Administrator, 503 W. 32nd St., Lumberton, N.C. 28358
Telephone: 738-9691
Louisburg College; Dr. J. Allen Norris, President, Louisburg, N.C.
Methodist College; Dr. Richard Pearce, President, Fayetteville, N.C.
Wesleyan College; Dr. Bruce Petteway, President, Rocky Mount, N.C.

Historical Statement

(The complete historical statement appears in the 1976 Journal.)

I COMPOSITION:

The North Carolina Conference of the United Methodist Church is composed of:

- (1) The eastern portion of the former North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Protestant Church.
- (2) The former North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church, South.
- (3) The coastal region of the former Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church.
- (4) The Eastern District, North Carolina-Virginia Conference, Central Jurisdiction.

II ORGANIZATION:

The organizing dates of the four former Conferences were as follows:

- (1) The North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Protestant Church 1828, at Whitaker's Chapel in Halifax County, North Carolina.
- (2) The North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 1837, at Petersburg, Virginia.
- (3) The Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 1879, at Greensboro, North Carolina first named Southern Central Conference; two years later, 1881, renamed Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference.
- (4) The Eastern District North Carolina-Virginia Annual Conference was organized at a special session on August 11, 1964, at Bennett College, Greensboro, North Carolina.

Sessions Since 1968

OF THE METHODIST CHURCH AND THE EVANGELICAL
UNITED BRETHERN CHURCH.

SESSIONS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF
THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, 1968-1973

Where Held	When	President	Secretary	No. Members Including Local Preachers	Total Church School Enrollment
143 Fayetteville	June 1968	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	210,610	128,971
144 Chapel Hill	June 1969	W.R. Cannon	W. Carlton Wilson	211,206	132,406
145 Greenville	June 1970	W.R. Cannon	W. Carlton Wilson	211,120	129,779
146 Fayetteville	June 1971	W.R. Cannon	W. Carleton Wilson	210,004	120,629
147 Durham	June 1972	W.R. Cannon	A. Kimsey King	210,504	124,295
148 Fayetteville	June 1973	R.M. Blackburn	A. Kimsey King	211,675	120,847
149 Fayetteville	June 1974	R.M. Blackburn	A. Kimsey King	211,201	117,518
150 Fayetteville	June 1975	R.M. Blackburn	James Coile	211,180	114,925
151 Fayetteville	June 1976	R.M. Blackburn	James Coile	211,550	113,361
152 Fayetteville	R.M. Blackburn		James Coile	211,763	109,886

Note:

1—Discrepancies between the number of sessions and the number of years result from two sessions being held within a given year on several occasions. The number of sessions does not include special sessions.

2—Founding Date of the oldest constituent conference is being used as the Date of Organization of The North Carolina Conference—1828. (Editor)

3—Section VI of the 1976 *Journal* shows historical background of parent body of the North Carolina-Virginia Conference, Central Jurisdiction.

Rules of Order and Procedure

Section I: Rules of Order

1. *Robert's Rules of Order* shall apply to any situation not covered by these rules.
2. A member may speak only once on any one motion until all who desire to speak have done so; and then he may speak only one additional time.
3. The chairperson of an agency (or someone designated by him) shall be allowed to speak last on his report even though the previous question has been ordered.
4. Speeches shall be limited to ten (10) minutes except by consent of the conference.
5. If any part of these rules conflict with *The Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church*, the *Discipline* shall prevail.
6. The Rules of Order and Procedure for the North Carolina Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church shall apply to the Annual Conference as regularly scheduled and to all called sessions of the conference.

Section II: Voting

1. Voting shall be by "yes or no" or by a "show of hands" or by "standing" at the discretion of the chair.
2. A count vote may be ordered on call by any member of the conference supported by one-fifth (1/5) of the members present and voting. The results of a count vote shall be printed in the journal. The chair may call for a count vote if he is in doubt as to the outcome of the vote.
3. All votes shall be cast in the bar of the conference. The bar of the conference shall be determined by the conference at the beginning of the first session.

Section III: Election of Delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conferences

1. The election of delegates shall be by the "Roman Ballot". (Each person eligible to vote shall write his selection of names to the number of names ordered by the chair on a secret ballot, without prior nomination, with balloting to continue until a majority is received by sufficient persons to fulfill the needed number of delegates.)
2. All votes shall be cast upon the official ballots authorized by the conference.
3. Ballots shall be numbered consecutively and only ballots with the number announced by the chair shall be valid. Defaced ballots will not be valid. (If a member defaces a ballot, he may exchange it for a new one at the secretary's desk.)
4. Each member will place his own ballot in the ballot box held by a teller.
5. Different colored ballots will be provided for lay and clerical members.

Section IV: Conference Structure

1. The Bishop and Cabinet shall determine the size of and nominate the members of all Boards, Divisions, Commissions, and Committees

authorized by the General Conference, the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference, and this Annual Conference, except in those cases where the *Discipline* or the Annual Conference directs otherwise.

2. Near the end of each quadrennium, the heads of all Boards, Divisions, Commissions, and Committees shall submit a list of qualified, suggested nominees to the Bishop and Cabinet for their consideration in the formation of new Boards, Divisions, Commissions, and Committees.
3. Recommendations and nominations shall be subject to the approval of the Annual Conference.
4. At the beginning of each quadrennium all Boards, Divisions, Commissions, and Committees shall elect their officers only after all their members have been notified of the organizational meeting. A member of the Cabinet or the Conference Staff (designated by the Cabinet) shall serve as the convening officer for the organizational meeting. Tenure for membership for all persons on boards, agencies, divisions, commissions, and committees shall be 8 years, with exception of the Board of the Laity where tenure shall be six years for members and four years for The Conference Lay Leader. (The Conference Lay Leader may serve also the unexpired term of his predecessor.)
5. The conference structure is that which was determined by the 1969 Annual Conference (Pages 212-217) and as amended by the Special Session of February 21, 1970 (Pages 110-117), the 1972 Annual Conference (Pages 308-311), and the 1976 Annual Conference.
6. The offices of Conference Secretary and Statistician shall be as determined by the 1973 Annual Conference (Pages 289-290).
 - a. The Secretary: The secretary of the Annual Conference shall be elected quadrennially, at the first session of the Conference after the meeting of the General Conference; and on nominations arising from the floor.
 - b. Assistant Secretaries: The secretary shall nominate his assistants and the Conference shall elect.
 - c. Statisticians: There shall be a conference statistician and an assistant statistician. the statistician shall be elected quadrennially at the first session after the meeting of the General Conference. The assistant statistician shall be elected annually upon nomination by the statistician.
 - d. Conference Stenographers: The conference secretary shall employ the conference stenographers.
 - e. Compensation: The Council on Finance and Administration shall determine, subject to the approval of the Conference, the compensation given officers for their services and also, the method and amount for meeting expenses of said officers. The Conference Treasurer shall pay these amounts.
7. Committees and Boards:
 - a. The Conference Board of Trustees shall be required to meet at least once a year other than the regular meeting at the session of the Annual Conference.
 - b. There shall be a Program Committee of the Conference consisting of the resident bishop, the conference secretary, the host District Superintendent, and the pastor of the host church, and the conference lay leader. The Conference President of the U.M.W., the U.M.Y.F., and the Director of the Conference Council on Ministries. They shall determine the compensation and expense for invited speakers and this shall be paid from the conference expense fund.

- c. There shall be an Entertainment committee composed of three ministers and three laypersons. The committee shall be elected at the first session of the annual conference in the quadrennium. The committee shall receive invitations and recommend to the annual conference the place and the method of entertaining the annual conference.
 - (1) The Annual Conference will be held at Methodist College and N.C. Wesleyan College on alternating years (held at Methodist College until Wesleyan has an auditorium) except at such times that a local church or other institution wishes to host Annual Conference as a part of a special celebration in the life of the Church.
 - (2) The cabinet will designate a district each year on a rotating basis as the host district which will be responsible for ushers, flowers, and other related items of hospitality.
- d. There shall be a Committee on Memoirs composed of the Conference Secretary, and the District Superintendents. They are charged with the responsibility of providing for all details of the memorial service. The Conference Secretary shall serve as its Chairperson.
- e. There shall be a Committee on Daily Minutes elected each year to examine the daily minutes of the sessions of the Conference and report daily to the Conference.
- f. There shall be a Committee on Appeals appointed quadrennially, composed of five members whose duties shall be to hear appeals from the decisions of the several District Boards of Church Location and Buildings, or any other questions that may properly come before it.
- g. There shall be a Committee on Rules which shall provide to the Conference a document of Rules of Order and Procedure and the policies and standing rules and structure that the Conference from time to time shall adopt for its functioning. This document shall be presented to each Annual Conference.
- h. There shall be constituted a Committee on Courtesies and Introductions annually, at the first session of the Conference.

Section V: Financial Administration

- 1. The Conference Treasurer and all others receiving and disbursing funds from our Conference shall be required to make audited statements annually, and to print the same in the *Journal*.
- 2. The Council on Finance and Administration shall present their report to the Annual Conference only after all other committees, commissions, divisions, boards, and agencies having claims on the budget have presented their report.
- 3. Each District superintendent shall furnish the Conference Treasurer as early as possible following the completion of the Charge Conferences an official copy of the acceptances of the Single Figure Askings and a schedule of the salaries of pastors as set by the Charge Conferences. The Conference Treasurer shall furnish this information to other agencies who have need of it. The Statistician shall use this report in compiling his report to the Annual Conference. (See also Section VII, Paragraph 2).

Section VI: Reports, Resolutions, Motions and Amendments to Reports

- 1. All reports, recommendations, and resolutions to be included in the

Book of Recommendations shall be sent to the Conference Secretary, typewritten and in triplicate, on or before the date approved for such by the Council on Ministries and published in the conference calendar.

2. Resolutions presented to the Annual Conference affecting the structure, policy, and function of any board or agency of the Annual Conference shall be submitted in writing to the conference secretary with copies for all the lay and clerical members of the conference. The resolution shall be presented to the Annual Conference on one day and considered the next day. No resolutions shall be distributed later than the second night of the Annual Conference. None can be considered later than the third night of the Conference.
3. Motions presented to the Annual Conference and amendments to motions shall be in writing (in triplicate) and placed in the hands of the conference secretary prior to or when presented or immediately following.

Section VII:

Pastor's Report to The Annual Conference: Statistics

1. Table I and Table II shall be submitted to the Conference Statistician one week following the close of the financial books of the Annual Conference.
2. Final remittances for the current calendar year shall be made to the Conference Treasurer on or before the date scheduled by the Conference Council on Finance and Administration.
3. Each table of the report shall be filled out by individual churches.
4. Table II shall be made out in even dollars only.
5. Tables I and II shall be printed in the Conference *Journal* with individual church reports and charge totals as compiled by the Conference Statistician from the pastor's reports.

Section VIII: The Conference Journal

1. The Conference Secretary shall be charged with the responsibility of editing and making contracts for the publication of the Conference *Journal*, in keeping with the regulations of the General Conference and of the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference. The editor shall have full authority to condense reports, memoirs, and other papers when necessary.
2. One complimentary copy of the Conference *Journal* shall be sent to each of the following: the conference claimants, lay members of the conference boards, the educational and church-related institutions of the North Carolina Conference, and lay delegates to Annual Conference. The Conference Secretary shall have discretionary authority to send copies to such other institutions and agencies of the General Church as he may deem advisable. Three copies shall be sent to each pastor without charge. All other copies shall be sold at \$3.50 each. Monies accruing from the sale of the *Journal* shall be deposited with the Conference Treasurer and credited to the *Journal* Account.
3. The *Journal of the North Carolina Conference of the United Methodist Church* shall be published in two volumes. Volume I of the *Journal* shall include what is presently designated as:
 - Section VI - Treasurer's Financial Exhibits
 - Section VII - District Charge and Church Statistics

Schedule for this volume shall be set at March 1 each year, with the provision that while adjustments are made in coming to schedule, April 15 will be a temporary schedule. Distribution will allow:

1. Boards, Divisions and commissioners of the Conference can have this information for their Spring meeting.
2. Current statistical data to be generally available to our entire membership in considering pastoral appointments.
3. Current statistical data to be used as a basis for action taken at the session of the Annual Conference.

Volume II of the *Journal* shall include Sections I-V and shall be published and distributed in September following each Conference session.

Section IX: Districts

1. The number of districts shall be twelve.
2. Any change in the number of Districts shall be approved at one Annual Conference to take effect at the next Annual Conference. A majority may change the number of District.
3. A district conference may be held annually in each district when authorized by the Annual Conference.
4. The District President, Sub-district presidents, and the local church presidents of the United Methodist Youth Fellowship shall be delegates to the District Conference, in addition to those named by the Discipline.
5. The district lay leaders shall be elected annually by the Annual Conference on nomination of the district superintendent and the conference lay leader.

Section X: Amendments

These rules of order and procedure may be amended by a two-thirds vote on the next day after a proposed amendment has been presented in writing, provided that the rule governing the manner in which the number of districts may be changed cannot be amended until the next Annual Conference.

Section XI: When the Rules Become Effective

These rules of order and procedure of the North Carolina Annual Conference shall become effective immediately upon passage by the vote of the majority of the conference.

Don Lee Harris, *Chairperson*
James H. Coile, *Secretary*

Committees of the 1977 Annual Conference

Committee on Annual Conference Program

Area Bishop	Bishop Robert M. Blackburn
Conference Secretary	James Coile
Conference Lay Leader and Host	Richard W. Pearce
District Superintendent Host	J.H. Miller, Jr.
Chairperson, Local Committee on Entertainment	W.P. Lowdermilk
President, UMM	Grier L. Garrick
President, UMW	Mrs. C.H. Cade
President, UMYF	Betsy Jordan
Director, Council on Ministries	C.H. Mercer

Committee on Investigation

N.L. Jones, Chairperson

Principals: J.H. White, F.O. Fitzgerald, Fred Davis, W.A. Seawell, J.B. Parvin

Alternatives: K.J. Wilson, Jr., T.W. Owens, K.B. Sexton

Committee on Memoirs

The Conference Secretary and the Cabinet

Committee on Minutes

Robert L. Bame, *Chairperson*; Angus McKay Cameron, Randall Baker

Committee on Registration of Delegates

Mrs. Hazel Collier, *Chairperson*; Ray Gooch

Committee on Resolutions and Reference

CLERICAL: Thomas A. Collins, *Chairperson*; E.M. Thompson, Paul Carruth, James C.P. Brown; LAY: Ed Mann, Dr. Frank Thompson, Mrs. R.B. Guthrie, Mrs. Joseph R. Bryant, Hubert Willis, Robert McKenzie, Samuel L. Townsend, William T. Winslow

Committee on Tellers

	Clerical Tellers	Lay Tellers
Group A	L.R. Ails, Chief	J.W. Hoyle
Burlington	J.L. Summey	C.T. Pyle
Durham	Roger Elliott	Ross Townes
Elizabeth City	Thomas Hoogerland	Wally Mathis
Fayetteville	W.E. Barber	George Burton
Goldsboro	J.E. Sutton	Ben Boyette, Sr.
Greenville	C.R. Hollowell	C. Craig Higgins
New Bern	Douglas Byrd	Mrs. Joseph Beasley
Raleigh	C.O. Wiggins	Bruce Hargrove
Rockingham	James C. Lee	J. Nelson Gibson, Jr.
Rocky Mount	H.W. Pearce	Mrs. Ruby Braswell
Sanford	J.S. Paschal	Mrs. John P. Callicutt
Wilmington	G.L. Edge	DeLeon Fennell
Group B		
Burlington	A.C. Smith	Ben Bulla
Durham	J.W. Forbes	Mrs. Joe W. Kapher
Elizabeth City	James Creech	George Jackson
Fayetteville	R.C. Vaughn	Lucius Stewart
Goldsboro	W.R. Crowder	Charles Mosley
Greenville	Philip W. Keel	Mrs. Hazel Pridgen
New Bern	R.C. Redmond	Robert Mattocks
Raleigh	Charles L. Pollock	Leigh Traylor
Rockingham	Clarence Garner	Thomas McCallum
Rocky Mount	John E. Williams	H.W. Woodruff
Sanford	Doug Jessee	J.W. Hoyle
Wilmington	L.R. Aills	Henry Goodwin



Quadrennial Committees 1976-1980

Appeals, Committee on

Chairperson W.E. Tisdale
Vice-Chairperson C.W. Everett
Secretary R.B. Pate
CLFRICAL: W.E. Tisdale, R.B. Pate, R.W. Ponder
LAY: C.W. Everett, Michael Spears, Mrs. Ralph Tucker

Architecture, Committee on Church

Chairperson Mr. Dennis B. Nicholson
Vice-Chairperson Mr. Roger Searles
Secretary Reverend Fred Falls
The Bishop and District Superintendents

District Representatives

Burlington: The Reverend G.W. Ports, Jr.; Mr. Vernon E. Lewis, AIA
Durham: Mr. S.G. Hodges, Jr., AIA; The Reverend John W. Ruth
Elizabeth City: The Reverend N.H. Byrd; Mr. Noel Coltrane, AIA
Fayetteville: The Reverend Kelly J. Wilson, Jr.; T.F. Loftis
Goldsboro: Mrs. Roger Searles, Architect; Mr. Henry M. Flynn, Architect
Greenville: Mr. Frank Brooks; The Reverend Glen A. Holm
New Bern: The Reverend H.G. Quigley; The Reverend J.B. Parvin
Raleigh: Mr. Noah W. Sites, Jr.; Mr. H.A. Thompson
Rockingham: Miss Elizabeth B. Lee, AIA; The Reverend K.R. Wheeler
Rocky Mount: Mr. A. Dale Haverstock; Mr. Charles C. Davis, Jr., Architect

Sanford: Mr. Dewey Mims; The Reverend J.M. Short

Wilmington: Mr. Herschel Rogers; The Reverend Clyde B. Cheezem

Agencies

Missions: The Reverend Charles M. Smith; The Reverend John White

Education: The Reverend Fred Falls

Worship:

Divinity School: Dr. John Bergland; The Reverend E.C. Shoaf; The Reverend O.K. Ingram; Dr. William Willimon; Dr. Robert L. Wilson

At-Large Members

Mr. Frank I. Ballard, AIA; Mr. Warren E. Hargett, AIA; Mr. Dennis B. Nicholson, AIA; Mr. George M. Smart, AIA; Mr. Sam T. Snowden, Jr., AIA; Mr. Robert H. Stephens, AIA; Mr. James A. Ward, AIA; Mr. Conrad B. Wessell, Jr., AIA

Ex-Officio Members

The Reverend Robert L. Baldrige; The Reverend C. Franklin Grill; The Reverend Albert F. Fisher; Dr. M. Wilson Nesbitt

Review Committee

Chairperson K.J. Wilson, Jr.
Vice-Chairperson Bob Baldrige
Secretary John H. White

Archives and History, Commission on

Chairperson Lawrence Lugar

Vice-Chairperson Mrs. W. T. Jackson, Jr.
 Secretary Morris L. Barber
Burlington—Billy F. Seate, Mrs. Edgar A. Smith; *Durham*—M.L. Barber, Miss Katherine B. Royster; *Elizabeth City*—James F. Langston, Mrs. W.T. Jackson, Jr.; *Fayetteville*—L.E. Lugar, Mrs. David Edwards; *Goldsboro*—J.W. Hicks, Jr., Mrs. C.W. Twiford; *Greenville*—Stephen A. Hickie, Mrs. Janice Cannon; *New Bern*—Stephen E. Young, W.C. Chadwick; *Raleigh*—R. Norman Knight, Grady Carroll; *Rockingham*—H. Robert Warren, Adolph Dial; *Rocky Mount*—C.F. Hirschi, Dr. R.H. Rives; *Sanford*—W.A. Wentz, Jr., Mrs. M.D. Yow; *Wilmington*—James L. Hobbs, Dr. Alan D. Watson.

Brotherhood, Conference

EX-OFFICIO: Joseph W. Watson (Researcher) J.H. Coile (Archivist)
 C.F. Grill (Historian)
 Cabinet Representative: Joseph Bethea
 Kelly J. Wilson, Jr. President
 James C.P. Brown Vice-President
 J.K. Bostick Secretary-Treasurer
 Trustees with terms to expire:
 1979. R. Stewart Brodie
 Johnnie S. Huggins
 1981 John S. Paschal
 R. Dennis Ricks
 1983 John D. Mitchell
 J.E. Sponenberg, Jr.

Career Planning and Counseling, Committee on

Chairperson T.S. Yow
 Vice-Chairperson Judi J. Smith
 Secretary Roger Thompson
Burlington: Eddie A. Walker, *Durham*: B.F. Potter, Jr., *Elizabeth City*:
 Judi J. Smith, *Fayetteville*: T.S. Yow, III, *Goldsboro*: R.M. Poulk,
Greenville: R.E. Thompson, *New Bern*: J. Ed Morrison, *Raleigh*:
 K.B. Sexton, *Rockingham*: Mrs. Lucille Anderson, *Rocky Mount*:
 Dennis M. Adams, *Sanford*: A.M. Cameron, *Wilmington*: E.M.
 Thommpson.
 Cabinet Representative: J.A. Auman

Church and Society, Board of

President Mrs. Catherine Watson
 Vice-President Rev. Billy F. Lee
 Secretary Dr. John H. Crum
 Cabinet Representative: J.A. Auman
Burlington: W.E. Privette, Mrs. Neil Scott
Durham: Frank I. Lloyd, Jack Bundy
Elizabeth City: Julian W. Scott, Wilbur A. Culpepper
Fayetteville: J.M. Hadley, Jr., Hubert Willis

Goldsboro: P.D. Midgette, III, Dr. J. Seaborn Blair
Greenville: Don L. Harris, Mrs. Sylvia Dawson
New Bern: R.F. Moore, Mrs. Charles Hill
Raleigh: W.M. Jeffries, Sr., Mrs. J.O. Watson
Rockingham: Oscar M. Graham, Jerry Lowry
Rocky Mount: Christian White, Mrs. Charles Snipes
Sanford: Doug Jessee, Mrs. Mary Burton
Wilmington: Graham Royal, Mrs. Paul W. Boone
Ex-Officio: John H. Crum, Secretary

Communications, Committee on

Chairperson R.W. Ponder
 Vice-Chairperson W.P. Lowdermilk
 Secretary Wingate Lassiter
 One person from each District:

Burlington: B.F. Seate, *Durham*: Charles Morrison, *Elizabeth City*: James Harris, Jr., *Fayetteville*: William Lowdermilk, *Goldsboro*: Wingate Lassiter, *Greenville*: Travis Owens, *New Bern*: —, *Sanford*: R.W. Ponder, *Raleigh*: Douglas Fox, *Rockingham*: Herman Winberry, *Rocky Mount*: Don Hall, *Wilmington*: J.W. Forbes

Council on Ministries

MEMBERSHIP:

The Presiding Bishop—Chairperson, Bishop, Robert M. Blackburn, P.O. Box 10955, Raleigh 27605.

The District Superintendents: N.W. Grant, 3118 Truitt Drive, Burlington 27215; H. Langill Watson, 1002 W. Knox St., Durham 27701; N.L. Jones, Box 1662, Elizabeth City 27909; James H. Miller, Jr., 1911 Raeford Rd., Fayetteville 28305; J. Paul Edwards, 617 Banks Ave., Goldsboro 27530; R.T. Commander, 101 Martinsborough Rd., Greenville 27834; H.F. Leatherman, Box 2425, New Bern 28560; W.B. Petteway, P.O. Box 10955, Raleigh 27605; Joseph Bethea, P.O. Box 629, Rockingham 28379; J.M. Cline, 3621 Sheffield Dr., Rocky Mount 27801; Clyde McCarver, 905 Spring Lane, Sanford 27330; J.A. Auman, 2201 Lynwood Dr., Wilmington 28401.

Chairperson, Division of Church and Society, Mrs. J.O. Watson, 3617 Dade St., Raleigh 27609

Chairperson, Division of Education, F. Belton Joyner, Jr., 205 S. Fourth Street, Mebane 27302

Chairperson, Division of Lay Life and Work, J.R. Watkins, Box 295, Rocky Mount 27801

Chairperson, Division of Stewardship, Bruce D. Taylor, 2106 Nash Street, Wilson 27893

Chairperson, Division of Evangelism, Jack L. Hunter, 1901 Ridge Road, Raleigh 27607

Chairperson, Division of Worship, Robert S. Pullman, 893 Stoneykirk Dr., Fayetteville 28304 (Acting) Vice-Chairperson

Chairperson, Division of Ecumenical and Interreligious Concerns, R.L. Fleming, Jr., 111 N. Driver Ave., Durham 27703

Chairperson, Division of Health and Welfare, E.R. Porter, P.O. Box 1388, New Bern, 28560

Chairperson, Division of Missions, Paul G. Bunn, 1700 Ft. Bragg Rd., Fayetteville 28303

Chairperson, Division of Higher Education, Paul Carruth, Church at Liberty Streets, Durham 27701

Chairperson, Division of Ministry, Herman S. Winberry, P.O. Box 1032, Lumberton 28358

Chairperson, Council on Children's Ministries, Ms. Margaret Ann Biddle, 2714 Shenandoah Ave., Durham 27704

Chairperson, Council on Youth Ministries, Mrs. Margaret Boyd, Box 455, Mt. Olive 28365

Chairperson, Council on Adult and Family Life Ministries, James L. Hobbs, P.O. Box 83, Rural Branch, Long Beach 28461

Chairperson, Commission on Career Planning and Counseling, Thomas S. Yow, III, 1518 Trevino Drive, Fayetteville 28303

Chairperson, Commission on Religion and Race, Kelly Ingram, The Divinity School, Durham University, Durham 27706

President, Board of Pensions, David O. Speir, Bethel 27812

Chairperson, Commission on Archives and History, L.E. Lugar, 2171 Middle Road, Fayetteville 28301

President, Methodist Foundation, S.L. Gulledge, Jr., 3356 Alamance Drive, Raleigh 27609

Chairperson, Commission on Equitable Salaries, Grier Garrick, Acting Chairperson, 624 New Bridge Street, Jacksonville 28540

President, Conference Board of Trustees, Dr. S. Bruce Petteway, North Carolina Wesleyan College, Rocky Mount 27801

Chairperson, Commission on Status and Role of Women, Nancy Best, Box 625, Harrellsville 27942

Chairperson, Commission on Diaconal Ministries, M. Grier L. Garrick, 414 Woodland Drive, Jacksonville 28540

Chairperson, Committee on Communications, R.W. Ponder, P.O. Drawer 1268, Sanford 27330

Representative, United Methodist Campus ministers, W.J. Mann, 2501 Clark Avenue, Raleigh 27607

Two Representatives (one the President) United Methodist Women, Mrs. Clarence Cade, 5325 Maryland Drive, Fayetteville 28301; Mrs. Alton P. Tripp, 2217 Creston Road, Raleigh 27608

Conference Lay Leader and Vice-Chairperson, Dr. Richard Pearce, Methodist College, Fayetteville, 28302

Conference Secretary and Council Secretary, James Coile, Route 6, Box 79, Mebane 27302

Two Representatives Conference Youth Council, Charles Jenkins, Route 2 Box 251, Robersonville 27871; Mrs. Lyn Murphy Lye, 4602 Wake Forest Road, Raleigh 27609

One Lay Person from each District:

Burlington: Dr. A.K. King, 512 Dogwood Dr., Chapel Hill 27514

Durham: Dr. W.E. Hammond, Rose of Sharon Road, Durham 27705
Elizabeth City: Thomas White, Jr., Manteo 27954
Fayetteville: Dr. Richard W. Pearce, Methodist College, Fayetteville 28301

Goldsboro: M.W. Stancil, Box 1095, Smithfield 27577

Greenville: Q.E. Dowd, Sr., 234 Churchill Drive, Greenville 27834

New Bern: C.K. Spruill, Box 364, New Bern 28560

Raleigh: Dr. D. Stuart Thompson, 4900 Old Mill Pl., Raleigh 27607

Rockingham: M.F. Grantham, P.O. Box 1099, Rockingham 28379

Rocky Mount: John J. Ferebee, 412 Wildwood, Rocky Mount 27801

Sanford: Mrs. Charles Dorsett, Box 145, Mt. Gilead 27306

Wilmington: Bill Pierceson, Wrightsville Beach 28480

Council Staff and others (without vote):

Council Director, C.H. Mercer, P.O. Box 10955, Raleigh 27605

Coordinator: Leadership Development and Adult Ministries, R.L. Baldridge, P.O. Box 10955, Raleigh 27605

Coordinator: Special Ministries, James McCallum, P.O. Box 10955 Raleigh 27605

Coordinator: Outreach Ministries, Simeon F. Cummings, P.O. Box 10955, Raleigh 27605

Coordinator: Children's Ministry and Camping, Hugh Cameron, P.O. Box 10955, Raleigh 27605

Coordinator: Youth Ministries, J. Edward Morrison, P.O. Box 10955, Raleigh 27605

Coordinator: Resources, C. Franklin Grill, P.O. Box 10955, Raleigh 27605

Coordinator: Communications, Mrs. Barbara J. Wilkinson, P.O. Box 10955, Raleigh 27605

Conference Treasurer, Business Administrator, Charles K. McAdams, P.O. Box 10955, Raleigh 27605

Chairman, Council on Finance and Administration, R.C. Eulis, Alamaance Motors, Burlington 27215

Superintendent, Methodist Home for Children, T. Marvin Vick, 1001 Glenwood Avenue, Raleigh 27605

Administrator, Methodist Retirement Home, J.F. Coble, 2616 Erwin Road, Durham 27705

Conference Missionary Secretary, Clyde H. Dunn, Box 153, Farmville 27828

At Large Council Members:

L.H. Moore, Route 3, Maxton 28364

Mrs. James McKeithan, P.O. Box 443, Red Springs 28377

Charles Miller, 3419 Bell Drive, Raleigh 27610

Diaconal Ministries, Division of

Chairperson Martha Garrick

Vice-Chairperson Richard Williams

Secretary Irene Gattis

Burlington: Mrs. Joe Perkins, *Durham*: W.D. Sabiston, III, *Elizabeth*

City: Mrs. Ivey J. Wall, Jr., *Fayetteville*: Dr. Garland Knott, *Golds-*

boro: Mrs. Marvin Johnson, *Greenville*: R.G. Hamm, *New Bern*:
Mrs. Grier L. Garrick, *Raleigh*: Mrs. R.L. Bame, *Rockingham*: Mrs.
Jerry Munday, *Rocky Mount*: R. Stewart Brodie, *Sanford*: E.R. Stott,
Wilmington: Preston Blue

Members at Large: Mrs. Laura Davenport

Ex-Officio: Mrs. Irene Gattis, Secretary

Disability, Joint Committee on

Chairperson William Sherman

Vice-Chairperson Barney Davidson

Secretary W.T. Clarke

Nominations from Resident Bishop: J.K. Bostick, B.L. Davidson, J.
Nelson Gibson

Board of Pensions Representatives: W.W. Sherman, Jr., Kermit Wheeler

Division of Ministry Representatives: W.T. Clarke, Jack Benfield

Division of Ecumenical and Interreligious Concerns

Chairperson Rev. Ralph Fleming

Vice-Chairperson Mrs. R.B. Guthrie

Secretary Rev. E.G. Dulaney

Cabinet Representative: R.T. Commander

Burlington: E.G. Dulaney

Durham: R.L. Fleming

Elizabeth City: Mrs. F.A. McGoogan

Fayetteville: Mrs. John L. Hobbs, Ed Galbreath

Goldsboro: Thomas E. Strickland

Greenville: James G. Lupton

New Bern: W.W. Wells, Jr.

Raleigh: George W. Johnson

Rockingham: Mrs. A.P. Hill, Jr.

Rocky Mount: Terry A. Bryant

Sanford: Mrs. R.B. Guthrie

Wilmington: Mrs. P.J. Watkins

Education, Division of

Chairperson F. Belton Joyner, Jr.

Vice-Chairperson J.J. Juren

Secretary Fred Falls, Jr.

Executive Committee: Margaret Biddle, Roberta Scipio, Odell Walker

Cabinet Representative: W.B. Petteway

Burlington: F.B. Joyner, Jr., Mrs. George Workman

Durham: Ben C. Rouse, Miss Margaret Anne Biddle

Elizabeth City: R.R. Blankenhorn, Mrs. Joseph R. Bryant

Fayetteville: Mrs. Frances Gaskins, D.C. Wise

Goldsboro: James C. Stokes, Jr., Mrs. A.L. Langley

Greenville: F.O. Walker, Dr. Henry C. Ferrell

New Bern: William H. Gattis, Mrs. Lawrence Downs

Raleigh: Fred Falls, Jr., F.C. Bradshaw

Rockingham: J.J. Juren, Mrs. Roberta Scipio
Rocky Mount: Thomas A. Collins, Dr. R. Carl Frazier
Sanford: J. Christian Wilson, Mrs. Rufus Yarborough
Wilmington: Paul W. Boone, Charles Sneed
 Camping Ministry: Margaret Biddle, Chairperson
 Youth: Francis Bradshaw, Chairperson
 Children: Ben C. Rouse, Chairperson
 Adult: Hazel Bryant, Chairperson
 Young Adult: J.D. Aycock, Chairperson
 Music: Paul Boone, Chairperson

Entertainment, Committee on Conference

Chairperson Vernon Tyson
 Vice-Chairperson Christian White
 Secretary W.P. Lowdermilk
Lay: Arnold K. King, S. Bruce Petteway, Dr. D.L. Scott.
Clergy: W.P. Lowdermilk, V.C. Tyson, Christian White.

Equitable Salaries, Commission on

Chairperson Grier L. Garrick
 Vice-Chairperson
 Secretary Paul W. Boone
 Cabinet Representative: J.H. Miller, Jr.
Burlington: G.H. Forehand
Durham: A.F. Fisher
Elizabeth City: Mrs. Charles L. Saunders
Fayetteville: Paul G. Bunn
Goldsboro: James E. Sutton
Greenville: W.M. Ellis
New Bern: Grier L. Garrick
Raleigh: E.L. Raiford
Rockingham: James M. Iseman
Rocky Mount: Mrs. Ruby Braswell
Sanford: L.M. Lutterloh
Wilmington: Paul W. Boone

Episcopacy, Committee on the

Lay Women: Mrs. Charles Saunders, Mrs. C.H. Banks,-Jr., Mrs. Glenn Stevens
Lay Men: William T. Winslow, Dr. Jerry Paschal, Grier Garrick
Clergy: F. Belton Joyner, Jr., Wallace H. Kirby, H. Langill Watson
At Large: L.H. Moore, Edward Galbreath, Robert Harvey, Warren Petteway, Charles H. Mercer, Mrs. D.K. Fry

Evangelism, Division of

Chairperson Jack L. Hunter
 Vice-Chairperson Walter Feltman
 Secretary Thomas Holtsclaw
 Cabinet Representative: C.D. McCarver

Burlington: C.V. Bryant, Orville Thomason
Durham: T.G. Holtsclaw, M.H. Gilbert, Eddie Carroll
Elizabeth City: N.H. Byrd, Mrs. C. Roy Miller
Fayetteville: Eric Carson, Marcus McKnight
Goldsboro: W.R. Crowder, J.D. Teachey
Greenville: W.N. Fulford, Miss Elizabeth Long
New Bern: W.C. Feltman, Mrs. Willard Bedwell
Raleigh: Jack L. Hunter, Raymond S. Talton
Rockingham: R.J. Rudd, Sam Nance
Rocky Mount: Lewis A. Dillman, Paul C. Darden, Jr.
Sanford: W.C. Teachey, John McAnulty
Wilmington: A.H. Payne, Mrs. Wayland Vereen
 Member at Large: Dr. John Bergland

Finance and Administration, Council on

Chairperson Ray C. Euliss
 Vice-Chairperson F. Owen Fitzgerald, Jr.
 Secretary Kermit L. Braswell
 Cabinet Representative: N.W. Grant
Clergy: F.O. Fitzgerald, K.L. Braswell, C. Clyde Tucker, W.J. Neese,
 A.P. Hill, Jr.
Lay: Paul C. Crayton, Ray C. Euliss, Henry Smith, Earle B. Merrill,
 W.T. Lamm, Jr., Ross E. Townes
Ex-Officio: Mrs. Harold Mann (Gen. CFA)

Foundation, Inc., Methodist

President S.L. Gullede, Jr.
 Vice-President J. Nelson Gibson
 Secretary-Treasurer Charles K. McAdams
 Cabinet Representative: N.L. Jones
 Membership: Resident Bishop-Robert M. Blackburn
 Conference Treasurer—Charles K. McAdams
 President of Council on Finance and Administration—Ray C. Euliss
 Three representatives from Council on Finance and Administration
 Four members elected at large by Council of Finance and Administration
 Lay Leader: James Watkins
 President of United Methodist Women: Mrs. C.H. Cade
 Representatives from:
 Division of Mission:
 Conference Board of Trustees:
 Division of Education:
 Division of Higher Education
 Division of Health and Welfare
 Methodist Home for Children, Inc.
 Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.
 Cabinet Representative:
 Division of Evangelism:
 Trustees of Louisburg College
 Trustees of Methodist College

Trustees of North Carolina Wesleyan College

Health and Welfare, Division of

Chairperson Rev. Ernest R. Porter
Vice-Chairperson Rev. Vassar W. Jones
Secretary Rev. Carson Wiggins
Cabinet Representative: J.P. Edwards
Burlington: Eric O. Murray
Durham: R.L. Wallace, Albert Shuler
Elizabeth City: A.N. Gore, Jr.
Fayetteville: C.M. Litzenger
Goldsboro: Mrs. Donald Creech
Greenville: E.D. Stanfield
New Bern: E.R. Porter
Raleigh: C.O. Wiggins
Rockingham: Robert W. Atchley
Rocky Mount: W.A. Mullikin
Sanford: M.L. DeHart
Wilmington: T.R. McKay
Semar: V.W. Jones
Golden Cross: Rev. Robert Wallace

Higher Education, Division of

Chairperson Paul Carruth
Vice-Chairperson S.D. McMillan, Jr.
Secretary J. Sidney Epperson
Cabin Representative: H.L. Watson
Burlington: G.R. McKenzie, Henry B. Dixon
Durham: Paul Carruth, William V. McPherson, Jr.
Elizabeth City: Uriah F. Coulbourn, J. Patrick Harrell
Fayetteville: S.H. Brown, Mrs. Tommy B. Upchurch, Jr.
Goldsboro: Chester D. Brown, William T. Winslow
Greenville: James H. Bailey, Kenneth Hite
New Bern: Marshall R. Old, Mrs. A. Rangley Brown
Raleigh: Rufus H. Stark, Dr. Charles Carroll
Rockingham: Brooks Patten, Eugene Mercer
Rocky Mount: G. Lloyd Edge, Reese Bailey
Sanford: R.W. Ponder, T. Roy Phillips
Wilmington: W.L. Wolfe, Mrs. James M. Harper, Jr.
Ex-Officio: Grief L. Garrick (Gen. Bd. of Discipleship)
Ex-Officio: S.D. McMillan, Jr. Vice-Chairperson, J.S. Epperson, Secretary, Norman Johnson

Lay Life and Work, Division of

Chairperson: Donald Craft, 516 Pembroke Street, Ahoskie 27910
Vice-Chairperson: Harvey Mitchell, P.O. Box 1702, Burlington 27215
Secretary: Mrs. L.C. Vereen, 503 West 32nd Street, Lumberton 28358
Conference Lay Leader: Dr. Richard Pearce, Methodist College, Fayetteville 28301

President UMW: Mrs. Ruth Cade, 5325 Maryland Dr., Fayetteville 28301
President UMM: Grier Garrick, 624 New Bridge St., Jacksonville 28540
President UMYF: Mack McMillan, 371 Hillcrest Dr., Henderson 27536
Cabinet Representative: H.F. Leatherman, P.O. Box 2425, New Bern 28560

Staff Representative: R.L. Baldrige, P.O. Box 10955, Raleigh 27605

DISTRICT LAY LEADERS:

Burlington: Mr. Harvey Mitchell, P.O. Box 1702, Burlington 27215
Durham: Mr. William McPherson, Jr., Upchurch, Galifanakis & McPherson, First Union Building, Durham 27701
Elizabeth City: Mr. Donald C. Craft, 516 Pembroke St., Ahoskie 27910
Fayetteville: Mr. Neal Reichle, 2627 Westchester Dr., Fayetteville 28303
Goldsboro: Mr. A.J. Davis, III, 317 East James St., Mt. Olive 28365
Greenville: Mr. Frank H. Steinbeck, 2503 E. Fifth St., Greenville 27834
New Bern: Mr. Tom Pace, 416 Country Club Dr., Jacksonville 28540
Raleigh: Mr. Bruce Hargrove, 1115 Kitt Place, Raleigh 27610
Rockingham: Mr. Howard Cooper, Box 1107, Lumberton 28358
Rocky Mount: Mr. John J. Ferebee, 412 Wildwood Ave., Rocky Mount 27801

Sanford: Mr. Clyde Strother, Box 1012, Sanford 27330
Wilmington: Dr. Jerry Paschal, Box 729, Whiteville 28472

DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES:

Burlington: Mr. Eugene C. Moon, Mrs. Don Shakle, Miss Susan Davis
Durham: Mr. Rufus E. Hackett, Mrs. Holland Hale, Ms. Anna Watson
Elizabeth City: Mr. C.B. Smith, Mrs. Archie Burrus, Mr. Gerry W. Frazier
Fayetteville: Mr. Milton Kiger, Mrs. Ronald E. Hailey, Mr. Kelly Thomas
Goldsboro: Mr. Floyd R. Evans, Mrs. John B. Chase, Mr. James W. Narrow
Greenville: Mr. O.P. Miller, Mrs. Clara Jane Hardee, Miss Bet Yancey

Memoirs, Conference Committee on

Chairperson: James Coile; Bishop Robert M. Blackburn; N.W. Grant;
N.L. Jones, James H. Miller, Jr., J. Paul Edwards, R.T. Commander,
H.F. Leatherman, W.B. Petteway, Joseph Bethea, John M. Cline,
Clyde McCarver, J.A. Auman.

Ministry, Division of

Chairperson Herman Winberry
Vice-Chairperson Vernon Tyson
Secretary Cliff Shoaf
Registrar (Local Pastors) : Don Phillips
Registrar (Members) : Bob Drew
Cabinet Representative: J.M. Cline
Burlington: W.I. Jackson, R.D. Ricks, Jr.
Durham: W.S. Teague, E.C. Shoaf
Elizabeth City: M.W. Warren, Jr., W.C. Simpson, Jr.
Fayetteville: J.K. Bostic, Vernon C. Tyson, David R. Dunlap
Goldsboro: M. Randall Baker, Jack M. Benfield
Greenville: B.M. Carden, E.J. Bedsworth
New Bern: W.T. Clarke, H.L. McLaurin

Raleigh: R.F. McKee, Brian G. Gentle
Rockingham: H.S. Winberry, Gladys L. Williford
Rocky Mount: J. Don Phillips, C.E. Shaw, R.M. Drew
Sanford: Ed M. Gunter, W.A. Wentz, Jr.
Wilmington: C.E. Sparks, E.M. Thompson
Pensions Representative: Kelly Wilson, Jr.
New Bern: Mr. Will Hoffer, Mrs. Claudia Mattocks, Ms. Malanie Sue Noe
Raleigh: Dr. Charles Carroll, Mrs. Bert Craig, Miss Delores Cheek
Rockingham: Mr. R.E. Hutchinson, Mrs. LaFon Vereen, Mr. Andy Ingram
Rocky Mount: Mr. Harvey W. Woodruff, Mrs. C.H. Banks, Jr.
Sanford: Mr. Rupert Spivey, Mrs. Max Matthews, Mr. Dennis Shephard
Wilmington: Mr. Alton Clark, Mrs. E.W. Gore, Mr. David Swart

Missions, Divisions of

Chairperson Paul G. Bunn
 Vice-Chairperson A.F. Fisher
 Secretary Milton T. Mann
 Conference Missionary Secretary: Clyde H. Dunn
 Cabinet Representative: Joseph Bethea
Burlington: J.V. Bone, A. Clay Smith, Mrs. R.G. Wilson
Durham: Charles M. Smith, A.F. Fisher, Mrs. E.L. Hillman
Elizabeth City: W.M. Presnell, M.L. Funkhouser, John Guard
Fayetteville: L.E. Lugar, Paul G. Bunn, Kathryn Bundy
Goldsboro: S.L. Wood, John H. White, Mrs. B.K. Ward
Greenville: Clyde H. Dunn, M. Dewey Tyson, Ed S. Mann
New Bern: Jesse C. Staton, Joette Abeyounis, Howard Weiss
Raleigh: Jerry T. Smith, John M. Meares, Mrs. Bruce Hargrove
Rockingham: James C. Lee, T.M. Faggart, J. Nelson Gibson
Rocky Mount: Ralph I. Epps, L.E. Blackburn, Mrs. James R. Watkins
Sanford: Leonard E. Mayo, A.W. Winstead, Roy Swaringer
Wilmington: C. Reginald Johnson, M.T. Mann, Mrs. Roger P. Hill
Ex-Officio: F.R. Randolph

Pastoral Care, Committee on

Chairperson Mrs. Wallace Kirby
 Vice-Chairperson Ellis J. Bedsworth
 Secretary Mrs. E.M. Thompson
 Members:
 Board of Health and Welfare Ministries: L. Ted Wilson, Robert W. Atchley
 Division of Ministry: Ellis J. Bedsworth, David R. Dunlap, W. Thomas Clarke, Vernon C. Tyson
 Ministers' Wives Association: Mrs. Wallace Kirby, Mrs. E.M. Thompson
 Pastoral Care Department: Duke Divinity School: Dr. Richard A. Goodling.

Pastors School, Board of Managers of North Carolina

Chairperson J.H. Bailey
 Vice-Chairperson Earl T. Wilson, Jr.

Secretary George F. Thompson
 Treasurer James H. Miller
 Director McMurray Richey
 Members from North Carolina Conference :
 Term expiring 1978 : A.F. Fisher, Herman Winberry
 Term expiring 1979 : E.M. Thompson, Paul Boone
 Term expiring 1980 : James H. Miller, Randall Baker
 Term expiring 1981 : J.H. Bailey, S.D. McMillan

Pastors School, Board of Managers of North Carolina

Chairperson Philip L. Shore, Jr.
 Vice-Chairperson Albert F. Fisher
 Secretary James W. Ferree
 Treasurer James H. Miller
 Director McMurray Richey
 Members from North Carolina Conference :
 Terms expiring 1978 : E.M. Thompson, Paul Boone
 Terms expiring 1979 : James H. Miller, Randall Baker
 Terms expiring 1980 : J.H. Bailey, S.D. McMillan

Pensions, Board of

President David O. Speir
 Vice-President Rev. Amos H. Stone
 Secretary Rev. Kermit R. Wheeler
 Cabinet Representative : N.L. Jones
 Clergy : L.P. Jackson, K.R. Wheeler, H. Fred Davis, C.F. Grill, Harvey
 Lowry, Amos H. Stone, K.J. Wilson, Jr., W.W. Sherman, Jr., E.F.
 Smith
 Lay : J. Fred Riley, Thomas W. Harris, D.O. Speir, B.G. Darden, Lewis
 E. Allen, Jr., Mrs. D.K. Fry, Tom McCallum, Tom S. White, Jr.,
 W.B. Chalk
 Ministry Representative : R. Dennis Ricks, Jr.
 Disability Com. Rep. :

Publication, Inc., Methodist Board

North Carolina Conference :

Dr. N.W. Grant (1978)
 3118 Truitt Drive, Burlington, North Carolina 27215
 Mr. J.L. Perkins, Jr. (1978)
 Route 1, P.O. Box 343-A, Burlington, North Carolina 27215
 The Reverend Albert F. Fisher (1979)
 P.O. Box 8816, Durham, North Carolina 27707
 Mrs. T. Marvin Vick, Jr. (1979)
 The Methodist Home for Children, 1001 Glenwood Avenue, Raleigh,
 North Carolina 27605
 Mr. E.L. Raiford (1980)
 600 South Bloodworth Street, Raleigh, North Carolina 27609
 The Reverend Harold F. Leatherman (1981)
 P.O. Box 2425, New Bern, North Carolina 28560

The Reverend Ernest R. Porter (1981)

P.O. Box 1388, New Bern, North Carolina 28560

Mr. Don Hall (1982)

The Reverend Reginald W. Ponder

P.O. Drawer 1268, Sanford, North Carolina 27730

Mr. N.E. Edgerton (Honorary Member)

Tatton Hall, Oberlin Road, Raleigh, North Carolina 27608

Religion and Race, Commission on

Chairperson O.K. Ingram

Vice-Chairperson Alfonso Henry

Secretary Mrs. W.M. Wells, Jr.

Cabinet Representative: W.B. Petteway

Burlington: John K. Young

Durham: O.K. Ingram, Mrs. Virgie Wright, L.M. Dunn

Elizabeth City: R.W. Hutchins

Fayetteville: James Haris, Mrs. Clarence H. Cade, Mrs. Betty Hewitt

Goldsboro: J.E. Sponenberg, W.L. Hussey, Jr.

Greenville: Dr. Wyatt Brown, Mrs. Lauren Riddick

New Bern: Mrs. A.B. Roberts, Samuel W. Dixon, Jr.

Raleigh: Joseph Mann, T.V. Carter, E.L. Raiford

Rockingham: Harvey Lowry, Alfonso Henry, L.H. Moore, Mrs. Doris

T. Chavis

Rocky Mount: Mrs. W.M. Wells, Jr.

Sanford: L.M. Lutterloh, Mrs. Bettye McAuley

Wilmington: Mrs. C.M. Ray, Marvin L. Beatty, Sr., C.B. Hicks

Retirement Homes, Inc., Methodist

President James W. Maynard

First Vice-President Mrs. Margaret Harper

Second Vice-President James B. Cheek

Secretary Joseph F. Coble

Treasurer Charles K. McAdams

RESIDENTS OF THE METHODIST RETIREMENT HOME

Mrs. Moselle Maddrey (Term expiring 1977)

Henry Watkins (Term expiring 1978)

Mrs. Katherine Fortescue (Term expiring 1979)

Terms to Expire 1978

Rev. James H. Bailey, 510 South Washington Street, Greenville, NC 27834

Rev. Richard R. Blankenhorn, P.O. Box 8, Roseboro, NC 28382

Rev. Douglas L. Byrd, Drawer C (206 Sycamore Drive), Beaufort, NC 28516

W.C. Calton, N.C. Equipment Co., P.O. Box 413, 3205 Clark Avenue, Raleigh, NC 27602

Don Craft, H and V Tractor Company, 516 North Pembroke Ave., Ahsokie, NC 27910

Dr. C.S. Crissman, 620 East Harden Street (Home), Graham, NC 27253

Rev. Simeon F. Cummings, P.O. Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605

Mrs. Margaret Harper, Southport, NC 28461
Dr. John T. Maides, 116 East James Street, Mount Olive, NC 28365
James Maynard, P.O. Box 1088, Burlington, NC 27215
George Ratterman, Kingsdown, Inc., P.O. Box 388, Mebane, NC 27302
M.W. Stancil, 825 First Street, Smithfield, NC 27577
Mrs. Grace Wallace Taylor, 3306 Evans Street, Morehead City, NC 28557
R. Dillard Teer
Dr. William P. Wilson, P.O. Box 3355, Duke University Medical Center,
Durham, NC 27706

Term to Expire 1979

Bryant T. Aldridge, 3525 Mansfield Drive, Rocky Mount, NC 27801
Marvin L. Barnes, P.O. Box 1090, Durham, NC 27702
Mrs. Robert E. Cushman, 2719 Spencer Street, Durham, NC 27705
Professor Adolph Dial, Route 2, Box 402-B, Pembroke, NC 28372
Ms. Jean A. Dorsett, P.O. Box 145, Mount Gilead, NC 27306
M. Carr Gibson, Route 8, Box 991, Lumberton, NC 28358
Rev. Oscar M. Graham, Box 1207, Laurinburg, NC 28352
Mrs. Hubert M. Lewis, 2500 Anderson Drive, Raleigh, NC 27608
Halliett W. Mayo, P.O. Box 1677, Goldsboro, NC 27530
Rev. G. Robert McKenzie, Jr., 136 Hoke Street, Burlington, NC 27215
John Morton, P.O. Box 614, New Bern, NC 28560
T. Roy Phillips, P.O. Box 366, Carthage, NC 28327
John E. Raper, Jr., P.O. Box 1688 (222 Maiden Lane), Fayetteville, NC
28302
O. A. Ritch, Jr., 2215 Stallings Drive, Kinston, NC 28501
Thomas Surratt, P.O. Box 138, Edenton, NC 27932

Term to Expire 1980

Mrs. Ruby Braswell, 328 Paul St., Rocky Mount, NC 27801
Dr. Henry J. Carr, Jr., 603 Beamon St., Clinton, NC 28328
James B. Cheek, P.O. Box 1211, Lumberton, NC 28358
Dr. Claude S. George, Coker Dr., Chapel Hill, NC 27514
Lemuel H. Gibbons, P.O. Box 326, Wilson, NC 27893
Hugh T. Jones, P.O. Box 32, Ahoskie, NC 27910
Harris Ligon, P.O. Box 75, Wrightsville Beach, NC 28480
Jennings L. McInnis, Box 768, Henderson, NC 27536
Dr. Edmond Miller, 1544 Hermitage Ct., Durham, NC 27707
Clay V. Richardson, Clayson Hosiery Mfg., Star, NC 27356
E.C. Sanders, Jr., Tabor City Lumber Co., Tabor City, NC 28463
Hal A. Thompson, 5114 Rembert Drive, Raleigh, NC 27609
Alfred E. Wellons, 230 Shoreline Dr., River Bend, New Bern, NC 28560
W.W. Whittington, Kinston, NC 28501
William T. Winslow, 511 North Andrews Ave., Goldsboro, NC 27530

HONORARY

Rev. W.V. McRae, 2616 Erwin Road, Durham, NC 27705

EX-OFFICIO

Rev. James A. Auman, 2201 Lynnwood Drive, Wilmington, NC 28401

Bishop Robert M. Blackburn, P.O. Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605
 Mrs. C.H. Cade, 5325 Maryland Drive, Fayetteville, NC 28301
 Rev. John M. Cline, 3621 Sheffield Drive, Rocky Mount, NC 27801
 Dr. Joseph F. Coble, 2620 Erwin Road, Durham, NC 27705
 Rev. R.T. Commander, 101 Martinsborough road, Greenville, NC 27834
 Rev. J. Paul Edwards, 617 Banks Avenue, Goldsboro, NC 27530
 Dr. N.W. Grant, 3118 Truitt Drive, Burlington, NC 27215
 Rev. Norwood L. Jones, P.O. Box 1662, Elizabeth City, NC 27909
 Dr. Kimsey King, 2616 Erwin Road, Durham, NC 27705
 Rev. Harold F. Leatherman, Box 2425, New Bern, NC 28560
 Charles K. McAdams, P.O. Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605
 Rev. James McCallum, 905 Spring Lane, Sanford, NC 27330
 Rev. Clyde McCarver, 1417 Carolina Drive, Rockingham, NC 28379
 Rev. Charles H. Mercer, P.O. Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605
 Rev. James H. Miller, Jr., 1911 Raeford Road, Fayetteville, NC 28305
 Rev. LaFon C. Vereen, P.O. Box 1607, Lumberton, NC 28358
 James R. Watkins, 3625 Westridge Circle Drive, Rocky Mount, NC 27801
 Rev. H. Langill Watson, 1002 West Knox Street, Durham, NC 27701

Rules, Committee on Conference

Chairperson J. Phil Carlton
 Vice-Chairperson W.W. Sherman, Jr.
 Secretary A. Kimsey King, Jr.
 Ex-Officio: Conference Secretary, James H. Coile
 Cabinet Representative: W.B. Petteway
 J. Phil Carlton, Mrs. Maxine House, A. Kimsey King, Jr., W.W. Sherman, Jr., James C. Stokes, Jr.

Status and Role of Women

Chairperson Nancy Ruth Best
 Vice-Chairperson Louise Peterson
 Secretary Molly Briley
 Cabinet Representative: H.F. Leatherman
 Two Clergy: Helen G. Crotwell
 Three Lay Men: Isaiah Cummings, John Brooks, Frank I. Ballard
 Four Lay Women: Mrs. Sam A. Dunn, Mrs. Carol Andrews Southerland, Mrs. Paul Locklear, Mrs. R.L. Jerome
 Three women—with professional training: Rev. Nancy R. Best, Mrs. Molly Briley, Mrs. Robbie Barrett
 Conference Staff Member:
 Two Women appointed by Executive Committee of UMW; Mrs. E.G. Craig, Mrs. Earl Peterson
 At-Large Members: John M. Mears, Ms. Kathy Hodges

Stewardship, Division of

Chairperson, Bruce Taylor
 Vice-Chairperson George H. Forehand
 Secretary John S. Paschal
 Cabinet Representative: J.H. Miller, Jr.

Burlington: J.L. Summey, George H. Forehand
Durham: G. Paul Phillips, Ed S. Swindell
Elizabeth City: Jack M. Hunter, Mrs. Ralph Goodman
Fayetteville: W. Edward Barber, Thomas White
Goldsboro: Ben H. Wilson III, W. Ken McArthur
Greenville: C.C. Capps, Dr. Tom Johnson
New Bern: H.A. Bizzell, W.R. Brown
Raleigh: L.R. Aills, Sid Gullege
Rockingham: Al J. Morris, J.E. Williams
Rocky Mount: B.D. Taylor, William N. Bobbitt
Sanford: John S. Paschal, Glenn R. Stevens
Wilmington: E.C. Lancaster, Stanley Shearin, Vance Troy

Trustees, Conference Board of

Chairperson S. Bruce Petteway
 Vice-Chairperson Wallace Kirby
 Secretary J.H. Miller, Jr.
 Terms expiring 1978: James A. Auman, W.H. Kirby, S. Gruce Petteway,
 Mrs. Robert G. Minor.
 Terms expiring 1979: Marshall B. Hartsfield, S.L. Townsend, J.W. Hens-
 dale, Mrs. Edith Holloman
 Terms expiring 1980: J.H. Miller, Jr., H.L. Watson, Adolph Dial, M.F.
 Grantham

United Methodist Women

President: Mrs. C.H. Cade, 5325 Maryland Dr., Fayetteville, NC 28301
 Vice-President: Mrs. T. Marvin Vick, Jr., 1001 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh,
 NC 27605
 Secretary: Mrs. J.R. Bryant, Box 707, Ahoskie, NC 27910
 Treasurer: Mrs. J.L. Crawford, Jr., Box 38, Pikesville, NC 27863
 Mission Coordinators:
 Christian Personhood: Mrs. Angus Cameron, P.O. Box 456, Candor,
 NC 27220
 Supportive Community: Mrs. Tibbie Roberts, 4113 Sound Dr., More-
 head City, NC 28557
 Christian Social Involvement: Mrs. Alton Tripp, 2217 Creston Rd.,
 Raleigh, NC 27608
 Christian Global Concerns: Mrs. Clyde H. Dunn, P.O. Box 153, 204
 S. Walnut St., Farmville, NC 27828
 Secretary of Program Resources: Miss Minnie Chandler, 2811 Fairlawn
 Rd., Durham, NC 27705
 Chairperson, Committee on Nominations: Miss Rosalie Holmes, 212
 West Greene, Snow Hill, NC 28580
 Chairperson, Committee on Membership: Mrs. James R. McKeithan,
 P.O. Box 443, Red Springs, NC 28377
 Associate Treasurer: Mrs. R.A. MacLean, Route 3, Box 162, Siler City,
 NC 27344
 District Presidents:
Burlington: Mrs. R.G. Wilson, 2718 Dee St., Burlington, NC 27215

Durham: Mrs. Robert Minor, 801 Price St., Durham, NC 27701
Elizabeth City: Mrs. A.M. Stanton, Drawer 925, Plymouth, NC 27962
Fayetteville: Mrs. Katheryn G. Bundy, 2024 Winterlocken Rd., Fayetteville, NC 28305
Goldsboro: Mrs. B.L. Holloman, 401 South Madison Ave., Goldsboro, NC 27834
Greenville: Mrs. Karl Hardee, Rt. 3, Box 91, Greenville, NC 27834
New Bern: Mrs. Robert L. Mattocks, P.O. Box 6, Maysville, NC 28555
Raleigh: Mrs. E.G. Craig, 1573 Fairlane Dr., Cary, NC 27511
Rockingham: Mrs. George H. Briley, 500 Fairmont Rd., P.O. Box 843, Lumberton, NC 28358
Rocky Mount: Mrs. Carey Hunter Banks, Jr., 302 Forest Hills Rd., Wilson, NC 27893
Sanford: Mrs. Max Matthews, Rt. 8, Box 1030, Sanford, NC 27330
Wilmington: Mrs. M.L. Barton, 113 Windemere Rd., Wilmington, NC 28401

Worship, Division of

Chairperson Robert Pullman
 Vice-Chairperson John E. Harwood, Jr.
 Secretary Stan Smith
 Cabinet Representative: R.T. Commander
Burlington: W. Stan Smith
Durham: Gayla G. Estes
Elizabeth City: John T. Maides
Fayetteville: R.S. Pullman
Goldsboro: Roger F. Searles
Greenville: Glen A. Holm
New Bern: A.L. Henry
Raleigh: J. Thomas Smith
Rockingham: S.L. Townsend
Rocky Mount: John E. Williams
Sanford: L.R. Sparrow
Wilmington: Gregory L. Bell
Ex-Officio: John E. Harwood, Jr.

Youth Ministry, United Methodist Council on

President: Mack McMillan
 Vice-President: Robin Sabiston
 Secretary: Adelle Joyner
 Treasurer: Powell Osteen
 Legislative Affairs Person: Paul Stark

Task Force on Hunger

Clyde H. Dunn, Box 153, Farmville 27828
 Charles M. Smith, 112 Radcliff Circle, Durham 27707
 Miss Betsy Jordan, Box 357, Mt. Gilead 27306
 Mrs. Jean Dorsett, Box 145, Mt. Gilead 27306
 Al F. Fisher, Box 8816, Forest Hills Sta., Durham 27707
 Don C. Craft, 516 Pembroke St., Ahsokie 27910

J. Nelson Gibson, Box 66, Gibson 28343
Wallace H. Kirby, Box 1926, Raleigh 27602
McDuffie Cummings, Home Florist, Pembroke 28372
E.R. Porter, Box 1388, New Bern 28560
Mrs. Tibbie Roberts, 4113 Sound Dr., Morehead City 28557
Thomas M. Surratt, Morgan Park, Edenton 27932
Ed S. Swindell, 1611 High St., Durham 27707
Mrs. J.O. Watson, 3617 Dade St., Raleigh 27609
L.W. Aurand, 921 Trailwood Dr., Raleigh 27606
EX OFFICIO: Charles H. Mercer, Bishop Robert M. Blackburn, C.
Frank Grill—COM Staff Representative

Task Force on the Ethnic Minority Local Church

The Reverend James F. Cummings, *Chairperson*; The Reverend David R. Dunlap; Mr. Willie Randolph; The Reverend Oscar M. Graham; Miss Brenda Carter; The Reverend Harvey Lowry; Mr. L.H. Moore; Mr. James C. Dial; Mrs. Zelma Locklear; Mrs. Ruth Cade; The Reverend Tommy Faggart; Mr. W.L. Hussey; The Reverend Robert L. Mangum; Dr. Joseph Bethea; The Reverend James H. McCallum; The Reverend Simeon F. Cummings

Committee to Study Procedures for Making Nominations for Episcopal Election

Mr. Grier L. Garrick, Chairman
Rev. J.H. McCallum
Mr. J. Nelson Gibson
Mrs. Harold Mann
Rev. Vernon C. Tyson

Committee to Study the Moving Expenses of Pastors

Rev. Owen Fitzgerald, Chairman
Mr. Cecil H. Flagg
Rev. Steven A. Hickle
Rev. A. Clay smith
Rev. R.T. Commander

Advisory Committee on Ministerial Evaluation

Rev. Brian G. Gentle, Chairman
Rev. John M. Cline
Dr. Paul Mickey
Rev. Frank Alexander
Rev. E.T. Herndon, Jr.
Rev. Judi J. Smith
Rev. T.V. Carter

Committee to Study Equitable Salaries

Rev. J.H. Miller, Jr.
Rev. Charles H. Mercer
Rev. Wallace M. Ellis

Rev. David R. Dunlap
Rev. Gladys Williford

**Committee to Study the Feasibility of a Major
Capital Funds Campaign**

Ray C. Euliss, Chairman
George Ratterman
Glenn Anderson
David O. Speir
Mrs. Earl Peterson
Rev. J. Paul Edwards
Rev. S.J. Townsend
Rev. R.W. Ponder
Rev. K.L. Braswell



District Board of Church Location and Building

BURLINGTON

Clerical: N.W. Grant, A.B. Falls, Jr., G.W. Ports, Jr., A.C. Smith

Lay: George H. Forehan, 405 Trail 2, Burlington 27215

J.W. Holmes, 2815 Alamance Rd., Burlington 27215

Joe Burwell, 1332 Tucker St., Burlington 27215

DURHAM

Clerical: H. Langill Watson, John W. Ruth, Roger V. Elliott, Q.E. Scholtz

Lay: Sam C. Hodges, Jr., 1013 Englewood Ave., Durham 27701

Dennis B. Nicholson, 1614 Hollywood Dr., Durham 27701

James A. Ward, Rt. 8, Box 281, Durham 27704

ELIZABETH CITY

Clerical: Norwood L. Jones, B.O. Barbour, N.H. Byrd, Jack M. Hunter

Lay: H. Clay Foreman, Jr., 1301 Park Dr., Elizabeth City 27909

George W. Jackson, Rt. 4, Hertford 27944

Frank Kramer, Jr., 100 Pine Lake Dr., Elizabeth City 27909

Noel Coltrane, Box 280, Elizabeth City 27909

FAYETTEVILLE

Clerical: J.H. Miller, Jr., Kelly J. Wilson, Jr., T.E. Loftis, H.M. Wilkinson

Lay: George R. Tinnin, 1319 Ft. Bragg Rd., Fayetteville 28301

F.A. Dawson, Rt. 9, Box 267, Fayetteville 28301

Henry Hackney, 324 Rainier Dr., Fayetteville 28304

GOLDSBORO

Clerical: J. Paul Edwards, Chester D. Brown, W.R. Crowder, M. Randall Baker, James E. Sutton

Lay: W.T. Winslow, 511 N. Andrews St., Goldsboro 27530

Mrs. Roger F. Searles, 1209 N. Ave., Goldsboro 27530

W.L. Stout, 1010 S. Taylor St., Goldsboro 27530

GREENVILLE

Clerical: R.T. Commander, John D. Long, W. Nelson Fulford, James G. Lupton

Lay: H. Frank Brooks, 2210 Riley Rd., Kinston 28501

Robert A. Scott, Box 887, Kinston 28501

J. Charles Whiteford, 1736 Beaumont Rd., Greenville 27834

NEW BERN

Clerical: H.F. Leatherman, H.C. Davis, J.B. Parvin, H.G. Quigley

Lay: W.B. Chalk, 2800 Evans St., Morehead City 28557

R.H. Stephens, 504 Pollock St., New Bern 28560

P.W. Crayton, Jr., P.O. Box 2546, New Bern 28560

RALEIGH

Clerical: W.B. Petteway, H.S. Huggins, III, W.H. Kirby, K.B. Sexton, Carson O. Wiggins

Lay: N.W. Sites, Jr., 3320 Turnbridge Dr., Raleigh 27609

L.W. Aurand, 921 Trailwood Dr., Raleigh 27608

W.W. Austin, 3221 Birnamwood Rd., Raleigh 27607

ROCKINGHAM

Clerical: Joseph B. Bethea, Kermit R. Wheeler, James C. Lee, Brooks Patten

Lay: J. Nelson Gibson, Gibson 28344

Dannie F. Shaw, 238 McGirt Bridge Rd., Laurinburg 28352

ROCKY MOUNT

Clerical: John M. Cline, G. Lloyd Edge, J. Donald Phillips

Lay: C.C. Davis, Jr., 911 Madison St., Roanoke Rapids 27870

Louis G. Hooks, 913 Eastern Ave., Rocky Mount 27801

D.S. Johnson, 326 S. Howell St., Rocky Mount 27801

SANFORD

Clerical: Clyde G. McCarver, J.M. Short, E.M. Gunter, J.C. Parker

Lay: Dewey Mims, Box 476, Southern Pines 28387

G.E. Palmer, Carolina Trace, Sanford 27330

WILMINGTON

Clerical: James A. Auman, E.M. Thompson, Jr., Paul B. Scott, J. David Jones

Lay: Frank I. Ballard, Box 3667, Wilmington 28401

A.E. Heafner, 1701 Lincoln Rd., Wilmington 28401

Harris Ligon, 216 Princess St., Wilmington 28401

Herschel Rogers, 120 Beagle Trail, Wilmington 28401



District Committees on the Ministry

- BURLINGTON: N.W. Grant, Jesse V. Bone, James H. Coile, Wilbur I. Jackson, F. Belton Joyner, Jr., G.R. McKenzie, R.D. Ricks, Jr.
- DURHAM: H. Langill Watson, Ben F. Potter, Jr., W.D. Sabiston, III, W.A. Seawell, E.C. Shoaf
- ELIZABETH CITY: Norwood L. Jones, J.H. Crum, W.C. Simpson, Jr. Judi J. Smith, Amos H. Stone, C. Clyde Tucker, Jr., M.W. Warren, Jr.
- FAYETTEVILLE: J.H. Miller, Jr., J.K. Bostick, D.R. Dunlap, Allen C. Edens, Jr., L.P. Plyler, R.S. Pullman, Vernon C. Tyson
- GOLDSBORO: J. Paul Edwards, M. Randall Baker, Jack M. Benfield, J.E. Sponenberg, W.J. Neese, Robert M. Poulk, John H. White
- GREENVILLE: R.T. Commannder, E.J. Bedsworth (Supervising Pastor) Billy M. Carden, Clyde H. Dunn, Phillip W. Keel, Travis W. Owen, M. Dewey Tyson
- NEW BERN: H.F. Leatherman, J.C.P. Brown, W.T. Clarke, Robert F. Moore, H.L. McLaurin, E.R. Porter
- RALEIGH: W.B. Petteway, F. Owen Fitzgerald, Brian G. Gentle, Jack L. Hunter, W.J. Mann, J. Malloy Owen, III, Rufus H. Stark
- ROCKINGHAM: Joseph B. Bethea, Oscar M. Graham, James C. Lee, Samuel L. Townsend, Gladys R. Williford, Herman S. Winberry
- ROCKY MOUNT: John M. Cline, Robert M. Drew, Carlton F. Hirschi, Caswell E. Shaw, J. Donald Phillips, Christian White
- SANFORD: Clyde G. McCarver, Edward M. Gunter, John S. Paschal, Reginald W. Ponder, W.W. Sherman, Jr., W.A. Wentz, Jr.
- WILMINGTON: James A. Auman, Milton T. Mann, Argel H. Payne, Paul B. Scott, Charles E. Sparks, E.M. Thompson, Jr.



District Council on Ministries

BURLINGTON DISTRICT

District Superintendent: N.W. Grant
Lay Leader: H.C. Mitchell
President of United Methodist Women: Mrs. R.G. Wilson
President of United Methodist Youth Fellowship: —
Lay Representative Conference COM: A.K. King
Church and Society: W.E. Privette
Continuing Education: L.J. Bridges
Ecumenical Affairs: E.G. Dulaney
Education: F.B. Joyner, Jr.
Career Planning and Counseling: E.A. Walker
Evangelism: C.V. Bryant
Health and Welfare: E.O. Murray
Higher Education: E.O. Murray
Higher Education: G.R. McKenzie
Missions: J.V. Bone, A.C. Smith
Religion and Race: J.K. Young
Stewardship: J.L. Summey, G.H. Forehan
Worship: W.S. Smith
Children's Ministries: Mrs. George Workman
Youth Ministries: C.D. Myers
Adult Ministries: H.N. Ward, Jr.
Family Ministries: J.S. Dodson
Ministry: W.I. Jackson, R.D. Ricks, Jr.
At Large: D.B. Merriman, G.W. Ports, Jr., J.S. McMillan, J.D. Lister,
B.F. Seate, D.S. Clift, B.R. Whitfield, J.H. Coile, C.M. Hackett, A.B.
Falls, Floyd Hinshaw.

DURHAM DISTRICT

District Superintendent: H. Langill Watson
Lay Leader: William V. McPherson
President of United Methodist Women: Mrs. Robert Minor
President of United Methodist Youth Fellowship: Robin Sabiston
Lay Representative Conference COM: Dr. W.E. Hammond
Church and Society: Frank I. Lloyd, Jr.
Continuing Education: Willie S. Teague
Ecumenical Affairs: Ralph L. Felming
Education: Ben C. Rouse
Career Planning and Counseling: Ben F. Potter, Jr.
Evangelism: Thomas G. Holtsclaw
Health and Welfare: Robert L. Wallace
Higher Education: Paul Carruth
Missions: Charles M. Smith
Religion and Race: Mrs. V.G. Wright
Stewardship: Paul G. Phillips
Worship: Gayla G. Estes
Children's Ministries: Tacoma O'Connor
Youth Ministries: Jacqui Birt
Young Adult Ministries: Milton H. Gilbert

Adult Ministries: John W. Ruth
Family Ministries: Julie B. Forringer
Archives and History: Morris L. Barber
Young Adult Representative: Harriett Jones
Communications: —
At Large: Margaret Anne Biddle, Dr. Ross B. Townes, Sam D. McMillan, Jr.

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

District Superintendent: Norwood L. Jones
Lay Leader: Donald C. Craft
President of United Methodist Women: Mrs. A.M. Stanton
President of United Methodist Youth Fellowship: —
Lay Representative Conference COM: Donald C. Craft
Church and Society: Julian W. Scott
Continuing Education: J. Patrick Harrell
Ecumenical Affairs: Mrs. F.A. McGoogan
Education: Mrs. Joseph R. Bryant
Career Planning and Counseling: Judi J. Smith
Evangelism: Nathan H. Byrd
Health and Welfare: Albert N. Gore, Jr.
Missions: William Presnell
Religion and Race: Wilbur Culpepper
Stewardship: Mrs. Ralph Goodman
Worship: John T. Maides
Children's Ministries: Mrs. William C. Simpson, Jr.
Youth Ministries: Charles McKenzie
Young Adult Ministries: Ray Thomas Gooch
Adult Ministries: Richard C. Blankenhorn
Family Ministries: James E. Creech
Other Members: Mrs. Charles L. Saunders, James H. Harris, Jr., Nancy Best

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

District Superintendent: James H. Miller, Jr.
Lay Leader: Neal W. Reichle
President of United Methodist Women: Mrs. Ronald E. Hailey
President of United Methodist Youth Fellowship: Robert Turlington
Lay Representative Conference COM: Dr. Richard Pearce
Church and Society: J. Milton Hadley, Jr.
Continuing Education: John E. Harwood, Jr.
Ecumenical Affairs: Mrs. John L. Hobbs
Education: Denny C. Wise
Career Planning and Counseling: T.S. Yow
Evangelism: Eric Carson, Marcus McKnight
Health and Welfare: Charles M. Litzenberger
Higher Education: S.H. Brown
Missions: Lawrence E. Lugar
Religion and Race: James H. Harris
Stewardship: W. Edward Barber
Worship: Dr. Robert Pullman

Children's Ministries: Mrs. Lawrence E. Lugar
Youth Ministries: Mrs. W.F. Thomas
Young Adult Ministries: J. Milton Hadley, Jr.
Adult Ministries: Richard C. Vaughan
Family Ministries: Dr. Garland Knott
Other Members: Michael L. Aiken, Bernice Ballance

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT

District Superintendent: J. Paul Edwards
Lay Leader: A.J. Davis, Jr.
President of United Methodist Women: Mrs. Borden L. Holloman
President of United Methodist Youth Fellowship: Harrell Overman
Lay Representative Conference COM: M.W. Stancil
Church and Society: Rev. P.D. Midgett
Continuing Education: James C. Stokes
Ecumenical Affairs: Thomas E. Strickland
Education: Rev. James C. Stokes, Jr.
Career Planning and Counseling: Rev. R.M. Poulk
Evangelism: Rev. W.R. Crowder
Health and Welfare: Mrs. Donald Creech
Higher Education: Rev. Chester D. Brown
Missions: Rev. Sam Wood
Religion and Race: W.L. Hussey
Stewardship: Rev. Ben. H. Wilson
Worship: Roger F. Searles
Children's Ministries: Richard Williams
Youth Ministries: Mrs. Shelton Boyd
Young Adult Ministries: Rev. James E. Sutton
Adult Ministries: Same
Family Ministries: Same
Other Members: Rev. M. Randall Baker

GREENVILLE DISTRICT

District Superintendent: Richard T. Commander
Lay Leader: H. Frank Steinbeck
President of United Methodist Women: Mrs. Clara Jane Hardee
President of United Methodist Youth Fellowship: Robert Harvey
Lay Representative Conference COM: O.E. Dowd, Sr.
Church and Society: Rev. Don Lee Harris
Continuing Education: Rev. Wallace M. Ellis
Ecumenical Affairs: Rev. James G. Lupton
Education: Rev. F. Odell Walker
Career Planning and Counseling: Rev. Daniel D. Bowman
Evangelism: Rev. W. Nelson Fulford, Miss Elizabeth Lang
Health and Welfare: E. Douglas Stanfield
Higher Education: Rev. James H. Bailey
Missions: M. Dewey Tyson
Religion and Race: Wyatt Brown
Stewardship: Rev. C.C. Capps
Worship: Rev. Glenn A. Holm

Children's Ministries: Mrs. Sandra Brooks
Youth Ministries: Rev. Robert Redmond, Rev. Rodney Hamm, Mr.
Steven Edwards
Young Adult Ministries: Charles Jenkins
Adult Ministries: Rev. Irving E. Cook
Family Ministries: Rev. Billy Carden
Communications: Rev. Travis W. Owen
Campus Ministry: Rev. Daniel Earnhardt
Treasurer: Rev. Clyde H. Dunn
Music Ministries: Mr. Stephen Vaughn, Dr. David Foster

NEW BERN DISTRICT

District Superintendent: Harold F. Leatherman
District Lay Leader: Tom Pace
President, United Methodist Women: Mrs. Robert Mattocks
President, United Methodist Youth Fellowship: Miss Steffani Hoffman
Lay Representative, Conf. COM: Kenneth Spruill
Career Planning and Counseling: Douglas L. Byrd
Church and Society: Robert F. Moore
Continuing Education: James C.P. Brown
Ecumenical and Interreligious Concerns: W.W. Wells
Education: William H. Gattis
Evangelism: Walter C. Feltman
Health and Welfare: E.R. Porter
Higher Education: Marshall R. Old
Missions: J.C. Staton
Music: Mrs. Floyd Johnson
Religion and Race: Mrs. Tibby Roberts, Samuel W. Dixon
Stewardship: Henry H. Bizzle, Jr.
Worship: Andrew L. Henry
Adult and Family Life: Ronald D. Cyr
Children's Ministries: Mrs. Dorothy Bedwell
Young Adult Ministries: Leonard F. Doucette
Youth Ministries: W.W. Wells
Other Members: Paul W. Crayton

RALEIGH DISTRICT

District Superintendent: Warren B. Petteway
Lay Leader: Bruce Hargrove
President of United Methodist Women: Mrs. Ed Craig
President of United Methodist Youth Fellowship: Andy Baitinger
Lay Representative COM: Dr. David Mustain
Church and Society: Bill Jeffries
Continuing Education: Robert F. McKee
Ecumenical Affairs: George Johnson
Education: Fred Falls
Career Planning and Counseling: Kenneth Sexton
Evangelism: Sidney Huggins
Health and Welfare: Carson Wiggins

Higher Education : Rufus Stark
Missions: Jerry T. Smith
Religion and Race: T.V. Carter
Stewardship: W.C. Spencer, Jr.
Worship: J. Thomas Smith
Children's Ministries: Charles L. Pollock
Youth Ministries: Mrs. Gordon Lye
Young Adult Ministries: Lovell Aills
Adult Ministries: Mrs. Wayne Davis
Family Ministries: Mrs. Wayne Davis
Other Members: Kenneth B. Sexton, W.E. Tisdale, R.C. Mooney, Dr.
D. Stuart Thompson

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT

District Superintendent: Joseph Bethea
Lay Leader: Howard Cooper
President of United Methodist Women: Mrs. Mollie Briley
President of United Methodist Youth Fellowship: —
Lay Representative Conference COM: Milford Grantham
Church and Society: Oscar Graham
Continuing Education: Mrs. Lucille Anderson
Ecumenical Affairs: Mrs. A.P. Hill, Jr.
Education: Jerry J. Juren
Career Planning and Counseling: James Lee
Evangelism: Robert Rudd
Health and Welfare: Robert Atchley
Higher Education: Brooks Patton
Missions: T.M. Faggart
Religion and Race: Alphonso Henry
Stewardship: Al Morris
Worship: Sam Townsend
Children's Ministries: Mrs. Robert Scipio
Youth Ministries: Sam dodson
Young Adult Ministries: Sam Dodson
Adult Ministries: R.R. Knowles
Family Ministries: R.R. Knowles
Other Members: Henry Batten, A.P. Hill, Jr., Herman Wineberry,
Robert Mangum

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

District Superintendent: John M. Cline
Lay Leader: John J. Ferebee
President of United Methodist Women: Mrs. Carey H. Banks, Jr.
President of United Methodist Youth Fellowship: Miss Vicki Davis
Lay Representative Conference COM: John J. Ferebee
Church and Society: Christian White
Continuing Education: Lloyd Edge
Ecumenical Affairs: Terry Bryant
Education: Thomas A. Collins
Career Planning and Counseling: Dennis M. Adams

Evangelism : Lewis Dillman
Health and Welfare : Wade A. Mullikin
Higher Education : Lloyd Edge
Missions : Ralph I. Epps
Religion and Race : Mrs. W.M. Wells, Jr.
Stewardship : Bruce Taylor
Worship : John E. Williams
Children's Ministries : Mrs. T.T. Hardison
Youth Ministries : W.M. Wells, Jr.
Adult Ministries : Mrs. T.A. Collins
Family Ministries : Mrs. T.A. Collins

SANFORD DISTRICT

District Superintendent : Clyde G. McCarver
Lay Leader : Clyde Strother
President of United Methodist Women : Mrs. Max Matthews
President of United Methodist Youth Fellowship : James Dutton
Lay Representative Conference COM : Mrs. Jean Dorsett
Church and Society : Rev. Douglas D. Jessee
Continuing Education : Rev. R.W. Ponder
Ecumenical Affairs : Mrs. R.B. Guthrie
Education : Rev. J.C. Wilson
Career Planning and Counseling : Rev. A.M. Cameron
Evangelism : Rev. Wilbur C. Teachey
Health and Welfare : Rev. M.L. DeHart
Higher Education : Mr. T. Roy Phillips
Missions : Rev. A.W. Winstead
Religion and Race : Mr. L.M. Lutterloh
Stewardship : Rev. J.S. Paschal
Worship : Rev. L.R. Sparrow
Children's Ministries : Mrs. Patrick Osborn
Youth Ministries : Rev. E. Thompson Herndon, Jr.
Young Adult Ministries : —
Adult Ministries : Rev. E.R. Stott
Family Ministries : Rev. E.R. Stott
Other Members : W.A. Wentz, L.C. Bissette, W.W. Sherman, Jr.

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

District Superintendent : James A. Auman
Lay Leader : Dr. Jerry Paschal
President of United Methodist Women : Mrs. M.L. Barton
President of United Methodist Youth Fellowship : Todd Sammons
Lay Representative Conference COM : Bill Pearson
Church and Society : L. Graham Royall
Continuing Education : Charles Sparks
Ecumenical Affairs : Mrs. P.J. Watkins
Education : Paul Boone
Career Planning and Counseling : E.M. Thompson, Jr.
Evangelism : A.H. Payne
Health and Welfare : T.R. McKay

Higher Education: W.L. Wolfe
Missions: C. Reginald Johnson
Religion and Race: Mrs. Helen Fredlaw
Stewardship: E.C. Lancaster
Worship: G.L. Bell
Children's Ministries: Mrs. Bennett Thomas
Youth Ministries: Mrs. E.C. Lancaster
Young Adult Ministries: Everett France
Adult Ministries: James L. Hobbs
Family Ministries: James L. Hobbs
Other Members: Frank Ballard, J.W. Forbes



Lay Members Attending Annual Conference

Burlington District

Bellmont—Howard A. Pickett, *Bethel*—Tyree S. Lindley; *Burlington*: *Davis Street*—Mildred McPherson - J.W. Holmes, *Emmanuel*—Mrs. W.S. Griffin - Mrs. W.E. Bivens, *Faith*—Mrs. Charlie Stadler, *Front Street*—Mrs. Carrie Biggerstaff - Charles A. LeGrand, *Grace*—, *St. Paul's*—Mrs. C.M. Oaks, *West Burlington*—Charlie T. Pyles, Jr., *Burlington Circuit*—David Wade, *Carrboro*—Forrest Heath - J. Joel Hackney, *Cedar-Grove-Prospect*—Mildred C. Finley; *Chapel Hill*: *Aldersgate*—Sarah West, *Amity*—Issac N. Reynolds, F.P. Brooks, Jr., *University*—Grey Culbreth - Mrs. Miles Fitch, *Chestnut Ridge*—, *Cobb Circuit*—, *Efland*—Mrs. Claude Murray, *Eno-Palmers Grove*—Joan T. Dickens, *Fairview*—Mrs. Andrew Stanfield, *Friendship*—; *Graham*: *Christ Church-Cedar Cliff*—, *First*—Gladys Amick - J.A. Mikles, *Haw River*—Mrs. J. Paul Wilson, *Hebron*—L.A. Dixon, *Hightowers*—Gary D. Catlett, *Hillsborough*—Alton Williams, *Leasburg-Salem*—Jeannine W. Keaton, *Lebanon*—D.M. Shanklin, *Mebane*—Mrs. Brevitte Hook - Betty Jean Smith, *Milton*—Lynn Buie, *Mount Hermon*—R.W. Coon - Mrs. R.W. Coon, *New Hope-Purley*—Mrs. Ed Rowland, *New Sharon*—Mrs. Carl Walker, *Phillips Chapel*—Mrs. Oscar Tingen, *Rose Creek*—Sarah McPherson, *St. Luke's*—Evan M. Shufelt, *Salem*—, *Saxapahaw*—Ben F. Bulla, *Shiloh*—Mrs. Howard Troxler, *Sweptonville*—Evelyn W. Williams, *Union Grove*—Catherine Womble, *Walnut Grove*—Richard Wilkerson, *Whitney Cross*—Mrs. Frank Morris, *Yanceyville*—Tommy Davis

Durham District

Allensville-Trinity—Thomas O. Gentry, *Andrews-Soapstone*—Mrs. Carter Cable, *Bahama*: *Mt. Bethel*—C.M. Allen, *Banks-Grove Hill*—Edith S. Murphy, *Brooksdale-Brookland*—Glen N. Titus, *Butner*—Auburn A. Prince, *Concord*—Elliott Chandler, *Creedmoor*—Mrs. J.W. Kapherr; *Durham*: *Aldersgate*—Camille Yorkey, *Asbury*—Lunell L. Rich - John C. Dailey, *Asbury Temple*—Mrs. Robert Minor, *Bethany*—Ellen Riley - Luther E. Riley, *Branson*—, *Calvary*—Margaret Thompson - Ray Yount, *Carr*—Mrs. Chester Gardner - Etta Terrell, *Duke's Chapel*—Harry V. Foust, *Duke Memorial*—R.R. Few - Mrs. Alan D. Whanger, *Epworth*—George Linder - William E. Younts, *Glendale Heights*—, *Lakewood*—T.G. Rollins, Jr., *Maybrook-Massey*—, *McMannen*—Louise C. Hall - Glenn E. Mason, *Parkwood*—F. Thomas McIver, *Pleasant Green*—William E. Martin, *St. Paul*—W. Lloyd Cozart - Mrs. Lloyd Cozart, *Trinity*—George W. Newton - D. Edmond Miller, *Wellons-Bethesda*—, *Ellis Chapel*—, *Fletcher's Chapel*—O.B. Bass, *Granville Circuit*—Claude Renn, *Granville-Vance*—Mrs. Georgianna Hester; *Henderson*: *First*—, *City Road*—George Rooker, *White Memorial*—, *Lea's Chapel-Warren Grove*—Edna Wilkerson, *Mount Sylvan*—Ann P. Blue - William E. Moore, *Mount Tabor-Riverview*—, *Mount Tirah-Helena*—Mrs. M.C. Dunn, *Mount Zion*—Mrs. Frank Wrenn, *Oak Grove*—Gladys W. Evans, *Oxford*—Wilbur Vaughn - Tom Spec, *Oxford Cir-*

cuit—Mrs. Carl C. Lawrence, Jr., *Rehoboth-Harris*—Richard Harris, Jr., *Rougemont*— —, *Roxboro*: *Ca-Vel*—Jack Clayton, *Grace*—James M. Allen, *Longhurst*—Wayne Wilborn, *Long Memorial*—Alan Hicks - Robert E. Long, *Stem-Bullock*—Kathryn B. Royster, *Tabernacle-Marrow's Chapel*—Harold Smith

Elizabeth City District

Ahoskie—Hazel Bryant - Elizabeth Craft, *Albemarle*—Mrs. T.W. Tarkenton, *Aulander*— —, *Chowan*—E.P. Jones, *Creswell*—Sandra Matthews, *Currituck*—R.L. Turner, *Edenton*—F.A. Jordan; *Elizabeth City*: *First*—Mrs. Roy Miller - Wilbur A. Culpepper, *City Road*—Mrs. Norman Pendelton, *Riverside*—Mrs. Reginald Capps, *Gatesville*—H.V. Beamon, *Harrellsville*— —, *Hatteras*—Audrey Soderberg, *Hertford*—Thelma Elliott, *Kinnakeet*—Claudine Williams, *Manns Harbor-Stumpy Point-East Lake*— —, *Manteo*—Ben O'Neal - Dal Williams, *Moyock*— —, *Murfreesboro*—Thomas Hill, *New Hope-Woodland*— —, *Newland-Grace*—Mrs. Everett Brothers, *North Gates*— —, *Ocracoke*—Emilie Wilkes, *Outer Banks Parish*—Wally Mathis, *Pasquotank*— —, *Perkins*—Mrs. John Duncan, *Perquimans*—George Jackson, *Pilmoor Memorial*—Orville Betts, *Plymouth*—A.M. Stanton, *South Camden*—Mrs. Harvey Gregory, *South Mills*—Mrs. Andrew Pearce, *Tyrrell*—Walter Oakes, *Union-Newbegun*—B.C. White, *Wanchese*—Gladys E. Burgess, *Windsor*—Mrs. H.V. Scarborough

Fayetteville District

Angier—Mrs. I.J. Pruett; *Clinton*: *First*—Charles Recktenwald - Norwood Parker, *Grace*—George Burton, *Clinton Circuit*— —, *Coats*— —, *Coharie Mission*— —, *Cotton*—Allen L. Johnson, *Cumberland*—Shelby Smith, *Dunn*: *Divine Street*—Wesley Fowler - Mrs. William S. Terrell, *Erwin*— —; *Fayetteville*: *Calvary*—Sherman L. Mulkey, *Camp Ground*—Joseph E. Dyer - Marijane Hailey, *Christ*—Mrs. Paul W. Smith, *Culbreth Memorial*—Gloria Young, *Gardners*—C.W. Johnson, *Haymount*—G.W. Tinnin - Hubert Willis, *Hay Street*—Samuel Edwards - Mrs. James W. Powers, *John Wesley*—Edward Galbreath, *Johnson Memorial*—Edward Futch, *Person Street*— —, *St.-Andrews*—Ercell Stahl, *St. Matthews*—Mrs. Boyd Snyder, *Salem*—Lector Ray - Marcus McKnight, *Trinity*—Mrs. Bonnie Ruth Miller, *Victory*—Mrs. J.R. Lancaster, *Wesley Heights*—Florence Cook, *Goshen-Keener*—Mrs. W.F. Gore, *Hope Mills*—R.E. Anglin, *Hopewell*—Hazel Williamson, *Kipling-Cokesbury*— —, *Leslie*—L.L. Milam, *Lillington*—Mary L. Boykin, *Linden*: *Parkers Grove*—Edith M. Stephenson, *Mamers*—A.L. Stewart, *Marvin*—Ray Rogers, *Mount Moriah*—Norman W. Naylor, *Newton Grove*—Nicky Cox; *Raeford*: *First*—Mrs. T.B. Upchurch, *Hoke*— —, *Roseboro*—Mrs. I.W. Kinlaw, *Salemburg*—Mrs. Albert Lamb, *South River*—Peggy Stone, *Spring Hill*—Mrs. E.M. Roberts, *Spring Lake*—Hilda Overfelt, *Stedman*—John P. McCall, *Tabor*—Woodrow W. Wells, *Wesley-Black's Chapel*

Goldsboro District

Benson—Ralph Medlin, *Beston*—John H. Sutton, *Bethel-Rones*—Peggy Hill, *Brogden-Falling Creek*—Haywood Cox, *Browning-Smith*—Robert Burch, *Corinth-Antioch*—J.P. Sanders, III, *Eureka-Yelverton*—Mrs. L.H. Lane, *Faison*— —, *Four Oaks*—Albert Stanley, *Fremont*—John Blackman, *Garris Chapel*— —; **Goldsboro:** *Airboro*—Mrs. Paul Worrell, *Daniels*—Chester Corman - Frank Morse, *New Hope*—Ben Boyette, Sr., *Pine Forest*—Sally Hollowell, *Providence*—Ester L. Herring, *St. John*—Ashley McLamb, *St. Luke*—Leon Davis - Charles K. Mosely, *St. Paul*—C.W. Twiford - Mrs. C.W. Twiford, *Salem*—Ted Tillman, *Institute*—William P. Sutton, *Jerusalem-Bethel*— —, *Kenansville*—Snodie Wilson, *Kenley-Buckhorn*—Jack Rapier, *LaGrange*—Mrs. J. Horace Sutton, *Magnolia*—Waitus Harrell, *Micro-Fellowship*—G.E. Pittman, *Mount First*—Cecil Winstead, *Pikeville-Mount Carmel*—A.K. Thompson, *Pine Level*— —, *Princeton*—Mrs. M.V. Rains, *Rose Hill*—Mrs. C.W. Surratt, Jr., *Saulston-Jefferson*— —; **Selma:** *Brietz*—Alice Overby, *Edgerton*— —, *Seven Springs*— —, **Smithfield:** *Asbury*—Roy Jones, *Centenary*—M.W. Stancil - Ben F. Grimes, *Whitley*—Otto Hardt, *Trinity*—Maurice Rouse, *Turkey-Friendship*—Alton McGee, *Wallace*—Mrs. A.J. Cavanaugh - Mrs. James R. Rose, *Warsaw*—Fred Walston, *Wayne Circuit*—Butler Holt

Greenville District

Aurora— —, *Ayden*—Pierce Sumerell, *Bath*— —, *Belhaven:* *Trinity*—Ralph M. Wallace, *Bell Arthur*—William Gay, *Bethel*—W.E. House - R.E. Riddick, *Farmville*—J. Howard Harris; **Greenville:** *Holy Trinity*—Craig Higgins, *Jarvis Memorial*—H.C. Ferrell - Mrs. H.C. Ferrell, Jr., *St. James*—Thomas H. Johnson - Hershel Williams, *Grifton*—Henry C. Oglesby, *Grimesland*— —, *Hobgood*— —, *Holly Springs*— —, *Hookerton*—Harry S. Taylor, Jr., *Jamesville*— —, **Kinston:** *Queen Street*—H. Frank Brooks - Robert Corr, *St. Marks-Woodington*—Lennie Howard, *Westminster*—Mrs. Michael McLeod - R.A. Scott, *Kinston Circuit*—Mrs. John Long, *Lane's Chapel*— —, *Mattamuskeet*— —, *Maury-Mount Herman*—J. Roy Vandiford, *Monk-Walstonburg*— —, *Nobles Chapel*— —, *Pink Hill*—Hugh C. Turner, *Rainbow*—Hazel Pridgen, *Robersonville*—Lenward E. Thomas, *Salem*—Mrs. Clara Hardee - Mrs. Frances Porter, *Snow Hill Calvary*—Melvin Oliver, *Stantonsburg*—Mary Fulford - Mrs. E.C. Bynum, Sr., *Stokes*— —, *Swan Quarter*—W. Durant Swindell, *Vanceboro*—Mrs. Donald Witherington, *Vanceboro Circuit*—B.L. Witherington, *Washington*—Karl Vonhorn, *First*— —, *Asbury*—Mrs. N.L. Mixon, *Washington Circuit*— —, *Webb*—Archie Davis, *Wesley*—Durwood Hines, *Williamston*—R.L. Bowling.

New Bern District

Asbury-Dover—A.R. Tippet, *Atlantic*—Inez Willis, *Beaufort Ann Street*—Mrs. John Moore - Mrs. Jan Smith, *Beech Grove*—Mrs. O.G. Richardson, *Belgrade-Tabernacle*—Bill Mills, *Bridgeton*—Walter A. Joyner, *Cedar Island*—Neil Daniels, *Core Creek*—James E. Dickinson,

Harkers Island—David Yeomans, *Harlowe-Oak Grove*—David Newberry, *Havelock: First*—Grayson Everett - James H. Coole, Sr., *Cherry Point*—William H. Adkins, *Hubert*—Ruby H. Taylor; *Jacksonville: Northwoods*—B.E. Fulghum - B.E. Fulghum, *Trinity*—Grace Marion - Joe Powner, *Marshallberg-Smyrna*—Leon Lewis, *Maysville*—Robert Mattocks, *Midway-Bethlehem*—J.O. Weeks; *Morehead City: First*—Tibbie Roberts - Stanley Harrell, *Franklin Memorial*—Mrs. Charles Springler, *St. Peter's*—Hugh Morris; *New Bern: Centenary*—W.C. Chadwick - John C. Morton, *Garber*—Robert Stephens, *Riverside*—A.T. Jackson, *Trinity*—Tyler Dunlap, Jr. - Harold Sides, *Newport St. James*—Amos Parker - Gerald T. Merrill, *Oriental*— —, *Pamlico Parish*— —, *Pollocksville*—Sudie H. Simmons, *Richlands*—Lott Thomas, *Richlands Circuit*—Kathleen Shaw, *Riverdale*—Evelyn Koonce, *Salter Path*— —, *Shady Grove*—George Parks, *Sneads Ferry*— —, *Straits-North River*— —, *Swansboro*—Mrs. Betty Jorgensen - Craig Lisk, *Trenton*—J.R. Jarman, *Verona*—Edwin E. Suggs, *Williston-Seal Level-Stacy*—Clyde W. McGirk

Raleigh District

Apex—Henry M. Covington, *Bethlehem-Shady Grove*—Clarence Skillman; *Cary: First*—Mrs. Joe Boone - Duane Raver, *White Plains*—Robert W. Bulger - Janet B. McBride, *Clayton Horne Memorial*—D.B. Bell, *Ebenezer*—Mrs. Audrey Poole, *Franklin*— —, *Franklinton*— —, *Garner: First*—Dudley Buffaloe - Harriette R. Taylor, *St. Andrews*—Mrs. C.L. Byrd, *Gillburg*—Mrs. Evelyn Strum, *Hollands*—Bill Fields, *Jerusalem-Zion*—Josephine Cunningham - Mary Harton, *Knightdale*—Mrs. Charles McKnight, *Louisburg*—John B. York, *Louisburg Circuit*—Jane S. Hale, *Macon*—Gereldyne H. Young, *Middleburg*— —, *Mount Carmel*— —, *Mount Zion*—Charles McCullers, *Norlina*— —, *Plank Chapel*—Mrs. Charles C. Brown; *Raleigh: Benson Memorial*—Maurie Ogle, *Cokesbury*—Julia Hillman, *Edenton Street*—Mrs. Earl Brian - Henry V. Barnette, Jr. - Frank B. Thomas, *Fairmont*—Juanita Stott - T.J. Byrum, *Hayes Barton*—Lucille Davis - W.K. Collins, *Highland*—Bruce Dickerson - Nash Winstead, *Jenkins Memorial*—C. Roger Morgan, *Layden Memorial*— —, *Longview*—Paul A. Robey - Garland Montague, *Macedonia*—Mada Gasperson, *Millbrook*—Margaret G. Belvin, *North Raleigh*—Ben T. Gravely, *Pleasant Grove*—Wilma Napier, *St. James*— —, *St. Marks*—T. Edwin Perry - W.H. Swart, *Trinity*—Paul Etheridge, Jr. - R. Gage Smith, *Wesley Memorial*—W.W. Barber, *Westover*—Miriam Block - E. Walton Jones, *Wilson Temple*—Cecil H. Flagg, *Wynnewood Park*—Bernie McQueen, *Trinity (Franklin Co.)*—Mrs. Sam Beasley, *Union Chapel*—J.D. Wilson, *Vance*—C.B. Baskett, *Wake Forest-Youngsville*—Frances Moody, *Warren*—Kenneth Pendergrass, *Warrenton Wesley Memorial*—Miriam Coleman, *Wendell*—D.L. White, *Zebulon*—Douglas J. Finch

Rockingham District

Bethesda—Grover Hardin, *Caledonia*—Edna Thompson, *Collins Chapel-Philadelphius*— —, *Cool Springs*—Jim Whitted, *Cordova*—Helen Smith, *Ellerbe*— —, *Fairmont Trinity*—John Armstrong, *Hamlet: First*—Mrs.

L.R. Winchester - Mrs. J.B. Muse, *Fellowship*—H.K. Boggan, *St. Peter*—Robert Brady, *Laurel Hill*—A.W. Bunch; **Laurinburg**: *First*—Kelly Pearson - Ruby Cottingham, *Central*—Willie Stubbs, *Galilee*—Fannie Williams, *St. Luke*—Charles Jordan; **Lumberton**: *Asbury-Pineview*— —, *Branch Street-Ashpole*—Patterson Locklear, *Chestnut Street*—Barbara Highfill - Carr Gibson, *Mt. Olive*—Mollye H. Briley, *Lumberton Circuit*—Ruth Musselwhite; **Maxton**: Doris Chavis, *St. George Piney Grove*— —, *St. Paul*—Louise Seabolt, *Norman*— —, *Parkton*—Ted Hough; **Pembroke**: *First-Calvary*—Theodore Lowry, *Pembroke Circuit*—Mrs. Roberta Scipio, *Philadelphia*— —, *Pleasant Grove*—Vera M. Lowry, *Prospect*—Paul Locklear; **Red Springs**: *Rhyne Memorial*—Mrs. Trula McKeithan, *Trinity*—A.C. Stephenson, *Roberdel*—Kathleen Terry - Mrs. D.D. Traynham, **Rockingham**: *First*—Mrs. A.M. Covington - Earline G. Waddell, *East*— —, *Glenwood*—Phyllis S. O'Keef, *Pee Dee*—Dewey Propst, *West*—Dwight E. Cribb, *Zion*—Tom Nichols; **Rowland**: *First*—Mrs. J.C. Crawford, *Cedar Grove Salem*—Thomas McCallum, *St. John-Gibson*—E. Harold Gibson, *St. Pauls*—J.H. Brisson, *Sandy Plains*—William F. Jacobs, *Sneads Grove*—Thomas Swann, *Tabernacle*— —, *Wagram*—Mrs. Olivia Dowdy

Rocky Mount District

Bailey— —, *Battleboro*— —, *Bethesda*— —, *Calvary*— —, *Conway*—Worth Lassiter, *Elm City*—Mrs. W.B. Doles, *Enfield*—Walter M. Parker, *Evansdale-Black Creek*—Mrs. W.B. McKeel, *Gaston*—Ronald Colston, *Halifax*—W.I. Armstrong, *Hawkins-Tabor*—A. Gene Cobb, Jr., *Hornes*—Kermit White, *Littleton*—Marvin Newsom, III, *Lucama-Sims*—Gladys Honeycutt, *Milwaukee*— —, *Mount Pleasant*— —, *Mount Zion*—Roy Barrow, *Nash*—Johnny B. Saunders, *Nashville*—M.W. Weaver, *Northampton*—Ballard Gay - Hazel Collier, *Pinetops-Conetoe*— —, *Red Oak*—Sharon Lugar, *Rich Square*—Harold Grizzard, *Roanoke*—Alton Dickens; **Roanoke Rapids**: *First*—L. Taylor Oakes - Harvey Woodruff, *Rosemary*—M.A. Garris, Jr.; **Rocky Mount**: *First*—Don Evans - J. Robert Bourne, *Clark Street*—Mrs. W.E. Godwin, *Englewood*—Robert Glover - Ben Elliott, *Marvin*—Herman Allen, *St. Paul*—Ruby Braswell, *Sandy Cross*—Herman L. Baker, *Scotland Neck*—Fate Baker Everett, *Seaboard*—Mrs. Margaret Sears, *Smith*—John Wesley Fulghum, *Spring-Garysburg*—James N. Massey, *Spring Hope*—Allen Barbee; **Tarboro**: *Hart*—Muriel L. Barnes, *St. James*—Margaret Holland - Doris Pollard, *Temperance Hall-McKendree*— —, *Weldon*—Mrs. Hazel Sechler, *West Halifax*—Dianne C. Davis, *Whitakers*—Mrs. H.B. Baum; **Wilson**: *First*—R.A. Thompson, Jr. - W.T. Lamm, Jr., *West Nash*—Mrs. W.M. Wiggins, *Winstead*—Mrs. Raymond Jones, *Woodland*— —.

Sanford District

Aberdeen—Mrs. S.P. Swaringen - Mrs. F.A. Cummings, *Asbury-Bethlehem*—Mrs. Audrey Johnson, *Biscoe*— —, *Bonlee*—John Talley, *Broadway*—Elbert Arnette, *Bynum*— —, *Candor*—Esther Chappell, *Carthage*—Wesley Caviness, *Center*—Willie Spivey, *Chatham-Zion*—Mrs. Minnie Beal, *Fuquay-Varina*— —, *Glendon*—J.S. Phillips - Mrs. J.L. Fields,

Goldston—Mrs. Richard Dowd, *Holly Springs*—S.B. Wright, *Jones Chapel-Hickory Mountain*— —, *Lemon Springs*—Mrs. J.L. Griffin, *Love Joy-Macedonia*— —, *Merritts-Ebenezer*—Loucelia Hogan, *Moncure*— —, *Morris Chapel*—Mrs. Margaret McDonald, *Mt. Gilead First*—Mrs. D.A. Bruton - Elizabeth L. Atkins, *Mt. Pleasant-Grove-Chapel*—Lenore Wilson, *Pekin*— —, *Pinebluff*— —, *Piney Grove-Hickory Grove*—B.M. Foust, *Pittsboro*—D. Mack Griffin, *Pittsboro Circuit*—Mrs. Roy Williams, *Pleasant Hill*—T.D. Maness, *Poplar Springs-Memphis*—Clyde Strother, *Robbins*—Elgie Currie - Matt Preddy, *Sandhills*— —, **Sanford:** *Jonesboro*—A.J. Dixon, *St. Luke*—J.W. Hoyle - Mrs. R.B. Guthrie, *Trinity*— —, *Sanford Circuit*—Flora Blue; **Siler City:** *First*—Mrs. W.R. Smith - Mrs. H.E. Stout, *West End*—Bill Langley, *Silk Hope*—Mable Clark, *Smyrna*—Mary Jo Faulkner, *Southern Pines*— —, *Star*—Clyde O'Quinn, *Troy Trinity*—Earle A. Connelly - Mrs. John Callicutt, *Troy Circuit*—Myrtle Hall, *Vass*—Mrs. C.P. McMillan, *West End*— —

Wilmington District

Bethel-Lebanon—John H. Ward, *Bladen*—Mac Council, *Bolivia*—Cleo H. McCranie, *Bolton-Shiloh*—Belle Smith, *Burgaw*—Mrs. Jep Casey, *Carolina Beach*—John Glisson, *Carver's Creek*—B.A. Sigman, *Chadbourn-Evergreen*—Betty M. Turner, *Clarkton-Bluefield*—Advil M. Wallace, *Dublin*—Brantley Willis, *Elizabethtown*—J.O. Harris, *Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo*—Mrs. I.M. Scott, *Garland*—John R. Bullard, Jr., *Hallsboro*—Adyie Sasser, *Hampstead*— —, *Harrells Centenary*—Mrs. Herb Pate, *Lake Waccamaw*—Nancy M. Sigmon, *Ocean View*—Mrs. Sanford Benfield, *Old Dock*—Lloyd Gore - James A. Simmons, *Riegelwood*—Mrs. Mary Flannigan, *Rocky Point*—DeLeon Fennell, *Scott's Hill*— —, *Shal-lotte Camp*—LeRoy Mintz, Sr., *Shallotte Circuit*—Thelton Hardee, *Southport*—Henry Goodwin, *Tabor City*—Oliver Prince, *Town Creek*—Ralph Frazier, *Wesley's Chapel*—Shirley Lancaster, *Wesley Memorial*—Lawrence Harvey - T. Rea Wilson, *Westview*— —, *Whiteville*—Frances F. Duval - Mrs. Leslie Thompson, *Whiteville Circuit*— —; **Wilmington:** *Devon Park*— —, *Epworth*— —, *Fifth Avenue*—N.C. Magnuson, *Grace*—Mrs. Harriett Needham - Mrs. R.E. Carter, Jr., *Oleander*— —, *Pine Valley*—Wade Pierce, *St. John-Smith Chapel*—Janie Beatty, *Sunset Park*—Leroy Flowers, *Trinity*—Mrs. Mary Mintz, *Wesley Memorial*—*Wrightsboro*— —, *Wrightsville Beach*—Bill Pearson —

Members at Large and Deaconesses

Mary C. Cameron, Betty Purkey, Sarah K. Shutt, Lisa Ponder, John Meares, Anna Watson, Mrs. J.O. Watson, Mrs. E.G. Craig, Mrs. D.K. Fry, Mrs. Max Matthews, Mrs. C.H. Cade, Frank Steinbeck, Mrs. R.G. Wilson, Mrs. Robert L. Mattocks, Gayle Walker, Bruce Hargrove, Frances Blackburn, John W. Chance, Jr., Rosemarie Walkup, Leigh Stewart, Carla Terrell, F. Belton Joyner, III, Mrs. Karl Hardee, Pam Gerganous, Steve Banks, Mrs. A.M. Stanton, Grier Garrick, Sabrina Faggart, Ross E. Townes, Richard Pearce, Barbara Wilkinson, Peggy Bryant, Seaborn Blair, George Forehand, Angela Hobbs, Mrs. Harold Mann, Dave O. Speir, Nelson Gibson, Jr., L.H. Moore, Allen Norris, Tim Langford, John C. Brooks, Mrs. Charles Dorsett, Charles K. McAdams, Mrs. George

H. Briley, Robby Lowry, Bruce Petteway, Tom Pace, Donald Craft, Richard Bryant, Jr., Mrs. M.L. Barton, Harriett Jones, Arnold K. King, Sr., Michael Moore, Mrs. Martha Garrick, Mrs. Hope Morgan Ward, Mrs. Irene F. Gattis, Dean H. Morton, L.M. Lutterloh

Diaconal Ministry

Stephen W. Vaughan, Richard J. Williams, Roger F. Searles, Mary Eugenia Beatty, Marilyn H. Johnson, Henry R. Batten, Mrs. Charles Davenport, Alma Whitfield Offutt, William J. Weisser, Mrs. Francis J. O'Connor, Henry A. Ross, Jr., David L. Foster, Margaret A. Biddle, Robert Garrison, James M. Marshall



Roll and Pastoral Records of Conference Members in Full Connection: 573, 1975

Note: This was formerly the Chronological Roll and is now alphabetically arranged for greater convenience and to provide a listing of the service records of conference members in full connection, both effective and retired. Since the information came from records supplied by each man and includes only service in the North Carolina Conference, the Conference Secretary should be notified of any discrepancies or changes that the members wish to have made. Note that service years vary in value and the Conference Board of Pensions evaluates each year of service in terms of annuity credit. The figures in the right-hand column only indicate the number of years served under episcopal appointment to the North Carolina Conference after being received into the North Carolina Conference. All questions concerning years applicable to annuity credits should be directed to the Board of Pensions (*Editor*).

Honorary Member, Bishop Robert M. Blackburn

R. Retired: 115

L.A. Leave of Absence: 4

E. Effective: 463

NAME	L.P. Years Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Years Eff. Service not including L.P. Years
Adams, Dennis Marion <i>Roanoke Rapids</i> , First Asso., 1975.		E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	4
Adkins, Lowell Earl <i>Burlington</i> : Front Street Asso. 1974		E	Fayetteville	1974		1975	3
Aiken, Michael Lee <i>Goldsboro</i> : St. Paul Asso., 1974. <i>Fayetteville Urban Ministries</i> , 1977.		E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1975	4
Aills, Lovell Roy <i>Lucama-Brietz Memorial</i> , 1959. <i>Providence</i> , 1960. <i>Hamlet-Fellowship</i> , 1964. <i>Pikesville-Jefferson</i> , 1969. <i>Wilmington</i> : Pine Valley, 1974. <i>Zebulon</i> , 1077.	5	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	18
Aitken, Paul Wesley Trans. from W. Va., 1954. <i>Leasburg</i> , 1952. <i>Roper</i> , 1955. <i>Duke Hospital</i> , Chaplain, 1956.	1	E	Charleston, W. Va.	1952	1952	1955	25
Alexander, Gayle Thomas Trans. from Kentucky, 1950. <i>Hebron-Chestnut Ridge</i> , 1956. <i>Trinity</i> , 1962. <i>Webb Avenue-Trinity</i> , 1969. Clinical Chaplain, <i>Alamance Co. Mental Health Center</i> , 1972.		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1960	20
Alexander, Joseph Culbreth, Jr. <i>Chapel Hill</i> : Orange, 1958. <i>Creedmore</i> , 1960. <i>Chapel Hill</i> : Aldersgate, 1965. Graduate School, Ohio Univ., 1969. Asst. Prof. of Speech Communication and Rhetoric, <i>Western Carolina University</i> , 1973.		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1961	20
Allen, Danny Gregory <i>Bethesda</i> , 1971. <i>Tarboro</i> : St. James Assoc., 1972. <i>Franklin</i> , 1973. <i>Franklinton</i> , 1975. <i>Mt. Zion</i> , 1977.	3	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1977	3
Allen, Gordon Edmond, Jr. <i>Nash Charge</i> , 1953. <i>Seven Springs</i> , 1956. <i>Providence-Falling Creek</i> , 1957. <i>Currituck</i> , 1961. <i>South Mills</i> , 1963. <i>Kittrell-Plank chapel</i> , 1966. <i>Person Street</i> , 1970. <i>Wesley's Chapel</i> , 1972. <i>Center</i> , 1973. <i>Sabbatical</i> , 1974. <i>Harrels</i> , 1975.	7.50	E	Durham	1961	1956	1958	16
Andrews, Chester J. <i>Scotts Hill</i> , 1932. <i>Maysville</i> , 1933. <i>Warsaw</i> , 1937. <i>Webb Avenue-Fountain Place</i> , 1940. <i>Maxton</i> , 1945. <i>Chadbourn</i> , 1948. <i>Rosemary</i> , 1949. <i>Robbins</i> , 1953. <i>Ahoskie</i> , 1957. <i>Mount Gilead</i> , 1960. <i>Fifth Avenue</i> , 1964. <i>Hertford</i> , 1968. Retired, 1972.		R	Greenville	1931	1933	1935	41
Andrews, John Cleveland <i>Duke Div. School</i> , 1959. <i>Jerusalem-Zion</i> , 1960. <i>City Road</i> , 1964. <i>Littleton</i> , 1968. <i>Maury-Mt. Herman</i> , 1970. <i>Hollands</i> , 1975.		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1965	17
Armstrong, Edward Porter <i>Assoc.</i> , <i>Hay Street</i> , 1975. <i>Waccamaw</i> , 1958. <i>Union Chapel</i> , 1962. <i>Fremont</i> , 1964. <i>Riverside</i> , 1968. <i>Riverdale</i> , 1969. <i>Pamlico Parish: Associate</i> , 1976.	1	E	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	19
Ashmore, Hubert R. <i>Lucama-Buckhorn</i> , 1926. <i>Bladen Circuit</i> , 1929. <i>Stedman Circuit</i> , 1930. <i>Aurora Circuit</i> , 1934. <i>Biscoe</i> , 1937. <i>Fayetteville Circuit</i> , 1941. <i>Trinity</i> , 1944. <i>Yanceyville Circuit</i> , 1946. <i>Manteo</i> , 1951. <i>Saint Pauls</i> , 1955. <i>Littleton</i> , 1959. Retired, 1961.		R	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	36
Atchley, Robert Wayne Transferred from Florida, 1975. <i>Sneads Grove</i> , 1976.		E	Fayetteville	1975	1971	1976	1
Auman, James Albert <i>Stem</i> , 1947. <i>Four Oaks</i> , 1947. <i>Fayetteville Circuit</i> , 1951. <i>Hertford</i> , 1956. <i>Garner</i> , 1961. <i>Association of Methodist Colleges</i> , Raleigh, 1964. <i>Highland</i> , 1969. <i>Jacksonville</i> : Trinity, 1972. <i>Wilmington Dist. Supt.</i> , 1975.	1	E	Elizabeth City	1947	1952	1954	30
Aycock, Johnnie D. <i>Rocky Mount</i> : First, Assoc. & Ed. Director, 1948. <i>Scotland Neck</i> , 1949. <i>Lumberton Circuit</i> , 1953. <i>Ellerbe</i> , 1957. <i>Saxapahaw</i> , 1960. <i>West End</i> , 1964. <i>Wilson</i> : Winstead, 1968. <i>Snow Hill</i> : Calvary, 1973. <i>Havelock</i> : First, 1975. <i>Warsaw</i> , 1977.		E	Elizabeth City	1947	1947	1949	30
Bailey, James Herbert South Carolina Conf., 1953. Western N.C. Conf., 1955. Trans. N.C. Conf., 1956. <i>Elm City</i> , 1956. <i>West Nash</i> , 1961. <i>Weldon</i> , 1965. <i>Chestnut St.</i> , 1968. <i>Greenville</i> : Jarvis Memorial, 1974.	5	E	Wilson	1958	1958	1960	19
Baker, Randall Trans. from Holston Conf., 1956. <i>Glendon</i> , 1956. <i>Haw River</i> , 1957. <i>Pittsboro</i> , 1960. <i>West Burlington</i> ,		E	Knoxville Tenn.	1953	1955	1957	21

1968. *Goldsboro*: St. Luke, 1974.

Baldridge, Robert Lee	3	E	Greenville	1956	1957	1959	21
<i>Red Oaks-Yorks Chapel</i> , 1956. <i>Pinetops-Conetoe</i> , 1959. <i>Glenwood</i> , 1964. <i>Conway</i> , 1965. <i>Macedonia</i> , 1968. <i>Salem</i> , 1973. Coordinator, Leadership and Development and Adult Work, <i>Conference Council on Ministries</i> , 1974.							
Ball, Walter C.	1	R	Wilmington	1924	1926	1928	42
<i>Lakewood</i> , 1920. <i>Cary-Apex</i> , 1924. <i>Franklinton</i> , 1928. <i>Aberdeen Vass</i> , 1930. <i>West Durham</i> , 1934. <i>Goldsboro</i> : St. Paul, 1936. <i>Kinston</i> : Queen Street, 1940. <i>Wilson</i> : First, 1944. <i>Fayetteville Dist. Supt.</i> , 1948. <i>Burlington</i> : Front St., 1953. <i>Rocky Mount Dist. Supt.</i> , 1956. <i>Sanford</i> : Steele St., 1962. Retired, 1966.							
Bame, Robert L.		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1943	1945	34
<i>West Halifax</i> , 1943. <i>Pikeville</i> , 1947. <i>La Grange</i> , 1951. <i>Southern Pines</i> , 1954. <i>Fifth Avenue</i> , 1959. <i>Hertford</i> : First, 1964. <i>Tarboro</i> : St. James, 1968. <i>Roxboro</i> : Long Memorial, 1973. <i>Raleigh</i> : Millbrook, 1977.							
Barber, Morris Lee	4	E	Ohio	1967	1967	1969	10
Trans. from Ohio Conf., 1967. <i>Pleasant Green</i> , 1967. <i>Banks-Grove Hill</i> , 1969. <i>Bahama</i> : Mt. Bethel, 1973. <i>Brooksdale-Brookland</i> , 1977.							
Barber, Wilson Edward		E		1969	1969	1974	8
<i>Grace</i> , 1969. <i>Raleigh</i> : Franklin, 1971. <i>Mt. Zion</i> , 1973. <i>Erwin</i> , 1975.							
Barbour, Berry Otha	8	E	Fayetteville	1974	1969	1977	3
<i>Wesley Memorial</i> , 1966. <i>Cotton</i> , 1968. <i>Hoke Ct.</i> , 1969. <i>Kipling</i> , 1972. <i>Gatesville</i> , 1977.							
Barfield, Warren Clark		E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	4
<i>Wilmington</i> : Wesley Memorial Assoc., 1975. <i>Jerusalem-Bethel</i> , 1977.							
Barrett, Troy J.		E	Henderson	1946	1946	1948	31
Dir. of Youth Work & State Dir. of Student Work, <i>Durham</i> , 1946. <i>Broadway</i> , 1949. <i>Methodist Home for Children</i> , 1952. <i>Zebulon-Wendell</i> , 1954. <i>Zebulon</i> , 1955. Wesley Memorial: <i>Warrenton</i> , 1959. <i>Cary</i> : First United, 1964. <i>New Bern</i> : Centenary United, 1969. <i>Jarvis Memorial</i> , 1970. <i>Durham</i> : Epworth, 1974. <i>Laurinburg</i> : First, 1977.							
Barrs, William K.		R	Raleigh	1937	1939	1941	40
<i>Duke Ct.</i> , 1937. <i>Lakewood</i> , 1939. Chaplain, U.S. Army, 1942. Chaplain, Veterans Administration Hospital, <i>San Francisco, Calif.</i> , 1946. A Chaplain, 1956. Disability Leave, 1973. Retired, 1977.							
Beale, Carroll H.		R	Norfolk, Va.	1948	1948	1948	25
<i>Newton Grove</i> , 1960. <i>Union</i> , 1961. <i>Bath</i> , 1962. <i>Roper</i> , 1963. <i>Engelhard</i> , 1964. <i>Grimesland</i> , 1965. <i>Harrellsville</i> , 1966. <i>Woodland</i> , 1967. <i>Bynum</i> , 1968. <i>Ocrocoke</i> , 1969. <i>Sandhills</i> , 1971. Retired, 1973.							
Beane, Kenneth E.		LA	Wilmington	1951	1951	1951	24
Air Force Chaplain, <i>Lake Charles, La.</i> , 1952. <i>London, England</i> , 1953. <i>Maxton-St. Pauls</i> , 1954. Air Force Chaplain, <i>Duluth, Minn.</i> , 1955. <i>Sweptonville</i> , 1958. U.S. Air Force Chaplain, 1960-1972. Retired from USAF, 1972. Sabbatical Leave, 1973. <i>Fayetteville</i> : Hay Street Assoc., 1974. Leave of Absence, 1975.							
Bedsworth, Ellis Jennings		E	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1958	22
<i>Vanceboro Circuit</i> , 1956. <i>Beech Grove</i> , 1959. <i>LaGrange</i> , 1961. <i>New Bern</i> : Trinity, 1967. <i>Bethel</i> , 1973.							
Beeson, Gilbert Ward, Jr.		E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	16
<i>Culbreth Memorial</i> , 1963. Chaplain, U.S.A.F., 1969.							
Benfield, Jack Monroe	6	E	Burlington	1964	1966	1968	13
<i>Harper's</i> , 1956. <i>Wesley Chapel</i> , 1957. <i>Franklin</i> : Trinity, 1959. <i>Spring Hill</i> , 1961. <i>Vance</i> , 1963. <i>Garner</i> , 1972. <i>Kenansville Circuit</i> , 1973. <i>Fremont</i> , 1976.							
Bergland, John K.		E	Fayetteville	1976	1950	1955	1
Transferred from West Ohio, 1976. Prof. Duke Div. School, 1976.							
Best, Nancy Ruth		E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1977	3
<i>Lebanon</i> , 1974. <i>Harrellsville</i> , 1976.							
Bethea, Joseph Benjamin		E	WNC	1977			0
Transferred from Western North Carolina, 1977. <i>Rockingham</i> , District Superintendent, 1977.							
Bingham, Buell E.		R	Elizabeth City	1947	1947	1947	22
<i>Roper</i> , 1947. <i>Alamance</i> , 1952. <i>Goldston</i> , 1954. <i>Kinnaeket</i> , 1956. <i>So. Camden</i> , 1958. <i>Asbury</i> , 1916. <i>Smith</i> , 1965. Retired, 1969.							
Bissette, Lester Cefare	2	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	18
<i>Battleboro</i> , 1955. <i>Richlands Circuit</i> , 1956. <i>Pasquotank</i> , 1957. <i>Belhaven</i> , 1959. <i>Browning-Smith</i> ,							

1961. *Lovejoy-Macedonia*, 1964. *Pleasant Hill*, 1965. *Cumberland*, 1974. *Pine Bluff*, 1975.

Bizzell, Henry A.	.75	E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1953	26
<i>Waccamaw Circuit</i> , 1948. <i>Gatesville</i> , 1951. <i>Raleigh</i> : St. Mark, 1956. <i>Fairview</i> , 1960. <i>Lake Waccamaw</i> , 1964. <i>Cordova</i> , 1967. <i>Pembroke</i> : First, 1968. <i>Benson</i> , 1972. <i>Manteo</i> : Mt. Oliver, 1973. <i>Richlands</i> , 1977.							
Black, Bobby Carl		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1959	20
<i>Durham</i> : Aldersgate, 1958. Schilling AFB, <i>Kansas</i> , 1959. Mildenhall AB, <i>England</i> , 1961. Little Rock AFB, <i>Ark.</i> , 1964. Clark AB, <i>Republic of Philippines</i> , 1967. Davis-Montham AFB, <i>Arizona</i> , 1969. Thule AFB, <i>Greenland</i> , 1972. Nellis AFB, <i>Nevada</i> , 1973.							
Blackburn, Linwood E.		E	Durham	1941	1941	1941	36
Missionary Candidate, Board of Missions, 1941. Missionary to Angola, Board of Missions, 1943. <i>Pembroke</i> : First, 1949. Missionary to Angola, Board of Missions, 1952. Board of Missions Executive, 1958. Assoc., <i>Wilson</i> : First, 1972.							
Blankenhorn, Richard Robert	7	E	Durham	1961	1957	1961	16
<i>Harlowe-Oak Grove</i> , 1954. <i>Dover Circuit</i> , 1957. <i>Airboro</i> , 1960. <i>Jenkins Memorial</i> , 1965. <i>Roseboro</i> , 1971. <i>Edenton</i> , 1977.							
Blount, George W.		R	Rocky Mount	1932	1932	1932	29
<i>Burgaw</i> , 1932. <i>Warsaw-Magnolia</i> , 1933. <i>Edenton</i> , 1935. <i>Spring Hope</i> , 1938. <i>Selma</i> , 1942. <i>W. Burlington</i> , 1946. <i>Carthage</i> , 1950. <i>Louisburg</i> , 1954. <i>Raleigh</i> : Wesley Memorial, 1957. Retired, 1961.							
Blue, John R.	2	E	Maryville, Mo.	1952	1955	1956	25
Trans. Mo. East Conf., 1950. <i>Vanceboro Circuit</i> , 1954. Trans. back to Mo. East Conf., 1956. Trans. from Mo. East Conf., 1958. <i>St. John</i> , 1958. <i>Princeton</i> , 1959. <i>Salem</i> , 1963. <i>Union Grove</i> , 1967. Chaplain, VA Center. <i>Martinsburg, Va.</i> , 1968. Chaplain, VA Hospital, <i>Durham</i> , 1971.							
Boggs, Clyde S.		R	Winchester, Ky.	1934	1936	1938	39
Trans. from Kentucky Conf., 1937. <i>Newport</i> , 1937. <i>Aurora</i> , 1941. Chaplain USA, 1943. <i>Lakewood</i> , 1946. <i>Mt. Gilead</i> , 1951. <i>Haymount</i> , 1954. <i>Clinton</i> , 1957. Dist. Supt., <i>Wilmington</i> , 1961. <i>Steele St.</i> , 1966. <i>Richlands</i> , 1970. Retired, 1973.							
Bone, Jesse Virgil		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	15
<i>Salemburg</i> , 1962. <i>Front Street</i> , 1964. <i>Saxapahaw</i> , 1966. <i>Fuquay-Varina</i> , 1970. <i>Emmanuel</i> , 1976.							
Boone, Daniel C.	6	R	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	26
<i>Walstonburg</i> , 1937. <i>Robersonville</i> , 1938. <i>Littleton Ct.</i> , 1942. <i>Person St.</i> , 1945. <i>Bynum</i> , 1946. <i>Garland</i> , 1948. <i>Dover</i> , 1949. <i>Pink Hill</i> , 1950. <i>Pinetops</i> , 1953. <i>Bladen</i> , 1955. <i>Moncure</i> , 1958. <i>Norman</i> , 1961. <i>West End</i> , 1963. <i>Halifax</i> , 1964. <i>Stokes</i> , 1968. Retired, 1968.							
Boone, Paul Wendell			Harrisonburg, Va.		1956	1958	20
Trans. from Va. Conf., 1957. <i>Dublin</i> , 1957. <i>Lake Waccamaw</i> , 1959. <i>Carthage</i> , 1963. <i>Christ</i> , 1969. <i>Troy</i> : Trinity, 1970. <i>Whiteville</i> , 1974.							
Boone, Sidney Grant		R	Durham	1941	1943	1945	36
<i>Sandy Cross</i> , 1941. <i>Robersonville</i> , 1945. <i>Clark St.</i> , 1948. <i>Norlina</i> , 1951. <i>Wendell</i> , 1955. <i>Williamston</i> , 1959. <i>Asbury</i> , 1964. <i>Dunn</i> : Divine St., 1968. <i>Wilmington</i> : Trinity, 1973. Retired, 1977.							
Bostick, Joseph Kent		E	Goldsboro	1945	1947	1949	32
<i>Martin</i> , 1945. <i>Kenly</i> , 1947. <i>Seaboard</i> , 1951. <i>Ellerbe</i> , 1952. <i>Lyon Memorial</i> , 1955. <i>Webb Avenue</i> , 1958. <i>Wesley Memorial</i> , 1962. <i>Mount Olive</i> , 1966. <i>Siler City</i> : First, 1968. <i>Mt. Sylvan</i> , 1971. <i>Fayetteville</i> : Christ, 1975.							
Bowman, Daniel Dwight	2	E	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1969	10
<i>Moncure</i> , 1964. <i>Seaboard</i> , 1967. <i>Milwaukee</i> , 1972. <i>Rainbow</i> , 1977.							
Bradley, David Gilbert		E	Long Beach, Calif.	1939	1941	1948	32
<i>Duke Univ.</i> , Dept. of Religion, Asst. Prof., 1949. Assoc. Prof., 1959. Full Prof., 1970.							
Bradshaw, Francis Conner		E	Greenville	1963	1963	1966	14
<i>Cedar Grove</i> , 1964. <i>Bonlee</i> , 1966. <i>Rocky Mount</i> : First, Min. of Ed., 1968. <i>Elizabeth City</i> : City Road, 1971. <i>Raleigh</i> : Pleasant Grove, 1977.							
Brantley, Allen P.		R	Greensboro	1918	1920	1922	30
Pastora record information not available. Retired.							
Braswell, Kermit Lee		E	Durham	1961	1961	1964	16
<i>Verona</i> , 1960. <i>Gillburg Charge</i> , 1961. <i>Knightdale</i> , 1964. <i>Fremont</i> , 1968. <i>Raleigh</i> : Westover, 1969. <i>Kinston</i> : Queen St., 1975.							
Bredin, Clarence Rennekar		R	New Bern	1957	1957	1961	17
<i>Sandy Cross</i> , 1957. <i>Aulander</i> , 1960. <i>Calvary</i> , 1965. Retired, 1974.							
Bridges, Lawrence James		E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1951	26

<i>Shallotte-Camp</i> , 1951. <i>Princeton</i> , 1955. <i>Southport</i> , 1957. <i>Franklinton</i> , 1961. <i>Carr</i> , 1966. <i>Wallace</i> , 1970. <i>Burlington</i> : <i>Grace</i> , 1973.							
Brodie, Robert S.	1	E	Burlington	1952	1954	1956	25
<i>West Halifax</i> , 1949. Student, <i>University of Florida</i> , 1950. <i>Spring Hope</i> , 1952. <i>Scotland Neck</i> , 1957. <i>St. James</i> , Tarboro, 1959. <i>Grifton</i> , 1964. <i>Zebulon</i> , 1967. <i>Hope Mills</i> , 1971. <i>Weldon</i> 1975							
Brogan, Wesley Gamble		E	Kinston	1950	1952	1953	27
<i>Moncure</i> , 1950. <i>Yanceyville</i> , 1953. <i>Sweepsonville</i> , 1955. Conf. Bd. of Ed., 1958. Student, 1967. Prof. <i>Greensboro College</i> , 1968. <i>McIver School</i> , 1975.							
Brothers, Lloyd C.	1	R	Wilson	1919	1918	1918	43
Pastoral record information not available. Retired.							
Brown, Adrian E.		R	Raleigh	1922	1924	1926	40
<i>Stumpy Point</i> , 1922. <i>Garland</i> , 1924. <i>Haw River Circuit</i> , 1926. <i>Robersonville</i> , 1930. <i>Manteo</i> , 1933. <i>Moyock-Currituck</i> , 1937. <i>Yanceyville</i> , 1939. <i>Parkton</i> , 1940. <i>Bridgeton-Riverside</i> , 1945. <i>Goldsboro Circuit</i> , 1950. <i>Grifton Circuit</i> , 1952. <i>Gaston</i> , 1953. <i>Maury</i> , 1957. <i>Jarvis Memorial, Assoc.</i> , 1969. Retired 1962.							
Brown, Chester D.		E	Greensboro	1951	1952	1953	26
<i>Glendon</i> , 1951. <i>Branson</i> , 1955. <i>Havelock</i> : First, 1958. <i>Laurel Hill</i> , 1960. <i>West Burlington</i> , 1963. <i>Bethesda (Fairmont)</i> , 1968. <i>Vass</i> , 1970. <i>Trinity</i> , 1975.							
Brown, James C.P.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	27
<i>Saxapahaw</i> , 1950. <i>Pittsboro</i> , 1954. <i>Lyon Memorial</i> , 1958. <i>Sunset Park</i> , 1962. <i>Williamston</i> , 1966. <i>Kinston</i> : Westminster, 1971. <i>Morehead City</i> : First, 1975.							
Brown, Philip S.		E	So. New Jersey	1973	1960	1962	4
Trans. from Texas, 1973. Exec. Dir., Episcopal Home for Aging, <i>Southern Pines</i> , 1973.							
Brown, Samuel Hoyt	3	E	Va. Beach, Va.	1959	1959	1961	18
Trans. from Va. in 1959. <i>Franklin Memorial</i> , 1962. <i>Queens Creek-Oak Grove</i> , 1964. <i>Wellons Village</i> , 1966. <i>Kipling-Cokesburg</i> , 1967. <i>Maxton</i> : St. Paul, 1971. <i>Gardners</i> , 19766.							
Brown, Wesley Freeland		E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1977	3
Student, 1974. Hayes Barton Associate, 1976.							
Browning, Paul Casto	3	E	Buckhanon, W.Va.	1953	1954	1956	24
Trans. from W. Va. Conf., 1953. <i>Burlington Circuit</i> , 1953. <i>Wrightsville Beach</i> , 1956. <i>Sunset Park</i> , 1960. <i>Trinity Fairmont</i> , 1961. <i>Long Memorial-Roxboro</i> , 1965. <i>Trinity-Jacksonville</i> , 1969. <i>Wilming-ton</i> : Trinity, 1972. <i>Morehead City</i> : First: 1973. Administrator, <i>Wesley Manor</i> , 1975.							
Bryan, James Lawson		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	15
Asst., <i>Trinity</i> , 1960. <i>Rock Creek</i> , 1961. <i>Silk Hope</i> , 1962. <i>Efland</i> , 1965. Chaplain, U.S. Army, 1967.							
Bryant, Charles Vernon	1	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	18
Trans. from Ohio, 1958. <i>Broadway</i> , 1958. <i>Grace</i> , 1963. <i>Lillington</i> , 1968. <i>Garner</i> : First, 1970. <i>Chapel Hill</i> : University, 1974.							
Bundy, Robert Francis		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1960	20
Trans. from Kentucky, 1957. <i>Swan Quarter-Fairfield</i> , 1957. <i>Riverside</i> , 1961. <i>Princeton</i> , 1966. <i>Durham</i> : Carr, 1970. <i>Lillington</i> , 1976.							
Bunn, Paul Grayson	1	E	Fayetteville	1955	1956	1959	22
<i>Troy Circuit</i> , 1955. <i>Carvers' Creek</i> , 1958. Bd. of Missions, <i>Congo</i> , 1959. <i>Bethesda</i> , 1962. <i>Millbrook</i> , 1968. <i>Rockingham</i> : First, 1971. <i>Fayetteville</i> : Haymount.							
Burgess, Roy O.		E	Fayetteville	1973	1960	1962	4
Trans. from Florida, 1973. <i>Wanchese</i> , 1973.							
Butson, John D.		E	Fayetteville	1977			0
Transferred from Minnesota, 1977. <i>Beech Grove</i> , 1977.							
Byers, Leonard C.		E	Fayetteville	1971	1971	1976	6
<i>Burlington</i> , St. Luke, 1971. Chaplain, VA, 1975. Chaplain Shelby Hospital, 1976.							
Byrd, Albert DeWitt, Jr.		E	Kinston	1950	1955	1956	27
<i>Carver's Creek</i> , 1950. <i>Stedman</i> , 1953. <i>Person St.</i> , 1955. <i>Plymouth</i> , 1958. <i>Whiteville</i> , 1962. <i>Troy</i> : Trinity, 1966. <i>Grace</i> , 1970. <i>Weldon</i> , 1971. <i>Raleigh</i> : Millbrook, 1974. <i>Clinton</i> : First, 1977.							
Byrd, Douglas Leon	3	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1962	17
<i>Candor</i> , 1957. <i>St. Paul's</i> , 1960. <i>Mt. Sylvan</i> , 1964. <i>Siler City</i> : First, 1971. <i>Beaufort</i> : Ann Street, 1975.							
Byrd, Nathan Hooks		E	Richmond, Va.	1958	1960	1962	19
<i>Federal Point</i> , 1952. <i>Andrew-Soapston</i> , 1956. Trans. to Va. Conf., 1957. Trans. from Va., 1959. <i>Newland-Grace</i> , 1959. <i>Asbury-Pineview</i> , 1963. <i>Glendale Heights</i> , 1964. <i>Carrboro</i> , 1968. <i>Ahoskie</i> , 1973.							

Cameron, Angus McKay	E	Brooklyn, N.Y.	1951	1951	1953	26
Trans. from N.Y. East Conf., 1954. <i>Mattamuskeet</i> , 1954. <i>Northampton</i> , 1960. <i>Evansdale-Black Creek</i> , 1966. <i>Fayetteville</i> : St. Andrews, 1969. <i>Candor</i> , 1975.						
Cameron, Hugh Harris	E	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	15
<i>Pinetops</i> , 1964. Assoc., <i>Rocky Mount</i> : First, 1966. <i>West End</i> , 1968. <i>Chapel Hill</i> : Amity, 1971. Council on Ministries Staff, 1976.						
Campbell, Dennis M.	E	Fayetteville	1968	1968		4
<i>Durham</i> : Trinity, 1973. Asst. Professor and Chairman, Dept. of Religion, Converse College, 1974.						
Capps, Clingman Carter	2 E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	18
<i>Pittsboro</i> , 1957. <i>Haw River</i> , 1961. <i>Murfreesboro</i> , 1965. <i>Sanford</i> : Jonesboro, 1971. <i>Richlands</i> , 1973. <i>Snow Hill</i> , 1977.						
Carden, Billy McCoy	E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	16
<i>Maybrook-Mssey</i> , 1961. <i>New Sharon</i> , 1963. <i>Concord-Oak Grove</i> , 1964. <i>St. Matthews</i> , 1969. <i>Durham</i> : St. Paul, 1970. <i>Roanoke Rapids</i> : Rosemary, 1974. <i>Kinston</i> : Westminster, 1977.						
Carruth, Paul	E	Wilson	1942	1943	1944	35
<i>Caledonia</i> , 1942. <i>St. Paul</i> , 1943. <i>Granville</i> , 1945. <i>Zebulon-Wendell</i> , 1947. <i>Franklinton</i> , 1949. U.S. Air Force, 1951. <i>Tabor City</i> : St. Paul, 1953. Dir., Com. on Christian Higher Education, 1957. <i>Raleigh</i> : Hayes Barton, 1960. <i>Rocky Mount</i> District Superintendent, 1968. <i>Durham</i> : Trinity, 1974.						
Carson, Eric	E	Fayetteville	1957	1957		3
Trans. from Irish Conf., 1974. Director Fayetteville-Urban Ministries, 1974. <i>Fayetteville</i> : Culbreth Memorial, 1977.						
Carter, Theodore Von	5 E	Fayetteville	1968	1958	1970	9
<i>Sanford Circuit</i> , 1965. <i>Granville-Vance</i> , 1967. <i>Raleigh</i> : Wilson Temple, 1972.						
Cash, Howard H.	R	Dowelltown, Tenn.	1926	1928	1935	38
<i>Stonewall</i> , 1940. <i>Granville</i> , 1942. <i>Mt. Hermon</i> , 1945. <i>Millbrook</i> , 1947. <i>Mamers</i> , 1949. <i>Marshallberg</i> , 1952. <i>Bridgeton</i> , 1957. <i>St. John</i> , 1961. <i>Walstonburg</i> , 1965. <i>Washington Circuit</i> , 1967. Retired 1969.						
Caudill, Charles C.	E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1956	22
Chaplain, U.S. Air Force, 1956.						
Chaffin, J. Claude	E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	34
<i>Louisburg Circuit</i> , 1943. <i>Swan Quarter</i> , 1945. <i>Murfreesboro</i> , 1947. <i>Perquimans</i> , 1951. <i>Rich Square</i> , 1952. <i>Duke's Chapel</i> , 1954. <i>Robbins</i> , 1958. <i>Carrboro</i> , 1962. <i>Mount Gilead</i> , 1964. <i>Selma</i> , 1969. <i>Plymouth</i> , 1970. <i>Raleigh</i> : Trinity, 1973. <i>Hope Mills</i> , 1975.						
Chambers, Martin R.	R	Memphis, Tenn.	1919	1917	1921	18
Assist., <i>Mt. Tirzah-Rougemont</i> , 1920. <i>Murfreesboro-Winton</i> , 1921. <i>Williamston-Hamilton</i> , 1922. <i>Chowan Circuit</i> , 1923. Trans. to Holston Conf., 1925. Trans from North Georgia Conf., 1945. <i>Milton</i> , 1946. <i>Northmount</i> , 1949. <i>West Rockingham</i> , 1950. <i>Rowland</i> , 1952. <i>Tabor City</i> : St. Paul, 1957. Retired, 1958.						
Chandler, Daniel Ross	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1968	11
Asst. Prof., <i>Baruch College</i> , City University of New York, 1971. Rutgers University, 1977.						
Chandler, George P	E	Pulaski, Tenn	1958	1961-	1962	19
Trans. from Tenn. Conf., 1958. Student, <i>Emory Univ.</i> , 1959. Instructor, <i>Methodist College</i> , 1963. Student, <i>Emory Univ.</i> , 1966. Prof., <i>Columbia College</i> , 1967. Student, <i>Union Theological</i> , 1975.						
Charlton, David W.	R	Raleigh	1944	1944	1944	19
<i>Manteo</i> , 1944. <i>Goldsboro Ct.</i> , 1948. <i>Bethesda</i> , 1950. <i>Daniel Memorial</i> , 1952. <i>Fayetteville</i> : Wesley Heights, 1954. <i>Enfield</i> , 1958. <i>Swansboro</i> , 1960. Retired, 1963.						
Cheek, William H.	E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1954	23
<i>Union</i> , 1954. <i>Jefferson</i> , 1957. <i>Glenwood-Trinity</i> , 1958. <i>Seaboard</i> , 1961. <i>South River</i> , 1965. <i>Conway</i> , 1968. <i>Roanoke Circuit</i> , 1969. <i>Bellemont</i> , 1971.						
Cheezem, Clyde Burton	1 E	Rocky Mount	1966	1958	1961	11
<i>Ridgeville</i> , 1956. <i>Bethel-Ebenezer</i> , 1961. <i>South Synor</i> , 1963. <i>South Camden</i> , 1965. <i>Havelock</i> : Cherry Pt., 1972. <i>Old Dock</i> , 1975.						
Cherry, Corbin Lee	E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	16
<i>Bath</i> , 1963. <i>Jefferson</i> , 1965. Chaplain, 1968. Chaplain, USA, 1971. Chaplain to NISA, 1974.						
Chrismon, Harold M., Sr.	7 E	Chapel Hill	1969	1967	1971	8
<i>Union-Newbegun</i> , 1962. <i>Snead's Grove-Tabernacle</i> , 1966. <i>Elm City</i> , 1973. <i>Raleigh</i> : Trinity, 1975.						

Clarke, David A.	R	Asheville	1917	1919	1921	38
Pastoral record information not available. Retired.						
Clark, William Thomas	E	Memphis	1959	1961	1964	16
<i>Newbern Circuit</i> , 1957. <i>Assoc., Washington</i> , 1961. <i>Hebron-Roper</i> , 1962. <i>Kinston Circuit</i> , 1963. <i>Bethel</i> , 1965. <i>Kenansville-Woodland</i> , 1967. Disability Leave, 1970. <i>Elizabeth City: Riverside</i> , 1971. Disability Leave, 1972. <i>Pink Hill</i> , 1973. <i>New Bern: Riverside</i> , 1977.						
Clements, William Earle	E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	4
<i>Gaston</i> , 1973. <i>Caledonia</i> , 1976.						
Clift, David Spencer	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1977	3
Student, 1974. <i>Orange</i> , 1976.						
Cline, John Maxwell	.50 E	Henderson	1946	1946	1948	31
<i>Duplin Circuit</i> , 1945. <i>Bynum Charge</i> , 1948. <i>Durham: Bethany</i> , 1952. <i>Beaufort: Ann Street</i> , 1957. <i>Siler City: First Church</i> , 1961. <i>Raleigh: Fairmont</i> , 1964. <i>Burlington: Front St., 1970. Rocky Mount District Superintendent</i> , 1974.						
Coble, Joseph Fillmore	R	Albemarle	1936	1937	1937	41
<i>Union Grove</i> , 1937. <i>Glen Raven</i> , 1938. <i>Tabor City</i> , 1942. <i>Northampton</i> , 1947. <i>Biscoe</i> , 1952. <i>Metho-dist Retirement Home</i> , 1955. Retired, 1977.						
Coile, James Henry	4 E	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1970	10
<i>Kenly</i> , 1963. <i>Lucama</i> , 1963. <i>Bethlehem: Shady Grove</i> , 1966. <i>Oriental (Pamlico Parish)</i> , 1970. <i>Trenton</i> , 1971. <i>Hubert</i> , 1976. <i>Hebron</i> , 1977.						
Collins, Thomas Asa	E	Raleigh	1944	1944	1946	33
<i>Gatesville</i> , 1944. <i>Wesley Memorial</i> , 1949. Executive Sec. Bd. of Missions, 1953. President, <i>Wesleyan College</i> , 1959. <i>Roanoke Rapids: Rist</i> , 1975.						
Commander, Richard T.	E	Kinston	1950	1950	1956	27
<i>North Gates</i> , 1950. <i>Elizabeth City: Riverside</i> , 1954. <i>Hamlet: Fellowship</i> , 1959. <i>Burlington: Faith</i> , 1960. <i>Fayetteville: Camp Ground</i> , 1965. <i>Goldsboro: St. Luke</i> , 1969. <i>Raleigh: Fairmont</i> , 1971. <i>Greenville Dist. Supt.</i> , 1975.						
Connor, William Oliver	6 R	New Bern	1957	1953	1956	20
<i>Mattamuskeet</i> , 1951. <i>Warren Circuit</i> , 1953. <i>Salem</i> , 1957. <i>Salemburg</i> , 1958. <i>Ebenezer-Westwood</i> , 1962. <i>North Gates</i> , 1964. <i>Lumberton Circuit</i> , 1966. <i>Roberdel</i> , 1970. <i>Bonlee</i> , 1971. <i>Garland</i> , 1973. <i>Harrells</i> , 1974. Disability, 1975, Retired, 1976.						
Cook, Irving Elmer	E	New Bern	1957	1957	1957	20
Trans. from Genesee, N.Y. Conference, 1957. <i>South Mills</i> , 1957. <i>Newport: St. James</i> , 1963. <i>Lil-lington</i> , 1970. <i>Carrboro</i> , 1973. <i>Hookerton</i> , 1976.						
Cottingham, John Gibson	E	Fayetteville	1968	1968	1970	9
<i>Goldston Charge</i> , 1969. Chaplain. USA. 1970.						
Cottingham, William Thomas, III	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1977	3
Student, 1974. <i>Wesley Heights</i> , 1976.						
Cotton, Worth Bagley	R	Wilmington	1935	1938	1940	39
<i>West End</i> , 1934. <i>Garland</i> , 1936. <i>Newton Grove</i> , 1938. <i>Mt. Hermon Ct.</i> , 1941. <i>Parkton</i> , 1945. <i>Rose Hill</i> , 1949. <i>Snow Hill</i> , 1953. <i>Richlands</i> , 1956. <i>Longview</i> , 1916. <i>Troy: Trinity</i> , 1964. <i>Wesley Memorial</i> , 1966. <i>Ahoskie</i> , 1970. <i>Wesley Heights</i> , 1973. Retired, 1974.						
Cox, Richard L.	E		1967	1966		3
<i>Durham</i> , Duke University, 1969. Transferred in 1974. Dean of Students, Duke University, 1974.						
Crawford, Eugene Carson	R	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	36
<i>Louisburg Circuit</i> , 1925. <i>Mount Gilead Circuit</i> , 1928. <i>Roberdel Circuit</i> , 1932. <i>Rich Square</i> , 1935. <i>Raeform</i> , 1939. <i>Enfield</i> , 1943. <i>Graysburg Circuit</i> , 1945. <i>Durham: Branson</i> , 1946. <i>East Rockingham</i> , 1952. <i>Salem</i> , 1957. Retired, 1961.						
Crawley, Hyder Ferguson	6 E	Rocky Mount	1960	1956	1958	17
<i>Wesley Memorial</i> , 1965. <i>Jamesville</i> , 1961. <i>Eureka: Eureka-Yelverton</i> , 1965. <i>Kenley: Kenly-Buck-horn</i> , 1970. <i>Washington: Asbury</i> , 1972. <i>Morehead City: Franklin Memorial</i> , 1974.						
Creech, Clyde McGee	2 E	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	19
<i>Goldsboro Circuit</i> , 1956. <i>Micro-Fellowship</i> , 1959. <i>Spring Hill</i> , 1963. <i>Airboro-Garris Chapel</i> , 1968. <i>Garris Chapel</i> , 1969.						
Creech, James Edward			1970	1970	1974	7
<i>Edenton Street Associate</i> , 1970. <i>Ocracoke</i> , 1974.						
Critchler, B. Duke	R	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	36
Pastoral record information not available. Retired.						

Crossno, Ramsey Leon	E	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	41
<i>Walstonburg, 1936. Carrboro, 1937. Lillington, 1938. Moyock, 1943. Warsaw, 1948. Branson, 1952. Havelock: Cherry Point, 1955. Enfield, 1960. Oxford, 1970. Wilmington: Fifth Ave., 1974.</i>						
Crotwell, Helen Gray	E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1975	4
<i>Duke Univ. Chapel, 1973.</i>						
Crow, William Addison	.50	R New Bern	1936	1938	1940	33
<i>Ocracoke, 1936. Grimesland, 1939. Richlands, 1941. Elizabethtown, 1949. Warrenton, 1954. Franklinton, 1959. Robbins, 1961. St. John's-Gibson, 1967. Retired, 1969.</i>						
Crowder, William Rankin	2	E Greenville	1948	1951	1953	29
<i>Vanceboro, 1944. Dover, 1948. Hookerton, 1954. Selma: Edgerton Memorial, 1960. Warsaw, 1964. Burlington: St. Pauls, 1968. Goldsboro: Daniels, 1974.</i>						
Crum, John Hammond		E Durham	1953	1955	1956	24
<i>Pleasant Grove, 1953. Wynnewood Park, 1956. Hope Mills, 1960. Moncure Charge, 1961. N.C. Council of Churches, 1964. Trans. to Southern New England, 1969. Trans. from Southern New England, 1970. Roanoke Ct., 1971. Benson, 1973. Eliza. City: City Road, 1977.</i>						
Crutchfield, Gilbert Wesley		R Rocky Mount	1943	1943	1945	29
<i>Kitty Hawk, 1943. Pinebluff, 1945. Carrboro, 1949. Tabor City, 1953. Wilmington: Sunset Park, 1954. Elizabeth City, City Road. 1956. Fayetteville: Christ, 1960. Roanoke Rapids: Rosemary, 1964. Fuquay-Varina, 1966. Warrenton: Wesley Memorial, 1970. Retired, 1972.</i>						
Cucare, Nicholas		E Fayetteville	1976	1950	1954	1
<i>Transferred from West Ohio, 1976. Lumberton: Asbury-Pineview, 1976.</i>						
Cummings, Simeon Foster		E Durham	1953	1956	1958	24
<i>Prospect, 1953. Coordinator, Outreach, Conf. Council on Ministries, 1973.</i>						
Cushman, Robert Earl		E Genessee Conf.	1939	1938	1940	38
<i>Trans. from Genesee Conf., 1950. Professor, Duke Univ. Divinity School, 1950.</i>						
Cyr, Ronald Dale		E Fayetteville	1971	1971	1975	6
<i>Core Creek, 1972. Stokes, 1974. Student, ECU, 1974. Shady Grove, 1976.</i>						
Danek, Thomas Arnold		E Kinston	1962	1962	1964	15
<i>Wynnewood Park, 1966. Student UNC-CH, 1969. Dir., Union Co. Mental Health Center, 1971. Juvenile Counselor, 1975.</i>						
Daniel, David Eason		E Burlington	1964	1964	1966	13
<i>Louisburg College, 1963. Vice President, Louisburg College, 1972. Student, Grad. School, NCSU, 1973. Isothermal College, 1975.</i>						
Daniels, Franklin D.		E Virginia	1960	1960	1963	16
<i>Trans. from Virginia Conf., 1963. Methodist Home for Children, 1963. Chaplain, USA, 1967.</i>						
Davenport, William Smith	7	E Rocky Mount	1960	1956	1958	17
<i>Jamesville Charge, 1953. Rocky Mount: Clark Street, 1959. Southport: Trinity, 1965. Havelock: First Church, 1969. LaGrange, 1971. Disability, 1976.</i>						
Davidson, Barney Lee		E Sanford	1949	1949	1951	28
<i>Trans. from West Texas Conf., 1950. Northmount, 1950. Cary: First, 1954. Morehead: First, 1959. District Supt., 1963. Goldsboro: St. Paul, 1967. Wilson: First, 1975.</i>						
Davis, Carlton Earl		E Raleigh	1965	1965	1968	12
<i>Tabernacle, 1965. Student, Duke Univ., 1967. Chaplain Intern, 1968. Chaplain, Macon-Bibb Mental Health Center, Macon, Georgia, 1973.</i>						
Davis, George Alson	7	E Greenville	1963	1958	1965	14
<i>Wayne Circuit, 1956. Bladen Circuit, 1958. Caledonia Circuit, 1963. Central-Johns, 1965. Glendon, 1966. Friendship, 1968. Phillips Chapel, 1976.</i>						
Davis, Harvey Laudis		R Raleigh	1922	1924	1926	39
<i>Duke, 1922. Jones Circuit, 1924. Newport-Harlowe, 1925. Lakewood, 1927. Epworth-Wesley, 1930. Pittsboro, 1934. Richlands-Jacksonville, 1935. Littleton, 1939. Farmville, 1948. Warrenton, 1952. Elizabethtown, 1954. Retired, 1961.</i>						
Davis, Herman Fred		E Kinston	1950	1950	1951	27
<i>Pembroke, 1951. Fair Bluff, 1954. Elizabethtown, 1960.</i>						
Dawson, Robert Grady		R Raleigh	1927	1929	1932	41
<i>Rocky Mount: St. Paul, 1926. Henderson: White Mem.-City Road, 1927. Student, Union Theo. Sem., 1930. Garland (6-point circuit), 1931. Burlington: Webb Ave.-Holt's Chapel, 1935. Mount Olive-Calypto, 1938. Raleigh: Trinity, 1941. Sanford, 1947. Fayetteville: Hay Street, 1950. Supt.</i>						

Raleigh Dist., 1953. <i>Wilson</i> , 1958. Supt., New Bern Dist., 1962. Retired, 1968.						
DeHart, Murry Lee, Jr.	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1960	18
<i>Union Methodist Church</i> , 1959. <i>North Gates Charge</i> , 1961. <i>Shallotte</i> : Camp, 1964. <i>Sunset Park</i> , 1967. <i>Saxapahaw</i> , 1970. <i>Pittsboro</i> : First, 1974.						
Desrosiers, Norman A.	E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1951	26
<i>Butner Methodist Church</i> , 1949. Chaplain, John Umstead Hospital, 1951. <i>Walnut-Grove-Carr</i> , 1958. Supt., N.C. Alcoholic Rehab. Center, <i>Butner</i> , 1959. N.C. Alcoholic Rehab. Center, <i>Black Mountain</i> , 1977.						
Dillman, Lewis Albert	E	Durham	1953	1953	1956	24
<i>Camp Glenn</i> (now St. Peter's), 1953. <i>Trenton</i> , 1954. <i>Garber</i> , 1959. <i>Pine Forest</i> , 1964. <i>St. Paul</i> (associate), 1968. <i>Conway</i> , 1969. <i>Hebron</i> , 1975. <i>Scotland Neck</i> , 1977.						
Dixon, Samuel Williams, Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1976	3
<i>Sneads Ferry</i> , 1975.						
Dodson, Lewis Hardie	E	High Point	1953	1955	1958	24
Trans. from Florida Conf., 1960. <i>Stonewall</i> , 1960. <i>Mt. Pleasant</i> , 1963. <i>Mamers</i> , 1964. <i>Institute</i> 1966. Sabbatical Leave, 1967. <i>Pollocksville</i> , 1968. <i>Sandhills</i> , 1969. <i>Wrightsboro</i> , 1971. <i>Center</i> , 1974. Disability Leave, 1976.						
Dodson, Samuel G., Jr.	1 E	Burlington	1952	1955	1959	27
<i>Wesley Ct.</i> , 1951. <i>Moncure</i> , 1953. Radford Coll. Wesley Fdn., (Special Appt.), 1954. Trans. to Ala. Conf., 1958. Trans. from Florida Conf., 1965. <i>Norman Charge</i> , 1966. <i>Durham</i> : Parkwood, 1969. <i>Durham</i> : St. Paul, 1974. <i>Rockingham</i> : First, 1977.						
Dowdy, Melvin Dunford	E	Fayetteville	1967	1967	1973	10
Pastoral Counselor, Family Counseling Service, <i>Durham</i> , 1972. Student, Duke Univ. Graduate School, 1974. Counselor, Medical College of Virginia, 1976. Assistant Director, Commonwealth Psychiatric Center, 1977.						
Draper, Howard Dennis, Jr.	E	Raleigh	1965	1965	1969	11
<i>Mamers</i> , 1967. <i>Star</i> , 1970. Alcoholism Counselor, Halifax County Mental Health Center, 1973.						
Drew, Robert Mitchell	2 E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1962	17
<i>Bolton</i> , 1958. <i>Silk Hope</i> , 1959. <i>Maxton</i> , 1962. <i>Macedonia</i> , 1966. Supt., Damascus Home, Inc., 1968. <i>Windsor</i> , 107; . <i>Fairmont</i> : Trinity, 1973. <i>Rosemary</i> , 1977.						
Dulaney, Earl George	E	Fayetteville	1974	1971	1975	3
<i>Leesburg-Salem</i> , 1974.						
Dunlap, David R.	E	Fayetteville	1975			2
Trans. from W.N.C., 1975. <i>Fayetteville</i> , 1975.						
Dunn, Clyde Hugh	E	Wilmington	1953	1952	1953	24
Trans. from North Ga. Conf., 1953. <i>St. John</i> , 1953. <i>Clayton</i> , 1956. Trans. to Hong Kong-Taiwan, 1960. Trans. from Taiwan, 1971. <i>Red Springs</i> : Trinity, 1972. <i>Farmville</i> , 1976.						
Duplissey, Frederick John	R	Raleigh	1954	1954	1954	23
<i>N. Gates</i> , 1954. <i>Spring Lake</i> , 1957. <i>Hamlet</i> : Fellowship, 1959. <i>South River</i> , 1961. <i>Fletcher's Chapel</i> , 1965. <i>New Sharon</i> , 1967. <i>Kenly-Buckhorn</i> , 1972. Retired, 1977.						
Eakin, Charles Francis	E	Roanoke, Va.	1958	1958	1960	19
<i>Town Creek</i> , 1958. <i>Rocky Point</i> , 1962. Trans. to Va. Conf., 1964. Trans. from Va. Conf., 1965. <i>Wesleys Chapel</i> , 1965. <i>Brogden</i> , 1966. <i>Bethel-Lebanon</i> , 1969. <i>Northampton</i> , 1970. <i>Cobb Ct.</i> , 1975.						
Early, Joyce Virgil	R	Washington	1934	1936	1938	41
<i>Mamers</i> , 1934. <i>Hillsborough</i> , 1936. <i>Yanceyville</i> , 1940. <i>Ayden</i> , 1946. <i>Dunn</i> : Divine Street, 1948. <i>Smithfield</i> : Centenary, 1952. <i>Wilmington</i> : Grace, 1956. <i>Rockingham</i> : First, 1960. <i>Greenville</i> : Jarvis Mem., 1967. Dist. Supt., <i>Sanford</i> , 1971. Dist. Supt., <i>Rockingham</i> , 1972. Retired, 1975.						
Earnhardt, Edwin Lee	E	Burlington	1952	1954	1957	25
<i>Greenville</i> : St. James, 1950. <i>Washington Ct.</i> , 1952. <i>Pikeville</i> , 1955. <i>Jefferson</i> , 1958. <i>Hookerton</i> , 1962. <i>Edenton</i> , 1968.						
Eason, William Everette	4 E	Rocky Mount	1960	1956	1958	17
<i>Washington</i> , 1960. <i>Four Oaks</i> , 1962. <i>Northwoods</i> , 1966. <i>Wesley Heights</i> , 1969. <i>Sanford</i> : Jonesboro, 1973.						
Edens, Allen C., Jr.	E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1944	34
Trans. from Fla. Conf., 1942. <i>Haw River</i> , 1942. <i>Calvary</i> (Pembroke), 1947. Chaplain, U.S. Army, 1944-47, 48-49, 52-67. <i>Spring Lake</i> , 1967.						
Edens, Nelson Pate	R	Fayetteville	1925	1928	1931	41

Student, 1925. *Kenansville*, 1927. *Hallsboro*, 1930. *Elizabethtown*, 1932. *Roseboro*, 1936. *Tabor City*, 1938. *Maysville*, 1942. *Garner*, 1945. *Kittrell*, 1947. *Parkton*, 1951. *Laurel Hill*, 1956. *Person Street*, 1960. *Institute*, 1962. Retired, 1966. *Wesley-Black's Chapel*, 1966.

Edge, Gerald Lloyd	3	E	Rocky Mount	1966	1966	1969	12
Troy Circuit, 1962. <i>Mt. Pleasant United Methodist</i> , 1965. Assoc., <i>Rockingham</i> : First, 1969. <i>Wrightsville Beach</i> , 1971. <i>Pinetops-Conetoe</i> , 1977.							
Edmond, Ernest E.		R	Gibbsboro, N.J.	1956	1924	1926	5
Trans. from New York Conf., 1956. <i>Wilson</i> : Winstead, 1956. <i>Maxton</i> , 1957. <i>N. Gates</i> , 1960. Retired, 1961.							
Edwards, John Paul		E	Henderson	1946	1946	1948	31
<i>Bethesda</i> , 1946. <i>Roseboro</i> , 1950. <i>Carrboro</i> , 1954. <i>Troy</i> : Trinity, 1958. <i>Raleigh</i> : Highland, 1964. <i>Rocky Mount</i> : First, 1969. <i>Goldsboro Dist. Supt.</i> , 1974.							
Elliott, William Francis		R	Fayetteville	1960	1934	1962	13
Trans. from W.N.C. Conf., 1960. <i>Red Springs</i> , 1960. <i>Pembroke</i> , 1965. <i>Lumberton-Mt. Olive-Smith</i> , 1969. Retired, 1973.							
Elliott, Roger Vernon		E	Winston-Salem	1968	1968	1971	9
<i>Ellis Chapel</i> , 1968. <i>Smith</i> , 1970. <i>Durham</i> : Bethany, 1974.							
Ellis, Wallace Martin		E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1957	23
Trans. from Northern Bap. Convention, 1954. <i>Winstead</i> , 1954. <i>Garland</i> , 1956. <i>Benson</i> , 1961. <i>Grifton</i> , 1967. <i>Williamston</i> , 1971.							
Epperson, James Sidney		E	Greenville	1956	1956	1959	21
<i>Calvary Charge</i> (Student Appointment), 1958. <i>Jacksonville</i> : Northwoods, 1958. <i>Morehead City</i> : St. Peter's, 1963. <i>Norlina</i> , 1968. <i>Shallotte</i> : Camp, 1971. <i>Hubert</i> , 1977.							
Epps, Ralph Isaac, Sr.		E	Greenville	1948	1948	1950	29
<i>Pkeville</i> , 1946. <i>Stem</i> , 1948. <i>Maxton</i> , 1951. <i>Laurel Hill</i> , 1952. <i>Grifton</i> , 1956. <i>Weldon</i> , 1960. <i>Fairmont</i> , 1965. <i>Mebane</i> , 1970. <i>Rocky Mount</i> : Englewood, 1974.							
Evans, Willie J.		E	Rocky Mount	1963	1957	1960	14
Trans. from S.C. Conf., 1963. <i>Kinnakeet</i> , 1963. <i>Stumpy Point</i> . 1967. <i>Ocracoke</i> , 1971. <i>Hawkins-Tabor</i> , 1973. <i>Harrellsville</i> , 1975. Disability Leave. 1976.							
Faggart, Tommy Martin		E	Lake Junaluska	1960	1961	1964	16
Trans. from Western N.C. Con., 1960. <i>Christ Church</i> , Cedar Cliff, 1960. Trans to Western N.C. Conf., 1963. Trans. from Western N.C. Conf., 1964. <i>Fairview</i> , 1964. <i>Maysville</i> , 1968. <i>Swansboro</i> , 1970. <i>Hamlet</i> : First, 1975.							
Falls, Andy Burgon, Jr.	7	E	Rocky Mount	1966	1963	1968	11
<i>Walstonburg</i> , 1959. <i>Newton Grove</i> , 1961. <i>Yanceyville</i> , 1968. <i>Sweepsonville</i> , 1971.							
Falls, Fred, Jr.	2	E	Burlington	1964	1964	1966	13
<i>St. John's</i> , 1962. <i>Gardner's</i> , 1963. <i>Front Street</i> (Min. of Ed.), 1967. <i>Raleigh</i> : Edenton Street, Assoc., 1974.							
Farmer, John Archie		E	Fayetteville	1971	1971	1978	6
<i>Sneads Grove</i> , 1973. <i>Jarvis Memorial Assoc.</i> , 1975. Director, <i>Camp Don Lee</i> , 1977.							
Feltman, Walter Clarence	3	E	Kinston	1950	1950	1953	27
<i>Grimesland</i> , 1947. <i>Eno</i> , 1948. <i>Garysburg</i> , 1952. <i>Erwin</i> , 1954. <i>Person St.</i> , 1958. <i>Fairmont</i> , 1960. <i>Sunset Park</i> , 1961. <i>Cherry Point</i> , 1962. <i>Pee Dee</i> , 1965. <i>Robbins</i> , 1970. <i>New Bern</i> : Trinity, 1974.							
Ferguson, Horace Taylor		E	Burlington	1964	1965	1968	13
<i>Mt. Carmel-Saulston</i> , 1959. <i>Johnston Charge</i> , 1963. <i>Salem-Chapel</i> , 1964. <i>Asbury</i> , 1968. <i>Asbury-Brietz</i> , 1969. <i>Raleigh</i> : Layden Mem., 1971.							
Fisher, Albert Fleet	.50	E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1956	23
<i>Saxapahaw</i> , 1954. <i>Franklinton</i> , 1956. <i>Raleigh</i> : Highland, 1959. <i>New Bern</i> : Centenary, 1964. <i>Goldsboro Dist. Supt.</i> , 1969. Asst. Director, The Duke Endowment, 1974.							
Fisher, Edgar Beauregarde		R	Wilson	1928	1930	1932	48
<i>St. John-Gibson</i> , 1927. <i>Mt. Gilead</i> , 1932. <i>Roanoke Rapids</i> : First, 1935. <i>Lumberton</i> , 1939. <i>Wilming-ton</i> : Trinity, 1945. <i>Raleigh Dist. Supt.</i> , 1950. <i>Durham</i> : Duke Memorial, 1951. <i>Burlington</i> : Front St., 1956. <i>Greenville</i> : Jarvis Mem., 1961. <i>Burlington Dist. Supt.</i> , 1967. <i>Lillington</i> , 1973. Retired, 1976.							
Fitzerald, Frank Owen, Jr.		E	Burlington	1952	1952	1953	25
<i>Walstonburg-Tabernacle</i> , 1953. <i>Hay Street</i> , Assoc., 1955. <i>Murfreesboro</i> , 1957. <i>Snow Hill</i> , 1961. <i>Goldsboro</i> : St. Luke, 1965. <i>Smithfield</i> : Centenary, 1969. <i>Raleigh</i> : Hayes Barton, 1975.							
Fleming, Ralph Lang, Jr.		E	Durham	1953	1950	1952	24

Beech Grove, 1953. *Newport*, 1956. *Westover*, 1962. *Durham*: Bethany, 1969. *Chapel Hill*: Aldersgate, 1974. *Carr*, 1976.

Flynn, Robert Clark, Sr.	E	Fayetteville	1971	1971	1975	6
<i>Rowland</i> , 1969. <i>Coats</i> , 1969. <i>Mt. Tabor</i> , 1970. <i>Rocky Mount</i> : First Assoc., 1974. <i>LaGrange</i> , 1976.						
Forbes, Joseph Wayne	E	Fayetteville	1971		1975	6
<i>Granville Ct.</i> , 1971. <i>Brooksdale-Brookland</i> , 1973. <i>Chabourn-Evergreen</i> , 1977.						
Forringer, Julie Bethel	E	Fayetteville	1974		1977	3
Transferred in 1974. Caseworker, Durham Family Counseling Service, 1976.						
Fortescue, Frank Wahab	6	R Greenville	1953	1960	1962	17
<i>Chowan Charge</i> , 1957. <i>Oriental Charge</i> , 1961. <i>Currituck Charge</i> , 1963. <i>Hopewell-Mt. Moriah</i> , 1966. <i>St. Peter's</i> , 1970. <i>Pilmoor Mem.</i> , 1972. Retired, 1974.						
Fouts, Dwight Lang		R Washington	1934	1932	1939	32
<i>Scotland Neck</i> , 1935. <i>Sanford</i> : Jonesboro Heights, 1939. <i>Whiteville</i> , 1943. <i>Weldon</i> , 1944. <i>Hertford</i> , 1948. <i>Plymouth</i> , 1950. <i>Mount Olive</i> : First, 1955. <i>Beaufort</i> : Ann Street, 1962. Retired, 1966.						
France, Everett Joseph	E	Fayetteville	1970	1970	1973	7
<i>Laurinburg</i> : St. Luke, 1972. <i>Lake Waccamaw</i> , 1976.						
Frazier, Kenneth Edward	E	Nashville, Tenn.	1961	1961	1965	16
Trans. from Tenn.-Kentucky Conf., 1963. North Carolina-Virginia, 1965-67. Chaplain Intern, Saint Elizabeth Hospital, <i>Washington, D.C.</i> , 1968. Chaplain, 1973.						
Freeman, William L.	E	Durham	1941	1943	1943	36
<i>Broadway</i> , 1941. Chaplain, USN, 1943. <i>Kitty Hawk</i> , 1946. <i>Edenton</i> , 1947. Chaplain, USN, 1950. <i>Scotland Neck</i> , 1953. <i>Sanford</i> : Jonesboro Heights, 1957. <i>Durham</i> : Lakewood, 1959. Sabbatical Leave, 1961. Counselor, Umstead Youth Rehabilitation Center, <i>Durham</i> , 1962. Spec. Ed. Teach., State Dept. of Correction, Polk Youth Center, <i>Raleigh</i> , 1968. Disability Leave, 1974.						
Fulcher, Thomas Otis	3	E Wilson	1958	1958	1961	19
Trans. from W. Va. Conf., 1958. <i>Durham</i> : Aldersgate, 1958. <i>Grace</i> (Associate), 1961. <i>Jefferson</i> , 1962. <i>Carolina Beach</i> : St. Paul's, 1965. Dir. of Cooperative Ed., Lenoir Comm. Coll., 1971.						
Funkerhouser, Morton Littell, Jr.	E	Durham	1972		1975	5
<i>Moyock</i> , 1973. <i>Aulander</i> , 1975.						
Gardner, Matt Ranson	1	R New Bern	1936	1940	1942	38
<i>Kitty Hawk</i> , 1936. <i>Roper</i> , 1939. <i>Aulander</i> , 1941. <i>Pinetops</i> , 1942. <i>Marvin-St. Paul</i> , 1944. <i>St. Paul-Sandy Cross</i> , 1945. <i>Spring Ch.-Garysburg</i> , 1948. <i>Roanoke Ct.</i> , 1952. <i>Selma</i> , 1956. <i>Clinton</i> : Grace, 1960. <i>Branson Mem.</i> , 1963. <i>Oxford Ct.</i> , 1968. Retired, 1974.						
Garlington, Jasper Ezzel		R Chatham, La.	1932	1932	1936	45
Trans. from La. Conf., 1936. <i>Midway</i> , 1935. <i>Spring Ch.</i> , 1937. <i>Conway</i> , 1944. <i>Roxboro</i> , 1950. <i>Wilmington Supt.</i> , 1955. <i>Clinton</i> , 1961. Disability Leave, 1974. Retired, 1977.						
Garner, Clarence	5	e Goldsboro	1967	1964	1969	10
<i>Smyrna</i> , 1962. <i>St. Luke's</i> , 1964. <i>Milton</i> , 1966. <i>Laurel Hill</i> , 1972. <i>St. Paul's (RK)</i> , 1976.						
Garris, Horace Stanford	2	R Fayetteville	1955	1956	1958	21
Trans. from Utah-Western Conf., 1953. <i>Apex</i> , 1954. <i>Pittsboro</i> , 1958. <i>Roseboro</i> , 1961. <i>Richlands</i> , 1967. <i>Washington</i> : First, 1970. Disability Leave, 1974. Retired, 1976.						
Garrison, John William	E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	27
Missionary to Brazil, 1952.						
Gattis, William Hughes	1	E Fayetteville	1968	1968	1971	9
<i>Grove Chapel</i> , 1967. <i>Hebron</i> , 1969. <i>Hay St.</i> (Min of Ed.), 1971. Coordinator Youth Ministry and Social concerns. Conf. Council on Ministries, 1973. <i>New Bern</i> : Garber, 1977.						
Gentle, Brain Glynn	E	N.Y. Conference	1969	1966	1968	8
Trans. from N.Y. Conf., 1969. <i>Spring Hope</i> , 1969. <i>Raleigh</i> : Benson Mem., 1973.						
Gibson, John Richard	E	W.N.C.	1967	1961	1962	10
Trans. from W.N.C. Conf., 1967. <i>Raleigh</i> : Hayes Barton (Min. of Ed.), 1967. Student, Grad. School, UNC-CH, 1971.						
Gilbert, Milton H.	E	West Michigan	1970	1969	1970	7
Trans. from West Mich. Conf., 1970. <i>Raleigh</i> , Wesley Found., 1970. <i>Raleigh</i> : Hayes Barton (Assoc.), 1971. <i>Smithfield</i> : Whitley, 1972. <i>Durham</i> : Duke's Chapel, 1975.						
Gillespie, Sylvester Thaddeus	E	Aberdeen, Miss.	1968	1965	1965	9
Trans. from Florida Conf., 1968. <i>Raleigh</i> : Wesley Temple, 1968. <i>Fayetteville</i> : John Wesley, 1969.						
Glass, Joseph Conrad, Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1955	1956	1959	22

Layden Mem., 1957. Raleigh, Board of Education, 1960. Attending School, NCSU, 1968. Asst. Prof., NCSU, 1971.

Glover, Murrell K.	R	Sanford	1949	1950	1951	26
<i>Duplin Circuit</i> , 1948. <i>Glen Raven</i> , 1951. Chaplain, U.S. Army, 1952. <i>LaGrange</i> , 1954. Chaplain, N.C. National Guard, 1955. <i>Mt. Olive Circuit</i> , 1956. <i>Stantonsburg</i> , 1957. Student at ECU, 1958. Prof. at Presbyterian Jr. Coll., 1959. Prof., Porter Military Acad., 1961. Prof., Chowan Coll., 1962. Student, UNC, 1963. Prof., Hd. of Chem. Dept., Ferrum College, 1964. <i>Hatteras</i> , 1969. <i>Pekin</i> , 1970. <i>Harkers Is.</i> , 1971. Student, ECU Grad. Sch., 1971. Prof., ODU, Norfolk, 1973. Retired, 1975.						
Glover, Robert Keith	LA	Durham	1953	1953	1955	13
<i>Hay Street</i> , 1954. <i>Maxton</i> , 1955. Trans. from N.C. Conf., 1957. Trans. from N.Y. Conf. 1968. Conf. Staff, 1969. Area Director, Roanoke-Chowan Mental Health Service, 1974. Leave of Absence, 1977.						
Goldfinch, Albert Eugene, Jr.	E	Greenville	1970	1970	1972	7
<i>South Mills</i> , 1970. Student, Gordon-Conwell Divinity School, Mass., 1973. Student, Boston Univ. School of Theology, 1974. Teacher, Colegio Methodista, <i>Costa Rica</i> , 1976.						
Goldston, Cleo Wade	R	Rocky Mount	1932	1935	1937	42
<i>Norlina</i> , 1934. <i>Rocky Mount</i> : Clark St., 1934. <i>Red Oak Parish</i> , 1938. <i>Stantonsburg</i> , 1939. Supernumerary Relation, 1943. <i>Evansdale</i> , 1944. <i>Daniel Mem.</i> , 1948. Sabbatical Leave, 1951. <i>Pine Forest</i> , 1952. Prof., Louisburg College, 1954. <i>Apex</i> , 1962. Chaplain, Louisburg College, 1964. <i>Rocky Mount</i> : St. Paul, 1972. Retired, 1977.						
Gooch, Ray Thomas	E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	4
Albemarle, 1974.						
Goodwin, Durward T.	R	W. Va. Conf	1958	1936	1937	14
Trans. from W. Va. Conf., 1958: <i>Avon</i> , 1958. <i>Currituck</i> , 1959. <i>Swan Quarter</i> , 1961. <i>Columbia</i> , 1964. <i>Maury</i> , 1967. <i>Hawkins-Tabor</i> , 1970. <i>Pinetops</i> , 1971. Retired, 1972.						
Gore, Albert N. Jr.	E	Starkville, Miss.	1954	1954	1957	23
Trans. from N. Miss. Conf., 1954. <i>Macedonia</i> , 1954. <i>Knightdale</i> , 1956. <i>Perquimans</i> , 1958. Chaplain, U.S. Army, 1961. Albemarle Mental Health Center, 1975. <i>Moyock</i> , 1975.						
Gradeless, Robert Marriner	R	New Bern	1957	1856	1960	17
<i>Evansdale-Black Creek</i> , 1964. <i>Chadbourn</i> , 1966. <i>Ocracoke</i> , 1968. <i>Shady Grove</i> , 1969. <i>Winston-Smyrna</i> , 1972. Retired, 1974.						
Graham, Oscar Mattison	E	Lenoir	1944	1946	1948	21
<i>Bolton</i> , 1944. Student, Gammon Sem., 1945. Trans. to W.N.C. Conf., 1949. Chaplain, U.S. Army, 1951. <i>Goldsboro</i> , 1955. <i>Maxton</i> , 1960. <i>Hamlet</i> , 1961. <i>Cool Springs</i> , 1965. <i>Hoffman</i> , 1966. <i>Maxton</i> , 1968. <i>Maxton</i> : St. George, 1969. <i>Maxton</i> : St. George-Piney Gr., 1971.						
Grant, Nicholas Warnum	E	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	41
<i>Marvin</i> , 1936. <i>Warren Ct.</i> , 1941. <i>Rich Square</i> , 1945. <i>Bethel</i> , 1949. <i>Washington</i> : First, 1953. <i>Fairmont</i> , 1958. <i>St. Paul</i> , 1961. Raleigh Dist. Supt., 1964. Chm. Conf. Prog. Council, 1969. Burlington Dist. Supt., 1973.						
Gray, Alan DeLeon	R	Durham	1941	1943	1944	33
<i>Jacksonville</i> , 1941. <i>Snow Hill</i> , 1945. Superintendent, Oxford Orphanage, 1946. Retired, 1974.						
Green, Lawrence Amon	E	Raleigh	1954	1957	1959	23
<i>Evangale-Winstead</i> , 1950. <i>Pasquotank</i> , 1954. <i>Oriental</i> , 1957. <i>Pollockville</i> , 1961. <i>Riverside</i> , 1966. <i>Candor</i> , 1971. <i>Smithfield</i> : Whitley, 1975.						
Green, John Thomas	R	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	40
<i>Rougemont</i> , 1936. <i>Four Oaks</i> , 1940. <i>Whitakers</i> , 1944. <i>Battleboro</i> , 1946. Dir. Fam. Life Ed., N.C. Conf., Bd. of Christian Ed., 1949. Spec. Appointments: Prof., Boston Univ., 1953. Prof., Florida St. Univ., 1958. Retired, 1976.						
Gregory, Walter Bryan	E	Rocky Mount	1943	1947	1949	34
<i>City Rd.-White Mem.</i> , 1943. <i>South Camden</i> , 1944. <i>Town Creek</i> , 1945. <i>Stumpy Point</i> , 1947. <i>Hatteras</i> , 1949. <i>Kitty Hawk</i> , 1953. <i>Creswell</i> , 1956. <i>Whiteville Ct.</i> , 1957. <i>Bath</i> , 1959. <i>Harrelsville</i> , 1962. <i>Shalotte</i> , 1963. <i>Dublin</i> , 1965. <i>Garland</i> , 1969. <i>Bonlee</i> , 1973. Disability Leave, 1974.						
Grill, Charles Franklin	E	Durham	1953	1953	1956	24
Trans. from Ky. Conf., 1953 <i>Epworth</i> , 1953. <i>Eno</i> , 1953. <i>Burgaw</i> , 1956. <i>Lillington</i> , 1961. <i>Person Street</i> , 1966. <i>Scotland Neck</i> , 1970. Coordinator, Conf. Council on Ministries, 1973.						
Grimes, Joseph Junior	13 E	Rocky Mount	1966	1957	1958	11
<i>Lanes-Bethany</i> , 1965. <i>Swan Quarter</i> , 1968. <i>South Camden</i> , 1972. <i>Springs-Chapel</i> , 1974. <i>Goshen-Kenner</i> , 1976.						

Grissom, David Ronald	3	E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1977	4
<i>Pekin, 1970. Bethesda, 1970. Nash, 1971. Stem-Bullock, 1972. Goldsboro, St. Paul's Assoc., 1976.</i>							
Gum, Donald Francis		E	Fayetteville	1970	1970	1976	7
<i>Greensboro College, Dir. of Student Affairs, 1975.</i>							
Gunter, Edward Marvin		E	Durham	1972		1975	5
<i>Sanford: St. Luke Asso., 1973.</i>							
Hadley, Jacob Milton, Jr.		E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1977	3
<i>Student, 1974. Hay Street Assoc., 1976.</i>							
Hall, Leon McGowan		R	Durham	1916	1918	1918	41
<i>Bethany and Pearl Mill, 1914. Rougemont, 1917. Chaplain, First W.W., 1918. Kinston, 1919. Piedmont Circuit, 1920. Student, Grad. School, 1923. Roanoke Rapids, 1925. Wilmington, 1930. Aberdeen, 1934. Dunn, 1937. Chaplain, U.S. Army, 1940. Durham, 1945. Red Springs Church, 1951. Retired, 1957.</i>							
Hamilton, James Winfred.		E	Durham	1953	1953	1957	24
<i>Pinebluff, 1953. Norman, 1957. Salem, 1961. Star, 1964. Ebenezer, 1968. Biscoe: Page Memorial 1974.</i>							
Hamilton, Rembert Charles, Jr.		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1956	1958	17
<i>Epworth, 1960. Moyock, 1961. Swan Quarter, 1964. St. Peter's, 1968. Victory, 1970. South River, 1972. Disability Leave, 1974.</i>							
Harrell, Haywood Linwood		R	Fayetteville	1939	1941	1944	38
<i>Duke Ct., 1939. Dover, 1940. Seven Springs, 1943. Straits, 1946. Garris Ch., 1950. South River, 1954. Pink Hill, 1957. New Hope, 1962. Kipling-Cokesbury, 1966. Gatesville, 1967. Yanceyville, 1971. Pkesville-Mt. Carmel, 1974. Mt. Pleasant, 1976. Retired, 1977.</i>							
Harris, Donald Lee	12	E	Rocky Mount	1966	1964	1968	11
<i>Sandy Cross, 1954. Garysburg, 1957. Robersonville, 1962. Franklinton, 1967. Rowland: First, 1969. Grifton, 1976.</i>							
Harris, James Howard, Jr.		E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1975	4
<i>Kinnakeet, 1974.</i>							
Harris, Robert Gentry, Jr.		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1963	17
<i>Trans. from W.N.C. Conf., 1959. Eno-Palmer's Grove, 1960. Brooksdale-Brookland, 1961. Parkwood, 1964. Chaplain, U.S.A., 1967.</i>							
Harris, Hyman LeRoy		R	Henderson	1930	1932	1934	31
<i>Pink Hill, 1929. Person Street, 1934. Maysville, 1937. Saxaphaw, 1942. Knightdale, 1946. (Leave of Absence, 1947). Carolina Beach, 1949. Garland, 1950. West Rockingham, 1952. Cobb Circuit, 1956. Macon Charge, 1960. Retired, 1963.</i>							
Harrison, Russell Sage		R	Washington	1934	1936	1938	42
<i>Dare Ct., 1934. Currituck, 1936. Southport, 1939. Cary, 1944. Fayetteville Ct., 1947. Mt. Olive, 1950. Oxford, 1954. Haymount, 1957. Grace, 1960. Lumberton, 1962. Hamlet, 1963. Epworth, 1965. Red Springs: Trinity, 1969. Fremont, 1972. Retired, 1976.</i>							
Harwood, John E.		E		1973		1959	4
<i>Trans. Va. Conf., 1973. Spring Hope, 1973. Angier, 1977.</i>							
Hathaway, Offie Lemuel		R	Kinston	1929	1933	1935	44
<i>Duke Univ., 1929. Epworth, 1931. Epworth-Wesley, 1934. Selma, 1938. St. Paul, 1942. Graham, 1946. Siler City, 1951. Fayetteville Dist. Supt., 1953 Bd. of Missions, 1959. Durham Dist. Supt., 1962. Gifts and Wills, 1968. Assoc. Dir. Stewardship and Communications, 1970. Retired, 1973.</i>							
Hawkins, Wade	4	R	Greenville	1970	1970	1972	5
<i>Rich Square, 1972. Retired, 1975.</i>							
Heath, Cuyler Freeman		R	Wilson	1928	1970	1972	38
<i>Chadburn Charge, 1928. Graham Charge, 1932. Siler City Charge, 1936. Oxford, 1940. Washington, 1944. Clinton, 1949. Supt. E. City Dist., 1953. Wilmington: Trinity, 1959. Conf. Dir. of Evangelism, 1960. Retired, 1966.</i>							
Hedden, Forrest D.		R	Tampa, Fla	1928	1931	1933	39
<i>Pastoral record information not available. Retired.</i>							
Henry, Andrew Lee		E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	4
<i>University Church Asso., 1973. Marshallburg, 1975.</i>							
Hickle, Steven Anthony		E	Fayetteville	1975		1976	2
<i>Corinth-Antioch, 1975. Vanceboro Circuit, 1977.</i>							

Hicks, Crawford Bryant	8	E	Raleigh	1965	1960	1963	12
<i>Hallsboro, 1965. Wrightsboro, 1967. West End, 1971. Hallsboro, 1976.</i>							
Hill, Alton Pugh, Jr.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1950	27
<i>Vanceboro, 1950. Trinity, 1954. Wesley Mem., 1958. Mebane, 1962. Morehead City: First, 1968. Roanoke Rapids: First, 1973. Rockingham: First, 1975.</i>							
Hill, Noah Bright, Jr.	1	E	Durham	1953	1954	1957	24
<i>Grimesland, 1953. Falling Ck., 1954. Robersonville, 1956. Grace, 1960. Wesley Hts., 1963. Salem, 1969. Cary: White Plains, 1973. Zebulon, 1975. Fairmont: Trinity, 1977.</i>							
Hirschi, Carlton Frederick, Sr.		E	Elizabeth City	1947	1948	1949	30
<i>Windsor, 1948. Burgaw, 1951. Warsaw, 1952. Benson, 1954. Greenville, 1959. Tabor City, 1963. West Nash, 1965. Lakewood, 1968. Burlington: Faith, 1972. Enfield, 1976.</i>							
Hix, Clarence Eugene, Jr.		R	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	40
<i>Oriental, 1936. LaGrange, 1939. Prof., Central Meth. Coll., 1943. Retired, 1976.</i>							
Hobbs, James Lee		E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	16
<i>Pikeville, 1961. Assoc., Hayes Barton, 1961. Meth. Student Center, ECU, 1962. St. Mark-Lanes Chapel, 1969. Vanceboro, 1972. Institute, 1975. Ocean View, 1977.</i>							
Hobbs, John Whitfield	1	E	Rocky Mount	1966	1966	1970	11
<i>Stem-Bullock, 1963. Mt. Tabor, 1964. Elm City, 1970. Jacksonville: Northwoods, 1973. Roxboro: Long Memorial, 1977</i>							
Hodgin, Hubert Howard		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1961	20
<i>Leasburg, 1958. Mt. Hermon, 1960. Lyon Mem., 1965. Student, NCSU, 1969. Dir., Student Act., Rockingham Comm. Coll., 1971.</i>							
Hollowell, Clifton Riddick	6	E	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	15
<i>New Hope, 1962. Walstonburg, 1963. Goshen-Keener, 1966. Providence, 1970. Rocky Mount: Marvin, 1972. Robertsonville, 1976.</i>							
Holt, Doctor Dillon		R	Greensboro	1930	1932	1934	40
<i>Trans. from Va. Conf., 1945. Durham: Trinity, 1945. Meth. Coll. Foundation of N.C., 1952. Commission on Higher Education, 1956. President, Scarritt College, 1959. Retired, 1970.</i>							
Holtscaw, Thomas Given		E		1973		1969	4
<i>Trans. from W. Va. Conf., 1973. Concord-Oak Grove, 1973.</i>							
Hood, Jean Livingston		E	Burlington	1964	1961	1963	13
<i>Brogden, 1958. Pink Hill, 1962. Hookerton-Rainbow, 1968. Glendale, 1972. Roseboro, 1977.</i>							
Hoogerland, Thomas Donald		E		1963	1963	1965	4
<i>Trans. from No. N.Y. Conf., 1973. New Hope-Woodland, 1973.</i>							
Hough, Thomas Bryant		R	Kinston	1929	1931	1933	42
<i>Swansboro, 1929. Millbrook, 1931. Garner, 1933. Swepsonville, 1937. Mebane, 1941. Jacksonville, (Wilmington Dist.), 1952. Jacksonville (New Bern Dist.), Lumberton, 1956. Burlington Dist. Supt., 1962. Rockingham: First, 1967. Retired, 1971.</i>							
House, Thomas Holmes	2	E	Knoxville, Tenn.	1942	1943	1946	35
<i>Trans. from Holston Conf., 1942. Robersonville, 1942. Roper, 1945. Swan Quarter, 1946. City Rd., 1948. Newton Grove, 1949. Mt. Pleasant, 1950. Tar River, 1954. Manners, 1956. Duplin, 1960. Spring Ch-Garysburg, 1962. Ocracoke, 1965. Salem, 1968. Brogden-Falling Creek, 1970. Disability Leave, 1972. Bolivia, 1973. Clarkston, 1975. Disability, 1977.</i>							
Howard, William Miller, Jr.		R	Albemarle	1930	1930	1936	41
<i>Moriah, 1932. West Halifax, 1936. Elm City, 1940. Bethel, 1943. Chapel Hill, 1949. Jarvis Mem., 1953. Trinity, 1960. Cary: First, 1969. Retired, 1971.</i>							
Hubbard, Charles Spence		R	Elizabeth City	1939	1940	1942	36
<i>Roseboro, 1939. Hillsborough, 1945. Raleigh: Trinity, 1951. Chapel Hill, 1953. Wilson: First, 1962. Durham: Duke Mem., 1971. Retired, 1975.</i>							
Huffman, Virgil Bryan		E	Durham	1972	1972	1976	5
<i>Rieglwood, 1970. Rehoboth-Harris Chapel, 1971. Bethesda, 1977.</i>							
Huggins, Hubert Sydney, III		E	Greenville	1963	1963	1966	14
<i>Ashbury, 1964. Conf. Evangelist, 1968. Goshen-Keener, 1970. Raleigh: N. Raleigh, 1972.</i>							
Hunter, Jack Legrand		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1961	1961	17
<i>Pleasant Grove, 1960. Millbrook, 1963. Farmville, 1968. Raleigh: Highland, 1973.</i>							
Hunter, Jack Manly	5	E	Burlington	1964	1962	1966	13
<i>Stedman, 1964. Fayetteville: Gardners, 1969. Murfreesboro, 1976.</i>							

Hurley, Bernard T	R	Elizabeth City	1910	1910	1914	44
Pastoral record information not available. Retired						
Hurley J. Bascom	1 R	Greenville	1917	1917	1921	41
Pastoral record information not available. Retired.						
Hutcherson, Cyrus Booker	R	Lebanon, Ky.	1961	1934	1936	10
Trans. from Tenn. Conf., 1961. <i>Devon Park</i> , 1961. <i>City Road</i> , 1968. Retired, 1971.						
Hutchinson, Charles Howard	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1962	18
<i>St. Lukes</i> , 1961. <i>Cobb</i> , 1964. <i>Bellemont</i> , 1968. <i>Leasburg-Salem</i> , 1971. <i>Yanceyville</i> , 1974.						
Ingram, Osmond Kelly	E	Tuscumbia, Ala	1940	1943	1945	37
Trans. from N. Ala. Conf., 1941. <i>Hemp</i> , 1941. <i>Sunset Park</i> , 1942. <i>Erwin</i> , 1946. <i>Oxford</i> , 1950. <i>Elizabeth City</i> , 1954. Prof. Duke, Univ., 1959. Prof and Assoc. Dean of Students, 1968. Prof., Duke Div. School, 1969.						
Jackson, Lester Polk	E	Roanoke, Va.,	1947	1947	1949	30
Trans. from Va. Conf., 1952. <i>Belhaven</i> , 1952. <i>St. Paul</i> , 1954. <i>West Nash</i> , 1959. <i>Nashville</i> , 1961. <i>Rosemary</i> , 1969. <i>Raleigh</i> : St. James, 1974.						
Jackson, Wilbur Ivan	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1962	18
<i>Franklin</i> , 1960. <i>Fairmont</i> , 1961. <i>Knightdale</i> , 1962. <i>Garber</i> , 1964. <i>Hay St.</i> : Assoc., 1968. <i>Aberdeen</i> , 1973. <i>Davis Street</i> , 1976.						
Jeffries, William Mac	E	Richmond, Va.	1954	1954	1958	19
<i>Sanford</i> , 1956. <i>Marshallberg</i> , 1957. <i>Whitakers</i> , 1959. <i>Parkwood</i> , 1961. Spec. Appt., American Friends Service Comm., 1964. <i>Mt. Zion</i> , 1975.						
Jenkins, Theodore Roosevelt	R	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	1936	37
<i>Leasburg Ct.</i> , 1932. <i>Mebane</i> , 1935. <i>Maxton</i> , 1939. <i>Plymouth</i> , 1943. <i>Ann St.</i> , 1947. <i>Davis St.</i> , 1952. <i>Jacksonville</i> , 1956. <i>Haymount</i> , 1960. <i>Roanoke Rapids</i> , 1965. Retired, 1969.						
Jernigan, Julius Oscar	2 E	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1956	22
<i>Marshallberg</i> , 1959. Chaplain, VA Hospital, <i>Waco</i> , Texas, 1960. Chaplain, VA Hospital, <i>Fayetteville</i> , 1973.						
Jesse, Durward Douglas	E	Transfer	1968	1968	1972	9
<i>Garner</i> : St. Andrews, 1970. <i>Carthage</i> , 1976.						
Jinnette, Henry Gurney	E	Greenville	1970	1970	1972	7
Trans. from Ky. Conf., 1970. <i>Kenansville</i> , 1970. <i>South Smithfield</i> , 1973. Supernumerary, 1974. <i>Brogden-Falling Creek</i> , 1976.						
Johnson, Clarence Reginald	E	Rocky Mount	1966	1968	1968	11
Appointed as student, 1966. <i>Pleasant Grove</i> , 1967. Student, Edinburgh Univ., 1970. <i>Oleander</i> , 1974. <i>Tabor City</i> , 1977.						
Johnson, George William	E	Wilson	1958	1961	1961	19
<i>Rock Creek</i> , 1958. <i>Yanceyville</i> , 1961. <i>Faith</i> , 1968. <i>Webb-Ave.-Trinity</i> , 1971. <i>Burlington: Emmanuel</i> , 1974. <i>Garner</i> : First, 1976.						
Johnson, Harvey Bynum	E	Durham	1953	1955	1960	24
<i>Siler City Ct.</i> , 1953. <i>Apex</i> , 1958. <i>Wesley Mem.</i> 1961. <i>Wellons Vil</i> , 1963. Methodist Retirement Home, Adm. Asst., 1966. Admin.-Chaplain, Moravian Home, Inc., 1972.						
Johnson, Robert Leon, Jr.	E	Lakeland, Fla.	1957	1954	1958	20
Trans. from Fla. Conf., 1957. Dir. Wesley Fdn. UNC-CH, 1957.						
Jones, Barney Lee	E	Brooklyn, NY	1944	1944	1944	33
U.S. Navy Chaplain, 1944. Student, Yale. Instructor, Duke, 1948. U.S. Navy Chaplain, 1950. Chaplain, Duke Univ., 1953. Asst. Dean, Duke, 1956. Assoc. Prof., Duke and Asst. Dean, Trinity College, Duke Univ., 1964. Prof. Dept. of Religion, Duke Univ., 1973.						
Jones, Horace Carroll	R	Griffin, Ga.	1925	1922	1930	5
Trans. from Holston Conf., 1952. <i>Millbrook</i> , 1952. <i>Jenkins Mem.</i> , 1957. Retired 1959.						
Jones, James David	5 E	Greenville	1963	1962	1965	14
<i>St. Paul-Trinity</i> , 1960. <i>Sandhill Ct.</i> , 1964. <i>St. John-Gibson</i> , 1969. <i>Stedman</i> , 1975. <i>Wilmington: Sunset Park</i> , 1977.						
Jones, Norwood Lee	E	Sanford	1949	1949	1951	28
<i>Southport</i> , 1950. <i>Goshen-Keener</i> , 1953. <i>Trinity</i> , 1956. <i>Fuquay-Varina</i> , 1961. <i>Louisburg</i> , 1966. <i>Englewood</i> , 1970. <i>Elizabeth City</i> , District Superintendent, 1974.						
Jones, Vassar Wilson	6 E	Rocky Mount	1960	1957	1963	1
<i>Mt. Tirzah</i> , 1960. <i>McMannen</i> , 1963. <i>Louisburg</i> , 1970. <i>Weldon</i> , 1973. <i>Camp Ground</i> , 1975.						

Jordan, Robert Harry	E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1953	26
<i>Pembroke Ct.</i> , 1951. <i>Southport</i> , 1953. <i>Roseboro</i> , 1957. <i>Murfreesboro</i> , 1961. <i>Snow Hill-Calvary</i> , 1965. <i>Nashville</i> , 1969. <i>New Bern</i> : Garber, 1973. <i>Oxford</i> , 1977.						
Joyce, Johnie LeRoy	R	Rocky Mount	1932	1935	1937	40
<i>White Mem.-City Road</i> , 1933. <i>Richlands</i> , 1935. <i>Straits-Harlowe</i> , 1935. <i>Mt. Olive Ct.</i> , 1938. U.S. Army, 1942. <i>Carrboro</i> , 1945. <i>Glen Raven</i> , 1949. <i>Four Oaks</i> , 1951. <i>Havelock</i> , 1956. <i>Garner</i> , 1958. <i>Epworth</i> , 1961. <i>Rocky Mt.</i> : First, 1965. <i>Henderson</i> : First, 1969. Retired, 1973.						
Joyner, Frank Belton, Jr.	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	18
<i>Pine Valley</i> , 1961. <i>Oleander-Pine Valley</i> , 1961. <i>Bahama-Mt. Bethel</i> , 1965. Dir. of Ed. Ministries, Youth & Young Adult, 1968. Coordinator, Youth Ministries and Camping, 1970. Coord., Chil. and Youth Ministries, 1971. Coordinator, Leadership Development and Adult Work, Conf. Council on Ministries, 1973. <i>Mebane</i> , 1974.						
Juren, Jerry Jay	E	Burlington	1964	1964	1968	13
<i>Mt. Tirzah</i> , 1964. <i>St. John</i> , 1967. <i>Carver's Ck.</i> , 1968. <i>Pembroke</i> : First-Calvary, 1972.						
Keel, Philip W.	E	Durham	1972	1972	1974	4
<i>Banks-Grove Hill</i> , 1973. <i>Aurora</i> , 1976.						
King, Arnold Kimsey, Jr.	1	E Greenville	1956	1956	1959	21
<i>Chapel Hill</i> : Aldersgate, 1956. Assoc. <i>Edenton St.</i> , 1961. <i>Ahoskie</i> , 1964. <i>Woodland</i> , 1970. Administrator, Methodist Retirement Home, 1974.						
Kinley, Grady Lee	E	Sanford	1949	1949	1951	28
<i>Bladen</i> , 1950. <i>Burgaw</i> , 1952. <i>Bethesda</i> , 1956. <i>St. John-Gibson</i> , 1958. <i>Webb Ave.</i> , 1962. <i>Winstead</i> , 1966. <i>Star</i> , 1968. <i>Princeton</i> , 1970. <i>Tyrell</i> , 1972. <i>Angier</i> , 1976. <i>Bahama</i> , 1977.						
Kirby, Wallace Hines	E	Burlington	1952	1963	1954	25
<i>Fremont</i> , 1954. <i>Wallace</i> , 1960. <i>Dunn</i> , 1964. <i>Hay Street</i> , 1968. <i>Raleigh</i> : Edenton Street, 1974.						
Knight, Robert Norman	E	Durham	1953	1953	1953	24
<i>Moyock</i> , 1953. <i>Trinity</i> , 1961. <i>Maysville</i> , 1963. <i>Wendell</i> , 1967. <i>Clayton</i> , 1972. <i>Sunset Park</i> , 1976. <i>Franklinton</i> , 1977.						
Knott, Thomas Garland	E	Durham	1972	1952	1953	5
Trans. from N. Miss. Conf., 1972. Professor, Methodist College, 1972.						
Lancaster, Alton Scott	3	R Greenville	1948	1950	1952	25
<i>Marvin</i> , 1948. <i>Roanoke Ct.</i> , 1951. <i>Pasquotank Ct.</i> , 1952. <i>Pine Forest</i> , 1954. <i>Salem</i> , 1958. <i>Vanceboro</i> , 1963. <i>Franklin Mem.</i> , 1964. <i>Institute</i> , 1968. <i>Washington Ct.</i> , 1972. Retired, 1973.						
Lancaster, Charles Hubert	E	Atlanta, Ga.	1959	1959	1961	18
Trans. from Ky. Conf., 1959. <i>Dublin</i> , 1960. <i>Southport</i> , 1961. <i>Ashbury-Pine view</i> , 1965. <i>Creedmoore</i> , 1966. Disability Leave, 1971. Social Worker, Umstead Hospital, <i>Butner</i> , 1977.						
Lancaster, James Robert, Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1969	1969		8
<i>Fayetteville</i> : Johnson Mem., 1969. <i>Rehoboth-Harris Chapel</i> , 1977.						
Langston, James Frederick	E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	4
<i>Mattamuskeet</i> , 1975. <i>Chowan</i> , 1977.						
Lanning, Jesse Herbert	R	Asheville	1917	1919	1925	38
Trans. from W.N.C. Conf., 1922. Trans. to Pac. Conf., 1922. Trans. into N.C. Conf., 1924. <i>Riverside-Bridgeton Charge</i> , 1924. <i>Oxford Circuit</i> , 1925. <i>Rowland</i> , 1928. <i>City Road</i> , 1930. <i>Smithfield</i> , 1934. <i>Roxboro</i> : Long Mem., 1937. <i>Hamlet</i> , 1939. <i>Durham</i> : Calvary, 1943. <i>Clinton</i> , 1945. <i>Rockingham</i> : First, 1949. <i>Graham</i> , 1951. <i>Plymouth</i> , 1954. <i>Fayetteville</i> : Christ Ch., 1958. Retired, 1960.						
Leatherman, Harold Franklin	E	Kinston	1950	1951	1952	27
<i>Henderson</i> : City Road, 1950. <i>Knightdale-Ebenezer</i> , 1953. <i>Ebenezer</i> , 1955. <i>Manteao</i> , 1959. <i>Morehead</i> : First, 1963. <i>Kinston</i> : Queen St., 1968. New Bern Dist. Supt., 1973.						
Lee, Allen Clarence	R	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	1936	37
<i>Hatteras</i> , 1932. <i>Fairfield</i> , 1934. <i>Pasquotank</i> , 1936. <i>St. Pauls</i> , 1938. <i>Scotland Nec</i> , 1940. <i>Red Springs</i> , 1944. <i>Louisburg</i> , 1948. <i>Calvary</i> , 1951. <i>Hamlet</i> , 1954. <i>Farmville</i> , 1958. <i>Trinity</i> , 1962. <i>Rosemary</i> , <i>Roanoke Rapids</i> , 1966. Retired, 1969.						
Lee, Don Paul	E	Durham	1972	1972	1975	5
<i>Four Oaks</i> : 1974. <i>Smith</i> , 1976.						
Lee, James Carroll	E	Durham	1972	1972	1975	5
<i>Greenville</i> : St. James Asso., 1974. <i>Laurinburg</i> , St. Luke, 1976.						
Lee, Percy Owen	R	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	37
<i>Harlow</i> , 1925. <i>Seven Springs</i> , 1925. <i>Windsor</i> , 1927. <i>Jones Ct.</i> , 1931. <i>Wallace-Rose Hill</i> , 1932.						

<i>Maxon</i> , 1935. <i>Clayton</i> , 1939. <i>Stantonsburg</i> , 1943. <i>Raeform</i> , 1947. <i>Weldon</i> , 1953. <i>Whiteville</i> , 1956. Retired, 1962.						
Leeland, Paul Lee	E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	4
<i>Lucama</i> , 1968. <i>Spring-Garysburg</i> , 1969. <i>Franklinton</i> , 1973. Chaplain, Duke Medical Center, 1975.						
Lewis, David Milton	E	Greenville	1948	1949	1950	28
<i>Aulander</i> , 1948. <i>Swan Quarter</i> , 1949. <i>Fremont</i> , 1954. <i>Stoneway</i> , 1954. <i>Atlantic</i> , 1958. <i>Hubert</i> , 1960. <i>Asbury-Pineview</i> , 1965. <i>Pinebluff</i> , 1966. <i>Glenwood-Rockingham</i> , 1967. <i>Glenwood-Trinity</i> , 1970. <i>Fairview</i> , 1971. <i>Currituck</i> , 1972. <i>Chatham-Zion</i> , 1974. <i>Troy Circuit</i> , 1976.						
Lewis, Henry Barton	R	Raleigh	1937	1940	1942	36
<i>Vanceboro</i> , 1937. <i>Alamance</i> , 1941. <i>Navy Chaplain</i> , 1943. <i>Morehead City</i> , 1946. <i>Whitakers</i> , 1946. <i>Cedar Grove</i> , 1948. <i>Bethel</i> , 1953. <i>Carr</i> , 1954. <i>Cary</i> , 1959. <i>Siler City</i> , 1964. <i>Manteo</i> , 1968. Retired, 1973.						
Lewis, Ralph Henry	R	Seoul, Korea	1929	1936	1936	30
Trans. from Little Rock Conf., 1935. <i>Stumpy Point</i> , 1935. <i>Wanchese</i> , 1941. <i>Glen Raven</i> , 1942. <i>Dover</i> , 1945. <i>Maysville</i> , 1949. <i>St. Luke</i> , 1954. <i>Bahama</i> , 1959. Retired, 1965.						
Lewis, Vance Allen	1	R Walkertown	1932	1936	1937	35
<i>Hatteras</i> , 1932. <i>Colfax</i> , 1933. <i>Harmony Ct.</i> , 1934. <i>Hatteras</i> , 1935. <i>Bakersville-Asheville</i> , 1936. <i>Hamptonville</i> , 1937. <i>Stumpy Pt.</i> , 1938. <i>Pasquotank</i> , 1941. <i>Wanchese</i> , 1944. Sabbatical Leave, 1947. Withdrew from Conf., 1948. Returned to Conf., 1952. <i>Roper</i> , 1952. <i>Efland</i> , 1954. <i>Pinetops</i> 1955. <i>Rich Square</i> , 1950. <i>Kinston</i> , 1962. <i>Garysburg</i> , 1965. <i>Garland</i> , 1966. <i>Dublin</i> , 1969. <i>Richlands Ct.</i> , 1970. <i>Midway-Bethlehem</i> , 1971. <i>Core Creek</i> , 1975. Retired, 1977.						
Lewis, William Carson	6	E Greenville	1963	1962	1966	14
<i>Bethel-Lebanon</i> , 1963. <i>Jerusalem-Zion</i> , 1967. <i>Rockingham</i> : <i>Glenwood</i> , 1971. Disability, 1976.						
Lineberger, James Worth	R	Durham	1932	1934	1936	41
<i>Stem</i> , 1933. <i>St. John-Gibson</i> , 1936. <i>Faison-Kenansville-Wilmington</i> , 1940. <i>Chadbourn</i> , 1944. <i>Fuquay</i> , 1948. <i>Dunn-Divine</i> , 1952. <i>Centenary</i> , 1957. Spec. Appt.: Supt., Meth. Home for Children, 1962. Retired, 1974.						
Little, Brooks Bivens	E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	27
Upper Room Editorial Assoc., 1950. Dir., Upper Room Lib. and Museum, 1967.						
Litzenberger, Charles Maynard	E	Durham	1972	1972	1975	5
<i>Caledonia</i> : 1974. <i>Fayetteville</i> : <i>Hay Street Asso.</i> , 1975. <i>Supernumerary</i> , 1976.						
Lloyd, Frank Irwin, Jr.	4	E Montgomery, Ala.	1959	1959	1962	18
Trans. from Ala. conf., 1959. <i>Bynum</i> , 1958. <i>Butner Community</i> , 1963. <i>Pittsboro.</i> , 1968. <i>Selma</i> : <i>Edgerton Mem.</i> , 1969. <i>Fayetteville</i> : <i>Haymount (Assoc.)</i> , 1971. <i>Durham</i> : <i>Calvary</i> , 1974.						
Lottis, Thomas Edgar	E	Durham	1961	1961	1964	16
Associate, <i>Rockingham</i> : First, 1963. (<i>Assoc.</i>), <i>Jarvis Mem.</i> , 1967. <i>St. Matthews</i> , 1970. <i>Oxford</i> , 1974. <i>Dunn</i> : <i>Divine St.</i> , 1977.						
Long, John O.	R	Rocky Mount	1920	1922	1924	35
Pastoral record information not available. Retired.						
Lovelace, Henry Neal	E		1971	1968	1971	7
Trans. in from N. Ark., 1967. <i>Tabernacle-Marrow's Chapel</i> , 1971.						
Lowdermilk, William Phifer	E	Greenville	1956	1956	1960	21
Student, 1956. <i>Culbreth Mem.</i> , 1958. Asst. Dir. Public Relations, Meth. Coll., 1963. Dir. Public Relations, Meth. Coll., 1972. Assistant to the President, 1974.						
Lowry, Doctor Fuller	R	Walkertown	1913	1915	1917	40
Trans. from Blue Ridge N. Meth. Conf., 1970. <i>Collins Chapel</i> , 1970. Retired, 1971.						
Lowry, Harvey	E	Fayetteville	1971	1971	1976	6
<i>Fairview-Hickory Grove</i> , 1956. <i>Pleasant Grove</i> , 1960. <i>Prospect</i> , 1973.						
Loy, James Columbus	E	Durham	1961	1961	1962	16
<i>Kipling</i> , 1961. <i>New Hope</i> , 1966. <i>Calvary Mem.</i> , 1969. <i>Raleigh</i> : <i>Macedonia</i> , 1973.						
Lugar, Lawrence Edward	4	E Virginia	1952	1954	1959	25
Trans. from Va. Conf., 1960. <i>Assoc.</i> , <i>Wilson</i> : First, 1960. <i>Evansdale-Black Creek</i> , 1962. <i>Riverside</i> , 1964. <i>Wilson</i> : <i>West Nash</i> , 1968. <i>Mt. Gilead</i> : First, 1972. <i>Fayetteville</i> : <i>Salem</i> , 1974.						
Lupton, James Glen	6	E Kinston	1962	1960	1962	15
<i>Seven Springs</i> , 1962. <i>Beech Grove</i> , 1964. <i>St. Paul</i> , 1965. <i>South River</i> , 1968. <i>Angier</i> , 1972. <i>Salem</i> , 1976.						
Maides, John Thomas, Jr.	E	Henderson	1946	1947	1948	31
<i>Rosemary</i> , 1946. <i>Roanoke Ct.</i> , 1947. <i>Stantonsburg</i> , 1951. <i>Wesley Mem.</i> , 1954. <i>Longview Gardens</i> , 1958. <i>Ashbury</i> , 1961. <i>Trinity</i> : <i>Jacksonville</i> , 1964. <i>Long Mem.</i> , 1969. <i>Kinston</i> : <i>Queen St.</i> , 1973. <i>Mt. Olive</i> : First, 1975.						

Maness, Madison Ward	R	Durham	1933	1935	1937	37
<i>Kennekeet</i> , 1933. <i>South Camden</i> , 1936. <i>Manteo</i> , 1939. <i>Tarboro</i> : St. James, 1944. <i>Mount Gilead</i> , 1948. <i>Lakewood</i> , 1951. <i>Burlington</i> : Webb Ave., 1954. <i>Fairmont</i> : Trinity, 1958. <i>Fayetteville</i> : Camp Ground, 1960. <i>Fayetteville</i> : Trinity, 1966. <i>Arran Lake-Trinity</i> , 1969. Retired, 1970.						
Maness, Tracy Aubrey	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1963	17
Trans. from Ohio Conf., 1959. <i>Morris Chapel</i> , 1960. Associate, <i>Front St.</i> , 1963. <i>Providence</i> , 1964. Chaplain, USA, 1965.						
Maness, William L.	R	Wilmington	1915	1917	1919	41
Pastoral record information not available. Retired.						
Mangum, Robert Lee	E	Wilson	1958	1958	1960	19
Trans. from Ky. Conf., 1958. <i>Pembroke</i> : First, 1958. <i>Sandy Plains</i> , 1963. <i>Robeson Church and Community Center</i> , 1977.						
Mann, Milton Thomas	E	Wilmington	1959	1960	1961	18
<i>Tabernacle</i> , 1959. <i>Knightdale</i> , 1961. <i>Macon</i> , 1962. <i>Providence</i> , 1965. <i>Duke Chapel</i> , 1970. <i>Hertford</i> , 1962. <i>Wilmington</i> : Trinity, 1977.						
Mann, William Joseph	E	Fayetteville	1971	1971	1974	6
Student, Yale, 1971. <i>Wilmington</i> : Wesley Memorial Assoc., 1973. Campus Minister, N.C. State, 1976.						
Martin, William Jackson	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	18
<i>Pinebluff</i> , 1957. Alaska Mission of the Meth. Church, 1961. Returned to N.C., 1964. <i>Carolina Beach</i> , 1964. <i>Pembroke</i> : First, 1965. <i>Laurel Hill</i> , 1968. <i>Maysville</i> , 1972. <i>Cumberland</i> , 1975.						
Mason, Lemuel Reynolds, Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1974	1955	1957	3
Trans. from W. Va. Conf., 1974. <i>Oxford Circuit</i> , 1974. <i>Henderson</i> : White Memorial, 1977.						
Mayo, Leonard Edward	10	E Rocky Mount	1966	1958	1960	11
<i>Pikeville</i> , 1966. <i>Asbury</i> , 1968. <i>Pine Forest</i> , 1969. <i>Star</i> , 1973.						
Meacham, Benjamin Franklin	R	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	40
<i>Mt. Gilead Ct.</i> , 1936. <i>Siler City Ct.</i> , 1940. <i>Caledonia</i> , 1941. Chaplain, USAF, 1942. <i>Durham Ct.</i> , 1946. <i>West Rockingham</i> , 1946. <i>Fayetteville Ct.</i> , 1950. Chaplain, USAF, 1951. <i>St. Paul's</i> , 1968. Retired, 1976.						
Meacham, William Franklin	7	R Raleigh	1954	1956	1958	20
<i>Morehead City</i> : Franklin Mem., 1945. <i>Stumpy Point</i> , 1945. <i>Creswell</i> , 1947. <i>Milton</i> , 1949. <i>Sandhill Circuit</i> , 1959. <i>Candor</i> , 1960. <i>Ellerbe</i> , 1965. Supernumerary, 1974. Retired, 1977.						
Meadows, Daniel Edgar	10	R Greenville	1963	1956	1958	12
<i>Hatteras Charge</i> , 1953. <i>Bath</i> , 1956. <i>New Hope</i> , 1959. <i>Hollands-Mt. Zion</i> , 1965. <i>Bailey</i> , 1967. Retired, 1975.						
Measamer, Elwin Harrell	R	Henderson	1930	1932	1934	40
<i>Town Creek</i> , 1930. <i>Newport</i> , 1932. <i>Rougemont</i> , 1934. <i>Fairfield</i> , 1936. <i>Dover</i> , 1937. <i>Laurel Hill</i> , 1938. <i>Orange</i> , 1942. <i>Littleton Ct.</i> , 1945. <i>Whitakers</i> , 1948. <i>Kenly</i> , 1953. <i>Gaston</i> , 1957. <i>Aulander</i> , 1958. <i>Spring Hope</i> , 1960. <i>First Meth. Ch.</i> , Wilson Asso., 1963. <i>Middlesex</i> , 1965. Emergency Sick Leave, 1966. <i>Pnetops</i> , 1967. Retired, 1970.						
Meekins, Earl Ray	9	R Durham	1953	1950	1952	11
<i>Columbia</i> , 1953. <i>Perquimans</i> , 1955. <i>Robbins</i> , 1957. <i>Friendship</i> , 1958. <i>Columbia</i> , 1961. Retired, 1964.						
Megill, George Caskey	E	Kinston	1950	1951	1952	27
Trans. from Okla. Conf., 1949. <i>Westover-Pleasant Grove</i> , 1950. <i>Westover</i> , 1953. <i>Fellowship</i> , 1954. <i>St. Luke</i> , 1959. Left for study in mission field (Brazil), 1961. Missionary to Brazil, 1970.						
Mercer, Charles Henry	E	Wilson	1942	1943	1944	35
<i>Swansboro</i> , 1943. <i>Sunset Park</i> , 1946. <i>Fairmont</i> : Trinity, 1951. <i>Mebane</i> , 1956. <i>Smithfield</i> : Centenary, 1960. <i>Laurinburg</i> : First, 1965. Dist. Supt., New Bern Dist., 1968. Dir., Conf. Council on Ministries, 1973.						
Merriman, David Blair	1	E Fayetteville	1973	1973	1977	4
<i>Andrews-Soapstone</i> , 1972. <i>Bethel</i> , 1975.						
Mewborn, Charles Hall	2	E Durham	1953	1957	1959	24
<i>Battleboro</i> , 1953. <i>Windsor</i> , 1954. <i>Cherry Pt.</i> , 1960. <i>St. John-Gibson</i> , 1962. <i>Robbins</i> , 1967. <i>Tabor City</i> , 1970. <i>Rockingham</i> : East, 1974. <i>Newland-Grace</i> , 1976.						
Mickey, Paul A	E	Fayetteville	1976	1962	1966	1
Transferred from East Ohio, 1976. Prof. <i>Duke Div. School</i> , 1976.						
Midgett, Peleg Dameron, III	E	New Bern	1957	1958	1960	20
<i>Oxford Circuit</i> , 1956. <i>Chapel Hill</i> : Aldersgate, 1961. <i>Creedmoor</i> , 1965. <i>Seven Springs</i> , 1966. <i>Four</i>						

<i>Oaks</i> , 1966. <i>Newport</i> : St. James, 1970. <i>Ocean View</i> , 1975. <i>Wallace</i> , 1977.						
Miller, Dan Lynn	E		1972	1973		5
<i>Jacksonville</i> : Trinity, Assoc., 1972. Chaplain Program, UNC-CH, 1975. Chaplain, Memorial Hosp., <i>Houston</i> , 1976.						
Miller, James Herbert, Jr.	E	Sanford	1949	1949	1951	28
<i>Moyock</i> , 1950. <i>Westminster</i> , 1951. <i>Snow Hill</i> : Calvary Mem., 1956. <i>St. Luke</i> , 1961. <i>Beaufort</i> : Ann St., 1965. <i>Centenary</i> , 1970. Fayetteville Dist. Supt., 1973.						
Miller, Melvin Ray	R	Tulsa, Okla.	1930	1933	1935	31
Trans. from C. Tex. Conf., 1945. USA Chaplain, 1945. Arran Lake, 1966. Supernumerary, 1968. <i>St. Paul-Trinity</i> , 1969. Retired, 1971.						
Minnis, Jesse F.	R	High Point	1922	1922	1922	5
<i>Pembroke</i> , 1956. <i>Sanford</i> : Trinity, 1958. <i>Lucama</i> , 1960. Retired, 1961.						
Mitchell, Charles Maness	E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	34
Student, Duke Univ., 1943. <i>Atlantic</i> , 1944. <i>Beaufort</i> , 1948. <i>Havelock</i> , 1949. <i>Pikeville</i> , 1951. <i>Aulan-der</i> , 1954. <i>Seaboard</i> , 1958. <i>Elm City</i> , 1961. <i>Whitiakers</i> : Exec. Sec., Minister's Credit Union, 1964. <i>Raleigh</i> : Exec. Sec., Minister's Credit Union, 1965. Exec. Sec., Methodist Minister's Credit Union, 1966. Managing Director, Methodist Ministers Credit Union, 1974.						
Mitchell, John David	5	E Burlington	1964	1966	1968	13
<i>Pine Level</i> , 1960. <i>Silk Hope</i> , 1964. <i>Piney Grove-Hickory Grove</i> , 1968. <i>Fayetteville</i> : Victory, 1973. <i>Roanoke</i> , 1972.						
Moe, David Laughlin	E	Ulica, N.Y.	1947	1947	1949	20
Trans. from No. N.Y. Conf., 1957. <i>St. Matthews</i> , 1957. <i>Vass</i> , 1961. <i>Swansboro</i> , 1964. <i>Tabor City</i> , 1968. <i>Rose Hill</i> , 1970. <i>Carthage</i> , 1974. <i>Carrboro</i> , 1976. <i>Shallotte</i> : Camp, 1977.						
Mooney, Robert Cleveland, Jr.	E	Decatur, Ala.	1942	1943	1944	30
Trans. from N. Ala. Conf., 1947. <i>Eastover</i> , 1947. <i>Duke Chapel</i> , 1951. <i>Grifton</i> , 1953. <i>Williamston</i> , 1956. <i>Southern Pines</i> , 1959. <i>Chestnut St.</i> , 1963. <i>Raeford</i> , 1968. <i>Graham</i> : First, 1970. <i>Cary</i> : First, 1975.						
Moore, G. Nelson	R	Maysville, Ky.	1926	1930	1932	31
Pastoral record information not available. Retired.						
Moore, Jack Warren	E	Chicago, Ill.	1958	1958	1960	17
Trans. from Rock River Conf., 1960. Dean, N.C. Wesleyan College, 1960. Prof., N.C. Wesleyan College, 1972.						
Moore, Robert Freeman	E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	27
<i>Surora</i> , 1950. <i>Maysville</i> , 1954. <i>Carthage</i> , 1959. <i>Red Springs</i> , 1963. <i>Garner</i> : First, 1969. <i>Christ's Ch.</i> , 1970. <i>Fayetteville</i> : Christ, 1970. <i>Swansboro</i> , 1975.						
Moore, Samuel Street	8	E Rocky Mount	1960	1957	1959	17
<i>Franklin Mem.</i> , 1954. <i>Cokesbury</i> , 1960. <i>Erwin</i> , 1966. <i>Goshen-Keener</i> , 1972. <i>Wendell</i> , 1976.						
Moorman, Julian P.	E					3
Trans. from Holston, 1974. Chaplain, N.C. Dept. of Correction, 1974.						
Morgan, Robert Whittelsey	E	Durham	1961	1961	1964	16
Assoc., <i>Asbury</i> , 1961. Assoc., <i>Carr</i> , 1962. <i>Spring Hope</i> , 1964. <i>Mt. Zion</i> , 1969. <i>Wilson</i> : Winstead, 1973.						
Morris, Clarence Poe	R	Burlington	1932	1932	1938	44
<i>Orange</i> , 1937. <i>East rockingham</i> , 1942. <i>Trinity-Troy</i> , 1946. Exec. Sec., Methodist Bd. of Ed., 1950. Assoc. Dir., Christian Nurture-Training, 1970. Camp Don Lee Dir. and Minister of Ed. in Pamlico Parish, 1973. Retired, 1976.						
Morrison, John Edward	E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	4
<i>Hart-Speight</i> , 1965. <i>West Halifax</i> , 1967. <i>Roanoke Rapids</i> : First Assoc., 1972. <i>Riverside</i> , 1975. Council on Ministries Staff, 1977.						
Moser, Robert Edward Lee	R	Greensboro	1934	1934	1938	42
<i>Spencer</i> , 1934. <i>Fountain Place</i> , 1936. <i>Clark St.</i> , 1940. <i>Vance</i> , 1945. <i>Gardner-Ebenezer</i> , 1950. <i>Garn-er</i> , 1953. <i>Trinity</i> , 1958. <i>Raeford</i> , 1962. <i>Burlington</i> : Davis Street, 1968. Retired, 1976.						
Mullikin, Wade Allen	6	E Burlington	1964	1960	1963	13
<i>Mt. Pleasant</i> , 1964. <i>Evansdale-Black Creek</i> , 1976.						
Murphy, Miles, Jr.	E	Raleigh	1956	1956	1958	21
<i>Laurinburg Circuit</i> , 1956. <i>Red Springs</i> , 1959. Spec. Appts.: Chaplain, USAF, 1964. Chaplain, VA Hospital, 1967.						
Murray, Eric Octavious	2	E Raleigh	1965	1960	1963	12
<i>Allensville</i> , 1965. <i>Union Chapel</i> , 1968. <i>Hollands</i> , 1974. <i>Asbury-Dover</i> , 1975. <i>Faith</i> , 1976.						

Musser, Benjamin Franklin	R	Rocky Mount	1943	1945	1946	26
<i>Spring Hope</i> , 1943. <i>Elm City</i> , 1948. <i>Seaboard</i> , 1952. <i>Nashville</i> , 1956. <i>Englewood</i> , 1961. <i>Wrightsville</i> , 1965. Retired, 1969.						
Myers, Charles Donald	E	Durham	1972	1972	1974	5
<i>Halifax</i> , 1970. <i>Fayetteville</i> : St. Andrews, 1975. <i>Haw River</i> , 1977.						
Myers, Hiram Earl	R	Wilmington	1915	1914	1918	42
<i>Graham</i> , 1915. Trans. to W.N.C. Conf., 1920. Trans. back to N.C. Conf., 1920. <i>City Rd. Meth.</i> , 1920. <i>Duke Mem.</i> , 1923. Prof., Duke Univ., 1926. Retired, 1958.						
McCallum, James Hector	E	Greensboro	1942	1945	1947	35
<i>Hoffman Ct.</i> , 1942. <i>Mt. Zion</i> , 1944. <i>Bowmore-Piney Grove</i> , 1947. <i>Laurinburg-Cool Springs</i> , 1949. <i>Maxton</i> , 1951. <i>Cool Springs-Hoffman</i> , 1953. <i>Jones-Piney Grove</i> , 1956. <i>Fayetteville</i> : John Wesley, 1963. Admin. Assistant to the Cabinet, 1968. Sanford Dist. supt., 1972. Council on Ministries Staff, 1977.						
McCarver, Clyde Gay	E	Raleigh	1944	1944	1946	33
<i>Roxboro Circuit</i> , 1944. <i>Duke's Chapel</i> , 1947. <i>Sunset Park</i> , 1951. <i>Troy</i> : Trinity, 1954. <i>Washington</i> : First, 1958. <i>Chapel Hill</i> : University, 1962. Wilmington Dist. Supt., 1966. <i>Raleigh</i> : Hayes Barton, 1971. Rockingham Dist. Supt., 1975.						
McComas, William P.	E	Fayetteville	1975	1960	1964	2
Trans. from W. Va., 1975. <i>Creswell</i> , 1975. <i>Allensville-Trinity</i> , 1976.						
McCoy, Michael Ryan	E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	4
<i>Vance</i> , 1975.						
McCullen, Billie Rudolph	10	E Burlington	1964	1958	1960	13
<i>Institute Charge</i> , 1954. <i>Faison Charge</i> , 1957. <i>Bethany Church</i> , 1965. <i>Oxford Charge</i> , 1966. <i>Pink Hill</i> , 1968. <i>Vanceboro Charge</i> , 1969. <i>Micro-Fellowship</i> , 1971.						
McDonald, Walter Neill	E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	27
<i>Riverside</i> , 1950. <i>Franklinton</i> , 1953. Prof., Louisburg College, 1956.						
McKay, David Ray	E	Greenville	1963	1963	1968	14
Trans. from N.Y. Conf., 1963. <i>Pembroke First</i> , 1963. <i>Town Creek</i> , 1964. <i>Trinity-St. Paul</i> , 1967. <i>Pink Hill</i> , 1969. <i>Robersonville</i> , 1970. <i>Clinton Circuit</i> , 1972. <i>Mamers</i> , 1976.						
McKay, Thomas Ray	E	Burlington	1964	1966	1968	13
<i>Town Creek</i> , 1964. <i>Cokesbury</i> , 1968. <i>Erwin</i> , 1972. <i>Carolina Beach</i> : St. Paul, 1973.						
McKee, Robert Fullerton	E	Burlington	1952	1952	1953	25
<i>Louisburg College</i> , 1952. <i>Garland</i> , 1954. <i>Chadbourn</i> , 1955. <i>Trinity</i> , 1958. <i>Richlands</i> , 1961. <i>Bethel</i> , 1967. <i>Dunn</i> : Divine St., 1973. <i>Raleigh</i> : Longview, 1977.						
McKenzie, Charles Ervin	E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1977	4
Student, 1973. Eliz. City First Associate, 1975. <i>Pasquotank</i> , 1977.						
McKenzie, George Robert, Jr.	E	Durham	1953	1953	1955	24
Assoc., <i>Jarvis Mem.</i> , 1954. <i>St. Matthew</i> , 1956. Dir., Youth Work, 1957. <i>Wynnewood Pk.</i> , 1960. <i>Westminster</i> , 1962. Eliz. City, 1968. Eliz. City Dist. Supt., 1970. <i>Burlington</i> : Front Street, 1974.						
McLamb, Howard McKinnon	E	Wilmington	1935	1937	1939	42
<i>Pink Hill</i> , 1935. <i>Fairmont</i> , 1939. <i>Ahoskie</i> , 1945. <i>Hamlet</i> , 1949. Goldsboro Dist. Supt., 1954. <i>Jarvis Mem.</i> , 1960. <i>Davis St.</i> , 1961. Bd. of Evangelism, 1965. Greenville Dist. Supt., 1970. <i>Apex</i> , 1975.						
McLaurin, Horace Lee	E	Durham	1961	1961	1966	16
<i>Kitty Hawk</i> , 1961. <i>Moyock</i> , 1964. <i>Fletcher's Chapel</i> , 1967. <i>Mt. Hermon</i> , 1971. <i>Newport</i> , 1976.						
MacLean, Robert Abner	2	E Wilson	1958	1960	1962	19
<i>Eureka-Yelverton</i> , 1958. <i>Clinton Ct.</i> , 1960. <i>Jerusalem</i> , 1963. <i>Asbury</i> , 1965. <i>New Hope</i> , 1969. <i>Faison</i> , 1970. <i>Seaboard</i> , 1972. <i>Bladen</i> , 1976. <i>Silk Hope</i> , 1977.						
McMillan, John Samuel	4	E Fayetteville	1968	1968	1971	9
<i>Olivet</i> , 1964. <i>Coast-Pleasant Plains</i> , 1966. <i>St. Paul Assoc.</i> , 1969. <i>Greenville</i> : Holy Trinity, 1974. <i>Carrboro</i> , 1977.						
McMillan, Samuel Duncan, Jr.	E	New Bern	1957	1957	1961	20
<i>Trinity</i> , 1956. <i>Wellons Village</i> , 1959. <i>St. Matthew's</i> , 1963. <i>Mt. Gilead</i> , 1969. <i>Laurinburg</i> : First, 1972. <i>Henderson First</i> , 1977.						
McRae, William Vogel	4	R Durham	1908	1914	1915	39
<i>Maxton</i> , 1910. <i>Eliz. City</i> : City Rd., 1912. <i>Southport</i> , 1913. Student, Vanderbilt Univ., 1914. <i>Wilmington</i> : Trinity, 1916. <i>Fayetteville</i> : Hay St., 1920. <i>New Bern</i> : Centenary, 1923. <i>Aberdeen</i> : Vass, 1925. <i>Goldsboro</i> : St. Paul, 1928. <i>Wilson</i> : First, 1932. <i>ZHamlet</i> , 1934. Fayetteville Dist. Supt., 1937. <i>Durham</i> : Asbury, 1942. Exec. Sec., Bd. of Hospital and Homes and Golden Cross, 1944. Retired, 1947.						

Nagel, Donald Charles	E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	16
Student, Duke Div. School, 1961. <i>Cary</i> : First (Assoc.), 1963. <i>Hollands</i> , 1965. Student, NCSU, 1967. Student, UNC, 1969. Norfolk, Med. Intern., 1972. Resident in Family Practice Riverside Hos., Newport News, 1973. Assistant Professor, U.N.C. Asheville, 1975.						
Naider, Kostanty Marcelli	R	Warsaw, Poland	1926	1926	1926	44
Missionary to Polish People in N.C. Conf., 1953. Retired, 1972.						
Neese, William Junius	E	Wilmington	1940	1942	1944	37
<i>Eno</i> , 1940. <i>Marvin-St. Paul</i> , 1941. <i>Elm City</i> , 1943. <i>Ellerbe</i> , 1947. <i>Jonesboro</i> , 1952. <i>Fifth Ave.</i> , 1957. <i>Roanoke Rapids</i> , 1959. <i>Haymount</i> , 1965. Wilmington Dist. Supt., 1971. <i>Goldsboro</i> : St. Paul, 1975.						
Newman, William Winter	E	Rocky Mount	1966	1966	1968	11
<i>Hightowers</i> , 1966. <i>Front St.</i> , Assoc., 1968. <i>Apex</i> , 1969. Staff, N.C. Council of Churches, 1970. Left without appointment, 1973. Staff, Migrant and Seasonal Farm Workers Assoc., 1974.						
Newton, Pliny Foster	R	Bonne Terre, Mo.	1925	1928	1930	28
Trans. from Mo. Conf., 1935. <i>Kenly</i> , 1935. <i>Rich Square</i> , 1939. <i>Enfield</i> , 1945. <i>Whiteville</i> , 1949. <i>Weldon</i> , 1956. <i>W. Burlington</i> , 1960. Retired, 1963.						
Nickens, Charles Graham	3 E	Kinston	1950	1950	1954	24
<i>Oriental</i> , 1947. <i>Grimesland</i> , 1948. <i>Windsor</i> , 1952. Sick Leave, 1954. <i>Duplin</i> , 1955. <i>Eliz. City</i> : <i>City Rd.</i> , 1960. <i>Tabor City</i> , 1965. Sick Leave, 1968. <i>Newland-Grace</i> , 1969. <i>Pikesville</i> , 1976.						
Nicks, Robert Lee	E	Henderson	1946	1945	1948	31
<i>Burlington Ct.</i> , 1947. <i>Bahama</i> , 1950. <i>Trinity</i> , 1951. Meth. Home for Children, 1956. <i>Grace</i> , 1962. <i>Calvary</i> , 1965. <i>Beaufort</i> , 1970. <i>Smithfield</i> : Centenary, 1975. Disability, 1977.						
Old, Marshall Roy	E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	4
<i>Jacksonville</i> : Trinity, 1975.						
Oliver, James Ralph	E	Burlington	1964	1964	1967	13
<i>Chestnut Ridge</i> , 1964. Assoc., <i>Long Mem.</i> , 1966. <i>Brooksdale-Brookland</i> , 1967. <i>Knightdale</i> , 1971. <i>Durham</i> : Lakewood, 1972. <i>Elm City</i> , 1975.						
Ormond, John Kern	R	Raleigh	1937	1939	1941	40
<i>Princeton</i> , 1937. <i>Carrboro</i> , 1938. <i>Oriental</i> , 1939. Chaplain, U.S. Army, 1942. <i>Benson</i> , 1945. <i>Ahoshkie</i> , 1949. <i>Trinity</i> , 1953. Trans. to N.M. Conf., 1958. Frans. from N. Mex. Conf., 1960. <i>Bailey</i> , 1960. <i>Farmville</i> , 1962. <i>Garner</i> , 1964. <i>Hamlet</i> : First, 1969. <i>Eliz. City</i> : First, 1971. Retired, 1977.						
Ormond, John Kern, Jr.	E	Raleigh	1965	1965	1969	11
Assoc., <i>Edenton St.</i> , 1969. Ministry In and To Society, 1974.						
Osborn, Robert T.	E	Seattle, Wash.	1954	1954	1955	23
Trans. from Pacific N. W. Conf., 1954. Prof., Duke Univ., 1954.						
Owen, John Malloy, III	E	Burlington	1952	1954	1955	25
<i>Greenville</i> : St. James, 1953. <i>Clayton</i> , 1959. <i>Raleigh</i> : St. Mark's, 1964.						
Owen, Travis Winefred	6 E	Durham	1961	1958	1963	16
<i>Pembroke Ct.</i> , 1961. <i>Carver's Cr.</i> , 1963. <i>Burgaw</i> , 1969. <i>Ayden</i> , 1975.						
Owens, Charles Edward	E	Durham	1959	1953	1953	24
Trans. from Texas Conf., 1959. <i>Kittrell-Plank Chapel</i> , 1959. <i>Burgaw</i> , 1961. <i>Warsaw</i> , 1968. <i>Fairmont</i> : Trinity, 1970. <i>Burlington</i> : St. Paul's, 1973.						
Page, Jack Ward	R	Elizabeth City	1938	1940	1943	38
<i>Broadway</i> , 1938. <i>Biscoe</i> , 1941. <i>Eliz. City</i> : <i>City Rd.</i> , 1945. <i>Robbins</i> , 1949. <i>Fairmont</i> , 1953. <i>Hay St.</i> , 1958. Rocky Mt. Dist. Supt., 1962. <i>Hayes Barton</i> , 1968. Raleigh Dist. Supt., 1971. Disability, 1975. Retired, 1976.						
Parker, Joseph Chapman	6 E	Burlington	1964	1961	1964	13
<i>Lane's Chapel</i> , 1964. <i>Cherry Pt.</i> , 1965. <i>Asbury-Dover</i> , 1970. <i>Vass</i> , 1975.						
Parrish, John Henry	9 R	Raleigh	1954	1950	1953	16
<i>Robbins</i> , 1953. <i>Rowland</i> , 1956. <i>Roxboro</i> , 1960. <i>Fair Bluff</i> , 1964. Retired, 1969.						
Parvin, James Burbank	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	18
<i>Institute</i> , 1959. <i>Norlina</i> , 1962. <i>Tarboro</i> : St. James, 1964. <i>Weldon</i> , 1968. <i>Mt. Olive</i> : First, 1971. <i>Jacksonville</i> : Trinity, 1975.						
Paschal, John Sidney	4 E	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1970	10
<i>Sanford</i> : Trinity, 1963. <i>Chapel Hill</i> : Orange, 1966. Assoc., <i>Clinton</i> : First, 1972. <i>Southern Pines</i> , 1974.						
Pate, Robert Bruce	E	Durham	1953	1953	1955	24
<i>Bridgeton</i> , 1954. <i>St. Mark</i> , 1957. <i>Wynnewood</i> , 1962. <i>Norlina</i> , 1964. <i>Knightdale</i> , 1968. <i>Clinton</i> :						

Grace, 1971. *Durham*: Glendale Heights, 1977.

- Patten, Brooks** E Rocky Mount 1943 1945 1945 34
Robbins Ct., 1943. Chaplain, U.S. Army, 1945. *Stedman*, 1946. *Wesley Found.*, 1948. Chaplain, U.S. Army, 1950. *Pittsboro*, 1952. *Highland*, 1954. *Aberdeen*, 1959. *Bethany*, 1963. *Joinesboro Hgts.*, 1966. *Jacksonville*: Northwoods, 1969. *New Bern*: Trinity, 1973. *Hamlet*: Fellowship, 1974.
- Payne, Argel Harold** E Goldsboro 1967 1961 1964 10
Trans. from Va. Conf., 1966. *White Mem.*, 1966. *Pleasant Gr.*, 1970. *Gatesville*, 1973. *Burgaw*, 1975.
- Pearce, Harvey Worth** 4 E Asheville 1954 1957 1959 23
Trans. from W.N.C. Conf., 1957. *North Gates*, 1957. *Columbia*, 1959. *Halifax*, 1961. *Saxapahaw*, 1964. *Webb Ave.*, 1966. *Riverside*, 1969. *Pittsboro*: First, 1972. *Union chapel*, 1974. *Northampton*, 1976.
- Pearsall, John Sanders** E Fayetteville 1955 1955 1957 22
Trans. from S. Calif.-Ariz. Conf., 1957. *Carolina Beach*, 1957. *Bethesda*, 1958. *Grace*, 1959. *Robertsonville*, 1960. Chaplain to E.N.C. Sanatorium, 1962. *Sims*, 1962. Chaplain, V.A., 1966.
- Pegg, Jabez Paul** R Asheboro 1927 1927 1931 40
Flat Rock, 1927. *Glen Raven*, 1931. *State St.*, 1935. *Granville*, 1937. *St. John-Gibson*, 1942. *Seaboard*, 1947. *Nashville*, 1951. *Riverside*, 1956. *Fellowship*, 1961. *Kenansville*, 1962. *Bethel-Concord*, 1965. *Bolivia*, 1965. *Troy Ct.*, 1967. Retired, 1967.
- Peterson, Francis Gerald** E Kinston 1962 1962 1965 15
Palmer's Grove, 1962. *Woodington-Webb's*, 1965. *Belhaven*, 1967. *Greenville*: St. James, Assoc., 1970. Coordinator, Children's Ministry and Camping, Conference Council on Ministries, 1974. Counselor, Court System, 1976.
- Peterson, Jather L., Jr.** E Rocky Mount 1960 1960 1962 17
Assoc., *Trinity*, 1961. *Aurora Charge*, 1963. Missionary to Congo, 1964. Assoc., *Morehead City*, 1967. Special: Chaplain and Teacher, Boylan-Haven-Mather Academy, 1968. Student, Middlebury College, 1970. Prof., Sue Bennett College, 1971. Prof., Ga. State Univ., 1973.
- Pettaway, Warren Bernard** 2 E Rocky Mount 1943 1944 1945 34
Rougemont, 1943. *E. Rockingham*, 1946. *Asbury*, 1952. *Henderson*: First, 1958. *Duke Mem.*, 1965. *Wilson*: First, 1971. Raleigh Dist. Supt., 1975.
- Phillips, Grady Paul, III.** E Kinston 1962 1962 1965 15
Rocky Mt.: First, 1963. *Fairmont*, Assoc., 1965. *Layden*, 1966. *Carolina Beach*, 1969. *Carolina Beach*: St. Paul's, 1970. *Scotland Neck*, 1973. *Durham*: McMannen, 1977.
- Phillips, Henry Arthur, Jr.** 1 E Greenville 1956 1956 1959 21
Allensville-Trinity, 1956. *Shallotte Camp*, 1959. Assoc., *Edenton St.*, 1964. *Cathage*, 1969. *Louisburg*, 1974.
- Phillips, James Donald** E Rocky Mount 1966 1966 1969 11
Maybrook-Massey, 1966. *Bahama*: Mt. Bethel, 1968. *Nashville*, 1973.
- Phillips, Lee Allen** E Wilson 1958 1958 1961 19
Lumberton Ct., 1958. *Fair Bluff*, 1963. *Oleander-Pine Valley*, 1965. *West Rockingham*, 1968. *Rockingham*: West Zion, 1973.
- Pickett, Harold Thurman** E Rocky Mount 1960 1960 1965 17
Trans. from So. Baptist, 1960. *Shallotte*, 1960. *Carrols Ch.-Sneads Ferry*, 1963. *Aulander*, 1965. *Silk Hope Ct.*, 1968. *Cobb Ct.*, 1970. *St. Johns-Gibson*, 1975. *West End*, 1977.
- Plyler, Lorenzo Pierce** 6 E York, Pa. 1969 1957 1959 18
Trans. from N. Iowa Conf., 1969. Prof. Methodist College, 1969.
- Poe, John Robert, Sr.** R New Bern 1935 1938 1940 38
Hatteras, 1935. *Aulander*, 1937. *Newport*, 1941. *Trenton*, 1944. *Sweptonville*, 1946. *W. Burlington*, 1950. *Fuquay Springs*, 1965. *St. Paul*, 1961. *Raleigh*: Trinity, 1966. Retired, 1973.
- Pollock, Charles Luther** 5 E Fayetteville 1974 1974 1977 3
Lyon Memorial, 1969. *Holly Springs*, 1970. *Turkey*, 1972. *Wake Forest*, 1975.
- Pollock, Henry Fulton** R McKeesport, Pa. 1928 1928 1930 14
Trans. from Pa. Conf., 1953. *Maury-Mt. Herman*, 1953. *Goshen*, 1957. *Kenly*, 1959. *Atlantic*, 1960. *Beech Gr.*, 1962. *Woodington*, 1963. *Kinston Ct.*, 1965. Retired, 1967.
- Ponder, Reginald Wallace** E Wilmington 1959 1959 1961 18
Fayetteville: Lovejoy, 1959. *Burlington*: Leasburg, 1962. *Rocky Mt.*: Englewood, 1966. *Sanford*: St. Luke, 1970.

Pope, Thomas Arnold	2	E	Greenville	1956	1956	1958	21
<i>Stokes</i> , 1956. <i>Smith</i> , 1957. <i>Winstead</i> , 1962. <i>Franklinton</i> , 1966. Meth. Coll., Spec. App., 1967. Dean of Students, Meth. Coll., 1970. Asst. Prof., Methodist Coll., 1973.							
Porter, Ernest Ray	2	E	Gulfport, Miss	1961	1959	1963	16
Trans. from Miss. Conf., 1961. <i>Bethesda</i> , 1959. <i>Union Grove</i> , 1961. Associate, <i>Hayes Barton</i> , 1962. <i>Selma</i> , 1964. <i>Westminster</i> , 1968. Asso. Dir., Prog. Council Witness, Outreach & Involvement, 1971. <i>New Bern</i> : Centenary, 1973.							
Ports, George William, Jr.		E	Lynchburg, Va.	1956	1945	1946	21
Trans. from Virginia Conf., 1956. <i>West Rockingham</i> , 1956. <i>St. Marks</i> , 1960. <i>Wallace</i> , 1964. <i>Wilmington</i> : Fifth Avenue, 1968. <i>Burlington</i> : West Burlington, 1974.							
Potter, Benjamin Franklin, Jr.		E	Greenville	1963	1963	1969	14
<i>Rockingham</i> : First, 1967. <i>Belmont</i> , 1968. <i>Columbia</i> : Wesley Mem., 1968. <i>Princeton</i> , 1972. <i>Durham</i> : Aldersgate, 1975.							
Poulk, Robert McDonald	7	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1956	1958	17
<i>Beaufort Circuit</i> , 1953. <i>Salem</i> , 1958. <i>Fayetteville</i> : Culbreth Mem., 1965. <i>Selma</i> : Edgerton-Brietz, 1973.							
Price, Robert Ewing		E	Fayetteville	1977			
Transferred from W. New York, 1977. Chaplain, Wesleyan College, 1977.							
Pritchard, Ralph William		R	Bedford, Ind.	1935	1936	1937	22
Trans. from Ind. Conf., 1953. <i>Rich Square</i> , 1953. <i>Fayetteville</i> : Wesley Hts., 1958. <i>Cordova</i> , 1961. <i>Sweptonville</i> , 1967. <i>Raleigh</i> : Wesley Mem., 1971. Disability Leave, 1974. Retired, 1975.							
Privette, William Edward		E	Durham	1972	1972	1976	5
<i>Middlesex</i> , 1968. <i>Hebron</i> , 1971. <i>Fairview</i> , 1975.							
Pullman, Robert Stanford		E	New Bern	1957	1958	1961	20
<i>Pasquotank</i> , 1959. <i>Wanchese</i> , 1961. <i>Laurinburg</i> : St. Luke, 1965. Student, Candler Theo., 1969. <i>New Bern</i> : Centenary, Assoc., 1971. <i>Burlington</i> : Front Street Associate, 1972. <i>Fayetteville</i> : St. Matthews, 1974.							
Purcell, Eugene G., Jr.		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	32
<i>Glen Raven</i> , 1943. <i>Fair Bluff</i> , 1949. <i>Ahoskie</i> , 1953. <i>Pikeville</i> , 1958. Professor, Atlantic Christian College, 1961.							
Queen, Vergil Erwin		R	Fayetteville	1939	1941	1943	36
Trans. from W.N.C. Conf., 1939. <i>Carrboro</i> , 1939. <i>Haymount</i> , 1945. Wilmington Dist. Supt., 1952. <i>Duke Mem.</i> , 1956. Prof., Duke Univ., 1958. <i>Eliz. City</i> : First, 1959. Sanford Dist. Supt., 1964. <i>So. Pines</i> , 1970. Disability Leave, 1974. Retired, 1975.							
Quigley, Horace Gilbert		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1959	20
Trans. from Disciples of Christ, 1957. <i>Richlands Ct.</i> , 1957. <i>Angier</i> , 1962. <i>Daniel's Mem.</i> , 1968. <i>Evansdale-Black Creek</i> , 1973. <i>Asbury-Dover</i> , 1976.							
Randolph, Francis Roderick		E	Wilson	1958	1960	1961	19
<i>Gray Rock</i> , 1958. <i>Bethesda</i> , 1960. <i>Kenly</i> , 1963. <i>Stantonsburg</i> , 1964. <i>Wallace</i> , 1968. <i>Durham</i> : Calvary, 1970. <i>Greenville</i> : St. James, 1974. Sabbatical, 1977.							
Redmond, Robert Charles		E	Fayetteville	1975		1976	2
<i>Pollocksville</i> , 1975. <i>Greenville</i> : Jarvis Memorial Assoc., 1977.							
Reed, John Edwards, Sr.	1	E	Greenville	1956	1956	1958	21
<i>Andrews-Soapstone</i> , 1955. <i>Maybrook-Massey</i> , 1956. Chaplain, U.S. Army, 1958. Student, Univ. of Texas, 1969. Asst. Prof. Coll. of the Ozarks, Arkansas, 1971. Assoc. Prof., 1976.							
Regan, James R.	5	R	Wilson	1942	1944	1946	25
<i>Stumpy Pt.</i> , 1928. <i>Kennekeet</i> , 1929. <i>Hatteras</i> , 1939. <i>Mattamuskeet</i> , 1940. <i>Mamers</i> , 1943. <i>Erwin</i> , 1945. <i>Leasburg</i> , 1946. <i>Troy Ct.</i> , 1947. <i>Pinebluff</i> , 1949. <i>Stem</i> , 1951. <i>White Mem.-Wesley</i> , 1952. <i>Pink Hill</i> , 1953. <i>South River</i> , 1957. <i>Wesley Heights</i> , 1961. <i>Ellerbe</i> , 1963. <i>Glenwood</i> , 1965. Retired, 1967.							
Reynolds, Alonzo Lee		R	Kinston	1950	1950	1950	23
Trans. from F.W. Bap., 1950. <i>Franklin Mem.</i> , 1950. <i>Bethesda</i> , 1952. <i>Stedman</i> , 1956. <i>St. Pauls</i> , 1959. <i>West End</i> , 1962. <i>Newland-Grace</i> , 1963. <i>Robersonville</i> , 1967. <i>Kittrell-Plank Chapel</i> , 1970. Retired, 1973.							
Richardson, Allen	1.75	E	Burlington	1964	1964	1966	13
Trans. from Church of the Nazarine, 1962. <i>Town Creek</i> , 1962. <i>Whiteville Ct.</i> , 1964. <i>Chadbourne-Evergreen</i> , 1968. Chaplain Columbus County Hospital, 1977.							
Richardson, John Earl		E	Kinston	1950	1951	1952	27
<i>Aulander</i> , 1951. <i>Edenton</i> , 1954. <i>Riverside</i> , 1959. <i>Goshen-Keener</i> , 1961. <i>Clark St.</i> , 1965. <i>Frank-</i>							

<i>linton</i> , 1969. <i>Southport</i> , 1973.							
Richey, Russell Earle	E	Burlington	1964	1964	1971		13
Prof., Drew Univ., 1969.							
Rickards, James Perry	E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1955		23
<i>Clinton Ct.</i> , 1954. Chaplain, USAF, 1955.							
Ricketts, Mac Linscott	E	Florida	1971	1953	1956		6
Trans. from Florida Conf., 1971. Prof., Louisburg College, 1971.							
Ricks, Robert Dennis, Jr.	6	E Durham	1961	1959	1963		18
Trans. from W.N.C. Conf., 1955. <i>Star</i> , 1961. <i>Salem</i> , 1964. <i>Camp Ground</i> , 1969. <i>Graham</i> , First, 1975.							
Robbins, Cecil Wayne	R	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	1936		42
<i>Mamers</i> , 1932. <i>Jenkins Mem.</i> , 1934. <i>Fremont</i> , 1937. <i>Mt. Olive</i> , 1941. <i>Warrenton</i> , 1945. Editor, N.C. Christian Advocate, 1949. Pres., Louisburg College, 1955. Retired, 1974.							
Roberts, John Milton	E	Goldsboro	1967	1964	1969		10
<i>Faison</i> , 1967. <i>Stedman</i> , 1970. <i>Princeton</i> , 1975.							
Robinson, Charles Kivet	E	No. Texas	1973	1953	1960		4
Trans. from N. Texas Conf., 1973. Assoc. Prof., Divinity School, Duke University, 1973.							
Rogers, Harry Lee	E	Fayetteville	1939	1942	1943		38
<i>Stem</i> , 1939. <i>Apex</i> , 1941. <i>Hallsboro</i> , 1942. Army, 1942. <i>Swansboro</i> , 1946. <i>Aurora</i> , 1948. <i>Whitakers</i> , 1953. <i>Middleburg</i> , 1950. <i>Cumberland</i> , 1954. <i>Cordova</i> , 1956. <i>Biscoe</i> , 1959. <i>Wendell</i> , 1959. <i>Daniel's Mem.</i> , 1961. <i>Haw River</i> , 1965. Disability, 1970.							
Ross, Leon Warren	R	Salisbury, Md.	1956	1934	1936		13
Trans. from Va. Conf., 1956. <i>Roper</i> , 1956. <i>Macon</i> , 1958. <i>Mt. Pleasant</i> , 1960. <i>Wake Forest</i> , 1963. <i>Center-Cameron</i> , 1966. <i>Caledonia</i> , 1968. Retired, 1969.							
Rouse, Benjamin Charles	E	Greenville	1963	1963	1968		14
Student, Duke Sem., 1963. Assoc., Haymount, 1966. <i>Creedmoor</i> , 1971.							
Rudd, Robert Joseph	E	Atlanta, Ga.	1961	1959	1962		16
Trans. from N. Ga. Conf., 1961. <i>Kittrell</i> , 1961. <i>Evangelist</i> , 1966. <i>Pinebluff</i> , 1971. <i>Rockingham</i> : Pee Dee, 1975.							
Rudin, John Jesse, II	LA	Henderson	1946	1947	1948		31
Assoc. Prof., Duke Univ., Div. School, 1946. Sabbatical Leave, 1976. Leave of Absence, 1977.							
Russell, John Armstrong	R	Washington	1914	1916	1918		43
<i>Chowan Circuit</i> , 1914. <i>Booksdale</i> , 1917. <i>Four Oaks</i> , 1921. <i>Snow Hill</i> , 1923. <i>Durham</i> : Carr, 1928. <i>Dunn</i> , 1933. <i>Hamlet</i> , 1937. New Bern Dist. Supt., 1939. <i>Wilmington</i> : Grace, 1945. <i>New Bern</i> : Centenary, 1951. Retired, 1957.							
Russell, Leon	1	R Henderson	1930	1932	1934		41
<i>Hatteras</i> , 1930. <i>Pikeville-Elm St.</i> , 1932. <i>Hayes-Barton</i> , 1936. <i>New Bern</i> : Centenary, 1940. <i>Goldsboro-St. Paul</i> , 1944. <i>Jarvis Mem.</i> , 1948. <i>Rocky Mount</i> : First, 1953. <i>Front St.</i> , 1961. Goldsboro Dist. Supt., 1966. Raleigh Dist. Supt., 1968. Retired, 1971.							
Ruth, John William	E	Greenville	1970	1970	1975		7
<i>Andrew-Soapstone</i> , 1970. <i>Allensville-Trinity</i> , 1972. <i>Fletcher's Chapel</i> , 1976.							
Ruth, William Albert	E	Kinston	1962	1962	1964		15
Duke Divinity, 1962. Dorothea Dix, 1964. N.C. State Dept. of Publ. Welfare, 1966. <i>Lovejoy-Macedonia</i> , 1967. <i>Lake Waccamaw</i> , 1971. <i>Mt. Hermon</i> , 1976.							
Sabiston, William Devine, III	6	E Greenville	1963	1963	1965		14
<i>Bethlehem-Shady Grove</i> , 1963. <i>St. Andrews</i> , 1964. <i>Garber</i> , 1968. <i>Wallace</i> , 1973. <i>Epworth</i> , 1976.							
Safley, Michael Wayne	E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976		4
Chaplain, <i>Methodist Home for Children</i> , 1975.							
Salmon, Frank Donald	6	E Richmond, Ky.	1959	1946	1957		21
Trans. from Ky. Conf., 1959. <i>Carroll Chapel</i> , 1959. <i>Rowland</i> , 1961. <i>Chadbourn</i> , 1965. <i>Sunset Park</i> , 1966. <i>Shalotte Camp</i> , 1968. Disability Leave, 1971.							
Sawyer, James Franklin	R	Charlotte	1943	1943	1943		34
Trans. from A.M.E. Zion, 1943. <i>Sanford Ct.</i> , 1943. <i>John B. Spot</i> , 1947. <i>Rowland</i> , 1953. <i>Mt. Zion Walls</i> , 1964. <i>Cool Springs</i> , 1967. <i>Philadelphia</i> , 1974. Retired, 1977.							
Scott, Julian Warren	E	Durham	1961	1961	1963		16
<i>Pinebluff</i> , 1961. <i>Faith</i> , 1965. <i>Arran Lake</i> , 1968. <i>Evansdale-Black Creek</i> , 1969. <i>Plymouth</i> , 1973.							
Scott, Paul Batteux, Jr.	E	Wilson	1958	1958	1958		19
Trans. from Southern Baptist, 1958. <i>Macedonia</i> , 1958. <i>Wrightsboro</i> , 1961. <i>St. Andrews</i> , 1962.							

<i>Parkwood, 1967. Southport: Trinity, 1969. Windsor, 1973. Wilmington: Pine Valley, 1977.</i>							
Scroggs, Robin Jerome	2	E	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1961	22
<i>Special App.: Prof., Dartmouth College, 1959. Prof., Chicago Theo. Seminary, 1970.</i>							
Seate, Billy Fenton		E	Durham	1972	1972	1976	5
<i>Eno-Palmers Grove, 1969. Whitney Cross, 1975.</i>							
Seawell, William Albright, Sr.	2	E	Kinston	1950	1950	1956	27
<i>Pittsboro, 1950. Salem-Chapel, 1952. Hillsboro, 1956. Grace-Longhurst, 1958. Carr, 1961. Grace, 1965. Eliz. City: First, 1970. Raleigh: Millbrook, 1971. Durham: Asbury, 1974.</i>							
Sexton, Kenneth Bryan		E	Burlington	1952	1952	1953	25
<i>Durham Ct., 1952. Roxboro Ct., 1953. Erwin, 1958. Bethel, 1962. Roseboro, 1967. Hamlet: First, 1971. Raleigh: Westover, 1975.</i>							
Sharpe, Daniel M.		R	Salisbury	1920	1922	1924	31
<i>Pastoral record information not available. Retired.</i>							
Sharpe, William Gray, IV		E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	16
<i>Burlington: Front St., Assoc., 1960. Raleigh: Benson Mem., 1963. Burlington: Front St., Assoc. 1969. Dir., Publications and Chaplain, Elon College, 1972.</i>							
Shaw, Caswell Eure, Jr.	3	E	Burlington	1964	1964	1966	13
<i>Nash, 1964. Burlington: Front St., Associate, 1966. White Plains, 1967. Tarboro: St. James, 1973.</i>							
Sherman, William Welby, Jr.		E	Westminster, Md.	1953	1953	1956	24
<i>Wake Forest, 1953. Vance, 1955. Scotland Neck, 1959. Havelock: First, 1964. Chapel Hill: Aldersgate, 1969. Troy: Trinity, 1974.</i>							
Shiver, James Henry	1	E	Fayetteville	1959	1959	1959	18
<i>Wilmington, 1959. Hamlet-Philadelphia, 1968. St. Peters-Philadelphia, 1969. Rowland: Cedar Gr.-Salem, 1971. Red Springs-Rhyne Memorial, 1973.</i>							
Shoaf, Early Clifford		E	Charlotte	1952	1952	1954	25
<i>Merritts-Orange, 1952. Lillington, 1953. Min. of Ed., Duke Mem., 1957. Min. of Ed., Edenton St., 1961. Edenton, 1963. St. Matthews, 1968. Fremont, 1969. Dir., Field Educ., Duke Univ., 1972.</i>							
Shore, Joe Cephus	6	E	Kinston	1962	1960	1962	14
<i>Asbury, 1955. Glenco, 1956. Hightowers, 1957. Bellemont, 1963. Fairview, 1968. Fletcher's Ch., 1971. Lemon Springs, 1976.</i>							
Short, James Millard		E	Greenville	1965	1965	1967	12
<i>Pekin, 1960. Bynum, 1963. Bonlee, 1969. Siler City: West End, 1971. Broadway, 1975.</i>							
Shuller, Edgar Ralph		R	Conway, Ark.	1930	1927	1932	38
<i>Trans. from N. Ark., 1930. Kenly, 1931. Garner, 1931. Fremont, 1933. Warren, 1937. Hookerton, 1941. Williamston, 1947. Conway, 1951. Swansboro, 1956. Grifton, 1960. St. Matthews, 1961. Laurel Hill, 1963. Retired, 1968.</i>							
Simonton, Charles Alison, Jr.	2	E	Memphis	1955	1957	1959	22
<i>Rougemont, 1955. Glendale Heights, 1959. Fayetteville: Christ, 1964. Durham: Epworth, 1969. Lumberton: Chestnut Street, 1974. N.C. Christian Advocate, 1976.</i>							
Simpson, William Carl, Jr.		E		1968	1966	1968	9
<i>Trans. from Ala.-W. Fla. Conf., 1968. Rocky Mt.: St. Paul, 1968. Duke Div. School: Asst. Dir., Field Ed., 1969. Dir., Ed., 1971. Durham: Aldersgate, 1972. Kitty Hawk, 1975.</i>							
Slaughter, Baxter Boone		R	Fayetteville	1912	1914	1916	43
<i>Murfreesboro, 1913. Rocky Mount: Clark St., 1916. Tarboro: St. James, 1920. Farmville, 1923. Oriental, 1926. Morehead City: First, 1927. Lumberton: Chestnut St., 1932. Eliz. City Dist. Supt., 1935. Rockingham: First, 1941. New Bern Dist. Supt., 1945. Durham: St. Paul, 1951. Retired, 1955.</i>							
Sluder-Jordan, Milton Earl		E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1977	4
<i>Student, 1973. Sandy Cross, 1976.</i>							
Smith, Albert Clayton		E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1976	3
<i>New Hope-Purley, 1975.</i>							
Smith, Charles Michael		E	Greenville	1963	1963	1967	12
<i>Ch. of Scotland, Sr. Ass't. Min., 1965. Dellwood, 1966. Holy Trinity, 1967. Duke Med. Div., 1968. Voluntary Location, 1969. Durham: Trinity, Assoc., 1970. Greenville: Jarvis Mem., Assoc., 1971. Durham: Parkwood, 1974.</i>							
Smith, Edward Franklin, Jr.		E	Henderson	1946		1948	31
<i>Maybrook, 1946. Leasburg, 1947. Missionary in the Belgium Congo, 1952. Hillsborough, 1962. Wilmington: Trinity, 1966. Fayetteville: Haymount, 1971. Durham: Duke Memorial, 1975.</i>							

Smith, George C.	E		1972	1969	1974	5	
<i>Bridgeton, 1971. Morehead City: Franklin Memorial, 1972. Magnolia, 1974. Kipling-Cokesbury, 1977.</i>							
Smith, J. Thomas	7	E	Greenville	1963	1962	1965	14
<i>Temperance Hall, 1956. West Halifax, 1959. Marvin, 1961. Hawkins-Tabor, 1964. Wilson: First, 1968. Zebulon, 1971. Cary: White Plains, 1975.</i>							
Smith, Jerry Thomas	5	E	Fayetteville	1968	1967	1970	9
<i>Pasquotank, 1963. Hobgood, 1966. Washington Circuit, 1968. Robersonville, 1972. Clayton, 1976.</i>							
Smith, John Thomas	3	E	Fayetteville	1955	1953	1955	22
<i>Creswell, 1949. Marvin, 1952. Halifax, 1956. Maysville, 1960. Trinity, 1964. LaGrange, 1968. Raleigh: Jenkins Mem., 1971.</i>							
Smith, William Stanley, Jr.		E	Chapel Hill	1968	1968	1970	9
<i>Chapel Hill: Univ., Assoc., 1968. Goldsboro: Providence. 1972. Aldersgate, 1976.</i>							
Snypes, James Grayson	9	E	Raleigh	1965	1962	1964	11
<i>Trans. from Fla. Conference, 1959. Wesley Circuit, 1959. Hopewell-Mt. Moriah, 1961. W. Rockingham, 1966. Salem, 1968. Vanceboro, 1969. Pink Hill, 1970. Kinston: St. Mark's-Lane's, 1973. Supernumerary, 1974. Industrial Chaplain, 1975.</i>							
Soderberg, Herman A.		E	Fayetteville	1974	1962	1965	3
<i>Trans. from No. J.J. Conf., 1974. Hatteras, 1974. Fayetteville: St. Andrews, 1977.</i>							
Sparks, Charles Edgar		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1960	20
<i>Garner Ct., 1956. Raleigh: St. James, 1960. Rose Hill, 1964. Whiteville, 1970. Wilmington: Wesley Memorial, 1974.</i>							
Sparrow, Leon Ray	6	E	Kinston	1962	1958	1960	14
<i>Mamers, 1962. Ebenezer, 1963. Stantonsburg, 1968. Supernumerary, 1970. Trenton, 1970. Stone-wall: Pamlico Parish, 1971. Aberdeen, 1976.</i>							
Speight, James Braxton		E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1957	23
<i>Shady Grove, 1954. Hawkins-Tabor, 1956. Evansdale-Black Creek, 1958. Pine Forest, 1962. Union Chapel, 1964. Butner: Community Meth., 1968. Concord-Oak Grove, 1969. Fayetteville: Culbreth Memorial, 1973. Pleasant Hill, 1974. Aurora, 1975. Belhaven, 1976. Core Creek, 1977.</i>							
Spencer, Jennings Lloyd			Trans. 1974	1972	1972	1975	3
<i>Pilmoor Memorial, 1974. New Hope, 1976.</i>							
Spencer, William Carl, Jr.	7	E	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1970	10
<i>Bethesda-Hollister, 1963. Sandy Cross, 1965. Hawkins-Tabor, 1971. Raleigh: Wesley Memorial, 1973.</i>							
Sponenburg, James Eugene, Jr.		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	34
<i>Trans. from Utah Mission Conf., 1943. Moncure, 1943. Princeton, 1946. Person St., 1951. Wesley Mem., 1954. Bethany, 1957. Aberdeen, 1963. Jonesboro, 1969. Grifton, 1971. Wallace, 1976. Institute, 1977.</i>							
Stafford, Sidney Earl, Sr.	5	E	Gulfport, Miss.	1959	1959	1962	18
<i>Walnut Grove, 1959. Amity, 1963. Prof., Louisburg College, 1967.</i>							
Stark, Rufus Haywood, II		E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1957	23
<i>Leasburg, 1955. St. Pauls, 1957. Sweatsonville, 1962. Clayton, 1967. Wilmington: Grace, 1971. Raleigh: Fairmont, 1975.</i>							
Starnes, James Allred		E	Burlington	1964	1964	1966	13
<i>Bethel-Concord, 1963. Goldsboro: Salem, 1965. Assoc., Greenville: St. James, 1968. Greenville: Holy Trinity, 1969. Elizabethtown: Wesley Chapel, 1970. Professor, Southeastern Comm. College, 1972. Whiteville Circuit, 1974.</i>							
Starnes, Shirley Judge	2	R	Elizabeth City	1923	1925	1927	43
<i>East Roxboro-Longhurst, 1921. Millbrook Circuit, 1923. Yanceyville, 1927. Roanoke Rapid First, 1931. Raleigh: Central Ch., 1935. Aberdeen, 1937. Williamston, 1939. Durham Circuit, 1940. Mount Gilead, 1944. Burlington: Davis St., 1948. Fuquay Springs. 1952. Wilmington: Sunset Park, 1956. Editor, N.C. Christian Advocate, 1956. Retired, 1966.</i>							
Starnes, William Brantley		E	Burlington	1952	1954	1956	25
<i>Fountain Pl., 1952. Center, 1954. Shallotte, 1957. Chaplain, U.S. Army, 1959.</i>							
Staton, Jesse Cloman, Sr.		E	Raleigh	1954	1956	1958	23
<i>Aurora, 1954. Kinston: St. John, 1958. Friendship, 1961. Windsor, 1966. Bethesda, 1970. Pamlico Parish, 1976.</i>							
Staton, Jesse Cloman, Jr.		E	Durham	1972	1972	1976	5
<i>Middleburg, 1972. Bethel, 1973. Newton Grove, 1975. Hatteras, 1977.</i>							

Steinmetz, David C.	E	Durham	1972	1959	1961	5
Trans. from E. Penn., 1972. Assoc. Prof., Div. School, Duke Univ., 1972.						
Stephenson, Marion Osborne	E	Washington	1934	1936	1938	43
<i>Chowan</i> , 1934. <i>Lakewood</i> , 1935. <i>Morehead Cir.</i> , 1939. Chaplain, U.S. Navy, 1942. <i>Battleboro</i> , 1970. <i>Raleigh</i> : Edenton St., Associate, 1973.						
Stevens, Willis Roswell	R	Wilmington	1935	1938	1940	37
<i>Bladen Ct.</i> , 1935. <i>Wesley Mem.</i> , 1938. <i>Goldsboro Ct.</i> , 1939. <i>Rosemary</i> , 1944. <i>Jacksonville</i> , 1949. <i>Lumberton</i> , 1952. <i>Rockingham</i> , 1956. <i>Trinity</i> , 1960. <i>Centenary</i> , 1962. Greenville Dist. Supt., 1964. <i>Fairmont</i> , 1970. <i>Clayton</i> , 1971. Retired, 1972.						
Stokes, James C., Jr.	E	Durham	1972	1966	1969	5
Trans. from W.N.C. Conf., 1972. <i>St. Mark</i> , N. Kinston Parish, 1972. <i>Wilmington</i> : Sunset Park, 1973. <i>Kenansville Parish</i> , 1976.						
Stokes, John L., III		Fayetteville	1973	1963	1967	4
Trans. from Okla., 1973. Assoc. Prof., UNC at Wilmington, 1973.						
Stone, Amos Henry	E	Durham	1953	1953	1957	24
Trans. from Baltimore Conf., 1953. <i>Swanquarter</i> , 1953. <i>Winstead</i> , 1957. <i>Person St.</i> , 1962. <i>Hope Mills</i> , 1966. <i>Raleigh</i> : St. James, 1968. <i>Warsaw</i> , 1974. <i>Hertford</i> , 1977.						
Stone, W. Denver	E	Fayetteville	1973	1957	1959	4
Trans. from Singapore-Malaya Conf., 1973. Missionary to Malaysia.						
Stott, Elbert Russell	E	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	19
Student, Theo. School, 1958. Student, Grad. School, 1960. <i>Apex</i> , 1964. <i>Wake Forest-Youngsville</i> , 1966. Asst. Prof. Louisburg College, 1969. Prof., Louisburg Coll., 1970. <i>Whitakers</i> , Asst., 1970. <i>Union-Newbegin</i> , 1971. <i>Goldston</i> , 1974.						
Stott, Janedus Doane	R	Durham	1926	1926	1930	25
Pastoral record information not available. Retired.						
Strawbridge, Ishmael Jennings	R	Kinston	1929	1928	1934	38
<i>Hatteras</i> , 1928. <i>Dare</i> , 1930. <i>Grimesland</i> , 1931. <i>Hemp</i> , 1935. <i>Stedman</i> , 1936. <i>Burgaw</i> , 1941. <i>Clark St.</i> , 1945. <i>Roberdel</i> , 1947. <i>Cordova</i> , 1948. <i>Parkton</i> , 1949. <i>Vance</i> , 1951. <i>Kipling</i> , 1955. <i>Calvary-Victory</i> , 1959. <i>E. Rockingham</i> , 1962. Retired, 1967.						
Summey, James Lester	E	Durham	1972	1972	1975	5
<i>St. Luke</i> , 1974. <i>Amity</i> , 1976.						
Sutton, James Earl	7	E Greenville	1963	1964	1966	14
<i>Hornes-Mt. Zion</i> , 1956. <i>Hart-Speight</i> , 1959. <i>Milwaukee</i> , 1962. <i>Roanoke Ct.</i> , 1967. <i>Queen St.</i> , Assoc., 1969. <i>Durham</i> : Duke Chapel, 1972. <i>Saulston-Jefferson</i> , 1974.						
Swink, Lionel Clyde	8	E Goldsboro	1967	1963	1971	10
<i>Pollocksville</i> , 1967. <i>Franklin Mem.</i> , 1968. <i>Laurinburg</i> : Central, 1972. <i>Rocky Mount</i> : Clark Street, 1976. 1976. <i>Louisburg Circuit</i> , 1977.						
Taylor, Bruce Davis	5	E Fayetteville	1967	1967	1970	10
<i>Old Dock</i> , 1963. <i>Bladen Circuit</i> , 1964. <i>Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo</i> , 1969. <i>Raleigh</i> : Pleasant Grove, 1973. <i>Wilson</i> : West Nash, 1977.						
Taylor, William Vinson		E Fayetteville	1970	1970	1974	7
<i>Marvin</i> , 1967. <i>Roxboro</i> : Grace, 1969. <i>Mt. Zion</i> , 1974. <i>Durham</i> : St. Paul's, 1977.						
Teachey, Wilbur Carroll	4	E Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	18
<i>Carvers Creek</i> , 1959. <i>Clinton</i> : Grace, 10963. <i>Havelock</i> : First, 1971. <i>Siler City</i> : First, 1975.						
Teague, Willie Senn		E Chapel Hill	1969	1967	1970	8
Trans. from S.C. Conf., 1969. <i>Raleigh</i> : Benson Mem., 1969. <i>Kitty Hawk</i> , 1973. <i>Mt. Sylvan</i> , 1975.						
Tenney, Hayward Lester	3	E Raleigh	1965	1965	1967	12
Trans. from W. Va. Conf., 1962. <i>Hornes-Mt. Zion</i> , 1962. <i>Wesley Mem.</i> , 1963. <i>White Mem.</i> , <i>Franklin Charge</i> , 1965. <i>Amity-Chapel Hill</i> , 1967. <i>Brooksdale-Brookland</i> , 1971. <i>Erwin</i> , 1973. <i>Vanceboro</i> , 1975. <i>Clarkton-Bluefield</i> , 1977.						
Tew, William Alton	R	Durham	1933	1935	1937	39
<i>Ocracoke</i> , 1933. <i>Pamlico</i> , 1935. <i>Wesley Mem.</i> , 1939. <i>Riverside-Bridgeton</i> , 1941. <i>Lillington</i> , 1945. <i>Rowland</i> , 1949. <i>Page Mem.</i> , 1952. <i>W. Burlington</i> , 1956. <i>Roanoke Rapids</i> : Rosemary, 1960. <i>Trinity</i> , 1962. <i>St. Paul</i> , 1966. <i>Enfield</i> , 1970. Retired, 1972.						
Thomas, Wayne Esmond	E	Fayetteville	1974	1961	1963	3
Trans. from Florida, 1974. <i>Faison</i> , 1974. <i>Ellerbe</i> , 1976. <i>Straights-North Rier</i> , 1977.						
Thompson, Arthur Leo	R	Wilson	1928	1930	1932	40
<i>Louisburg</i> , 1928. <i>Roseboro Ct.</i> , 1932. <i>Faison-Kenans</i> , 1936. <i>Ahoskie</i> , 1940. <i>Fairmont</i> , 1945. <i>Grace</i> , 1951. <i>Long Mem.</i> , 1956. <i>Hamlet</i> : First, 1962. <i>So. Pines</i> , 1963. <i>Biscoe</i> , 1968. Retired, 1968.						

Thompson, Emerson McLean, Jr.	E	Greenville	1956	1956	1958	21
<i>Ca-Vel</i> , 1956. <i>Stationsburg</i> , 1958. <i>Scotland Neck</i> , 1964. <i>Durham</i> : McMannen, 1970. <i>Wilmington</i> : Grace, 1975.						
Thompson, Leo Clifford	E	Wilson	1958	1958	1962	19
<i>Brogden</i> , 1962. <i>Bethesda</i> , 1963. <i>Newland-Grace</i> , 1967. <i>Marvin-Temperance Hall</i> , 1969. <i>Butner</i> , 1972. Duke CPE Program, 1975. <i>Carolina Counseling Center</i> , 1976.						
Thompson, Neil Howard	E	Fayetteville	1955	1958	1960	22
<i>Lake Waccamaw</i> , 1955. <i>Fair Bluff</i> , 1960. <i>Wesley Mem.</i> , 1963. Director of Admissions, Meth. College, 1968. Supernumerary, 1973. <i>Raleigh</i> : Highland, Associate, 1974.						
Thompson, Roger Everett	2 E	Kinston	1961	1961	1967	16
<i>Grimesland</i> , 1959. <i>Shiloh</i> , 1960. <i>Center-Cameron</i> , 1961. Trans. to S.C. Conf., 1963. Trans. from S.C. Conf., 1965. <i>Siler City</i> , 1965. <i>Gardners</i> , 1967. <i>Stedman</i> , 1969. <i>Rockingham</i> : Pee Dee, 1970. <i>Snow Hill</i> : Calvary, 1975. <i>Smyrna</i> , 1977.						
Tingle, James Arthur	E	Burlington	1964	1964	1967	13
<i>Centenary, Assoc.</i> , 1965. <i>Jacksonville</i> : Blue Creek, 1967. <i>St. Paul</i> , 1968. <i>St. Paul-Verona</i> , 1969. Student, Duke, 1971. Ministry in and to Society, 1973. <i>Pamlico Parish</i> : Associate, 1976.						
Tisdale, Walter Eugene	E	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1957	22
<i>Rock Creek</i> , 1955. <i>Spring Hope</i> , 1957. <i>Conway</i> , 1960. <i>Daniels Mem.</i> , 1965. <i>Glendale Heights</i> , 1968. <i>Enfield</i> , 1972. <i>St. Andrews</i> , 1976.						
Townsend, Samuel Lloyd	E	Laurinburg	1940	1943	1945	37
<i>Philadelphia</i> , 1940. <i>Newport News</i> , 1941. <i>N.W. Greensboro</i> , 1943. <i>Wilmington</i> , 1944. <i>Reidsville</i> , 1945. <i>Lenoir</i> , 1948. Laurinburg Dist. Supt., 1960. <i>Laurinburg</i> : Galilee, 1965.						
Traynham, David Dinwiddie	R	Henderson	1930	1933	1935	40
<i>Carvers Ck.</i> , 1931. <i>Town Creek</i> , 1932. <i>Leasburg</i> , 1935. <i>Garner</i> , 1939. <i>Creedmore</i> , 1942. <i>Saxapahaw</i> , 1946. <i>Brookdale</i> , 1950. <i>Northampton</i> , 1954. <i>Roberdel</i> , 1960. Retired, 1970.						
Tucker, Charles Clyde	E	Virginia	1952	1954	1954	24
Trans. from Punta Arenas, Chile, 1962. <i>Cedar Grove</i> , 1962. <i>Hope Mills</i> , 1968. <i>Raleigh</i> : Longview, 1971. 1971. <i>Eliz. City</i> : First, 1977.						
Tyson, Aaron Grandison	R	Burlington	1952	1956	1958	21
<i>Goldsboro</i> , 1952. <i>Currituck</i> , 1953. <i>Wayne Cir.</i> , 1954. <i>Kinnakeet Cir.</i> , 1955. <i>Tar River</i> , 1956. <i>West End</i> , 1959. <i>St. Pauls</i> , 1962. <i>Spring Hill</i> , 1968. Retired, 1973.						
Tyson, Bobby P.	E	Rocky Mount	1966	1962	1966	7
<i>White Mem.-Wesley</i> , 1958. <i>Caledonia</i> , 1959. <i>St. Paul's</i> , 1963. Trans. to Va. Conf., 1968. Trans. from Va. Conf., 1972. <i>Riverside</i> , 1972. <i>Tabor City</i> , 1974. Conf. Evangelist, 1977.						
Tyson, Carson Stanley	E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1977	2
<i>Rocky Mount</i> : St. Pauls, 1977.						
Tyson, David Morrill	7 E	Wilson	1958	1956	1961	19
<i>Williston-Smyrna</i> , 1956. <i>Mamers</i> , 1963. <i>Vanceboro</i> , 1964. <i>Salem</i> , 1969. <i>Rainbow</i> , 1974. <i>Benson</i> , 1977.						
Tyson, Marvin Dewey	E	Kinston	1950	1953	1954	27
<i>St. Paul</i> , 1950. <i>Eno</i> , 1953. <i>Fairview</i> , 1954. <i>Englewood</i> , 1957. <i>Calvary</i> , 1961. <i>Hamlet</i> : First, 1964. <i>Roanoke Rapids</i> : First, 1969. <i>Henderson</i> : First, 1973. <i>Greenville</i> : St. James, 1977.						
Tyson, Tommy	2 E	Wilmington	1951	1953	1954	26
<i>Bethany</i> , 1950. <i>Walstonburg</i> , 1951. <i>Wayne Ct.</i> , 1953. <i>South Mills</i> , 1954. Conf. Evangelist, 1955. Chaplain, Oral Roberts Univ., 1965. Conf. Evangelist, 1969.						
Tyson, Vernon Cephas	2 E	Greenville	1956	1956	1958	21
Trans. from W.N.C. Conf., 1954. <i>Stem-Bullock</i> , 1954. <i>Goldston</i> , 1956. Assoc., <i>Edenton St.</i> , 1958. <i>Jonesboro Hts.</i> , 1961. <i>Oxford</i> , 1966. <i>Wesley Memorial</i> , 1970. <i>Fayetteville</i> : Hay Street, 1974.						
Vaughan, Richard Cook	E	Trans. 1974	1974		1975	3
<i>Hopewell-Mt. Moriah</i> , 1974.						
Vaughan, W. Norman	R	Raleigh	1922	1926	1928	30
Pastoral record information not available. Retired.						
Vereen, LaFon Carpenter	E	Rocky Mount	1943	1943	1945	34
<i>Andrews Chapel</i> , 1943. Bd. of Ed., Conf. Asso. Dir., Youth Work. 1944. <i>Fremont</i> , 1947. <i>Warrenton</i> , 1949. <i>Farmville</i> , 1952. <i>Asbury</i> , 1958. <i>Fairmont</i> , 1961. Exec. Sec., Bd. of Missions, 1964. Assoc. Dir., Witness, Outreach, Involvement, 1970. <i>Trinity</i> , 1971. Adminis., Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., 1972.						

Vick, Thomas Marvin, Jr.	E	Elizabeth City	1938	1940	1942	39
<i>Roxboro Ct.</i> , 1938. Army Chaplain, 1942. <i>Bahama Ct.</i> , 1945. <i>Jonesboro Hts.</i> , 1948. <i>Mebane</i> , 1952. <i>Queen St.</i> , 1956. <i>Edenton St.</i> , 1962. Administrator. The Methodist Home for Children, 1974.						
Waggoner, James Milan	1 E	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	19
<i>Whitney Cross</i> , 1958. <i>Belhaven</i> , 1961. <i>Johnston</i> , 1965. <i>Smithfield</i> : Whitley Mem., 1967. Chaplain, Meth. Home for Children, 1968. Industrial Chaplain, 1975.						
Waldrop, John Herbert, Jr.	E	Wilmington	1951	1952	1953	26
<i>Snow Hill</i> , 1951. <i>Newport</i> , 1952. Trans. to W.N.C. Conf., 1956. Trans. from W.N.C. Conf., 1957. <i>Grace</i> , 1957. <i>Fremont</i> , 1960. <i>Clayton</i> , 1964. Sabbatical Leave, 1967. <i>Merritts-Ebenezer</i> , 1968. Staff, Alcoholic Rehabilitation Center, Greenville, 1969. Drug Consultant, N.C. Division of Mental Health Services, 1974. Superintendent, Nursing Home, <i>Shelby</i> , 1977.						
Walker, Eddie Arnold	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1976	3
<i>Friendship</i> , 1976.						
Walker, Franklin Odell	1 E	Fayetteville	1955	1957	1959	22
<i>Lovejoy-Macedonia</i> , 1955. <i>Cumberland-St. Andrews</i> , 1959. <i>St. Andrews</i> , 1960. <i>Cotton-Hope Mills</i> , 1961. <i>Lillington</i> , 1966. <i>Longview</i> , 1968. <i>Goldsboro</i> : St. Luke, 1971. <i>Washington</i> : First, 1974.						
Wallace, Robert Louis	E	Mississippi	1963	1963	1965	12
Trans. from Miss. Conf., 1961. <i>Efland-Lebanon</i> , 1961. Trans. from N.C. Conf., 1965. Trans. from Miss. Conf., 1967. <i>Siler City</i> : West End, 1967. <i>Cedar Grove-Prospect</i> , 1971. <i>Durham</i> : Duke Memorial, Assoc. 1974.						
Walston, Robert Edward	2 R	Washington	1934	1934	1938	37
<i>Kitty Hawk</i> , 1934. <i>Chowan</i> , 1935. <i>Pink Hill</i> , 1939. <i>Griston</i> , 1942. <i>Burgaw</i> , 1947. <i>Williamston</i> , 1951. <i>Camp Ground</i> , 1956. <i>Ahoskie</i> , 1960. <i>Elm City</i> , 1964. <i>Pine Forest</i> , 1968. Disability Leave, 1969. Retired, 1971.						
Ward, Herman Nathan, Jr.	1 E	Greenville	1963	1963	1965	14
<i>Andrews-Soapstone</i> , 1963. <i>Banks-Grove Hill</i> , 1965. <i>Hillsborough</i> , 1969.						
Warren, Clarence Lee	E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1953	26
<i>Town Creek</i> , 1951. <i>Wanchese</i> , 1956. <i>White Mem.-Wesley</i> , 1959. <i>Johnson Mem.</i> , 1960. <i>Wesley's Chapel</i> , 1963. <i>Riegelwood</i> , 1965. <i>Whiteville</i> , 1968. <i>Plank Chapel</i> , 1973. <i>Mauzy-Mt. Hermon</i> , 1975. <i>Belhaven</i> , 1977.						
Warren, Henry Robert	6 E	Greenville	1970	1968	1972	7
<i>Parkton</i> , 1964. <i>Asbury-Pineview</i> , 1967. <i>Jerusalem-Zion</i> , 1971. <i>Laurel Hill</i> , 1976.						
Warren, James Herndon	E	No. Alabama	1955	1952	1954	21
Trans. from N. Ala. Conf., 1955. Prof., Scarritt College, Nashville, Tenn., 1955.						
Warren, James Ivey, Jr.	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1962	17
<i>Glasgow</i> , 1960. <i>Fairmont</i> , 1962. <i>St. James</i> , 1964. Professor, Scarritt College, 1968. Academic Dean 1974.						
Warren, Millard Whitfield	R	Greenville	1931	1933	1935	45
<i>City Rd. and White Mem.</i> , 1931. <i>Lakewood</i> , 1932. <i>Rougemont</i> , 1933. <i>Newport</i> , 1934. <i>Youngsville</i> , 1936. <i>Person St. and Calvary</i> , 1938. <i>Garland</i> , 1941. <i>Scotland Neck</i> , 1945. <i>Millbrook</i> , 1949. <i>Wesley Mem.</i> , 1953. <i>Gibson St.-St. Johns</i> , 1954. <i>Mt. Hermon</i> , 1958. <i>Pee Dee</i> , 1960. <i>Candor</i> , 1965. <i>Norlina</i> , 1971. Retired, 1976.						
Warren, Millard Whitfield, Jr.	E	Chapel Hill	1969	1969	1971	7
Trans. from N. Ga. Conf., 1970. <i>Ocean View</i> , 1970. <i>Durham</i> : McMannan, 1975. <i>Manteo</i> , 1977.						
Watson, Harvey Langill	E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	27
<i>Jarvis Mem.</i> , <i>Havelock</i> , 1951. <i>Westminster</i> , <i>Kinston</i> , 1956. <i>Graham</i> : First, 1962. <i>Chapel Hill</i> : University, 1966. Durham District Superintendent, 1974.						
Watson, Orville William	E	Buchannon, W.Va.	1959	1959	1961	18
Trans. from W. Va. Conf., 1959. <i>Amity</i> , 1959. <i>Roanoke Ct.</i> , 1963. <i>Rockingham-East</i> , 1967. Robbins, 1974.						
Way, Vance Carlton	E	Fayetteville	1975	1972	1977	2
Weaver, Walter Parker	E	Wilmington	1959	1960	1962	17
<i>Pleasant Green</i> , 1959. Student, 1962. Prof. and Chaplain, Greensboro Coll., 1965. Prof., Florida Southern College, 1972.						
Wegart, Wayne Gordon	E	Charleston, W. Va.	1953	1954	1955	24
Trans. from W. Va. Conf., 1953. <i>Ca-Vel</i> , 1953. <i>St. John</i> , 1956. <i>Lillington</i> , 1957. <i>Griston</i> , 1961. <i>Farmville</i> , 1964. <i>Grace</i> , 1968. Director of Retreat, "A Place Apart," Lexington, 1973.						

Wells, William Miles, Jr.	E	Elizabeth City	1947	1947	1949	30
<i>Alamance</i> , 1948. <i>Mt. Gilead Ct.</i> , 1949. <i>Warren</i> , 1950. <i>Trinity-Riverdale</i> , 1953. <i>Car. Beach: St. Paul's</i> , 1954. State Dir., Meth. Student Movement, 1957. <i>Laurinburg: St. Luke</i> , 1969. <i>Knightdale</i> , 1972. <i>Durham: Duke's Chapel</i> , 1974. <i>Conway</i> , 1975.						
Wells, Woodrow Wilson, Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1970	1970	1973	7
Assoc., Elizabeth City: First, 1972. <i>Maysville</i> , 1975.						
Wenberg, John Wendell, Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1974	1972	1974	3
<i>Parkton</i> , 1976.						
Wentz, Walter Allen, Jr.	E	Burlington	1952	1953	1954	25
<i>South Camden</i> , 1952. <i>Belhaven</i> , 1954. <i>Wrightsboro</i> , 1958. <i>Wendell</i> , 1961. <i>Leasburg-Salem</i> , 1967. <i>Murfreesboro</i> , 1971. <i>Fuquay-Varina</i> , 1976.						
Wesley, Arthur Lewis, Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1968	1968	1968	9
Trans. from Wesleyan Methodist, 1967. <i>Moyock</i> , 1969. <i>Pittsboro circuit</i> , 1973.						
West, Carlton Ray	5	E Burlington	1964	1963	1966	13
<i>Browning-Smith Chapel</i> , 1964. <i>Erwin</i> , 1967. Supernumerary, 1967. Special App., Harnett County Mental Health Center, 1970. Wesley-Black's Chapel, 1975.						
Wheeler, Kermit R.	E	Wilmington	1940	1942	1944	37
<i>Rougemont</i> , 1940. <i>Aurora</i> , 1943. <i>Wesley Mem.</i> , 1944. <i>Roseboro</i> , 1948. <i>Wallace</i> , 1950. <i>Calvary</i> , 1954. <i>Raeford</i> , 1957. <i>Roxboro</i> , 1962. <i>Davis St.</i> , 1965. <i>Laurinburg: First</i> , 1968. <i>Farmville</i> , 1972. <i>Red Springs: Trinity</i> , 1976.						
White, Christian	4	E Burlington	1952	1952	1954	25
<i>Pembroke</i> , 1952. <i>Glen Raven</i> , 1954. <i>St. Paul</i> , 1960. <i>Mt. Olive</i> , 1961. <i>Graham</i> , 1966. <i>Greenville: St. James</i> , 1970. <i>Rocky Mount: First</i> , 1974.						
White, James Graham, Jr.	LA	Burlington	1952	1957	1960	24
<i>Lumberton Circuit</i> , 1952. <i>Duplin</i> , 1953. <i>Asbury-Smithfield</i> , 1955. <i>Kenley</i> , 1957. <i>Biscoe</i> , 1959. <i>Carrboro</i> , 1964. <i>Mt. Olive</i> , 1968. <i>Cary: First</i> , 1971. Leave of Absence, 1976.						
White, John Hezekiah	3	E Kinston	1962	1962	1965	15
<i>Battleboro</i> , 1962. <i>Ann St.</i> , 1965. <i>Queen St.</i> , 1966. <i>Fellowship</i> , 1969. <i>Rose Hill</i> , 1974.						
Whitehead, Talton Johnson	R	Asheboro	1927	1927	1930	43
Trans. from Meth. Protestant Conf., 1939. <i>Henderson</i> , 1939. <i>North Gate</i> , 1940. <i>Fayetteville Ct.</i> , 1944. <i>Aberdeen-Vass</i> , 1947. <i>Carr</i> , 1952. <i>Graham</i> , 1954. <i>Washington</i> , 1962. <i>Whiteville</i> , 1966. Retired, 1970.						
Wier, Frank Edward	E	Bristol, Tenn.	1954	1954	1956	23
Trans. from Tenn. conf., 1952. <i>Vass</i> , 1952. <i>Fletchers-Andrews-Soapstone</i> , 1953. <i>Fountain Place-Glencoe</i> , 1954. Staff Gen. Bd. of Ed., 1958. Student, Grad. School, Vanderbilt Univ., 1972.						
Wiggins, Carson Olin	1	E Goldsboro	1967	1967	1970	10
<i>Cedar Grove</i> , 1966. <i>Salem-Chapel</i> , 1969. <i>Ebenezer</i> , 1974.						
Wilkinson, Howard Milton	E	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1969	11
<i>Kitty Hawk</i> , 1963. <i>Spring Hill</i> , 1973. <i>Clinton: Grace</i> , 1977.						
Williams, Atticus Morris	R	Henderson	1930	1933	1935	35
<i>Pittsboro</i> , 1931. <i>Youngsville</i> , 1934. <i>Milton</i> , 1935. <i>Whitakers</i> , 1939. <i>Warsaw</i> , 1944. <i>Biscoe</i> , 1948. <i>Hillsborough</i> , 1952. <i>Person (Roxboro)</i> , 1956. <i>Fletcher's Chapel</i> , 1960. Retired, 1965.						
Williams, James Alvin	6	E Kinston	1962-	1958	1960	15
<i>Pembroke Circuit</i> , 1956. <i>Tarboro: Hart</i> , 1957. <i>Roper</i> , 1958. <i>Mattamuskeet</i> , 1960. <i>South Camden</i> , 1962. <i>Shady Grove</i> , 1965. <i>Town Creek</i> , 1968. <i>Roberdel</i> , 1971. <i>Plank Chapel</i> , 1975.						
Williams, John E.	E	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1970	8
<i>Vance Circuit</i> , 1966. <i>Rocky Mt: First, Assoc.</i> , 1971. Located, 1973. <i>Stokes</i> , 1974. Readmitted, 1975. <i>Bailey</i> , 1975.						
Williams, Oscar Shelton	R	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	17
Trans. from Baptist Ch., 1959. <i>Moyock</i> , 1959. <i>Vance</i> , 1961. <i>Rich Square</i> , 1962. <i>Rocky Mount: Clark Street</i> , 1969. Retired, 1976.						
Williford, Gladys Ruth	E	Durham	1972	1972	1975	5
<i>Raleigh: Wynnewood Park</i> , 1972. <i>Rockingham: East</i> , 1976.						
Wilson, Arthur John, III	E	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	15
<i>Jekins Mem.</i> , 1962. Duke Univ., Assoc. Dir of Religious Activities, 1963. Asst. Chaplain, U.S. Military Academy, West Point, N.Y., 1966. Chaplain, Intern. St. Eliz. Hos., 1971. Chaplain, Resident, St. Eliz. Hos., 1972. Director of Pastoral Services, Moccasin Bend Psych. Hospital, Chattanooga, Tenn., 1974.						

Wilson, Ben Horance, III	E	Knoxville, Tenn.	1963	1961	1963	14
Trans. from Holston Conf., 1963. <i>Middlesex</i> , 1960. <i>Pleasant Grove</i> , 1963. <i>Duke's Chapel</i> , 1965. <i>Warsaw</i> , 1970. <i>Clinton</i> : First, 1974. <i>Smithfield</i> : Centenary, 1977.						
Wilson, Claude Thomas	E	Goldsboro	1967	1964	1969	10
<i>Chowan</i> , 1961. <i>New Hope</i> , 1964. <i>Beech Grove</i> , 1970. <i>Vanceboro</i> , 1977.						
Wilson, John Christian	E	Fayetteville	1976		1977	1
Transferred in 1976. <i>Mt. Pleasant</i> , 1976.						
Wilson, Kelly Johnson, Jr.	E	Sanford	1949	1949	1950	28
<i>Roxboro Ct.</i> , 1949. <i>Littleton</i> , 1953. <i>Epworth</i> , 1957. <i>Louisbrug</i> , 1961. <i>Washington</i> : First, 1966. <i>Asbury</i> , 1970. <i>Raeford</i> , 1974.						
Wilson, Lenoard Truman	9 E	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	15
<i>Salem</i> , 1953. <i>Warrenton</i> , 1964. <i>Ayden</i> , 1970. <i>Kinston</i> : Westminster, 1975. <i>Mt. Olive</i> , 1977.						
Wilson, Robert Leroy	E		1972	1954	1956	5
Trans. from Northern Illinois, 1972. Research Prof., Dir. of the J.M. Ormond Center, Duke Div. School, 1970.						
Wilson, W. Carlton	R	Durham	1926	1928	1930	41
<i>Hallsboro</i> , 1926. <i>Halifax</i> , 1930. <i>Norlina</i> , 1934. <i>Nashville</i> , 1937. <i>Rowland</i> , 1939. <i>Goldsboro</i> , 1944. <i>Mt. Olive</i> , 1948. <i>Northampton</i> , 1952. <i>Tarboro</i> , 1954. <i>Duke Chapel</i> : Durham 1959. <i>Pleasant Grove</i> : Raleigh, 1965. Retired, 1967. Conference Secretary 1953-1972.						
Winberry, Herman Stanford	E	Elizabeth City	1947	1947	1949	30
<i>Granville</i> , 1947. <i>Wesley Mem.</i> , 1951. Bd. of Education, Conf. Dir. of Youth Work, 1954. <i>Louisburg</i> , 1957. <i>Red Springs</i> , 1961. <i>Manteo</i> , 1963. <i>Southern Pines</i> , 1968. <i>Raeford</i> : First, 1970. <i>Garner</i> : First, 1974. <i>Chestnut St.</i> , 1976.						
Winstead, Arthur William	6 E	Burlington	1964	1961	1963	13
<i>Calvary</i> , 1958. <i>Gatesville</i> , 1965. <i>Moncure</i> , 1967. <i>Angier</i> , 1968. <i>Hookerton</i> , 1972. <i>Mt. Gilead</i> : First, 1976.						
Wise, Denny Claude	1 E	Rocky Mount	1966	1966	1969	11
<i>Andrews-Soapstone</i> , 1968. <i>Marshallberg</i> , 1969. Assoc., <i>Centenary</i> , 1970. <i>Havelock</i> : Cherry Point, Biscoe, 1972. <i>Currituck</i> , 1974. <i>Spring Hill</i> , 1977.						
Wise, Wilford Denny	6 E	Wilmington	1959	1955	1958	18
<i>Whiteville Ct.</i> , 1959. <i>St. Paul</i> , 1961. <i>Airboro-Grattis</i> , 1965. <i>Broadway</i> , 1966. <i>Apex</i> , 1970. <i>Newport</i> , 1975. Disability Leave, 1976.						
Wolfe, William Lee	E	Rocky Mount	1966	1966	1968	11
Trans. from W. Va. Conf., 1965. <i>Kenansville-Woodland</i> , 1965. <i>Christ Church-Cedar Cliff</i> , 1967. <i>Haw River</i> , 1970. <i>Wrightsville Beach</i> , 1977.						
Womack, Carlos Pynor	R	Henderson	1930	1932	1934	40
<i>Scotts Hill</i> , 1930. <i>Enfield</i> , 1932. <i>Parkton</i> , 1935. <i>Durham</i> : Carr, 1937. Disability, 1941. <i>Maxton</i> , 1943. <i>Jonesboro</i> , 1945. <i>Roxboro</i> : Long Mem., 1947. Chaplain, N.C. Sanatorium, 1951. <i>Bethel</i> , 1954. <i>Siler City</i> , 1958. <i>Dunn</i> , 1961. <i>Eliz. City</i> : First, 1964. <i>Asbury</i> , 1968. Retired, 1970.						
Womack, Samuel Jones	E	Lakeland, Fla.	1960	1957	1962	17
Trans. from Florida Conf., 1960. Meth. College, Faculty, 1960. Meth. College, Dean, 1970.						
Wood, John Everette	10 E	Durham	1961	1955	1957	16
<i>Nash Circuit</i> , 1952. <i>Middleburg Circuit</i> , 1953. <i>Louisburg Circuit</i> , 1955. <i>Burlington Circuit</i> , 1957. <i>Bethlehem-Shady Grove</i> , 1960. <i>Bridgeton Circuit</i> , 1961. <i>Trenton Charge</i> , 1963. <i>Goldsboro</i> : Jefferson, 1967. <i>Poplar Springs-Trinity</i> , 1969. <i>Vance</i> , 1971. <i>Northampton</i> , 1975. <i>West End</i> , 1976. <i>St. John's-Gibson</i> , 1977.						
Wood, Samuel Lee	7 E	Burlington	1964	1958	1964	13
<i>Airboro</i> , 1957. <i>Johnston</i> , 1960. <i>Garland</i> , 1963. <i>South Mills</i> , 1966. <i>Maysville</i> , 1970. <i>Wendell</i> , 1972. <i>Providence</i> , 1976.						
Woodcock, Eldon Griffith	E	Durham	1961	1961	1965	16
Grad. Student, Duke Univ., 1961. Prof., Appalachian St., 1963. Prof., Meth. Coll., 1966. Prof., Nyack Coll., 1970.						
Woolridge, Oscar Bailey, Jr.	E	Richmond	1964	1942	1943	13
Trans. from Va. Conf., 1964. NCSU, Coordinator of Religious Affairs, 1964.						
Wooten, Charles Wesley	4 E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1957	23
<i>Evansdale</i> , 1954. <i>Rich Square</i> , 1958. <i>Gosneh-Keener</i> , 1959. <i>Norlina</i> , 1961. <i>Hamlet</i> : Fellowship 1962. <i>Vass</i> , 1964. <i>Stantonsburg</i> , 1970. <i>Fayetteville</i> : Wesley Heights, 1974. <i>Pleasant Hill</i> , 1975.						

Worley, William Earl	E	New York	1970	1957	1962	8	
Trans. from N.Y. Conf., 1970. <i>Goldston</i> , 1970. Prof., St. Petersburg College, 1971.							
Yelverton, Pernecie Cooper	E	Durham	1953	1955	1957	24	
<i>Pollocksville</i> , 1953. <i>Kinston Ct.</i> , 1958. <i>Brogden</i> , 1963. <i>Dover</i> , 1966. <i>Hopewell-Mt. Moriah</i> , 1970. <i>Browning-Smith</i> , 1974.							
Young, James Doyne	1	R	Durham	1932	1934	1936	37
<i>Trenton</i> , 1932. <i>Pittsboro</i> , 1935. <i>Ellerbe</i> , 1939. Chaplain, 1942. <i>Garland</i> , 1945. <i>Snow Hill</i> , 1947. <i>Beaufort</i> , 1954. <i>Oxford</i> , 1958. <i>Cary</i> , 1964. <i>Williamston</i> , 1964. <i>Hillsborough</i> , 1966. Retired, 1969.							
Young, John K.	E	Durham	1972	1967		5	
<i>St. Luke's</i> , 1967. Trans. to Holston Conf., 1970. Trans. from Holston Conf., 1972. <i>Milton</i> , 1972. <i>Cedar Grove</i> , 1975.							
Young, Stephen Edmond	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1976	3	
<i>Belgrade-Tabernacle</i> , 1975.							
Young, Wayne Everett	E	Fayetteville	1974	1969	1976	3	
<i>Warrenton</i> , 1973.							
Yow, Thomas Sidney, III	4	E	Fayetteville	1968	1968	1971	9
<i>Community</i> , 1964. Assoc., <i>Davis St.</i> , 1966. Assoc., <i>Garner</i> : First, 1967. <i>Lyon Mem.</i> , 1970. Director of Admissions, Methodist College, 1973.							



Associate Members:

Roll, Status, Record of Service: 41

Name	Disciplinary Status		Courses of Study Completed					Orders			Years Under Appointment		
	Years of Service as Lay Pastor	Admitted into Associate Membership	Completed Course of Study	First Year Advanced Studies	Second Year Advanced Studies	Third Year Advanced Studies	Fourth Year Advanced Studies	Year Licensed to Preach	Year Ordained Deacon	Year Ordained Elder	Years of Service As Associate Member	Total Years Under Appointment	
Brigman, Carey Houston	7	1970	X					'60	'67		6	12	
Bryan, Everette Ervin	6	1971	X	X				'65	'69		6	12	
Bryant, James Hillary	13	1969	X					'50	'58		8	21	
Davis, Donnie Gray, Sr.	9	1969	X					'60	'62		8	17	
Davis, Thomas Crawley, III.	0	1977	Paragraph 426.5										
Eubanks, George Badger	3	1974	X					'64	'74		3	6	
Evans, Paul Wesley	6	1970	X					'59	'67		7	13	
Farmer, William Herbert	3	1974	X					'69	'70		3	6	
Forbes, Daniel Mercer, Jr.	5	1976	X					'71	'72		1	6	
Frale, Fletcher W.	7	1973	X					'65	'70		3	10	
Fulford, William Nelson	17	1973	X					'55	'58		4	21	
Hawkins, George Everett	8	1970	X					'61	'65		7	14	
Hicks, James W.	4	1972	X					'68	'70		5	9	
Hill, Leon Elwood	4½	1975	X					'71	'72		2	6½	
Hill, Ralph McCoy	5	1971	X	X	X			'65	'69		6	11	
Hill, Richard C.	4	1972	X	X				'68	'70		5	9	
Huggins, Johnnie Sinclair	5	1971	X					'66	'69		6	11	
Hunnings, Henry Marcus.	11	1976	X					'59	'69		1	12	
Knowles, Russell Ray	11	1974	X					'62	'65		3	14	
Lamb, Bobby H.	10	1972	X					'61	'67		5	15	
Lamb, Waverly Douglas	5½	1976	X					'70	'72		1	6½	
Leonard, Orville Earl	5	1972	X					'63	'70		5	9	
Lewis, Richard Farmer	5	1972	X					'67	'69		5	10	
Lewis, Wallace Bradford.	5	1977	X					'72	'74		0	5	
Long, John Daniel	13	1970	X	X	X			'52	'56	'58	7	20	
Marsh, George McCrea, Jr.	9	1976	X					'60	'66		1	10	
Martin, Haywood Lee	6	1972	X					'65	'68		5	11	
Massey, Gerald Rudnolp	4	1972	X					'68	'70		5	9	
Matoy, Earl F.	5	1973	X	X				'68	'70		4	9	
McCall, Emmitt Carnelia	4	1976	X					'73	'74		1	5	
Olive, John Gilbert	1	1969	X					'66	'69		8	9	
Parnell, Evander	5	1971	X					'66	'69		6	11	
Ratz, Robert Eugene, Sr.	4	1976	X						'73		1	5	
Rector, Charles Mitchell	7	1974	X	X	X			'64	'68		3	10	
Royall, Lloyd Graham	11	1974	X					'63	'69		3	14	
Seymour, Edgar Fraser	5	1970	X					'65	'68		7	12	
Smith, Neil Evans	4	1864	X	X				'67	'70		3	7	
Smithson, Rufus Miles	12	1969	X					'56	'60	'62	8	20	
Umstead, Charles Irvin, Jr.	7	1972	X	X				'65	'69		5	12	
Wesley, Luther Vernon	9	1973	X					'48	'70		4	13	
Whitfield, Bobby Ray	4	1975	X					'68	'72		2	6	

Probationary Members:

Admitted: 33 Continued: 75

NAME:	Where Admitted	Year	Disciplinary Paragraph	Ordained Deacon
Alexander, Franklin Lee	Fayetteville			
Altman, William Howard, Jr.	Fayetteville	1977	415	1972
Atwood, David Randolph	Fayetteville	1976	417.1	1976
Birt, Kenneth C., II	Fayetteville	1976	417.1	1976
Blake, Rodger Russell	Transferred 6/6/77		417.1	1975
Blanchard, George Franklin	Fayetteville	1977	415	1977
Bogie, Edward Franklin	Fayetteville	1974	421.1	1974
Boyette, Lynwood Clayton	Fayetteville	1974	421.1	1974
Branch, Johnny Hobbs	Fayetteville	1974	421.1	1974
Brooks, Rex Eugene	Fayetteville	1976	417.1	1976
Brownlee, David Edward	Fayetteville	1974	421.1	1974
Brunson, Richard De Roo	Fayetteville	1977	415	1977
Bryant, Terry Abbott	Fayetteville	1977	415	1977
Buie, James Calton, Jr.	Fayetteville	1976	421.1	1976
Burgess, Charles Nathan	Fayetteville	1977	415	1975
Burns, Weyland Sherman	Fayetteville	1974	421.1	1968
Burnside, Hobart William, Jr.	Fayetteville	1976	417.2	1970
Carruth, Robert Kelly	Fayetteville	1971	421.1	1962
Cash, Michael Thomas	Fayetteville	1976	417.1	1976
Casiday, Henry Warren	Durham	1972	421.1	1972
Chilton, Delmer Lowell	Fayetteville	1977	415	1977
Compton, Steven Charles	Fayetteville	1977	415	1977
Cox, William Fred, Jr.	Fayetteville	1977	415	1977
Davis, Gerry Gerard	Fayetteville	1975	421.1	1975
Davis, Herbert Charles	Fayetteville	1976	417.1	1976
Davis, Michael Ayers	Fayetteville	1975	417.2	1966
Dickens, Jan Johnson	Fayetteville	1976	417.1	1976
Dillon, Frederick Fairfax	Fayetteville	1976	417.1	1976
Dodson, Jerry Stephen	Fayetteville	1971	417.1	1971
Doucette, Leonard Frank	Fayetteville	1974	421.1	1974
Dunn, Truman Lee	Fayetteville	1975	421.1	1975
Eason, Steven Phillip	Transferred 7/15/74		421.1	1974
Eller, Carl Mitchell	Fayetteville	1977	415	1977
Estes, Gayla Greene	Fayetteville	1977	415	1973
Estes, James Harvey	Fayetteville	1976	421.1	1976
Fogleman, Lelan Jan	Fayetteville	1976	421.1	1976
Fox, Douglas Earl	Fayetteville	1976	417.1	1976
Francis, Henry Cleveland	Transferred 6/7/76		421.1	1974
Gardner, William Motley	Fayetteville	1976	417.1	1976
Gaskins, Walter Williams, Jr.	Fayetteville	1977	415	1977
Gibson, Alan Craig	Fayetteville	1974	421.1	1974
Goehring, David Jacob	Fayetteville	1977	415	1977
Granger, Paul David	Fayetteville	1977	415	1977
Green, Harold William	Fayetteville	1974	421.1	1974
Grigg, Henry Wayne	Fayetteville	1977	415	1977
Hackett, Charles Martin	Fayetteville	1975	421.1	1975
Hale, Michael L.	Fayetteville	1974	421.1	1974
Hall, William Kenneth	Fayetteville	1975	421.1	1975
Hamm, Rodney Eugene	Fayetteville	1977	415	1977
Harper, Ruth Elizabeth Mook	Fayetteville	1975	417.1	1975
Harvin, David Lewis	Fayetteville	1977	415	1977
Helms, Julian Brice, Jr.	Fayetteville	1975	421.1	1975
Herndon, Ernest Thompson	Fayetteville	1977	416.2	1972
Herring, Charles Malcolm	Fayetteville	1974	421.1	1974
	Fayetteville	1974	421.1	1974

Probationary Members continued

NAME:	Where Admitted	Year	Disciplinary Paragraph	Ordained Deacon
Hinshaw, Floyd Carter, Jr.	Fayetteville	1974	421.1	1974
Hobbs, Michael Byron	Fayetteville	1976	417.1	1976
Holm, Glen Alan	Fayetteville	1976	421.1	1976
Jackson, Jerry Addison	Fayetteville	1976	417.1	1976
Jones, James Brockway	Fayetteville	1976	417.1	1976
Joyce, David Corney	Fayetteville	1976	417.1	1976
Lancaster, Ecwood Colon	Fayetteville	1975	417.2	1968
Lee, Henry Westbrook	Fayetteville	1975	421.1	1970
Levis, Susan Emily Padgett	Transferred 6/7/76		421.1	1974
Lister, Joe Davis	Fayetteville	1976	421.1	1976
McLean, Thurman C.	Transferred 6/1/77		417.1	1976
Methvin, Rayford Homer	Fayetteville	1975	421.1	1974
Miller, James Michael	Fayetteville	1975	417.1	1975
Morrill, Jack Meredith	Durham	1972	421.1	1972
Morris, Alvin Joseph	Fayetteville	1976	417.2	1968
Morris, Homer Edward	Fayetteville	1977	415	1977
Morrison, Charles Kenneth	Fayetteville	1974	421.1	1974
Moser, Rick Alton	Fayetteville	1976	421.1	1976
Moser, Lena Rachel Tucker	Transferred 6/6/77		421.1	1975
O'Briant, Clarence Edgar	Fayetteville	1974	421.1	1974
O'Keef, Robert David	Fayetteville	1975	421.1	1975
Oulton, Jo-Ann Merritt	Fayetteville	1973	421.1	1973
Oxendine, Milford, Jr.	Fayetteville	1975	417.1	1975
Paige, Ronald Kenneth	Fayetteville	1977	415	1977
Patton, George Ronald	Fayetteville	1977	415	1977
Peele, Luther Martin, Jr.	Fayetteville	1976	417.1	1973
Pinner, William Rickman	Fayetteville	1977	415	1970
Presnell, William Michael	Fayetteville	1974	421.1	1974
Privette, Bobby Lee	Fayetteville	1976	417.1	1974
Ray, Robert Henderson	Fayetteville	1976	417.1	1976
Roberts, Frederick Eugene	Fayetteville	1976	421.1	1976
Robl, Charles John III	Fayetteville	1977	415	1977
Rummell, John Robert	Fayetteville	1975	421.1	1975
Salter, John Neal, Jr.	Fayetteville	1976	417.1	1976
Scholtz, Quentin E.	Transferred 6/6/77		421.1	1975
Shannonhouse, Richard Delano	Fayetteville	1975	421.1	1975
Shuler, Albert	Fayetteville	1976	417.1	1976
Sluder-Jordan, Katherine Hardison	Fayetteville	1977	415	1977
Smith, Judi Johnson	Fayetteville	1975	421.1	1975
Smith, Robert Kinsey	Fayetteville	1977	415	1977
Snotherly, William Wellington, Jr.	Fayetteville	1977	415	1977
Speake, George Donald, Sr.	Fayetteville	1977	415	1977
Stallsworth, Paul Thomas	Fayetteville	1977	415	1977
Stanfield, Edwin Douglas	Fayetteville	1975	417.1	1975
Storrs, Robert Burton, Jr.	Transferred 7/18/74		421.1	1973
Tunnell, Ruben W.	Transferred 6/6/77		421.1	1975
Von Cannon, Mary Leigh	Fayetteville	1976	417.1	1976
Wall, Randy Lee	Fayetteville	1976	417.1	1976
Waters, Ralph Carsten	Fayetteville	1974	421.1	1974
West, John Cameron	Fayetteville	1977	415	1977
Wilkinson, Scott Taylor	Fayetteville	1976	417.1	1976
Willingham, Malcolm Craig	Fayetteville	1975	421.1	1972
Wilson, Kelly Johnson, III	Fayetteville	1974	421.1	1974
Womack, LaVerne Blue, Jr.	Fayetteville	1977	415	1977

Full Time Local Pastors :33

NAME	License	Course of Study Completed	Year Ordained		Year First Appointed
			Deacon	Elder	
Batchelor, Edward Carson	1962	Completed	1969	-	1967
Burns, Donald	1976	License	-	-	1977
Coleman, Donald	-	-	-	-	-
Cuthrell, Billy Boyd	1970	Completed	1972	-	1970
Davis, Jefferson Woodrow	1956	Completed	1962	-	1956
Eichenlaub, Richard J.	1974	Seminary	-	-	1977
Eubanks, David Alton	1976	Second Year	-	-	1976
Everette, Glen Bates	1976	First Year	-	-	1976
Hanford, Gordon Talmadge	1971	Completed	1974	-	1973
Hardison, Riley Vance	1971	Completed	1972	-	1971
Hause, Charles John	1976	License	-	-	-
Hill, Jonathan C.	1975	Second Year	1977	-	1974
Horne, Herbert Franklin	1972	Fourth Year	1974	-	1973
Hurt, Travis	1974	First Year	-	-	1975
Issac, Jeremiah	1976	License	-	-	-
King, William Robert	1955	Completed	1960	1962	1957
Ledford, John Thomas	1949	Completed	1954	1957	1960
Lewis, Jerry Thomas	1975	First Year	-	-	1976
Lewis, Leon, Jr.	1957	Con d	1970	-	1963
Matthews, Roy Lee	1973	Third Year	1976	-	1973
McLendon, James Earl	1972	Fourth Year	1974	-	1972
McNair, Ester Maxwell	1968	Second Year	-	-	1968
Price, Charles Everette, Jr.	1957	Completed	1965	-	1962
Price, Clayton Z.	1975	First Year	-	-	1976
Randall, Robert Francis	1963	Completed	1965	-	1963
Reynolds, Foster Lee	1955	Completed	1966	-	1963
Sanderlin, Lloyd Lexie	1963	Completed	1970	-	1968
Scott, Harold Dennis	1968	Completed	1971	-	1968
Smith, Bobby E.	1965	Completed	1969	-	?
Smith, Charles Cooper	1974	Third Year	1975	-	1974
Smith, Charles O'Neal	1976	License	-	-	1977
Turnage, Roy L., Jr.	1970	Completed	1972	-	1970
Varnum, Tracie	1947	Completed	1958	1960	1949

Part Time Local Pastors: 27

Name	License	Course of Study Completed	Year Ordained		Year First Appointed
			Deacon	Elder	
Anderson, Lucille	1975	First Year	-	-	1975
Bacote, Thomas B.	1974	First Year	-	-	1973
Barnes, Henry Groves	1976	First Year	-	-	1976
Braswell, William E.	1971	Completed	1972	-	1971
Bryans, Francis G.	1973	Second Year	1976	-	1974
Campbell, George William	1969	Third Year	1976	-	1969
Crow, Johnny Lee	1976	License	-	-	1975
Cummings, James Floyd	1970	Completed	1971	-	1970
Cummings, Wilton Rendell	1974	Fourth Year	1976	-	1974
Etheridge, Cicero Redmon	1974	Completed	1976	-	1973
Fairley, Robert Anthony, Sr.	1970	Fourth Year	1972	-	1970
Gurley, Raymond Gardner	1972	Completed	1974	-	1972
Guthrie, Walter Sherman	1976	License	-	-	-
Jacobs, James Lee	1974	First Year	-	-	1974
Jones, Linwood	1974	Second Year	-	-	1974
Locklear, William James	1969	Completed	-	-	-
Lupton, David Edward	1968	Completed	1969	-	-
Melvin, Billie Fallon, Jr.	1973	Second Year	1976	-	1973
Muzzy, Virgil P.	1976	License	-	-	-
McLean, Emma Ruth	1960	Second Year	-	-	1973
Overman, E.H.	1966	Third Year	1971	-	1966
Owens, H.M.	1956	Completed	1960	1962	1956
Parrish, Carrie W.	-	First Year	-	-	-
Powers, Daniel Paul	1968	Completed	1970	-	1973
Rouse, Jere Alton	1963	Completed	1966	-	1963
Spells, Leroy	1968	Completed	1970	-	1968
Woodworth, Douglas Richard	1957	Completed	1959	-	-

Student Local Pastors: 58

NAME and School	License	Course of Study Completed	Year Ordained		Year First Appointed
			Deacon	Elder	
Allred, Donald H. <i>Duke</i>	-	License	1974	-	-
Barger, Allan L. <i>Duke</i>	-	License	-	-	-
Bowman, John Martin <i>Louisburg</i>	1976	License	-	-	1977
Brady, Theodore R., Jr. <i>Pembroke</i>	1975	First Year	-	-	-
Capps, John Clingman <i>Southeastern</i>	1974	License	-	-	1977
Caviness, James William <i>Duke</i>	1971	Second Year	1972	-	1971
Crim, Roger L. <i>Duke</i>	1972	License	1975	-	1976
Cummings, Simeon Dufrene <i>Pembroke</i>	1975	Second Year	-	-	1975
Daniel, Donald O'Neil <i>Southeastern</i>	1974	License	-	-	-
Elam, Howard Alphas <i>UNC Wilmington</i>	1967	Second Year	-	-	-
Fenstermacher, Mark O. <i>Duke</i>	1974	License	1976	-	1976
Free, Virgil L. <i>Pfeiffer</i>	1953	Fifth Year	1974	-	1971
Friend, R.E. <i>Duke</i>	-	License	-	-	-
Fritts, Robert E. <i>Duke</i>	-	License	-	-	-
Gholston, William Gunter <i>Pembroke</i>	1972	License	1976	-	1973
Goodwin, Dennis	1976	License	-	-	1976
Hall, Stephen Blair <i>Duke</i>	1973	First Year	-	-	1974
Hardt, Otto H.C. <i>N. C. Wesleyan</i>	1976	License	-	-	1977
Hebel, J. Richard <i>Duke</i>	1974	License	-	-	1976
Howard, James Randolph, IV <i>N. C. Wesleyan</i>	1975	License	-	-	1975
Huffman, Julian D. <i>ECU</i>	1976	License	-	-	1976
Jones, Bruce <i>Duke</i>	1973	License	1977	-	1976
Jones, Ronald Ralph <i>Duke</i>	-	License	-	-	-
Lavendar, James	-	License	-	-	-
Levin, Dennis P. <i>Duke</i>	1976	License	-	-	1977
Lewis, David Corin <i>Duke</i>	1974	Third Year	1975	-	1974
Melvin, Benny Ray <i>Methodist Col.</i>	1976	First Year	-	-	1977

Student Local Pastors continued

NAME and School	License	Course of Study Completed	Year Ordained		Year First Appointed
			Deacon	Elder	
Melvin, Thomas G.	-	-	-	-	-
Middlebrooks, Willie	-	-	-	-	-
Moody, Purnell	-	License	-	-	-
Morrow, Floyd R. <i>Southeastern</i>	-	Third Year	1974	-	-
Moseley, Charles K. <i>Duke</i>	1977	License	-	-	1977
Nichols, David <i>Duke</i>	-	-	-	-	-
Palmer, Gregory V.	1974	License	1977	-	1977
Pappendick, George <i>Duke</i>	1977	License	-	-	1977
Parker, John Frederick <i>Methodist Col.</i>	1974	First Year	-	-	-
Parson, Terry Dean <i>Methodist</i>	1975	License	-	-	-
Paxton, Roger Davidson <i>UNC Wilmington</i>	-	Second Year	-	-	-
Phelps, Kenneth	1971	Third Year	1973	-	1977
Privette, Tommy	-	-	-	-	-
Reavis, James L. <i>Louisburg Col.</i>	1975	First Year	-	-	1977
Reese, James Leonard <i>Methodist Col.</i>	1972	License	-	-	1976
Schantz, David A., Jr. <i>Duke</i>	1974	Second Year	1976	-	1977
Sessoms, Lester, Jr. <i>Methodist Col.</i>	1974	License	-	-	1975
Simmons, Michael <i>Duke</i>	-	License	-	-	-
Sims, Phillip E. <i>Duke</i>	1976	License	1975	-	1974
Smith, haywood Allen	1977	License	-	-	1977
Spear, W. Morgan	-	-	-	-	-
Stanley, Ronald A. <i>Duke</i>	1972	License	1973	-	1975
Tatum, Jimmie Ray <i>UNC Wilmington</i>	1976	First Year	-	-	1976
Thompson, Ronald Littleton <i>Duke</i>	1971	Second Year	1972	-	-
Tyson, Marvin Eugene <i>Oral Roberts Univ.</i>	-	-	-	-	-
Watson, David L. <i>Duke</i>	1971	License	1972	1975	1975
West, Pearl Gooding <i>Duke</i>	-	-	-	-	-

Student Local Pastors continued

NAME and School	License	Course of Study Completed	Year Ordained		Year First Appointed
			Deacon	Elder	
Wilkerson, Roosevelt, Jr.	1971	License	1976	-	1977
Williams, William F.	1977	License	-	-	1977
Worthington, Kenneth Ray	1975	First Year	-	-	1975
Zeller, Timothy Wayne <i>Craven Comm. Col.</i>	1976	License	-	-	1977

Roll of Diaconal Ministers - 1977-1978

Year
Consecrated

Ballance, Bernice, Box 247, Lillington 27546— <i>Deaconess, Church and Com., Worker, Harnett Co.</i>	
Ballance, Ethelynde, Box 412, Raeford, 28376— <i>Deaconess, DCE, First UMC, Raeford</i>	
Batten, Henry Ranson, Box 1738, Laurinburg, 28352— <i>Director of Music, First UMC., Laurinburg</i>	1977
Beaty, Mary Eugenia, Box 2599, Burlington, 27215— <i>Assoc. in Christian Education, Front St., UMC, Burlington</i>	1972
Biddle, Margaret Anne, 504 West Chapel Hill St., Durham 27701— <i>DCE Duke Memorial UMC, Durham</i>	1970
Davenport, Mrs. Charles, Box 1423, Wilson, 27893— <i>Director of Music, First UMC, Wilson</i>	1970
Foster, David L., 211 Harmony St., Greenville, 27834— <i>Director of Music Jarvis Memorial UMC, Greenville</i>	1977
Garrison, Robert H. Jr., Box 6096, Raleigh, 27608— <i>Church Business Admin., Hayes Barton UMC, Raleigh</i>	1973
Gattis, Irene, 4201 Country Club Drive, New Bern, 28560— <i>Inactive Status—DCE</i>	1975
Johnson, Marilyn H., 1408 Kimberly Road, New Bern, 28560— <i>Director of Music, Centenary UMC, New Bern</i>	1977
Marshall, James M., 3512 Carolyn Drive, Raleigh, 27604— <i>Director of Music, Inactive Status</i>	1971
O'Connor, Tacoma, 513 N. Hyde Park Avenue, Durham, 27703— <i>Assoc. in Christian Educ., Carr UMC, Durham.</i>	1977
Offutt, Alma Whitfield, Box 1143, Kinston, 28501— <i>Director of Music, Queen St., UMC, Kinston</i>	
Ross, Henry Alexander, Jr., 114 Church St., Henderson 27536— <i>Director of Music, First UMC, Henderson</i>	1973
Searles, Roger F., 204 E. Chestnut St., Goldsboro 27530— <i>Director of Music/Organist, St. Paul UMC, Goldsboro</i>	1972
Vaughn, Stephen W. II, 2000 East Sixth St., Greenville, 27834— <i>Assoc. in Christian Education, St. James UMC, Greenville</i>	1977
Walker, Wanda Gail, Box 627, Hamlet, 28345— <i>DCE First UMC, Hamlet</i>	1971
Williams, Richard Jerome, 406 S. Fourth St., Smithfield 27577— <i>DCE Centenary UMC, Smithfield</i>	1972

Deaconesses of the North Carolina Annual Conference, and Church and Community Workers

Ballance, Bernice, <i>Church and Community Worker, Harnett County; Lillington CC</i>	
Ballance, Ethelynde, <i>Director of Christian Education; Raeford: First CC</i>	
Cameron, Mary C., <i>Robeson County Church and Community Center; Sandy Plains CC</i>	
Gerald, Marcelle, <i>Church and Community Worker, Robeson County Church and Community Center; Sandy Plains CC</i>	
Nichols, Mary, <i>Retired Deaconess</i>	
Purkey, Betty, <i>Church and Community Worker, Robeson County Church and Community Center; Sandy Plains CC</i>	

Conference Directory - Alphabetical

Note: Information for the Conference Directory derives principally from two sources: from the ministers themselves on the cards provided them and filed with the Conference Secretary, and from District Directories furnished the Conference Secretary by the Superintendents. However, each minister is personally responsible for the correct reporting of his/her own address. Spouse's name (when provided) is given in parentheses after pastor's name. If there is an error in your address or telephone numbers, please notify the Conference Secretary immediately so the correction may be made for the *Conference Journal*.

Bishop Robert M. Blackburn, The Methodist Building, Room 205, 1307 Glenwood Avenue, Raleigh, North Carolina 27605; Telephone: 828-9435; *Mailing Address*: P.O. Box 10955, Raleigh, North Carolina 27605. Home Address: 3116 Eton Road, Raleigh 27608; Home Telephone: 782-0520

<i>Name, Address, Appointment</i>	<i>Office</i>	<i>Home</i>
A		
Adams, Dennis Marion (Lee), 305 Jackson St., Roanoke Rapids 27870— <i>Roanoke Rapids:</i> <i>First, Associate</i>	537-2173	537-5687
Adkins, Lowell Earl, Box 2597, Burlington 27215 — <i>Burlington: Front Street, Associate</i>	227-6263	584-9439
Aiken, Michael Lee (Catherine), 521 Lennox Ave., Fayetteville 28304— <i>Director, Fayetteville</i> <i>Urban Ministries</i>	483-5944	
Aills, Lovell Roy (Barbara), Box 415, Zebulon 27597— <i>Zebulon</i>	269-9408	269-7531
Aitken, P. Wesley (Ruth), Box 3112, Medical Center, Durham 27710 (2909 Harriman Ave. - 27705)— <i>Chaplain, Medical Center, Duke</i> <i>University</i>	684-3586	489-5491
Alexander, Frank Lee (Millie), 104 Stedwick Place, Durham 27712— <i>Ellis Chapel</i>		477-1012
Alexander, Gayle T. (Kathryn), 2102 Allison Court, Burlington 27215— <i>Clinical Social Work-</i> <i>er, Alamance-Caswell Mental Health Center</i>	228-0581	584-1021
Alexander, J.C., Jr. (Sue), Rt. 3, Box 199, Sylva 28779— <i>Asst. Professor, Western Carolina</i> <i>University</i>	704/293-7491	586-5220
Allen, Danny Gregory (Bonnie), Rt. 2, Box 27-B, Hurdle Mills 27541— <i>Mt. Zion</i>		364-2317
Allen, Gordon E., Jr. (Alice), P.O. Box 35, Stella 28582— <i>Midway-Bethlehem</i>		326-4687
Allred, Donald H. (Pat), Rt. 1, Box 162-C, Hen- derson 27536— <i>Gillburg</i>		492-3671
Altman, William H., Jr. [Bill] (Susan), P.O. Box 388, Coats 27521— <i>Coats</i>	897-7545	897-6793

Anderson, Lucile, P.O. Box 73, Rowland 28383 — <i>Rowland: Cedar Grove-Salem, Associate</i>		
Andrews, Chester J. (Ethel), 117 W. Union Street, Hillsborough 27278 — <i>Retired</i>		732-7712
Andrews, John Cleveland (Nancy), Rt. 3, Box 235, Raleigh 27603 — <i>Hollands</i>		772-5294
Armstrong, Edward P. (Sara Alice), 1102 Cherry Lane, New Bern 28560 — <i>Pamlico Parish, Assoc.</i>	638-1196	638-3465
Ashmore, H.R. (Lalin), 314 Eden Terrace, High Point 27263 — <i>Retired</i>		431-4591
Atchley, Robert W. (Susan), Rt. 1, Box 136, Laurel Hill 28351 — <i>Sneads Grove</i>	276-7340	276-7378
Atwood, David R. (Beverly), 1106 N. Chatham Ave., Siler City 27344 — <i>Siler City: West End</i>	742-3108	742-2757
Auman, James Albert (Mildred), 2201 Lynnwood Drive, Wilmington 28401 — <i>District Superinten- dent</i>		762-0400
Aycock, John D. (Frances), 502 E. Bay Street, Warsaw 28398 — <i>Warsaw</i>	293-4944	293-4365

B

Bacote, Thomas B. [Tom] (Emma), 1836 Gola Drive, Fayetteville 28301 — <i>Goldsboro: St. John</i>	483-6144	488-6899
Bailey, James H. [Jim] (Helen), 510 S. Washing- ton St., Greenville 27834 (107 Williamsburg Drive) — <i>Greenville: Jarvis Memorial</i>	752-3101	756-4645
Baker, M. Randall (Freda), 1605 E. Pine Street, Goldsboro 27530 — <i>Goldsboro: St. Luke</i>	734-7714	734-5019
Baldrige, Robert L. [Bob] (Janice), Box 10955, Raleigh 27605 (2809 Old Orchard Rd. 27607) — <i>Coordinator, Leadership Development and Adult Ministries, Conference Council on Minis- tries</i>	828-0568	782-7680
Ball, Walter C. (Katherine), 660 Merrimon Avenue, Asheville 28804 — <i>Retired</i>		704/282-3819
Ballance, Bernice, P.O. Box 247, Lillington 27546 — <i>Deaconess, Church and Community Work, Harnett County</i>		893-5534
Ballance, Ethelynde, P.O. Box 412, Raeford 28376 — <i>Deaconess, Raeford: First, Director of Christian Education</i>	875-2111	875-2212
Bame, Robert L. [Bob] (Helen), 1211 Fairfax Drive, Raleigh 27609 — <i>Raleigh: Millbrook</i>	876-0865	876-3910
Barber, Morris L. (Leoma), P.O. Box 275, Rox- boro 27573 — <i>Brooksdale-Brookland</i>		599-7040
Barber, Wilson Edward [Eddie] (Jane), 402 Denim Drive, Erwin 28339 — <i>Erwin</i>	897-8894	897-5968
Barbour, Berry O. (Dixie), P.O. Box 43, Gates- ville 27938 — <i>Gatesville</i>	357-1180	357-0354

	<i>Office</i>	<i>Home</i>
Barfield, Warren Clark (Deborah), Rt. 2, Box 215F, LaGrange 28551— <i>Jerusalem-Bethel</i>		778-3502
Barnes, H. Groves, Box 119 - Gen., Bailey 27807— <i>Tarboro: Hart</i>		
Barrett, Troy (Robbie), Box 1738 (217 McRae Street), Laurinburg 28352— <i>Laurinburg: First</i>	276-1593	276-1939
Barrs, William K. (Patricia), 13889 North 108 Drive, Sun City, Ariz. 85351— <i>Retired</i>		
Barwick, Rodney W. (Ariller), Rt. 7, Box 267, Fayetteville 28306— <i>Marvin</i>		484-8706
Batchelor, Edward C. (Grace), Box 62, Rocky Point 28457— <i>Rocky Point</i>		675-0211
Beale, Carroll H. (Lorena), P.O. Box 205, Boykins, Va. 23827— <i>Retired</i>	804/654-4241	
Beane, Kenneth E. (Margaret), 532 Rock Canyon Drive, Fayetteville 28303— <i>Leave of Absence</i>		867-5412
Bedsworth, Ellis J. (Betty), P.O. Box 207, Bethel 27812— <i>Bethel</i>	825-8041	825-4311
Beeson, Major Gilbert W., Jr. (Barbara), 101-1 Carlton Court, Minot AFB, Minot, N. Dak. <i>Chaplain, US Air Force</i>	Ext. 2456 701/727-5761	727-6742
Benfield, Jack M. (Jane), P.O. Box 147, Fremont 27830— <i>Fremont</i>	242-4797	242-4062
Bergland, John K. (Barbara Jean), Divinity School, Duke University, Durham 27706— <i>Associate Professor, Divinity School, Duke University</i>	684-3041	489-0381
Best, Nancy R., Box 635, Harrellsville 27942— <i>Harrellsville</i>		356-2279
Bethea, Joseph B. (Shirley), P.O. Box 629 (1417 Carolina Drive), Rockingham 28379— <i>District Superintendent</i>		895-6998
Bingham, Buell E. (Lois), 3108 Archdale Road, High Point 27263— <i>Retired</i>		431-6742
Birt, Kenneth C., II (Jacqui), 2511 W. Club Blvd., Durham 27705— <i>Student, Divinity School, Duke University</i>	563-4326	286-7007
Bissette, Lester C. (Catherine), P.O. Box 365, Pinebluff 28373— <i>Pinebluff</i>		281-3468
Bizzell, Henry A., Jr. (Grace), P.O. Box 308, Richlands 28574— <i>Richlands</i>	324-5464	324-3665
Black, Ch. (Lt. Col) Bobby C. (Marybel), TAC/HCX, Langley AFB, Va. 23665— <i>Chaplain, US Air Force</i>	504/764-7803	850-0691
Blackburn, Linwood E. (Polly), Box 1423 (102 Brentwood Drive, Wilson 27893— <i>Wilson: First, Associate</i>	237-6121	237-5518
Blake, Rodger Russell (Evelyn), Rt. 2, Box 131, Smithfield 27577— <i>Pine Level</i>		934-7613

	<i>Office</i>	<i>Home</i>
Blanchard, George F. (Lillian), P.O. Box 64132, Fayetteville 28306— <i>Fayetteville: Victory</i>	484-7423	484-3390
Blankenhorn, Richard Robert (May), 102 Terry Avenue, Edenton 27932— <i>Edenton</i>	482-3269	482-2289
Blount, George Wood (Evelyn), 2614 Cooleemee Drive, Raleigh 27608— <i>Retired</i>		782-1474
Blue, John Robert (Ann), Rt. 1, Box 140-D, Bahama 27503— <i>Chaplain, VA Hospital</i>	Ext. 6323 286-0411	477-0957
Boggs, Clyde Stewart (Hazel), 313 Wayne Drive, Wilmington 28401— <i>Westview (Retired)</i>		762-0579
Bogie, Edward F. (Ruth), 313 Church Street, Roxboro 27573— <i>Roxboro: Grace</i>		599-5183
Bone, Jesse Virgil (Mary), 243 Harden Street, Burlington 27215— <i>Burlington: Emmanuel</i>	227-1268	226-7533
Boone, Daniel C. (Ruth), P.O. Box 206, James- ville 27846— <i>Jamesville (Retired)</i>		792-3830
Boone, Paul Wendell (Ellen Brent), 410 Edge- wood Circle, Whiteville 28472— <i>Whiteville</i>	642-3376	642-3775
Boone, Sidney Grant (Katherine), P.O. Box 411 Nashville 27856— <i>Mt. Pleasant (Retired)</i>		459-7758
Bostick, Joseph K. [Joe] (Julia), 2115 Clinchfield Drive, Fayetteville 28304— <i>Fayetteville: Christ</i>	484-3340	484-8658
Bowman, Daniel D. (Dolores), Rt. 4, Box 48, Snow Hill 28580— <i>Rainbow</i>		747-2668
Bowman, John M. (Fayette), Rt. 3, Box 89, Warrenton 27568— <i>Bethlehem-Shady Grove</i>		257-4417
Boyette, Lynwood Clayton (Louise), P.O. Box 116, Shiloh 27974— <i>South Camden</i>		336-4452
Bradley, David G. (Gail), 2507 Sevier St., Durham 27705— <i>Professor, Department of Religion, Duke University</i>	684-2467	489-9879
Bradshaw, Francis C. [Brad] (Sue), 4415 Plea- sant Grove Church Rd., (6401 Pleasant Pines Dr.), Raleigh 27612— <i>Raleigh: Pleasant Grove</i>	787-7763	787-1870
Brady, Theodore R., Jr. [Ted] (Betty), 2414 Roberts Avenue, Lumberton 28358— <i>Prospect: Fairview-Hickory Grove</i>		738-9011
Branch, Johnny Hobbs (Susan), Box 446, Little- ton 27850— <i>Calvary</i>		586-3762
Brantley, Allen P. (Mildred), 624 Country Club Drive, Burlington 27215— <i>Retired</i>		228-7111
Braswell, Kermit L. (Alice), Box 508 (1206 Wood- berry Road), Kinston 28501— <i>Kinston: Queen St.</i>	527-2119	523-2441
Braswell, William E., Box 10, North Lakes Village, Sanford 27330— <i>Sanford: Jonesboro, Assoc.</i>		776-9508
Breedin, Clarence Renneker, Jr. (Grace), P.O. Box 561, Littleton 27850— <i>Retired</i>		586-3583

	<i>Office</i>	<i>Home</i>
Bridges, Lawrence J., 804 N. Graham-Hopedale Road, Burlington 27215 — <i>Burlington: Grace</i>	226-0785	227-3153
Brigman, Carey Houston (Ella Mae), Rt. 1, Box 71A, Sneads Ferry 28460 — <i>Retired</i>		
Brock, Leon Moran (Willie), 5014 Lord Byron Road, Wilmington 28401 — <i>Retired</i>		791-0309
Brodie, Robert Stewart (Helen), Box 228 (312 Woodlawn Avenue), Weldon 27890 — <i>Weldon</i>	536-3494	536-3782
Brogan, Wesley G. (Dot), 3017 Stratford Drive, Greensboro 27408 — <i>Principal, McIver School</i>	378-9159	288-5858
Brooks, Rex Eugene (Carolyn), Route 1, Pittsboro 27312 — <i>Leave of Absence</i>		
Brothers, Lloyd C., 22620 Ocean Avenue, Apt. 7, Torrance, Ca. 90505 — <i>Retired</i>		213/378-0591
Brown, Adrian E. (Hannah), 1732 Beaumont Drive, Greenville 27834 — <i>Retired</i>		756-1970
Brown, Chester Darroll (Catherine), Route 2 Box 526, Kinston 28510 — <i>Trinity</i>		523-9955
Brown, James. C.P. (Charlotte), 210 Calico Drive, Morehead City 28557 — <i>Morehead City: First</i>	726-3541	726-4055
Brown, Philip Sherman (Carol), 175 Skye Drive, Southern Pines 28387 — <i>Executive Director, Episcopal Home for the Ageing, Southern Pines</i>	692-7151	692-3134
Brown, Samuel H. (Beverly), 4555 Rosehill Road, Fayetteville 28301 — <i>Fayetteville: Gardners</i>	488-6651	488-2350
Brown, Wesley Freeland (Jane), Beckanna Apt. #753, 3939 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh 27612 — <i>Raleigh: Hayes Barton, Associate</i>	832-6435	782-9744
Browning, Paul C. (Winnie), Wesley Manor, 22nd and Bay Avenue, Ocean City, N.J. 08226 — <i>Administrator, Wesley Manor</i>	609/339-8505	399-2692
Brownlee, David E. (Irene), 4120 Camelot Drive, Apt. B-2, Raleigh 27609 — <i>Raleigh: St. Marks, Associate</i>	787-0544	781-2345
Brunson, Richard D., P.O. Box 52, Middleburg — 27556 — <i>Middleburg</i>		492-1616
Bryan, Everette E. (Christine), P.O. Box 307, Magnolia 28453 — <i>Magnolia Parish</i>		289-2736
Bryan, Chap. (Major) James L., (Margaret), 321 Leeds Gate Road, Savannah, Ga. 31406 — <i>Chaplain, US Army</i>		912/925-4050
Bryans, Francis George [Fran], 508 Larkspur Road, Kinston 28501 — <i>Webb Chapel</i>		523-1407
Bryant, Charles V. (Wanda), Box 728 (506 Caswell Rd.), Chapel Hill 27514 — <i>Chapel Hill: University</i>	929-7191	942-4051
Bryant, Terry Abbott (Linda), P.O. Box 277,		

	<i>Office</i>	<i>Home</i>
Spring Hope 27882 — <i>Spring Hope</i>	478-3140	478-3435
Buie, James C., Jr. (Lyn), Route 1, Box 4, Milton 27305 — <i>Milton</i>	694-6425	234-7505
Bundy, Robert Francis [Bob] (Inez), P.O. Box 506, Lillington 27546 — <i>Lillington</i>	893-4811	893-3627
Bunn, Paul Grayson (Dot), 1700 Ft. Bragg Road, Fayetteville 28303 — <i>Fayetteville: Haymount</i>	484-9464	484-6619
Burgess, C. Nathan [Nat] (Elizabeth), P.O. Box 356, Norlina 27563 — <i>Norlina</i>	456-2606	456-3150
Burgess, Roy O. (Gladys), P.O. Box 239, Wanchese 27981 — <i>Wanchese</i>		473-5254
Burns, Weyland Sherman (Dorothy), P.O. Box 155, Kenly 27542 — <i>Kenly-Buckhorn</i>		284-2192
Burnside, Hobart W., Jr. [Hobie] (Mary Jane), Rt. 4, Box 118-B, Clinton 28328 — <i>Clinton Ct.</i>		592-7159
Butson, John D., Route 2, Box 64, New Bern 28560 — <i>Beech Grove</i>		638-2248
Byers, Leonard C. II [Len] (Sara), 839 E. Main St., Shelby 28150 — <i>Director of Pastoral Care Cleveland Memorial Hospital, Shelby</i>	487-3894	487-4224
Byrd, Albert DeWitt, Jr. [A.D.] (Rose), 208 Sampson Drive, Clinton 28328 — <i>Clinton: First</i>	592-2035	592-2710
Byrd, Douglas Leon (Carolyn), Drawer C (206 Sycamore Drive), Beaufort 28516 — <i>Beaufort: Ann St.</i>	728-4279	728-3276
Byrd, Nathan H. (Jackie), P.O. Box 665, Ahoskie 27910 — <i>Ahoskie</i>	332-2203	332-3738

C

Cameron, Angus McKay (Kay), P.O. Box 456, Candor 27229 — <i>Candor</i>		974-4504
Cameron, Hugh Harris (Maryella), Box 10955, Raleigh 27605 (428 Northbrook Dr. - 27609) — <i>Coordinator, Children's Ministry & Camping, Conference Council on Ministries</i>	828-0568	782-8937
Cameron, Mary C., 2-B Fourth St., Pembroke 28372 — <i>Deaconess, Robeson Co. Church & Community Center</i>	738-5204	
Campbell, Dennis Marion (Leese), 416 Harrell Drive, Spartanburg, S.C. 29302 — <i>Asst. Professor, Chmn. Dept. of Religion and Chaplain, Converse College.</i>	803/585-6421	579-3964
Campbell, George William (Faye), P.O. Box 597, Bridgeton 28519 — <i>Bridgeton</i>		638-6660
Capps, Clingman C. (Patricia), P.O. Box 445, Snow Hill 28580 — <i>Snow Hill: Calvary</i>	747-3360	747-3723
Capps, John C. (Terri), P.O. Box 6, Bynum 27228 — <i>Bynum</i>		542-4715
Carden, Billy McCoy (Peggy), P.O. Box 1007,		

	<i>Office</i>	<i>Home</i>
Kinston 28501 — <i>Kinston: Westminster</i>	527-0215	523-9916
Carroll, J.M. (Emma), Wesley Pines Retirement Home, Route 8, Lumberton 28358 — <i>Retired</i>		738-9691
Carruth, Paul (Roberta), Church and Liberty Streets, Durham 27701 (1108 W. Knox St.) — <i>Durham: Trinity</i>	683-1387	682-0800
Carruth, Robert Kelly [Robby], 1108 W. Knox Street, Durham 27701 — <i>Student, Divinity School, Duke University</i>		682-0800
Carson, W. Eric (Melissa), 730 Blackwell Drive, Fayetteville 28301 — <i>Fayetteville: Culbreth</i>	483-8918	483-4431
Carter, Theodore Von [Ted] (Bertha), 1021 Oberlin Road, Raleigh 27605 — <i>Raleigh: Wilson Temple</i>	828-9989	828-9989
Cash, Howard H. (Thelma), 2616 Erwin Road, Durham 27705 — <i>Retired</i>		729-2831
Cash, Michael T. [Mike], Box 7322, College Station, Durham 27707 — <i>Student, Southeastern Institute, Chapel Hill</i>		
Casiday, H. Warren (Marie), P.O. Box 297, Lucama 27851 — <i>Lucama-Sims</i>		239-0329
Caudill, Chap. Charles C. (Shirley), 4500 ABWg/HC, Langley AFB, Va. 23365 — <i>Chaplain, US Air Force</i>	804/432-7803	851-8550
Caviness, James W., Jr. (Jackie), Rt. 9, Box 676, Sanford 27330 — <i>Center</i>		775-5748
Chaffin, J. Claude (Lucille), Box 220, Hope Mills 28348 — <i>Hope Mills</i>	425-0108	425-5019
Chambers, Martin R. (Dena), 2401 Parkway Drive, Winston-Salem 27103 — <i>Retired</i>		725-6875
Chandler, Daniel Ross, Box 511, FDR Station, New York 10022 — <i>Asst. Professor, Rutgers University, New Brunswick, N.J.</i>		
Chandler, George P. (Tona), Box 977, Columbia College, Columbia, S.C. 29203 — <i>Professor, Columbia College</i>	803/786-3755	787-4350
Charlton, David W. (Charlotte), 1205 Park Avenue, Goldsboro 27530 — <i>Retired</i>		735-8878
Cheek, W. Hoyt (Leona), 4807 Markwood Drive, Burlington 27215 — <i>Bellemont</i>		227-4890
Cheezem, Clyde Burton (Patty), P.O. Box 231, Whiteville 28472 — <i>Old Dock</i>		642-5462
Cherry, Corbin L., 245 Morning Sun Avenue, Mill Valley, Ca. 94941 — <i>Retired Chaplain</i>		
Chilton, Delmer Lowell (Debbie), Rt. 2, Box 178, Snow Camp 27349 — <i>Rock Creek</i>		376-3515
Chrismon, Harold M., Sr. [Pete] (Jackie), 1301 Mordecai Drive, Raleigh 27604 — <i>Raleigh: Trinity</i>	832-1390	833-7466

	<i>Office</i>	<i>Home</i>
Clarke, D.A. (Agnes), P.O. Box 17, Bahama 27503— <i>Retired</i>		477-2617
Clarke, W. Thomas [Tom] (Alexanne), 1510 National Avenue, New Bern 28560— <i>New Bern: Riverside</i>	637-3015	637-6386
Clements, William E. (Dot), Rt. 3, Box 135-E, Laurinburg 28352— <i>Caledonia</i>		276-6858
Clift, David S. (Janice), Rt. 8, Box 121, Chapel Hill 27514— <i>Chapel Hill: Orange</i>	942-2825	942-4714
Cline, John M. (Alice), 3621 Sheffield Drive, Rocky Mount 27801— <i>District Superintendent</i>		443-5540
Cobb, Arnold Gene, Jr. Route 2, Box 435-A, Roanoke Rapids 27870— <i>Bethesda-Hollister</i>		537-9311
Coble, Joseph Fillmore [Joe] (Virginia), 2310 Cranford Road, Durham 27706— <i>Retired</i>	383-2539	489-5226
Cochran, Earl William, P.O. Box 153, Battleboro 27809— <i>Battleboro</i>		977-3311
Coile, James H. (Sara), Rt. 6, Box 79, Mebane 27302— <i>Hebron</i>	563-3375	563-6408
Coleman, Donald E., P.O. Box 173, Walstonburg 27888— <i>Monk-Walstonburg</i>		753-5546
Collins, Thomas A. [Tom] (Anne), Box 277 (407 Roanoke Avenue), Roanoke Rapids 27870— <i>Roanoke Rapids: First</i>	537-2173	537-4462
Commander, Richard T. [Rick] (Lelia), 101 Martinsborough Road, Greenville 27834— <i>District Superintendent</i>		756-3918
Compton, Stephen Charles (Lala), Rt. 2, Box 112, Graham 27253— <i>Student, Divinity School, Duke University</i>		376-3525
Connor, William O. (Frankie), 6201 Wrightsville Ave., Wilmington 28401— <i>Retired</i>		799-0400
Cook, Irving E. (Evelyn), P.O. Box 10, Hookerton 28538— <i>Hookerton</i>		747-5548
Cottingham, Chaplain John G. (Anita), 306-C Stewart Ave., Ft. Benning, Ga. 31905— <i>Chaplain, US Army</i>	544-2511	682-0198
Cottingham, William T., III [Bill] (Jana), 301 Sherman Drive, Fayetteville 28301— <i>Fayetteville: Wesley Heights</i>	483-3670	488-2098
Cotton, Worth B. (Alice), P.O. Box 427, Mt. Gilead 27306— <i>Retired</i>		439-5173
Cox, Richard Lewis, 2523 Sevier Street, Durham 27705— <i>Dean of Students, Duke University</i>	684-3743	493-2305
Cox, William F., Jr. [Bill] (Marilyn), 5316 Chesapeake Rd., Fayetteville 28301— <i>Fayetteville: Johnson Memorial</i>	488-5889	822-2429
Crawford, Eugene C. (Blanche), 306 Monmouth Avenue, Durham 27701— <i>Retired</i>		688-2019
Crawley, Hyder Ferguson (Madeline), Rt. 2,		

Box 333-C, Oaksmith Acres, Morehead City 28557— <i>Morehead City: Franklin Memorial</i>		726-4053
Creech, C. McGee (Leatrice), 212 Harding Drive, Goldsboro 27530— <i>Garris Chapel</i>	731-3203	778-2272
Creech, James E. [Jimmy] (Merle), P.O. Box 278, Ocracoke 27960— <i>Ocracoke</i>		928-4211
Cribb, Henry D., Jr., Rt. 6, Box 372, Chapel Hill 27514— <i>Merritts-Ebenezer</i>		933-6878
Crim, Roger L., Route 2, Box 341, Rougemont 27572— <i>Mt. Tabor-Riverview</i>		471-2111
Critcher, Burrell Duke (Martha Cotton), 1283-F Schaub Drive, Raleigh 27606— <i>Retired</i>		851-5133
Crossno, Ramsey Leon (Katherine), 9 Colonial Drive, Wilmington 28401— <i>Wilmington: Fifth Ave.</i>	763-2621	762-7003
Crotwell, Helen G., Box 4752, Duke Station, Durham 27706— <i>Associate Minister to Duke University Chapel</i>	684-2909	489-5583
Crow, John L. (Joanne), 1608 Athens Drive, Raleigh 27606— <i>Linden: Parkers Grove</i>	737-2254	851-1230
Crow, William A. [Bill] (Lois), P.O. Box 1624, Southern Pines 28387— <i>Retired</i>		692-2182
Crowder, William Rankin [Bill] (Edith), 2803 E. Ash St., Goldsboro 27530— <i>Goldsboro: Daniels</i>	778-2350	778-0967
Crum, John H. [Jack] (Kay), 509 N. Road St., Elizabeth City 27909— <i>Elizabeth City: City Road</i>	335-2658	335-2515
Crutchfield, Gilbert W. (Jessie), 210 Virginia Ave., Garner 27529— <i>Retired</i>		772-8844
Cucare, Nicholas T. (Sarah), 745 Austin Drive, Lumberton 28358— <i>Lumberton: Asbury-Line- view</i>		738-5431
Cummings, James F. (Frances), 403 E. Elizabeth- town Road, Lumberton 28358— <i>Lumberton: Mt. Olive</i>	738-8890 or 738-7600	739-2072
Cummings, Simeon Dufrene (Peggy), P.O. Box 348, Pembroke 28372— <i>Pembroke: Ashepole - Pleasant Grove</i>		521-9602
Cummings, Simeon F. (Maude), Box 10955, Raleigh 27605 (2513 Colton Place - 27609) — <i>Coordinator, Outreach Ministries, Confer- ence Council on Ministries</i>	828-0568	782-0659
Cummings, Wilton R. (Pattie), Route 2, Box 347, Pembroke 28372— <i>Collins Chapel-Phila- delphus</i>		521-2291
Cushman, Robert E. (Barbara), 2719 Spencer Street, Durham 27705— <i>Professor, Divinity School, Duke University</i>	684-5558	489-5642
Cuthrell, Billy Boyd (Jean), Route 1, Box 171, Hillsborough 27278— <i>New Sharon</i>		732-4243

Cyr, Ronald D. (Susan), Route 3, Box 327, Kingston 28501— <i>Shady Grove</i>		523-4035
D		
Danek, Thomas A. (Frankie), Route 1, Box 3B7, Pittsboro 27312— <i>Administrator for Juvenile Division, Administrative Office of the Courts</i>		
Daniel David E. (Ivor), 212 Weatherstone Drive, Forest City 28043— <i>Dean of Instruction, Isothermal Community College</i>	704/631-3636	245-8272
Daniels, Chap. (Major) Franklin D. (Marjorie) Ft. Hucachuca, Ariz. 85613— <i>Chaplain, US Army</i>		
Davenport, William S. [Bill] (Georgia), Route 1, Box 14AB, Grimesland 27837— <i>Disability Leave</i>		
Davidson, Barney L. (Donna), 1206 Branch Street, Wilson 27893— <i>Wilson: First</i>	237-6121	243-2046
Davis, C. Earl, 1032 Red Oak Drive, Macon, Ga. 31204— <i>Alcohol & Drug Consultant, Georgia State Dept. of Human Resources</i>		
Davis, Donnie Gray (Barbara), P.O. Box 95, Norman 28367— <i>Norman</i>		652-3131
Davis, Georga A. (Elizabeth), Route 2, Box 648, Graham 27253— <i>Phillips Chapel</i>		578-3084
Davis, Gerry G. (Dianna), Route 3, Box 70-A, Enfield 27823— <i>West Halifax</i>		445-5047
Davis, Harvey L. (Swindell), 2616 Erwin Road, Durham 27705— <i>Retired</i>		
Davis, Herbert Charles (Anne), P.O. Box 324, Havelock 28532— <i>Havelock: First</i>	447-3541	447-3763
Davis, Herman Fred (Polly), P.O. Box 336, Elizabethtown 28337— <i>Elizabethtown</i>	862-3706	862-3654
Davis, Jefferson W. (Jean), P.O. Box 279, Cordova 28330— <i>Cordova (effective 8-1-77)</i>		895-4836
Davis, Michael Ayers, Rt. 1, Box 390, Elm City 27822— <i>Temperance Hall-McKendree</i>		442-4801
Davis, Thomas Crawley, III, 2003 Ward Street, Durham 27707— <i>Campus Minister, Duke University Parish Ministry</i>		
Dawson, Robert Grady (Elizabeth), 2802 Evans Street, Morehead City 28557— <i>Retired</i>		726-4875
DeHart, Murry L., Jr., P.O. Box 716, Pittsboro 27312— <i>Pittsboro: First</i>	542-2330	542-4525
Desrosiers, Norman A. (Lorraine), 362 Town Mountain Road, Asheville 28804— <i>Medical Director, Alcoholic Rehabilitation Center, Black Mountain</i>	Ext. 401 704/669-6411	258-8237

	<i>Office</i>	<i>Home</i>
Dickens, Jan Johnson (Joan), Rt. 4, Box 481, Hillsborough 27278— <i>Eno-Palmers Grove</i>		732-4694
Dillman, Lewis Albert (Dot), P.O. Box 401, Scotland Neck 27874— <i>Scotland Neck</i>	826-3318	826-3621
Dillon, Frederick F. (Anita), P.O. Box 206, Columbia 27925— <i>Tyrrell</i>		796-4441
Dixon, Samuel W. , Jr. (Susan), P.O. Box 98, Sneads Ferry 28460— <i>Sneads Ferry</i>		327-4321
Dodson, Jerry S. (Wanda), Rt. 1, Box 474, Haw River 27258— <i>Salem</i>		376-6545
Dodson, Lewis Hardie (Carrie Ruth), Rt. 3, Box 135, Walnut Cove 27052— <i>Disability Leave</i>		591-4955
Dodson, Samuel G. , Jr. (Sara), P.O. Box 1213, Rockingham 28379— <i>Rockingham: First, Minister of Education</i>	895-4028	
Doucette, Leonard F. (Coleen), P.O. Box 42, Pollocksville 28573— <i>Pollocksville</i>	224-2311	224-6801
Dowdy, Melvin D. (Bonnie), 4407 Fitzhugh Avenue, Richmond, Va. 23230— <i>Asst. Director of Pastoral Services, Commonwealth Psychiatric Center, Richmond</i>	804/329-4392	355-3115
Draper, Howard Dennis , Jr. (Cathy), 142 Hunting Ridge Rd., Roanoke Rapids 27870— <i>Alcoholism Coordinator, Halifax Mental Health Center</i>	537-6174	537-7334
Drew, Robert M. , Sr. [Bob] (Joan), 625 Cedar Street, Roanoke Rapids 27870— <i>Roanoke Rapids: Rosemary</i>	537-3973	537-2092
Dulaney, Earl G. (Judy), P.O. Box 98, Leasburg 27291— <i>Leasburg-Salem</i>		599-1267
Dunlap, David R. (Edna), 3212 McCohen Drive, Fayetteville 28301— <i>Fayetteville: John Wesley</i>	483-5052	822-2984
Dunn, Clyde H. (Betty), Box 153 (204 S. Walnut St.), Farmville 27828— <i>Farmville</i>	753-4803	753-4774
Dunn, J.C. (Aileen), P.O. Box 624, Pinetops 27864— <i>Disability Leave</i>		827-5907
Dunn, Truman Lee (Ann), 253 Brookside Ave., Ridgewood, N.J. 07450— <i>Student, Union Theological Sem.</i>	652-2868	
		201/652-0885
Duplissey, Frederick John (Thelma), P.O. Box 965, Kenly 27542— <i>Retired</i>		284-4723

E

Eakin, Charles Francis (Frances), P.O. Box 565, Pelham 27311— <i>Cobb Circuit</i>		388-2489
Early, Joyce V. (Christine), 338 Curtis Drive, Rockingham 28379— <i>Retired</i>		997-2184
Earnhardt, Edwin L. (Dolores), Box 7058 (707 Little John Ave.), Jacksonville 28540— <i>Jackson-</i>		

	<i>Office</i>	<i>Home</i>
<i>ville: Northwoods</i>	346-9726	347-1338
Eason, Steven Phillip [Steve] (Kathy) <i>Student, Divinity School, Duke University</i>		
Eason, W. Everette (Helen), Box 2576 (401 W. Main St.), Sanford 27330 — <i>Sanford: Jonesboro</i>	775-4023	775-2616
Edens, Allen C., Jr. (Frances), 207 Scarborough St., Spring Lake 28390 — <i>Spring Lake</i>		497-0479
Edens, Nelson P. (Annie), Route 3, Box 193-A, Clinton 28328 — <i>Retired</i>		592-2432
Edge, G. Lloyd (Eleanor), P.O. Box 13, Pine-tops 27864 — <i>Pinetops-Conetoe</i>	827-4176	827-4496
Edmond, E.E., 2808 Cambridge Avenue, Lakeland, Fl. 33803 — <i>Retired</i>		813-686-6742
Edwards, J. Paul (Gerry), 617 Banks Avenue, Goldsboro 27530 — <i>District Superintendent</i>		734-5324
Eichenlaub, Richard J. (Nancy), Route 1, Box 73-A, Englehard 27824 — <i>Mattamuskeet</i>		925-4931
Elam, Howard A. (Anne), P.O. Box 35, Bolivia 28422 — <i>Bolivia</i>		253-5902
Eller, Carl Mitchell, P.O. Box 121, Efland 27243 — <i>Efland</i>	732-7957	732-8451
Elliott, Roger Vernon (Jackie), 1712 Kirkwood Drive, Durham 27705 — <i>Durham: Bethany</i>	477-6659	471-1084
Elliott, William F. (Sarah), 1804 Elizabethtown Road, Lumberton 38538 — <i>Cool Springs, Associate (Retired)</i>		739-9923
Ellis, Wallace M. [Wally] (Luella), 114 E. Church St., Williamston 27892 — <i>Williamston</i>	792-3360	792-2802
Enoch, Gary E., Route 3, Box 317, Mebane 27302 — <i>Hightowers</i>		694-4258
Epperson, J. Sidney (Frances), P.O. Box 398, Hubert 28539 — <i>Hubert</i>		353-1930
Epps, Ralph Isaac, Sr. (Pat), 301 Forest Hill Ave., Rocky Mount 27801 — <i>Rocky Mount: Englewood</i>	443-2926	443-6916
Estes, Gayla Greene (Harvey), 2405 Rolling Pines Ave., Durham 27703 — <i>Durham: Wellons-Bethesda</i>		596-3525
Estes, J. Harvey (Gayla), 2405 Rolling Pines Ave., Durham 27703 — <i>Durham: Wellons-Bethesda</i>		596-3525
Etheridge, Cicero R. (Polly), P.O. Drawer 532, Warsaw 28398 — <i>Turkey-Friendship</i>		293-7914
Eubanks, David A. (Linda), P.O. Box 417, Faison 28341 — <i>Faison</i>	267-2061	267-2861
Eubanks, George B., Jr. (Lina), P.O. Box 313, Harkers Island 28531 — <i>Harkers Island</i>		728-4368
Evans, Paul W. (Pauline), Box 133, Brook Valley Mobile Park, Rocky Mount 27801 — <i>Disability Leave</i>		443-5426

	<i>Office</i>	<i>Home</i>
Evans, Willie J. [Bill] (Frances), Route 1, Box 1, Cades, S.C. 29518— <i>Disability Leave</i>	803/389-3256	
Everett, Glenn B. (Patricia), P.O. Box 590, Cedar Island 28520— <i>Cedar Island</i>		225-8371

F

Faggart, Tommy M. (Billie), P.O. Box 627, Hamlet 28345— <i>Hamlet: First</i>	582-0078	582-0306
Fairley, Robert A. (Annie), P.O. Box 185, Maxton 28364— <i>Pembroke Circuit</i>	844-3135	844-5487
Falls, Andy B., Jr. (Helen), P.O. Box 36, Swepsonville 27359— <i>Swepsonville</i>		578-3661
Falls, Fred, Jr. (Derice), 228 W. Edenton St., Raleigh 27603 (3508 Allendale Dr. - 27604) — <i>Raleigh: Edenton Street, Associate</i>	832-0160	876-5764
Farmer, John A. (Peggy), Route 2, Box 80-A, Arapahoe 28510— <i>Director, Camp Don Lee</i>		249-2106
Farmer, William H. [Billy] (Eula), Rt. 1, Box 501, Mt. Olive 28365— <i>Goldsboro: Airboro</i>	734-9220	658-3526
Feltman, Walter C. (Mary), 2315 Elizabeth Ave., New Bern 28560— <i>New Bern: Trinity</i>	637-2660	637-5259
Fenstermacher, Mark O. (Sharon), Route 5, Box 600, Mebane 27302— <i>Lebanon</i>		563-6063
Ferguson, Horace T. (Brenda), 1305 Brucemont Drive, Garner 27529— <i>Raleigh: Layden Memorial</i>	828-9642	
	or	
	829-3364	772-8455
Fisher, Albert Fleet (Becky), Box 8816, Forest Hills Station, Durham 27707 (211 Monticello Ave.)— <i>Ass. Director, Rural Church Affairs, The Duke Endowment</i>	489-3359	489-0196
Fisher, Edgar B. (Ruth), 620 Country Club Drive, Burlington 27215— <i>Retired</i>		227-1014
Fisher, Jesse T. (Mabel), 9 Clegg Street, Franklinton 27525— <i>Retired</i>		494-2228
Fitzgerald, F. Owen (Mary Owens), Box 6096, Raleigh 27608 (3212 Beaufort St. - 27609) — <i>Raleigh: Hayes Barton</i>	-	
	832-6435	787-0648
Fleming, Ralph Lang, Jr. (Ruth), 111 N. Driver Ave., Durham 27703— <i>Durham: Carr</i>	596-7210	596-6707
Flynn, Robert Clark (Jeannine), 206 Lake Pines Dr., LaGrange 28551— <i>LaGrange</i>	566-3148	566-3862
Fogleman, Lelan Jan, Box 1036, Aberdeen 28315 — <i>Student, Candler School of Theology</i>		944-1933
Forbes, Daniel M., Jr. (Nell), Route 1, Box 48, Mt. Olive 28365— <i>Bethel-Rones</i>	658-4721	658-4839
Forbes, Joseph W. [Joe], (Pat), 300 E. Third Avenue, Chadbourn 28431— <i>Chadbourn-Ever-</i>		

<i>green</i>		654-3563
Forringer, Julie Bethel (Dick), 2427 Pickett Road, Durham 27705— <i>Caseworker, Durham Family Counseling Service</i>	688-7387	489-9248
Fortescue, Frank Wahab (Sallye), 310 E. 13th Street, Washington 27889— <i>Retired</i>		946-8491
Fouts, Dwight L. (Frances), Route 2, Box 545, Lexington 27292— <i>Retired</i>		744-5367
Fox, Douglas E. (Norma), 2700 Avent Ferry Road, Raleigh 27606 (3406 Avent Ferry Road)— <i>Raleigh: Wynnewood Park</i>	833-9394	851-5790
Frale, Fletcher W. (Jean), 205 Elm Street, Maxton 28364— <i>Maxton: St. Paul</i>	844-3792	844-5463
France, Everett J. (Susan), Box 476, Lake Waccamaw 28450— <i>Lake Waccamaw</i>	646-4471	646-3583
Francis, Henry C. <i>Student, Asbury Theological Seminary</i>		
Frazier, Kenneth E., 1400 Waterford Drive, District Heights, MD 20028— <i>Chaplain, St. Elizabeths Hospital, Washington, DC</i>		
Free, Virgil Loren (Yueh), Route 1, Box 87-A, Candor 27229— <i>Pekin</i>		439-5065
Freeman, W.L., 1605 Greenleaf Street, Durham 27701— <i>Disability Leave</i>		
Friend, Robert E. [Bobby] (Deborah), 601 N. Hyde Park Avenue, Durham 27703— <i>Durham: Branson</i>	682-2900	688-4941
Fulcher, Thomas O. (Sue), 1009 W. Highland Avenue, Kinston 28501— <i>Assoc. Dean, Lenoir Community College</i>	527-6223	523-1613
Fulford, W. Nelson (Mary), P.O. Box 6, Stantonsburg 27883— <i>Stantonsburg</i>	238-3179	238-3402
Funkhouser, Morton L., Jr. [Chip] (Mary Hope) P.O. Box 280, Aulander 27805— <i>Aulander</i>		345-6021

G

Gardner, Matt. R. (Bertha Lee), 4413 Camelot Drive, Raleigh 27609— <i>Retired</i>	787-0544	781-3058
Gardner, William M. [Bill] (Anne), 2621 Riddle Rd., Durham 27703— <i>Durham: Maybrook-Massey</i>		596-8609
Garlington, Jasper E. (Virginia), 101 Conifer Court, Clinton 28328— <i>Retired</i>		592-7561
Garner, Clarence (Elgie), 407 N. Wilkinson Drive, St. Pauls 28384— <i>St. Pauls</i>	865-4301	865-4226
Garris, Horace S. (Helga), Box 531, Warsaw 28398— <i>Retired</i>		296-4098
Garrison, John W. [Bill] (Nancy), Caixa Postal 07/1916, Brasilia, D.F. 70000, Brazil— <i>Mission-</i>		

	<i>Office</i>	<i>Home</i>
<i>ary to Brazil</i>		
Gaskins, Walter W., Jr., Rt. 5, Box 248, Kinston 28501— <i>Kinston: St. Mark-Woodington</i>		523-0785
Gattis, William H. [Bill] (Irene), 4201 Country Club Drive, New Bern 28560— <i>New Bern:</i> <i>Garber</i>	637-4022	637-5961
Gentle, Brian G. (Arden), 4706 Creedmoor Road, Raleigh (4721 Deerwood Dr.) 27612— <i>Raleigh:</i> <i>Benson Memorial</i>	787-0789	787-1735
Gholston, Willie G., Route 1, Box 283, Wagram 28396— <i>Philadelphia</i>		369-2964
Gibson, Alan C., Box 2234, Southeastern Semi- nary, Wake Forest 27587— <i>Student, South-</i> <i>eastern Seminary</i>		
Gibson, J. Richard (Mary), 3709 Lancelot Court, Raleigh 27604— <i>Student, Graduate School,</i> <i>UNC-CH</i>		876-3839
Gilbert, Milton H. (Lucretia), 805 Old Oxford Road, Durham 27704— <i>Durham: Duke's Chapel</i>	477-4070	471-3148
Glass, J. Conrad, Jr. (Gaynelle), 3208 Huntleigh Dr., Raleigh 27604— <i>Asst. Professor, N.C.</i> <i>State University</i>	737-2829	876-4758
Glover, Murrell K. (Erma), 73 Dogwood Acres Drive, Chapel Hill 27514— <i>Retired</i>		
Glover, R. Keith (Fran), 5705 Partridge Lane, Raleigh 27609— <i>Leave of Absence</i>		876-5894
Goehring, David Jacob, 2317 West Club Boule- vard, Durham 27705— <i>Student, Divinity School,</i> <i>Duke University</i>		
Goldfinch, Albert Eugene, Jr. [Gene], Colegia Methodista, Apartado 931, San Jose, Costa Rica— <i>Teacher, Colegio Metodista</i>		
Goldston, C. Wade (Ruth), Box 4042, Rocky Mount 27801— <i>Retired</i>		977-2440
Gooch, Ray Thomas, P.O. Box 86, Roper 27970— <i>Albemarle</i>		793-3291
Goodwin, Dennis M. (Karen), Route 1, Box 680, Wilson 27893— <i>Hornes</i>	-	237-4616
Goodwin, Durward T. (Gertrude), Route 1, Box 152, Columbia 27925— <i>Retired</i>		796-7781
Gore, Albert N., Jr. (Daisy), P.O. Box 267, Moy- ock 27958— <i>Moyock; Alcoholics Program Co-</i> <i>ordinator, Albemarle Mental Health Center</i>	335-0803	435-6211*
Gradeless, Robert M. (Alice), East Main Street, Belhaven 27810— <i>Retired</i>		943-3514
Graham, Oscar M. (Clementine), Box 1207 (717 Walnut Street), Laurinburg 28352— <i>Maxton: St. George-Piney Grove</i>		276-0180
Granger, Paul D. (Myrna), Methodist College,		

Fayetteville 28301— <i>Chaplain, Methodist College</i> (Home: 625 E. Raynod Dr.)	488-7110	
Grant, Henry B., Jr. (Georgia), Rt. 3, Box 66, Hillsborough 27278— <i>Union Grove</i>		929-4597
Grant, Nicholas W. [Nick] (Ruth), 3118 Truitt Drive, Burlington 27215— <i>District Superinten-</i> <i>dent</i>		584-7959
Gray, A.D. Leon (Saralee), Box 172 (704 Ann Street), Beaufort 28516— <i>Retired</i>		728-4636
Green, Harold William, P.O. Box 627, Hamlet 28345— <i>Hamlet: First, Associate</i>	582-0078	
Green, Lawrence Amon (Naomi), 809 Wilson Mill road, Smithfield <i>Smithfield: Whitley Mem.</i>		934-8834
Greene, John T. (Nellie), 2918 Woodside Drive, Tallahassee, Fl 32303— <i>Retired</i>		
Gregory, W. Bryan (Eva Mae), Route 1, Box 243-A, Roanoke Rapids 27870— <i>Disability</i> <i>Leave</i>		537-7768
Grigg, Henry Wayne (Mell), P.O. Box 276, Whitakers 27891— <i>Whitakers</i>		437-1451
Grill, C. Franklin (Helge), Box 10955, Raleigh 27605 (2527 St. Mary's St. - 27609)— <i>Coordi-</i> <i>nator of Resources, Conference Council on</i> <i>Ministries</i>	828-0568	787-5788
Grimes, Joseph J. (Alene), Rt. 2, Box 150, New- ton Grove 28366— <i>Goshen-Keener</i>		594-7311
Grissom, David R. (Sue), 1404 Laurel St., Golds- boro 27530— <i>Goldsboro: St. Paul, Associate</i>	734-2965	735-8928
Gum, Donald F. (Brenda), 810 Scott Ave., Greens- boro 27403— <i>Director of Student Affairs, Greens-</i> <i>boro College</i>	Ext. 227 272-7102	292-5607
Gunter, Edward M. (Judy), P.O. Drawer 1268, Sanford 27330 (2501 Castleton Dr.)— <i>San-</i> <i>ford: St. Luke, Associate</i>	776-2012	776-6272
Gurley, Raymond G. (Eloise), P.O. Box 388, Selma 27576— <i>Selma: Brietz</i>	965-2303	965-3226

H

Hackett, Charles M. (June), Rt. 1, Box 282-A, Gibsonville 27249— <i>Shiloh</i>		
Hadley, J. Milton, Jr. (Maxine), 1422 Skycrest Drive, Fayetteville 28301— <i>Fayetteville: Hay</i> <i>Street, Associate</i>	483-2343	484-7744
Hale, Michael L. [Mike] (Jane), 509 Pearson Street, Fayetteville 28301— <i>Fayetteville: Person</i> <i>Street</i>		483-4714
Hall, Leon M. Methodist Retirement Home, 2616		

Erwin Road, Durham 27705 — <i>Retired</i>		383-3824
Hall, Stephen Blair (Cathy), P.O. Box 216, Salemberg 28385 — <i>Salemberg</i>		525-5400
Hall, William Kenneth (Patsy), 5711 Wisteria Lane, Wilmington 28401 — <i>Wilmington: Olean- der</i>		392-1176
Hamilton, James W. (Betty), Route 1, Box 51, Troy 27371 — <i>Biscoe</i>		572-1830
Hamilton, R.C., Jr. (Susie), P.O. Box 5912, Fayetteville 28303 — <i>Disability Leave</i>		484-1245
Hamm, Rodney Gene (Phyllis), 1606 West Road, Kinston 28501 — <i>Kinston: Queen Street, Ass- ociate</i>	527-2119	
Hanford, Gordon T. (Jean), Route 4, Box 302, Siler City 27344 — <i>Piney Grove-Hickory Grove</i>		742-3557
Hardison, rRiley Vance, Jr., Route 2, Box 84, Troy 27371 — <i>Lovejoy-Macedonia</i>		572-1540
Hardt, Otto Co., P.O. Box 64, Seven Springs 27578 — <i>Seven Springs</i>		
Harper, Ruth M. (Lea), 1304 Patton Street, Lumberton 28358 — <i>Student, Divinity School, Duke Univ.</i>		738-5496
Harrell, Haywood L. (Dorothy), Route 3, Box 770, Snow Hill 28580 — <i>Retired</i>		747-2090
Harris, Don Lee (Emma), P.O. Box 416, Grif- ton 28530 — <i>Grifton</i>	524-5422	524-5382
Harris, Hyman LeRoy, P.O. Box 866, Wendell 27591 — <i>Retired</i>		365-4831
Harris, James H., Jr. [Jimmy], P.O. Box 129, Avon 27915 — <i>Kinnakeet</i>		995-5383
Harris, Robert G., Jr. [Bob] (Karen), VA Cen- ter, Togus, Me. 04330 — <i>Chaplain, VA Center</i>	Ext. 370 207/623-8411	623-1559
Harrison, Russell Sage (Julia), 2629 W. Corn- wallis St., Durham 27705 — <i>Retired</i>		493-2265
Harvin, David Lewis (Rebecca), 612 W. Wash- ington St., Ext., Rockingham 28379 — <i>Rocking- ham: Trinity-Zion</i>		895-3297
Harwood, John E., Jr. (Gail), P.O. Box 595, Angier 27501 — <i>Angier</i>	639-2510	639-2973
Haskell, Howard W., (Wilda), 500 N. Smithwick St., Williamston 27892 — <i>Holly Springs</i>		792-1877
Hathaway, Offie L. (Burl), 417 Roxanne Drive, Raleigh 27603 — <i>Retired</i>		772-4147
Hawkins, George E. (Eleanor), Route 4, Box 675-M, Sanford 27330 — <i>Leave of Absence</i>		776-3516
Hawkins, Wade A. (Kathryn), P.O. Box 153, Rich Square 27869 — <i>Retired</i>		539-2364
Heath, C. Freeman (Margaret), P.O. Box 1068, Clinton 28328 — <i>Retired</i>		592-5424

	<i>Office</i>	<i>Home</i>
Hebel, James Richard (Susan), P.O. Box 355, Norlina 27563— <i>Jerusalem-Zion</i>	456-2064	456-2231
Hedden, Forrest D. <i>Riegelwood (Retired)</i>		
Helms, Julia B., Jr. [J.B.] (Carolyn), P.O. Box 177, Four Oaks 27524— <i>Four Oaks</i>	963-2095	963-2773
Henry, Andrew L. [Drew] (Jane), P.O. Box 66, Marshallberg 28553— <i>Marshallberg-Smyrna</i>	729-7611	729-2261
Herndon, E.T., Jr. [Tommy] (Carolyn), Route 1, Box 265-A, Moncure 27559— <i>Moncure</i>		542-2295
Herring, Charles M. (Wanda), 302 Forest Road, Oxford 27565— <i>Oxford Circuit</i>		693-7179
Hickle, Steven A. (Peggy), Route 2, Box 261, Vanceboro 28586— <i>Vanceboro Circuit</i>		244-1782
Hicks, Crawford B. [C.B.] (Elizabeth), P.O. Box 28, Hallsboro 28442— <i>Hallsboro</i>		646-3338
Hicks, James W., Jr. [Jim] (Ruby), 5462 Highway 581, Goldsboro 27530— <i>Goldsboro: Pine Forest</i>	735-5161	736-1910
Hill, Alton P., Jr. [A.P.] (LaRue), P.O. Box 1213 (512 Scotland Drive), Rockingham 28379 — <i>Rockingham: First</i>	895-4027 or 895-4028	997-3479
Hill, Jonathan C. (Willar), Rt. 4, Box 402, Wash- ington 27889— <i>Washington: Asbury</i>		946-0104
Hill, Leon E. (Peggy), Route 2, Box 20B, Four Oaks 27524— <i>Corinth-Antioch</i>		963-2770
Hill, Noah B., Jr. [N.B.] (Charlotte), 309 Iona Street, Fairmont 28340— <i>Fairmont: Trinity</i>	628-7427	628-7365
Hill, Ralph McCoy (Faye), Route 2, Box 100-A, Littleton 27850— <i>Hawkins-Tabor</i>		586-3993
Hill, Richard C. (Doris), Box 387, Havelock 28532— <i>Havelock: Cherry Point</i>	447-3039	447-3945
Hinshaw, Floyd C., Jr. (Love), 306 Anthony Street, Burlington 27215— <i>Burlington: Davis Street, Associate</i>	226-4457	227-8320
Hirschi, Carlton F. (Martha), 211 Whitfield Street, Enfield 27823— <i>Enfield</i>	445-3450	445-5983
Hix, C. Eugene, Jr. [Gene] (Betty), 804 Lucky Street, Fayette, Mo. 65248— <i>Retired</i>		
Hobbs, James L. (Mary), P.O. Box 83, Rural Branch, Long Beach 28461— <i>Ocean View</i>	278-5973	278-5229
Hobbs, John Whitfield (Betty Jo), P.O. Box 310, Roxboro 27573— <i>Roxboro: Long Memorial</i>	599-1193	599-2284
Hobbs, Michael B. [Mike] (Ellen), Route 1, Box A5, Rich Square 27869— <i>Rich Square</i>		539-4283
Hodgin, H.H. (Sue), 526 Maple Avenue, Reids- ville 27320— <i>Administrative Assistant to the Dean of Instruction, Rockingham Community</i>		

	<i>Office</i>	<i>Home</i>
<i>College</i>	342-4261	349-3082
Hollowell, Clifton R. (Jo-Anne), P.O. Box 397, Robersonville 27871 — <i>Robersonville</i>		795-4663
Holm, Glen A. (Caroline), 2410 Slay Drive, Greenville 27834 — <i>Greenville: Holy Trinity</i>	756-7726	758-3326
Holt, Doctor Dillon (Grace), Blue Ridge Manor, Route 2, West Jefferson 28694 — <i>Retired</i>		877-3285
Holtsclaw, Thomas G. (Jan), Route 1, Box 190-A, Roxboro 27573 — <i>Concord</i>	599-6262	599-7630
Hood, Jean Livingston (Elizabeth), P.O. Box 8, Roseboro 28382 — <i>Roseboro</i>	525-4470	525-4592
Hoogerland, Thomas D. (Wynell), Durant's Neck 27930 — <i>New Hope-Woodland</i>		264-2430
Horne, Herbert F. (Hazel), Route 1, Box 915, Maysville 28555 — <i>Verona</i>		347-3577
Hough, Thomas Bryant [T.B.] (Mary), 430 Curtis Drive, Rockingham 28379 — <i>Retired</i>		997-3116
House, Thomas H. (Marietta), 640 W. Broad Street, St. Pauls 28384 — <i>Disability Leave</i>		865-4368
Howard, James R., IV [Joe] (Melissa), P.O. Box 182, Stokes 27884 — <i>Stokes</i>		752-2425
Howard, William R., Jr. [Bill] (Edith), Route 1, Box 226, Pittsboro 27312 — <i>Retired</i>		967-7784
Hubbard, Charles S. (Mercer), P.O. Box 58, Pittsboro 27312 — <i>Sanford: Trinity (Retired)</i>		542-2060
Huffman, Julian Dwight (Becky), P.O. Box 190, Grimesland 27837 — <i>Grimesland</i>		752-0999
Huffman, Virgil Bryan (Ann), Route 1, Orrum 28369 — <i>Bethesda</i>		628-7858
Huggins, H. Sidney , III, (Kay), 205 Windfield Court, Raleigh 27609 — <i>Raleigh: North Raleigh</i>	876-6193	782-5640
Huggins, Johnnie S. (Ruby), Route 1, Box 223, Council 28434 — <i>Carver's Creek</i>	669-2788	645-4168
Hunnings, Henry Marcus (Bess), P.O. Box 518, Bell Arthur 27811 — <i>Bell Arthur</i>		752-7734
Hunter, Jack L. (Carolyn), 1901 Ridge Road, Raleigh 27607 — <i>Raleigh: Highland</i>	787-4241	787-4810
Hunter, Jack Manley (Wilma), P.O. Box 392, Murfreesboro 27855 — <i>Murfreesboro</i>	398-4556	398-4551
Hurley, B.T., Methodist Retirement Home, 2616 Erwin Road, Durham 27705 — <i>Retired</i>		
Hurley, John Bascom (Daisy), 205 S. Mason Street, Apex 27502 — <i>Retired</i>		362-6296
Hutcherson, Cyrus B. (Louise), 118 Montrose Street, Madisonville, Ky. 42431 — <i>Retired</i>	502/821-1923	
Hutchinson, Charles H. (Iris), 2211 Elmwood Avenue, Durham 27707 — <i>Durham: Lakewood</i>		489-4335

I

Ingram, O. Kelly, The Divinity School, Duke University, Durham 27706—*Professor, The Divinity School, Duke University* 684-5891

J

- Jackson, Jerry A., 1810 Harvard Boulevard, Dayton Ohio 45406—*Student, United Theological Seminary* 513/274-2189 274-5758
- Jackson, Lester P. (Henrietta), 3808 New Hope Road, (4109 Jane Lane), Raleigh 27604—*Raleigh: St. James* 876-5796 876-7781
- Jackson, **Wilbur** Ivan (Myra), 606 E. Davis Street, Burlington 27215—*Burlington: Davis Street* 227-3784 226-6663
- Jacobs, **James Lee** (Ophelia), 104 Westwood Drive, Goldsboro 27530—*Coharie Mission* 734-8645
- Jeffries, William M., Sr. [Bill] (Jo Anne), Route 1, Box 260, Garner 27529—*Mt. Zion* 772-0720
- Jenkins, Theodore R. (Ormoah), 917 Lakecrest Avenue, High Point 27260—*Retired* 869-4960
- Jernigan, Julius O. (Ruth), 462 Bayshore Drive, Fayetteville 28301—*Chaplain, VA Hospital* 488-2120 488-2629
- Jessee, Durward Douglas [Doug] (Beverly), P.O. Box 667, Carthage 28327—*Carthage* 947-2705 947-2472
- Jinnette, Henry G. (Louise), Route 1, Box 402, Dudley 28333—*Brogden-Falling Creek* 735-9168
- Johnson, C. Reginald [Reg] (Diane), P.O. Box 622, Tabor City 28463—*Tabor City* 653-3737 653-3801
- Johnson, George W. (Nadine), Box 274 (101 Oak Circle), Garner 27529—*Garner: First* 772-2042 772-3082
- Johnson, Harvey B. (Willie), Box 11395 (3771 Tangle Lane), Winston-Salem 27106—*Administrator & Chaplain, Moravian Home, Inc.* 767-8130 724-0223
- Johnson, Robert L., Jr. (Barbara), 413 Smith Avenue, Chapel Hill 27514—*Staff, National Institute for Campus Ministries* 684-2485 929-1435
- Jones, Barney L. (Marjorie), 2622 Pickett road, Durham 27705—*Professor, Department of Religion, Duke University* 684-6088 489-4245
- Jones, **Bruce** Marvin (Julie), P.O. Box 10, Stem 27581—*Stem-Bullock* 528-1080
- Jones, Horace C. (Lottie), 3408 Downey Court, Raleigh 27612—*Retired* 787-6761
- Jones, J. David (Christine), 2124 Adams Street, Wilmington 28401—*Wilmington: Sunset Park* 762-8866 762-8158
- Jones, James Brockway [Jim]
Student, Wesley Theological Seminary, Washington, D.C.
- Jones, Linwood S., 808 Cameron Dr., Kinston,

28501— <i>Zion</i>		527-3011
Jones, Norwood L. (Helen), P.O. Box 1662, Elizabeth City 27909— <i>District Superintendent</i>		335-2415
Jones, Vassar Wilson (Ruby), 5946 Cliffdale Road, Fayetteville 28304— <i>Fayetteville: Camp Ground</i>	867-9436	867-1215
Jordan, Robert Henry (Fran), P.O. Box 757, Oxford 27565— <i>Oxford</i>	693-4091	693-3237
Joyce, David Corey (Susan), Killam's Point Conference Center, Branford, Ct. 06405— <i>Student, Yale Divinity School</i>		203/488-5698
Joyce, Johnie Leroy (Lou), 1125 Anderson Street, Durham 27707— <i>Retired</i>		286-3076
Joyner, F. Belton (Toni), 205 S. Fourth Street, Mebane 27302— <i>Mebane</i>	563-4301	563-1661
Juren, Jerry Jay (Ann), 100 Breece Street, Pembroke 28372— <i>Pembroke: First-Calvary; Director, Campus Ministry, Pembroke State University</i>	521-4943	521-4018

K

Keel, Philip W. (Emily), Route 1, Box 16-A, Aurora 27806— <i>Aurora</i>		322-5400
King, Kimsey (Jean), 2616 Erwin Road, Durham 27705 (5315 Yardley Terrace, Durham 27707)— <i>Administrator, Methodist Retirement Home of Durham</i>	383-2567	489-6497
King, William Robert (Mollie), P.O. Box 427, Garland 28441— <i>Garland</i>		529-3051
Kinley, Grady Lee (Mildred), P.O. Box 27, Bahama 27503— <i>Bahama: Mt. Bethel</i>		477-5830
Kirby, Wallace Hines (Sally), 228 W. Edenton Street, Raleigh 27603 (1543 Iredell Dr. - 27608)— <i>Raleigh: Edenton Street</i>	832-0160	832-0684
Knight, Robert Norman (Ruby), 302 N. Hillsboro Street, Franklinton 27525— <i>Franklinton</i>	494-7440	494-2530
Knott, Thomas Garland (Kathleen), 5133 Waterbury Place, Fayetteville 28301— <i>Professor, Methodist College</i>	488-7110	488-3032
Knowles, Russell Ray (Jaxie), Route 2, Box 190, Rockingham 28379— <i>Roberdel</i>	997-3872	895-5698

L

Laine, Amos L. (Emma Lee), 306 W. Divine Street, Dunn 28334— <i>Leslie</i>		892-2533
Lamb, Bobby H. (Dorothy), Box 1585, Sanford 27330— <i>Leave of Absence</i>		
Lamb, Waverly Douglas (Margaret), P.O. Drawer B, Williston 28589— <i>Williston-Sea Level-Stacy</i>		729-3661

	<i>Office</i>	<i>Home</i>
Lancaster, Alton S. (Ruby), 208 Bartlette Street, Goldsboro 27530— <i>Retired</i>		735-8333
Lancaster, Charles H. (Emily), P.O. Box 543, Creedmoor 27522— <i>Chief Social Worker, John Umstead Hospital, Butner</i>		528-1445
Lancaster, Ecwood C. [Eckie] (Shirley), Route 3, Box 251, Elizabethtown 28337— <i>Wesley's Chapel</i>	645-4272	862-2907
Lancaster, James R., Jr. (Louise), Route 4, Box 302, Henderson 27536— <i>Rehoboth-Harris Chapel</i>		438-6740
Langston, James F. [Jim] (Phyllis), P.O. Box 147, Tyner 27980— <i>Chowan</i>		221-8100
Lanning, Jesse H. (Mary), Route 1, Box 477, Michael Road, Linwood 27299— <i>Retired</i>	704/956-2254	
Lavender, James E., Jr., P.O. Box 144, Garysburg 27831— <i>Spring-Garysburg</i>		
Leatherman, Harold F. (Wilma), P.O. Box 2425 (1503 Kimberly Rd.), New Bern 28560— <i>District Superintendent</i>		637-4600
Ledford, John T. (Geneva), P.O. Box 95, Manns Harbor 27953— <i>Manns Harbor-Stumpy Point-East Lake</i>		473-3881
Lee, Allen C. (Mildred), 518 S. Main Street, Red Springs 28377— <i>Retired</i>		843-4163
Lee, Don Paul (Barbara), Route 2, Box 273-D, Roanoke Rapids 27870— <i>Smith</i>		537-1343
Lee, Henry Westbrook (Catherine), P.O. Box 280, Stedman 28391— <i>Stedman</i>		483-5056
Lee, James Carroll (Sharon), 1703 Anita Drive, Laurinburg 28352— <i>Laurinburg: St. Luke</i>	276-6821	276-6918
Lee, Percy Owen (Helen), 203 Bethel Road, Raeford 28376— <i>Retired</i>		875-2618
Leeland, Paul Lee (Janet), 1332-K Stone Race Drive, Stone Mountain, Ga. 30083— <i>District Director of Pastoral Care, Atlanta</i>		469-3864
Leonard, Orville Earl (Mildred), P.O. Box 31, Norwood, Georgia 30821— <i>Retired</i>		
Levin, Dennis P. (Peggy), Route 2, Box 430, Henderson 27536— <i>Warren Circuit</i>		492-0771
Levis, Susan P. (Bill), P.O. Box 188, Swansboro 28584— <i>Leave of Absence</i>	326-3131	326-3164
Lewis, David C. (Jan), Route 4, Box 209, Burlington 27215— <i>Burlington Circuit</i>		584-8646
Lewis, David M., 625 Eldorado Street, Troy 27371— <i>Troy Circuit</i>		572-1661
Lewis, Henry B. (Sara), 1501 Ashburton Road, Raleigh 27606— <i>Retired</i>		851-3129
Lewis, Jerry T. (Edna), Route 2, Box 137, New-		

port 28570— <i>Harlowe-Oak Grove</i>		447-7334
Lewis, Leon, Jr. [Dick] (Ruth), Route 1, Box 33, Pikeville 27863— <i>Wayne Circuit</i>		735-1392
Lewis, Ralph Henry (Anna Mae), P.O. Box 159, Cordova 28330— <i>Retired</i>		997-3295
Lewis, Richard F. (JoAnn), P.O. Box 83, Knight- dale 27545— <i>Knightdale</i>	266-2373	266-2110
Lewis, Vance A. (Pearl), P.O. Box 143, Marshall- berg 28553— <i>Retired</i>		729-8231
Lewis, Wallace B. (Loretta), P.O. Box 56, Maury 28554— <i>Maury-Mt. Herman</i>		747-5019
Lewis, William Carson (Polly), Route 4, Box 171-A, Rockingham 28379— <i>Disability Leave</i>		895-4777
Lineberger, J. Worth, Sr. (Allene), 612 Daniels Street, Raleigh 27605— <i>Retired</i>		834-7439
Lister, Joseph D. [Joe] (Judy), P.O. Box 277, Yanceyville 27379— <i>Yanceyville</i>		694-4083
Little, Brooks Bivens (Reville), <i>The Upper Room</i> , 1980 Grand Avenue, Nashville, Tn. 37203— <i>Director, The Upper Room Library, Ext. 443 Chapel and Museum</i>	615/327-2700	269-6655
Litzenberger, Charles M. (Annette), 308 S. Bethel Road, Raeford 28376— <i>Raeford: Hoke</i>		875-4318
Lloyd, Frank I., Jr. (Dottie), 906 Leon Street, Durham 27704— <i>Durham: Calvary</i>	688-7138	477-5173
Loftis, Thomas E. (Cornelia), P.O. Box 826, Dunn 28334— <i>Dunn: Divine Street</i>	892-2339	892-2386
Long, John D. (Elizabeth), Route 2, Box 523, Grifton 28530— <i>Kinston Circuit</i>		524-4296
Long, John O., Route 4, Box 135, Apex 27502— <i>Retired</i>		362-7929
Lovelace, Henry Neal (Ann), P.O. Box 100, Townsville 27584— <i>Tabernacle-Marrow's Chapel</i>	804/252-1625	
Lowdermilk, William P. [Bill], Methodist College Fayetteville 28301— <i>Vice President, Methodist College</i>	488-7110	488-0524
Lowry, Harvey (Myrtle), Route 1, Box 410, Row- land 28383— <i>Prospect</i>	521-2111	521-4629
Loy, James C. (Agnes), 5501 Holly Springs Road, Raleigh 27606— <i>Raleigh: Macedonia</i>	851-1551	851-4724
Lugar, Lawrence Edward (Jean), 2171 Middle Road, Fayetteville 28310— <i>Fayetteville: Salem</i>	483-8959	483-2520
Lupton, David E. (Freda Mae), P.O. Box 70, Oriental 28571— <i>Oriental</i>		249-3121
Lupton, James G. (Lydia), P.O. Box 218, Simp- son 27879— <i>Salem</i>	752-1273	752-7405

M

Maides, John T. (Shirley), 407 S. Queen Street,

	<i>Office</i>	<i>Home</i>
Windsor 27983 — <i>Windsor</i>	794-3785	794-2112
Maness, Madison W. [Doc] (Ruth), 420 North-view Dr., Fayetteville 28303 — <i>Retired</i>		485-5797
Maness, Chaplain (Major), Tracy A. (Jackie), Letterman Army Medical Center (Stu. Det.), Presidio, San Francisco, Ca. 94129		
Maness, W.L. (Beulah), 804 E. Raleigh Street, Siler City 27344 — <i>Retired</i>		742-2771
Mangum, Robert L. (Neila), P.O. Box 875, Lumberton 28358 — <i>Executive Director, Robeson County Church and Community Center</i>	738-5204	739-7430
Mann, Milton T. (Gaye), 1508 Princess Street, Wilmington 28401 — <i>Wilmington: Trinity</i>	762-3316	762-7709
Mann, William Joseph [Joe] (Ann), 2501 Clark Avenue, Raleigh 27607 — <i>Campus Minister, NCSU</i>	833-1861	781-4908
Marsh, George M., Jr. (Audrey), P.O. Box 340, Ellerbe 28338 — <i>Ellerbe</i>		652-2571
Martin, Earl D. (Margaret), 441 Morningside Drive, Fayetteville 28301 — <i>Cotton</i>		
<i>Martin</i> , Haywood Lee (Elizabeth), P.O. Box 38, Gates 27937 — <i>North Gates</i>		357-1620
Martin, W. Jack (Rachel), P.O. Box 218, Cumberland 28331 — <i>Cumberland</i>		425-5356
Mason, Lemuel R., Jr. (Delphia), 1612 Lynne Avenue, Henderson 27536 — <i>Henderson: White Mem.</i>		438-6096
Mason, Thomas M. (Laura), 201 Lindy Lane, Wrightsville Beach 28480 — <i>Wilmington: Epworth</i>		256-3313
Massey, Gerald R. (Dorothy), P.O. Box 466, Eureka 27830 — <i>Eureka-Yelverton</i>		242-4218
Matoy, Earl F. (Marva), P.O. Box 8, South Mills 27976 — <i>South Mills</i>		771-2401
Matthews, Roy L. (Sandra), Route 1, Box 272-A, Creswell 27928 — <i>Creswell</i>		797-4355
Mayo, Leonard E. (Judy), P.O. Box 375, Star 27356 — <i>Star</i>	428-4543	428-4521
Meacham, B. Frank (Millie), 201 N. Wilkinson Drive, St. Pauls 28384 — <i>Retired</i>		865-4555
Meacham, William F. (Carrie), P.O. Box 97, Ellerbe 28338 — <i>Retired</i>		652-6107
Meadows, Dan E. (Eugenia), P.O. Box 25, Bailey 27807 — <i>Mt. Zion (Retired)</i>		235-4835
Measamer, Elwin Harrell (Una Mae), P.O. Box 114, Pinetops 27864 — <i>Retired</i>		827-5198
Meekins, E.R. (Blanche), P.O. Box 567, Manteo 27954 — <i>Retired</i>		473-3123
Megill, George C. (June), C.P. 121, Petropolis,		

	<i>Office</i>	<i>Home</i>
Rio de Janerio - 25,600 Brasil— <i>Missionary to Brazil</i>		
Melvin, B. Fallon (Betty), 3050 Red Fox Road, New Bern 28560— <i>Riverdale</i>		638-8864
Melvin, Benny Ray (Grace), Route 1, Box 192, Stedman 28391— <i>Wesley-Black's</i>		483-0776
Mercer, Charles H. (Florrie), Box 10955, Raleigh 27605 (3117 Cartwright Dr. - 27612)— <i>Director, Conference Council on Ministries</i>	828-0568	782-9507
Merriman, David B. (Darlene), Route 1, Box 77, Graham 27253— <i>Bethel</i>		376-6237
Methvin, Rayford H. (Pauline), Route 1, Box 25, Kittrell 27544— <i>Union Chapel</i>		483-6978
Mewborn, Charles H. (Pat), Route 5, Box 9, Elizabeth City 27909— <i>Newland-Grace</i>		771-2265
Mickey, Paul A. (Jane), 2617 McDowell Road, Durham 27705— <i>Associate Professor, Divinity School, Duke University</i>	684-3185	489-6907
Middlebrooks, Willie, 801 N. Seventh Street, Wilmington 28401— <i>Wilmington: St. John-Smith</i>		
Midgett, P.D., III (Carol - "Cookie"), 515 E. Cavanaugh Street, Wallace 28466— <i>Wallace</i>	285-2857	285-3350
Miller, Dan L. (Ann), 10202 Club Creek Dr., #1506, Houston, Tx. 77036— <i>Chaplain Resident, Memorial Hospital System</i>	713/776-5127	774-5386
Miller, George D. (Lorene), Route 2, Box 31-M, Whiteville 28472— <i>Retired</i>		642-4308
Miller, James H., Jr. (Susan), 1911 Raeford Road, Fayetteville 28305— <i>District Superintendent</i>		485-2734
Miller, James Michael [Jim], Divinity School, Duke University, Durham 27706— <i>Student, Divinity School, Duke University</i>	684-3234	
Miller, Melvin R. (Bonnie Ruth), 6303 Marykirk Drive, Fayetteville 28304— <i>Retired</i>		425-3368
Minnis, Jesse F. (Meryl), Route 3, Box 41, Hillsborough 27278— <i>Retired</i>		732-3675
Mitchell, Charles Maness (Vivian), Box 18933, Raleigh 27609 (622 Wimbleton Drive)— <i>Managing Director, Methodist Ministers Credit Union</i>	832-8440	787-3311
Mitchell, John D. (Helen), 1931 Willow Street, Roanoke Rapids 2787;— <i>Roanoke</i>	537-0730	537-1586
Moe, David L. (Martha), P.O. Box 376, Shallotte 28459— <i>Shallotte: Camp</i>	754-4840	754-6355
Moody, Purnell, Route 1, Box 147, Raeford 28376— <i>Cool Springs</i>		
Mooney, Robert C., Jr. [Bob] (Nell), P.O. Box 396, Cary 27511— <i>Cary: First</i>	467-1861	476-9290
Moore, G. Nelson, 2719 Tropical Avenue, Area		

	<i>Office</i>	<i>Home</i>
C-305, Vero Beach, Fl. 32960 — <i>Retired</i>		
Moore, Jack W. (Nina), 526 Nash Street, Rocky Mount 27801 — <i>Professor, N.C. Wesleyan College</i>	442-7121	446-6074
Moore, Robert F. (Burnell), P.O. Box 847, Swansboro 28584 — <i>Swansboro</i>	326-4822	326-4373
Moore, Samuel Street (Glenmore), P.O. Drawer D, Wendell 27591 — <i>Wendell</i>	365-6266	365-9281
Moorman, Julian Pierce (Douglas), 3308 Fairhill Dr., Raleigh 27612 — <i>Chaplain, N.C. Dept. of Correction</i>	Ext. 286 828-2361	782-7237
Morgan, Robert W. [Bob] (Seleta), 1005 Ensworth Road, Wilson 27893 — <i>Wilson: Winstead</i>	237-3709	243-6767
Morrill, Jack M. (Maisie), P.O. Box 147, Laurinburg 28352 — <i>Laurinburg: Central</i>		276-9191
Morris, Alvin Joseph (Faye), P.O. Box 66, Rowland 28383 — <i>Rowland: First</i>	422-3414	422-3247
Morris, Clarence Poe [C.P.] (Myra), 5608 Winthrop Drive, Raleigh 27612 — <i>Retired</i>		781-9674
Morris, Homer Edward, SPO #443, Asbury Theological Seminary, Wilmore, Ky. 40390 — <i>Student, Asbury Theological Seminary</i>		858-3264
Morrison, Charles K. (Carolyn), 5729 Claremore Drive, Durham 27704 — <i>Durham: Trinity, Associate</i>	683-1387	471-3176
Morrison, J. Edward (Norman), Box 10955, Raleigh 27605 (3341 Hampton Road, 27607) — <i>Coordinator of Youth Ministry & Social Concerns, Conference Council on Ministries</i>	828-0568	782-5896
Morrow, Floyd R., Jr. (Barbara), P.O. Drawer 10, Macon 27551 — <i>Macon</i>		257-4744
Mosley, Charles K. (Peggy), Route 2, Box 2, Rougemont 27572 — <i>Rougemont</i>	477-5309	477-2074
Moser, Rachel Tucker (Rick), P.O. Box 66, Red Oak 27868 — <i>Rocky Mount: First, Minister of Education</i>	446-5195	443-7597
Moser, Rick A. (Rachel), P.O. Box 66, Red Oak 27868 — <i>Red Oak</i>		443-7597
Moser, Robert E. Lee (Kurllee), Route 6, Box 223, Burlington 27215 — <i>Retired</i>		228-0756
Mullikin, Wade A. (Irene), Route 3, Box 512, Wilson 27893 — <i>Evansdale-Black Creek</i>	237-7451	237-1914
Murphy, Miles, Jr. (Ruth), Chaplains Service, Building 16, VA Center, Hampton Va. 23667 — <i>Chaplain, VA Hospital</i>	804/722-9961	851-6334
Murray, Eric Octavius (Jo), 1803 Harriet Drive, Burlington 27215 — <i>Burlington: Faith</i>	226-2991	227-0846
Musser, Ben F. (Hattie Mae), Route 1, Box 508,		

	<i>Office</i>	<i>Home</i>
Wilmington 28401 — <i>Scott's Hill</i>		686-0827
Myers, Charles D. (Joyce), P.O. Box 457, Haw River 27258 — <i>Haw River</i>	578-0611	578-1149
Myers, H.E., 141 Pinecrest Road, Durham 27705 — <i>Retired</i>		489-7867
Mc		
McCall, Emmitt C. (Blanche), Route 2, Box 82, Autryville 28318 — <i>South River</i>		567-6623
McCallum, James H. [Mac] (Wilhelmina), Box 10955, Raleigh 27605 (1924 Hillock Dr. - 27609) — <i>Coordinator of Special Ministries and Economic Development, Conference Council on Ministries</i>	828-0568	782-5649
McCarver, Clyde G. (Frances), 905 Spring Lane, Sanford 27330 — <i>District Superintendent</i>		775-4041
McComas, William P. [Bill] (Jo Ann), Route 3, Box 71, Roxboro 27573 — <i>Allensville-Trinity</i>		599-2820
McCoy, Michael Ryan (Daisy), Route 3, Box 743, Henderson 27536 — <i>Vance</i>		438-3360
McCullen, Billie R. (Gladys), Route 1, Box 57-B, Kenly 27542 — <i>Micro-Fellowsh</i>		234-4530
McDonald, Walter N. (Joyce), Box 906, Louisburg College 27549 (305 Sunset Ave.) — <i>Professor, Louisburg College</i>	Ext. 215 496-2521	496-3757
McKay, David Ray (Joann), P.O. Drawer 545, Mamers 27552 — <i>Mamers</i>		893-5264
McKay, Thomas Ray (Joan), P.O. Box 356, Carolina Beach 28428 — <i>Carolina Beach</i>	458-5310	458-5068
McKee, Robert F. (Phyllis), 137 N. Lord Ashley Rd., Raleigh 27610 — <i>Raleigh: Longview</i>	834-7554	828-4772
McKenzie, Charles E. (Judy), Route 2, Box 288, Elizabeth City 27909 — <i>Pasquotank</i>		264-2156
McKenzie, George Robert, Jr. [Bob] (Pat), P.O. Box 2597 (1218 Edgewood Ave.) Burlington 27215 — <i>Burlington: Front Street</i>	227-6263	226-0738
McLamb, Howard M. (Azile), 301 E. Chatham Street, Apex 27502 — <i>Apex</i>	362-7807	362-8204
McLaurin, Horace Lee (Wanda), P.O. Drawer 250, Newport 28570 — <i>Newport: St. James</i>	223-4231	223-4742
McLean, Emma Ruth, P.O. Box 1205, Laurinburg 28352 — <i>Laurinburg: Galilee, Associate</i>	276-3338	
MacLean, Robert A. (Kathleen), Route 3, Box 162, Siler City 27344 — <i>Silk Hope</i>		742-5222
McLean, Thurman Conrad, 611 E. Vance Street, Dunn 28334 — <i>Student, Divinity School, Duke University</i>		892-6987
McLendon, James Earl (Marie), Route 1, Box 369, Lumberton 28358 — <i>Lumberton Circuit</i>		738-5914

McMillan, John Samuel (Anita), 500 Hillsborough Road, Carrobor 27510— <i>Carrboro</i>	942-1223	968-6981
McMillan, Samuel Duncan, Jr. (Fran), 371 Hillcrest Drive, Henderson 27536— <i>Henderson: First</i>	438-8791	438-4161
McNair, E. Maxwell (Flossie), Route 2, Box 222, Laurinburg 28352— <i>Rowland: Cedar Grove-Salem</i>		276-4634

N

Nagel, Donald C. (Hettie), 22 Woodbury Road, Asheville 28804— <i>Asst. Professor, UNC Medical School, Asheville</i>	704/258-0991	253-7015
Naider, Konstanty (Leontyna), 30 Willett Street, Albany, N.Y. 12210— <i>Retired</i>		
Nason, Maurice, Jr., Route 2, Richlands, 28574— <i>Richlands Circuit</i>		
Neese, W. Junius (Anna Belle), 119 Overbrook Drive, Goldsboro 27530— <i>Goldsboro: St. Paul</i>	734-2965	734-4050
Newman, William Winter [Bill] (Colleen), P.O. Box 299, Apex 27502— <i>Staff, Migrant and Seasonal Farmworkers Association</i>	851-7611	362-7631
Newton, Pliny F. (Ethel), 124 Eastway Lane, Graham 27253— <i>Retired</i>		228-8432
Nichols, Mary E., 1408 Grace Street, Wilmington 28401— <i>Retired Deaconess</i>		
Nicholson, Charles H., Jr. (Shirley), Route 1, Box 390, Graham 27253— <i>Graham: Christ Church-Cedar Cliff</i>		376-6321
Nickens, Charles Graham (Inez), Box 43, Pikeville 27863— <i>Pikeville-Mt. Carmel</i>		242-4674
Nicks, Robert Lee (Lou), 110 Gordon Street, Beaufort 28516— <i>Disability Leave</i>		

O

O'Briant, Clarence Edgar (Ruth), P.O. Drawer D, Grandy 27939— <i>Currituck</i>		453-2647
O'Keef, Robert D. [Bob] (Phyllis), P.O. Box 205 (1106 Long Drive), Rockingham 28379— <i>Rockingham: Glenwood</i>	997-3332	895-9536
Old, Marshall Roy, Box 444 (53 Howell Drive.), Jacksonville 28540— <i>Jacksonville: Trinity, Associate</i>	455-4814	455-3256
Olive, John G. (Lula), Route 1, Box 22, Carthage 28327— <i>Glendon</i>		464-3217
Oliver, James R., Sr. (Judy), P.O. Box 307, Elm city 27822— <i>Elm City</i>		236-4371
Ormond, John Kern (Helen), 1106 W. Church Street, Elizabeth City 27909— <i>Retired</i>		383-2309

	<i>Office</i>	<i>Home</i>
Ormond, John Kern, Jr., P.O. Box 19264, Raleigh 27609— <i>Ministry In and To Society</i>	787-9190	787-8232
Osborn, Robert T. [Bob] (Dorothy), Box 4735, Duke Station, Durham 27706 (2732 McDowell St., 27705)— <i>Professor, Department of Religion, Duke University</i>	684-5356	489-2756
Oulton, Jo-Ann M. (Dean), 1701 Oxford Road, Wilmington 28401— <i>Wilmington: Wesley Memorial, Associate</i>	791-4092	799-4184
Overman, E.H., Route 1, Box 310, Elizabeth City 27909— <i>Union-Newbegun</i>		330-2743
Owen, J. Malloy, III (Pat), 4801 Six Forks Road, Raleigh 27609— <i>Raleigh: St. Mark's</i>	787-0544	787-2755
Owen, Travis W. (Margaret), P.O. Box 335, Ayden 28513— <i>Ayden</i>	746-6524	746-3852
Owens, Charles E., 609 Trail 2, Burlington 27215— <i>Burlington: St. Paul</i>	228-1681	226-0818
Owens, Harley McCoy (Dollie), 1310 Fairfax Avenue, Wilson 27893— <i>Wesley</i>		291-4253
Oxendine, Milford, Jr. (Jeannie), Route 1, Box 67-A, Pembroke 28372— <i>Lumberton: Branch Street-Sandy Plains</i>		521-3175

P

Page, Jack W. (Frances), Box 516 (508 Mill Street), Rowland 28383— <i>Retired</i>		422-8745
Paige, Ronald Kenneth (Katherine), Route 1, Box 175, Louisburg 27549— <i>Franklin</i>		496-2252
Palmer, Gregory V. (Cynthia), 922 Plum Street, Durham 27701— <i>Durham: Asbury Temple</i>	596-3562	596-4575
Pappendick, George D. (Gregg), Route 1, Box 1, Timberlake 27583— <i>Mt. Tirzah-Helena</i>		364-2819
Parker, Joseph C. (Eunice), P.O. Box 514, Vass 28394— <i>Vass</i>	245-7665	245-7660
Parnell, Evander (Lillie), 2317 Arnold Street, Myers Park, Lumberton 28358— <i>Disability Leave</i>		
Parrish, John H. (Pearl), 121 Stokely Road, Wilmington 28401— <i>Wilmington: Devon Park (Retired)</i>	799-0621	256-4246
Parvin, J.B. (Velma "Boots"), P.O. Box 444, 301 Woodland Drive), Jacksonville 28540— <i>Jacksonville: Trinity</i>	455-4814	347-1547
Paschal, John S. (Linda), P.O. Box 1135, Southern Pines 28387— <i>Southern Pines</i>	692-3518	692-3461
Pate, Robert Bruce (Jean), 4410 David Street, Durham 27704— <i>Durham: Glendale Heights</i>	477-7447	477-5270
Patten, Brooks (Ginny), Route 2, Box 374, Hamlet 28345— <i>Hamlet: Fellowship</i>	582-0900	582-2685
Patton, G. Ronald (Susan), P.O. Box 85, Seaboard 27876— <i>Seaboard</i>		589-2521

	<i>Office</i>	<i>Home</i>
Paxton, Roger D., Rt. 1, Box 65½, Harrells 28444 — <i>Harrells: Centenary</i>		532-4340
Payne, Argel H. (Leta), P.O. Box 26, Burgaw 28425 — <i>Burgaw</i>	259-2295	259-2761
Pearce, Clyde P. (Elizabeth), Route 3, Box 55-B, Wake Forest 27587 — <i>Retired</i>		556-1551
Pearce, Harvey Worth (Betty), P.O. Box 767, Jackson 27845 — <i>Northampton</i>		534-4281
Pearsall, John S. (Mary), 3217 Breckenwood Drive, Lexington, Ky. 40502 — <i>Chaplain,</i> <i>Hospital</i>	Ext. 604 606/255-4461	277-8343
Peele, Luther M., Jr. [Billy] (Emma), 122 Chad- wick Avenue, Wilmington 28401 — <i>Wrights-</i> <i>boro</i>	762-2583	763-1111
Pegg, J.P. (Lillian), 1905 Wheat Street, Rock- ingham 28379 — <i>Retired</i>		895-3316
Peterson, Francis Gerald (Louise), 903 W. South St., Raleigh 27603 — <i>Coordinator of Continuing</i> <i>Education for Juvenile Services Division, Ad-</i> <i>ministrative Office of the Courts</i>	733-2459	832-3659
Peterson, J.L., Jr., 245 Beverly Road, N.E., At- lanta, Ga. 30309 — <i>Professor, Georgia State</i> <i>Univ.</i>		
Petteway, Warren B. (Harriett), Box 10955, Ra- leigh 27605 (2234 Wheeler Road 27607) — <i>District Superintendent</i>	828-8073	787-4660
Phelps, Kenneth W. (Dottie), Route 10, Box 113, Sanford 27330 — <i>Poplar Springs-Memphis</i>		776-3860
Phillips, Grady Paul , III (Dee), 4102 Neal Road, Durham 27705 — <i>Durham: McMannen</i>	383-1263	383-4425
Phillips, H. Arthur, Jr. (Peg), P.O. Box 667, Louisburg 27549 — <i>Louisburg</i>	496-3736	496-3479
Phillips, J. Donald (Bettie), P.O. Box 86 (303 S. First S.), Nashville 27856 — <i>Nashville</i>	459-7178	459-7328
Phillips, Lee Allen (Mary), Route 3, Box 469, Rockingham 28379 — <i>Rockingham: West</i>	895-9986	895-3135
Pickett, Harold T. (Gertrudde), P.O. Box 276, West End 27376 — <i>West End</i>	673-8782	673-4623
Pinner, W. Rickman (Marie), 1715 Cole Mill Road, Durham 27712 — <i>Durham: Pleasant</i> <i>Green</i>		383-1397
Pittman, Charles R. (Jean), 442 Hallmark Road, Fayetteville 28303 — <i>Fayetteville: Trinity</i>	867-7300	867-7767
Plyler, Lorenzo Pierce (Betty), 726 Buena Vista Dr., Fayetteville 28301 — <i>Professor, Methodist</i> <i>College</i>	Ext. 265 488-7110	488-4707
Poe, John R. (Sallie), 1533 Chapel Hill-Nelson Highway, Durham 27707 — <i>Retired</i>		544-2500
Pollock, Charles Luther (Willa), Route 2, Box 118		

	<i>Office</i>	<i>Home</i>
496, Wake Forest 27587— <i>Wake Forest-Youngsville</i>	556-2239	556-3653
Pollock, H.F. (Marguerite), Route 2, Box 489, Grifton 28530— <i>Retired</i>		524-4763
Ponder, Reginald W. [Reggie] (Carrie), P.O. Drawer 1268, Sanford 27330— <i>Sanford: St. Luke</i>	776-2012	775-3288
Pope, Thomas Arnold (Barbara), 738 Asheboro Street, Fayetteville 28301— <i>Professor, Methodist College</i>	488-7110	488-0978
Porter, Ernest R. (Sara), P.O. Box 1388 (3603 Canterbury Road), New Bern 28560— <i>New Bern: Centenary</i>	637-4181	638-4395
Ports, George W., Jr. (Jamie), 1331 Granville St., Burlington 27215— <i>Burlington: West Burlington</i>	226-9477	227-3993
Potter, Benjamin F., Jr. (Nancy), Box 15477 (4008 Chaucer Drive), Durham 27704— <i>Durham: Aldersgate</i>	477-0509	477-0068
Poulk, Robert M. (Dorothy), Box 477 (104 Summer St.), Selma 27576— <i>Selma: Edenton</i>	965-3761	965-2054
Powers, Daniel Paul, Sr. (Bunny), Rt. 7, Box 163, Greenville 27834— <i>Lane's Chapel</i>	758-4585	756-6823
Presnell, William M. [Bill], P.O. Box 1385, Elizabeth City 27909— <i>Elizabeth City: Riverside</i>	335-4549	338-6262
Price, Charles Everette, Jr. (Grace), P.O. Box 43, Hampstead 28443— <i>Hampstead</i>		686-7848
Price, Clayton Zeno (Louise), Route 1, Box 172, Clarendon 28432— <i>Bethel-Lebanon</i>		653-2661
Price, Robert E. [Bob], Box 3086, N.C. Wesleyan College, Rocky Mount 27801— <i>Chaplain, N.C. Wesleyan College</i>	442-7121	442-0952
Pritchard, Ralph W. (Virginia), 2356 Stevens Road, Raleigh 27610— <i>Retired</i>		834-8611
Privette, Bobby Lee (Linda), 507 West E. Street, Butner 27509— <i>Butner</i>		575-6960
Privette, Tommy G. (Alma), P.O. Box 3130, Roxboro 27573— <i>Roxboro: Longhurst</i>		599-6812
Privette, William Edward (Eleanor), Route 1, Box 296, Elon College 27244— <i>Fairview</i>	584-5411	584-8213
Pullman, Robert Stanford (Peggy), 893 Stoneykirk Drive, Fayetteville 28304— <i>Fayetteville: St. Matthews</i>	425-0401	867-7403
Purcell, Eugene G., Jr. (Betty), Route 1, Box 63, Pikeville 27863— <i>Professor, Atlantic Christian College</i>	237-3161	242-4047
Purkey, Betty, Route 4, Box 845, Lumberton 28358— <i>Deaconess, Robeson County Church and Community Center</i>	738-5204	

Pursley, Forrest W. (Elva), P.O. Box 607, Ham-
let 28345—*Retired* 582-1050

Q

Queen, Vergil Erwin (Frances), 219-C Carriage
House Apts., Rippling Stream Road, Dur-
ham 27704—*Retired* 477-4179

Quigley, Horace G. (Annaliza), P.O. Box 188,
Dover 28526—*Asbury-Dover* 523-9938

R

Randalls, Robert Francis (Jo Anne), 318 E. 12th
St., Washington 27889—*Washington Circuit* 946-4382

Randolph, Frances Roderick (Esther), 432 Cedar
Hill Lane, Raleigh 27609—*Sabbatical Leave* 834-3661 782-5534

Rattz, Robert E. [Bob] (Mary), Route 1, Box 47,
Bolton 28423—*Bolton-Shiloh* 452-3325

Ray, Robert Henderson (Betty), P.O. Box 81,
Bonlee 27213—*Bonlee* 837-5389

Reavis, James Lewis, Route 6, Box 290, Hender-
son 27539—*Mt. Carmel*

Rector, Charles M. (Patsy), P.O. Box 365, Hali-
fax 27839—*Halifax* 583-1161 583-6271

Redmond, Robert C. [Bob] (Linda), 201 Har-
mony Street, Greenville 27834—*Greenville:
Jarvis Memorial, Associate* 752-3101 756-6678

Reed, John E. (Betty), 507 Buchanan Street,
Clarksville, Ark. 72830—*Assistant Professor,
College of the Ozarks* 501/754-8253 754-8031

Reese, J. Leonard, II, P.O. Box 506, Hamlet
28345—*Beaver Dam-Tabernacle* 582-3514

Regan, J. Robert (Selma), 2702 Arlington Avenue,
Fayetteville 28303—*Retired* 485-8621

Reynolds, Alonzo Lee, (Doris), Route 1, Box
211-A, Kittrell 27544—*Retired* 438-7924

Reynolds, Foster Lee (Bernice), P.O. Box 95,
Salter Path 28575—*Salter Path* 726-6744 726-4747

Rhoades, Stephen B. (Joanna), Route 4, Box 793,
Sanford 27330—*Asbury-Bethlehem*

Richardson, Allen (Alice), 501 E. Third Ave.,
Chadbourn 28431—*Chaplain, Columbus Co.
Hospital* Ext. 240
642-3131 654-3933

Richardson, J. Earl (Alice), 201 River Drive, South-
port 28461—*Southport* 457-6633 457-6341

Richey, Russell Earle (Merle), 29 Hoyt Street,
Madison, N.J. 07940—*Associate Professor,
Drew University Theological School* 201/377-3000 377-2994

Rickards, Chap. (COL) James P. (Suzanne),

	<i>Office</i>	<i>Home</i>
7701 Mulberry Bottom Lane, Springfield, Va. 22153— <i>Staff, Division of Chaplains and Related Ministries</i>	703/522-1050	455-2339
Ricketts, Mae Linscott (Janis), Box 896, Louisburg College (Route 2, Box 23-H), Louisburg 27549— <i>Professor, Louisburg College</i>	496-2521	496-2285
Ricks, Robert Dennis, Jr., (Lydia), 109 Albright Ave., Graham 27253— <i>Graham: First</i>	226-4343	227-8222
Robbins, Cecil W. (Eloise), 1202 N. Bickett Blvd., Louisburg 27549— <i>Retired</i>		496-3558
Roberts, Fred E., P.O. Box 267, Gaston 27832— <i>Gaston</i>		537-4854
Roberts, John Milton (Dot), P.O. Box 116, Princeton 27569— <i>Princeton</i>		936-3871
Robinson, Charles Kivet (Murial), 129 Wilkins Dr., Durham 27705— <i>Associate Professor, Divinity School, Duke University</i>	684-3258	489-4865
Robl, Charles John, III (Barbara), Route 3, Box 129, Louisburg 27549— <i>Trinity (Franklin Co.)</i>		496-4891
Rogers, Harry L. (Jessie), Route 4, Box 455, Raleigh 27606— <i>Disability Leave</i>		851-1115
Ross, Leon W. (Anne), 74200 Richland Drive, Apt. C-4, Lynchburg, Va. 24502— <i>Retired</i>		
Rouse, Ben C. (Jeanne), P.O. Box 368, Creedmoor 27522— <i>Creedmoor</i>		528-0090
Rouse, Jere A. (Marie), Route 4, Box 57, LaGrange 28551— <i>Boston</i>		566-3401
Royall, Lloyd Graham (Virginia), Box 492, Fair Bluff 28439— <i>Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo</i>	649-7749	649-7349
Rudd, Robert J. [Bob] (Dorothy), 309 Northam Road, Rockingham 28379— <i>Rockingham: Pee Dee</i>	895-2148	895-4516
Rudin, John J. II (Genevieve), 16801 Rosemont, Detroit, Mi. 48219— <i>Leave of Absence</i>	313/875-7407	255-4193
Rummell, John Robert [Bob] (Martha), P.O. Box 57, Newton Grove 28366— <i>Newton Grove</i>		594-9761
Russell, John A. (Polly), P.O. Box 636, Troy 27371— <i>Retired</i>		576-8746
Russell, Leon (Alta), P.O. Box 535, Lake Junaluska 28745— <i>Retired</i>	704/456-3174	
Ruth, John William [Jack] (Bobbi), 2034 Fletcher's Chapel Road, Durham 27703— <i>Fletcher's Chapel</i>	688-3186	688-4850
Ruth, William A. [Bill] (Robyn), Route 1, Box 565, Graham 27253— <i>Mt. Hermon</i>	376-3119	376-3504

S

Sabiston, William D., III [Bill] (Peggy), 3002 Hope Valley Road, Durham 27707— <i>Durham: Epworth</i>	489-6557	489-2041
---	----------	----------

	<i>Office</i>	<i>Home</i>
Safley, Michael Wayne [Mike], 1001 Glenwood Avenue, Raleigh 27605— <i>Minister to Campus Life, Methodist Home for Children</i>	833-2834	828-6936
Salmon, Frank D. (Audrey), P.O. Box 531, Shalotte 28459— <i>Disability Leave</i>		754-4905
Salter, John Neal, Jr. (Carol), P.O. Box 26, Littleton 27850— <i>Littleton</i>		586-3985
Sawyer, James F. (Olive), P.O. Box 1031, Hamlet 28345— <i>Hamlet: St. Peter (Retired)</i>	582-0944	582-3366
Schantz, David H., Jr. (Margery), Route 1, Box 81, Hurdle Mills 27541— <i>Walnut Grove</i>		732-2054
Scholtz, Quentin E., III (Becky), Route 1, Box 208, Franklinton 27525— <i>Banks-Grove Hill</i>		528-2423
Scott, Harold Dennis (Jackie), P.O. Box 96, White Oak 28399— <i>Bladen</i>		866-5632
Scott, Julian W. (Shelia), P.O. Box 734, Plymouth 27962— <i>Plymouth</i>	793-2549	793-2482
Scott, Paul B., Jr. (Glenda), 326 Pemberton Drive, Wilmington 28401— <i>Wilmington: Pine Valley</i>	791-0353	792-3841
Scroggs, Robin J. (Marilee), 5757 S. University Ave., Chicago, Il. 60637— <i>Professor, Chicago Theological Seminary</i>	312/752-5757	588-8538
Seate, Billy F. (Wanda), Route 2, Box 301, Graham 27253— <i>Whitney Cross</i>		376-3045
Seawell, William Albright [Bill] (Claudia), 2011 W. Club Boulevard, Durham 27705— <i>Durham: Asbury</i>	286-1880	286-1975
Sessoms, Lester, Jr. [Sparky] (Pam), 3821 Madison Avenue, Fayetteville 28304— <i>Fayetteville: Calvary</i>	424-0894	424-2034
Sexton, Kenneth Bryan (Rosamond), 1212 De-Boy St., Raleigh 27606— <i>Raleigh: Westover</i>	851-4431	851-4545
Seymour, Edgar Fraser (Ora), P.O. Box 145, Atlantic 28511— <i>Atlantic</i>	225-7701	225-3831
Shannonhouse, Richard Delano [Dick] (Sandra), P.O. Drawer 396, Woodland 27897— <i>Woodland</i>		587-1801
Sharpe, Daniel Monroe (Margaret), 1004 Urban Avenue, Durham 27701— <i>Retired</i>		688-8924
Sharpe, William Gray, IV (Barbara), 223 Waverly Way, Burlington 27215— <i>Coordinator of Student Activities, Elon College</i>	Ext. 201 584-9711	226-5307
Shaw, Caswell E., Jr. (Pat), Box 277 (210 Brandon Ave.), Tarboro 27886— <i>Tarboro: St. James</i>	823-0320	823-2795
Sherman, William W., Jr. [Bill] (Betty), P.O. Box 502, Troy 27371— <i>Troy: Trinity</i>	576-4186	572-2300
Shiver, James H. (Mary), P.O. Box 693, Red Springs 28377— <i>Red Springs: Rhyne Memorial</i>	843-3719	843-5142

	<i>Office</i>	<i>Home</i>
Shoaf, Early Clifford (Jane), 1209 Carolina Avenue, Durham 27705— <i>Director, Field Education, Duke Divinity School</i>	684-3488	286-7938
Shore, Joe C. (Mattie), P.O. Box 129, Lemon Springs 28355— <i>Lemon Springs</i>		776-8072
Short, James M. (Mary), P.O. Box 66, Broadway 27505— <i>Broadway</i>		258-6653
Shuler, Albert, 217 Green Forest Drive, Oxford 27565— <i>Granville-Vance</i>		693-8997
Shuller, Edgar R. (Mary), 310 Womble Street, Star Route 2, Youpon Beach, Southport 28461— <i>Retired</i>	278-6609	
Simmons, Michael B. (Maria), 1705 Sunset Drive Roxboro 27573— <i>Roxboro: Ca: Vel</i>		599-2232
Simonton, C. Alison, Jr. (Nan), 110 Wedgedale Ave., Greensboro 27403— <i>Editor, North Carolina Christian Advocate</i>	272-1196	855-1362
Simpson, William C., Jr. (Betsy), P.O. Box 146, Kitty Hawk 27949— <i>Outer Banks Parish</i>	261-2062	261-2707
Sims, Phillip Edwin [Phil] (KLitty), Route 1, Box 95-A, Efland 27243— <i>Chestnut Ridge</i>		563-5108
Slaughter, Baxter B., 810 Lancaster Street, Durham 27701— <i>Retired</i>		286-4260
Sluder-Jordan, Katherine H. [Kathy] (Milton), Route 3, Box 237, Nashville 27856— <i>Student, Divinity School, Duke University</i>		443-3526
Sluder-Jordan, Milton E. (Kathy), Route 3, Box 237, Nashville 27856— <i>Sandy Cross</i>		443-3526
Smith, A. Clay (Ruth), P.O. Box 98, Blanch 27212— <i>New Hope-Purley</i>	694-6428	694-4020
Smith, Bobby E. (Evelyn), P.O. Drawer F, Trenton 28585— <i>Trenton</i>		448-7891
Smith, Charles C. (Jill), P.O. Box 21, Shawboro 27973— <i>Perkins</i>		232-2435
Smith, Charles Michael (Barbara), 112 Radcliff Circle, Durham 27713— <i>Durham: Parkwood</i>	544-1078	544-2238
Smith, Charles O. (Bruce), P.O. Box 118, Winfall 27985— <i>Perquimans</i>		426-5288
Smith, Edward Franklin (Janet), 504 W. Chapel Hill Street, Durham 27701— <i>Durham: Duke Memorial</i>	688-1901	489-2210
Smith, George Calvin (Mary Lou), P.O. Box 118, Kipling 27543— <i>Kipling-Cokesbury</i>	357-5451	357-3891
Smith, Haywood A., P.O. Box 327, Hobgood 27843— <i>Hobgood</i>		826-3635
Smith, J. Thomas [Tommy] (Judy), Box 507 (414 E. Cornwall Road), Cary 27511— <i>Cary: White Plains</i>	467-9394	

	<i>Office</i>	<i>Home</i>
	or	
	467-4991	467-1178
Smith, Jerry Thomas (Carolyn), 334 S. Page Street, Clayton 27520 — <i>Clayton</i>	553-6464	553-6446
Smith, John T. (Thelma), 2006 St. Mary's Street, Raleigh 27608 — <i>Raleigh: Jenkins Memorial</i>	833-4306	828-9982
Smith, Judi Johnson (Joseph), P.O. Box 65, Currituck 27929 — <i>Pilmoor Memorial</i>		232-3391
Smith, Neil E. (Alice), 124 Parker Street, Henderson 27536 — <i>Henderson: City Road</i>	492-6325	492-1823
Smith, Robert Kinsey, Box 4886, Duke Station, Durham 27706 — <i>Student, Divinity School, Duke University</i>		
Smith, W. Stanley, Jr. (Cheryl), 705 Tinkerbelle Road, Chapel Hill 27514 — <i>Chapel Hill: Aldersgate</i>	968-6231	967-1444
Smith, Walter E. (Louise), 1500 Ashford Avenue, Fayetteville 28305 — <i>Tabor</i>		484-3367
Smithson, Rufus Miles, Jr. (Kay), 735 Clark Street, Rocky Mount 27801 — <i>Rocky Mount: Clark St.</i>	442-8622	446-5522
Snotherly, William W., Jr. (Glenda), 1315 Moreene Road, Apt. 13E, Durham 27705 — <i>Student, Divinity School, Duke University</i>		383-4338
Snyder, Nevin D. (Rose Marie), P.O. Box 128, Swan Quarter 27855 — <i>Swan Quarter</i>		926-4791
Snypes, James Grayson (Marie), 2007-5 Canterbury Drive, Charlotte 28213 — <i>Chaplain, Carolina Apartment Association</i>	704/596-6397	
Soderberg, Herman A. (Audrey), 402 McArthur Road, Fayetteville 28301 — <i>Fayetteville: St. Andrews</i>	488-4648	488-2247
Sparks, Charles E. (Annette), 2202 Acacia Drive, Wilmington 28401 (Church: 1401 S. College Rd.) — <i>Wilmington: Wesley Memorial</i>	791-4092	763-8857
Sparrow, Leon Ray (Dorothy), P.O. Box 695 (608 Wilder Ave.), Aberdeen 28315 — <i>Aberdeen</i>	944-1093	944-1595
Speake, George Donald (Myra), 1309 Eastern Avenue, Rocky Mount 27801 — <i>Rocky Mount: Marvin</i>	446-5787	442-4837
Speer, W. Morgan (Rhoda), P.O. Box 458, Spring Hope 27882 — <i>Nash</i>		478-3257
Speight, James Braxton [J.B.] (Ernestine), Route 2, Box 105, Newport 28570 — <i>Core Creek</i>		728-7226
Spells, Leroy (Mable), 208 Peace Street, Oxford 27565 — <i>Sanford Circuit</i>		693-7823
Spencer, J. Lloyd (Gussie), 102 Lewis Drive, Goldsboro 27530 — <i>Goldsboro: New Hope</i>	778-1124	778-3801
Spencer, William C., Jr. [Bill] (Peggy), 3212 Julian Drive, Raleigh 27604 — <i>Raleigh: Wesley</i>		

	<i>Office</i>	<i>Home</i>
<i>Memorial</i>	828-4408	876-0526
Spouenberg, James Eugene, Jr. [Jim] (Tillie), Rt. 1, Box 257, LaGrange 28511— <i>Institute</i>		566-3739
Stafford, Sidney E. (Grace), 410 W. Noble Street, Louisburg 27549— <i>Chaplain and Assistant Professor, Louisburg College</i>	496-2521	496-4779
Stallsworth, Paul T., 102 E. Ash Street, Elizabeth City 27909— <i>Elizabeth City: First, Associate</i>	338-6284	335-4093
Stanfield, Edward Douglas (Vera), P.O. Box 25, Pink Hill 28572— <i>Pink Hill</i>	568-4211	568-3271
Stanley, Ronald A. (Mary), Route 7, Box 834, Sanford 27330P— <i>Morris Chapel</i>		499-4949
Stark, Rufus Haywood, II (Betty Lou), 2501 Clark Avenue, Raleigh 27607— <i>Raleigh: Fair- mont</i>	832-3316	832-2403
Starnes, James A. (Myrtle), Route 1, Box 29-H, Whiteville 28472— <i>Whiteville Circuit</i>	642-7141	642-7404
Starnes, Shirley Judge [S.J.], 1702 W. Front Street, Burlington 27215— <i>Retired</i>		228-0345
Starnes, LTC William B. (Francine), Post Chap- lain Ft. Ord, Ca. 93941— <i>Chaplain, US Army</i>		
Staton, Jesse C. (Marie), Box 98, Stonewall 28583 — <i>Pamlico Parish</i>	745-3451	745-3866
Staton, Jesse C., Jr. (Byrd), P.O. Box 98, Hatteras 27943— <i>Hatteras</i>	995-4016	968-2379
Steinmetz, David C. (Virginia), 2517 Wrightwood Avenue, Durham 27705— <i>Associate Professor, Divinity School, Duke University</i>	684-2975	489-9775
Stephenson, Marion O. [M.O.] (Hazel), 228 W. Edenton Street, Raleigh 27603 (2124 Cowper Drive - 27608)— <i>Raleigh: Edenton Street, Associate</i>	832-7535	782-9508
Stevens, Willie R. (Elma), 207 Maple Circle, Smithfield 27577— <i>Retired</i>		934-6395
Stokes, James C., Jr. (Linda), P.O. Box 67, Kenas- ville 28349— <i>Kenansville Parish</i>	296-6831	296-9701
Stokes, John L., III (MaLou), 124 Windemere Road, Wilmington 28401— <i>Assistant to Aca- demic Dean, UNC at Wilmington</i>	Ext. 209 791-4330	792695
Stone, Amos Henry (Lorraine), 207 W. Market Street, Hertford 27944— <i>Hertford</i>	426-5467	426-5236
Stone, W. Denver (Jean), 26, Holland Hill, Singa- pore, 10, Republic of Singapore— <i>Missionary to Malaysia</i>		
Storrs, Robert Burton [Bob] (Karen), 1309 Sun- Avenue, Rocky Mount 27801— <i>Rocky Mount: First, Associate</i>	446-5195	442-2660
Stott, E. Russell (Caroline), P.O. Box 85, Golds-		

	<i>Office</i>	<i>Home</i>
ton 27252— <i>Goldston</i>	898-4523	898-4764
Stott, J. Doane (Flora Belle), 903 N. Eugene Street, Greensboro 27401— <i>Retired</i>		274-6929
Strawbridge, Ishmael Jennings (Essie), 1152 S. Hawthorne Rd., Winston-Salem 27103— <i>Retired</i>		723-4656
Summey, James Lester (Doris), 825 Estes Drive, Chapel Hill 27514— <i>Chapel Hill: Amity</i>	967-7546	942-7188
Sutton, James Earl (Janie), Route 2, Box 349-A, Goldsboro 27530— <i>Saulston-Jefferson</i>	734-0144	778-0940
Swink, Lionel C. (Kay), P.O. Box 142, Bunn 27508— <i>Louisburg Circuit</i>		496-2437

T

Tatum, Jimmy Ray (Martha), Route 2, Box 436, Leland 28451— <i>Town Creek</i>		253-5349
Taylor, Bruce Davis (Jennie), 2106 W. Nash St. (1105 Knollwood Drive), Wilson 27893— <i>Wilson: West Nash</i>	237-4258	237-3462
Taylor, William Vinston [Bill] (Carolyn), Box 15040, (113 W. Murray Avenue), Durham 27704— <i>Durham: St. Paul</i>	477-5484	477-2883
Teachey, Wilbur Carroll (Sylvia), 210 S. Dogwood Ave., Siler City 27344— <i>Siler City: First</i>	742-2722	742-3707
Teague, Willie Senn (Nettie), 5731 Roxboro Road, Durham 27712— <i>Mt. Sylvan</i>	477-7389	477-4362
Tenney, Haywood Lester (Izella), P.O. Box 704, Clarkton 28433— <i>Clarkton-Bluefield</i>		647-2591
Tew, William Alton (Clara), 1112 N. Gregson Street, Durham 27701— <i>Retired</i>		682-3275
Thomas, Wayne E. (Nancy), P.O. Box 42, Gloucester 28528— <i>Straits-North River</i>		
Thompson, Arthur Leo (Frances), P.O. Box 272, (1080 N. Leak Street), Southern Pines 28387— <i>Retired</i>		692-8267
Thompson, Emerson M., Jr. [EM] (Catherine), 401 Grace Street (402 Wayne Drive), Wilmington 28401— <i>Wilmington: Grace</i>	763-5197	762-6409
Thompson, Leo Clifford (Karen), P.O. Box 398, Bahama 27503— <i>Director of Professional Services, Carolina Counseling Center, Inc.</i>	832-0404	471-2761
Thompson, Neil Howard (Catherine), 2107 Myrtle Ave., Raleigh 27608— <i>Raleigh: Highland, Assoc.</i>	787-4240	828-7653
Thompson, Roger Everett (Roberta), Route 2, Box 352-A, Robbins 27325— <i>Smyrna</i>		464-3542
Thompson, Ronald Littleton (Catherine), 107 Pine Tree Dr., Oxford 27565— <i>Granville Circuit</i>		693-6007
Tingle, James Arthur (Maxine), 4111 Holly Ridge Rd., New Bern 28560— <i>Ministry In and To</i>		

	<i>Office</i>	<i>Home</i>
<i>Society</i>	633-3744	638-8589
Tisdale, W. Eugene (Virginia), 201 Winterlochen Rd., Raleigh 27603— <i>Garner: St. Andrews</i>	772-4410	772-3825
Townsend, Samuel L. (Marguerite), P.O. Box 1487, Laurinburg 28352— <i>Laurinburg: Galilee</i>	276-8031	276-0695
Traynham, David Dinwiddie (Nancy), Route 2, Box 196, Rockingham 28379— <i>Retired</i>		895-3746
Tucker, Charles Clyde, Jr. (Yvonne), 707 W. Church Street, Elizabeth City 27909— <i>Elizabeth city: First</i>	338-6284	335-7292
Tunnell, Ruben W. (Sharon), P.O. Box 126, Dublin 28332— <i>Dublin</i>		862-2421
Turnage, Roy L. (Corabob), Route 8, Box 49, Goldsboro 27530— <i>Goldsboro: Salem</i>		735-1318
Tyson, Aaron Grandison (Lucille), Route 3, Lillington 27546— <i>Retired</i>		893-2619
Tyson, Bobby Powell (Jetta), P.O. Box 1138, Chapel Hill 27514— <i>Approved Evangelist</i>		933-0406
Tyson, Carson Stanley (Peggy), 800 York Street, Rocky Mount 27801— <i>Rocky Mount: St. Paul</i>		442-3321
Tyson, David Morrill [D.M.] (Eleanor), P.O. Box 72, Benson 27504— <i>Benson</i>	894-3028	894-3004
Tyson, Marvin Dewey (Ruth), 114 Lord Ashley Drive, Greenville 27834— <i>Greenville: St. James</i>	752-6154	756-2958
Tyson, Tommy (Frances), Route 7, Box 244, Chapel Hill 27514— <i>Approved Evangelist</i>	933-8571	
Tyson, Vernon Cephas (Martha), P.O. Box 456, Fayetteville 28302— <i>Fayetteville: Hay St.</i>	483-2343	485-3043

U

Umstead, Charles Irvin (Etta), Route 2, Box 246, Beaufort 28516— <i>Morehead City: St. Peter's - Broad Creek</i>	726-1985	728-2518
--	----------	----------

V

Varnum, Tracie A. (Clementine), Route 2, Box 182, Supply 28462— <i>Shallotte Circuit</i>		842-6740
Vaughan, Richard Cook (Debbie), Route 1, Box 295-AA, Clinton 28328— <i>Hopewell</i>		567-6116
Vaughan, William N. (Margaret), Methodist Retirement Home, 2616 Erwin Road, Durham 27705— <i>Retired</i>		383-2567
Vereen, LaFon C. [Fonnie] (Joyce), Wesley Pines Retirement Home, Route 8, Lumberton 28358— <i>Administrator, Wesley Pines Retirement Home</i>	738-9691	738-9440
Vick, Thomas Marvin, Jr. (Catherine), 1001 Glenwood Avenue, Raleigh 27605— <i>Administrator The Methodist Home for Children</i>	833-2834	832-7105
VonCanon, Mary Leigh (Paul), P.O. Box 34,		

Pittsboro 27312—*Chatham-Zion*

542-3006

W

- Waggoner, **James Milan** (Margaret), 1206 Vandora Ave., Garner 27529—*Chaplain, Yager Southeastern Distributors' Assn., Charlotte* 772-2040
- Waldrop, J. Herbert, Jr. (Dee), Box 697, Oakwood Villa, Shelby 28150—*Supt., Oakwood Villa Nursing Home* 704/487-8261
- Walker, **Eddie Arnold** (Brenda), Route 6, Box 119, Burlington 27215—*Friendship* 27-0381 227-7733
- Walker, Franklin **Odell** (Margaret), Box 715 (1215 N. Respass Street), Washington 27889—*Washington: First* 946-3311 946-2539
- Wall, **Randy Lee** (Donna), Route 4, Box 389-A, Durham 27703—*Andrews-Soapstone* 596-4525
- Wallace, Robert L. [Bob] (Christine), 504 W. Chapel Hill Street, Durham 27701 (Home: Rt. 2, University Acres, Chapel Hill 27514)—*Durham: Duke Memorial, Associate* 688-1901 383-4542
- Walston, **Robert Edward** (Kathryn), 402 Dove Place, Goldsboro 27530—*Retired* 734-0933
- Ward, **Herman Nathan, Jr.** (Ann), 130 W. Tryon Street, Hillsborough 27278—*Hillsborough* 732-3460
- Warren, **Clarence Lee** (Ruby), 333 E. Main Street, Belhaven 27810—*Belhaven: Trinity* 943-2684
- Warren, Henry **Robert** (Shirley), P.O. Box 217, Laurel Hill 28351—*Laurel Hill* 462-2114 462-2221
- Warren, James H. (Daisy), 1486 Woodmont Blvd., Nashville, Tn. 37215—*Professor, Scarrit College* 615/327-2700 298-2174
- Warren, James I., Jr. (Marjorie), 4228 Wallace Lane, Nashville, Tn. 37215—*Academic Dean, Scarritt College* Ext. 507 615/327-2700 383-9777
- Warren, **Millard Whitfield** (Glenn), University Apt. #B-1B, 1500 Duke University Road, Durham 27701—*Retired*
- Warren, Millard Whitfield, Jr. [Whit] (Barbara), P.O. Box 787, Manteo 27954—*Manteo* 473-2089 473-2088
- Warren, W. Arthur (Rebecca), Route 2, Box 116, Roseboro 28382—*Mt. Moriah* 564-4718
- Waters, Ralph C. (Laura), 2404 Colgate Drive, Fayetteville 28304—*Fayetteville: Haymount, Associate* 484-6805 484-9481
- Watson, **David Lewes** (Gayle), P.O. Box 68, Holly Springs 27540—*Holly Springs* 552-4376
- Watson, H. Langill (Elizabeth), 1002 W. Knox Street, Durham 27701—*District Superintendent* 682-6439

	<i>Office</i>	<i>Home</i>
Watson, Orville William (Mary), P.O. Box 395, Robbins 27325 – <i>Robbins</i>		948-2288
Way, Vance Carlton (Marion), P.O. Box 64, Milwaukee 27854 – <i>Milwaukee</i>		585-1010
Weaver, Walter P. (Peggy), Route 1, Box 328-W, Lakeland, Fl. 33801 – <i>Professor, Florida South- ern College</i>		813/646-8251
Wegwart, Wayne Gordon (Peggy), Route 4, Box 257, Lexington 27292 – <i>Director of Retreat, “A Place Apart”</i>	704/787-4323	787-5064
Weller, W. Allen (Sharon “Buni”), Route 4, Box 123, Roxboro 27573 – <i>Lea’s Chapel-Warren’s Grove</i>		599-6722
Wells, William M., Jr. [Bill] (Dixie), P.O. Box 326, Conway 27820 – <i>Conway</i>		585-1984
Wells, Woodrow Wilson, Jr. [Woody] (Carole), P.O. Box 598, Maysville 28555 – <i>Maysville</i>	743-3691	743-5011
Wenberg, John Wendell, Jr. (Ruth), 332 Hill- side Avenue, Fayetteville 28301 – <i>Parkton</i>		485-3213
Wentz, W. Allen, Jr. (Shirley), P.O. Box 715, Fuquay-Varina 27526 – <i>Fuquay-Varina</i>	552-4331	552-2700
Wesley, Arthur L., Jr. (Mary), P.O. Box 795, Pittsboro 27312 – <i>Pittsboro Circuit</i>		542-4143
Wesley, Luther V. (Irma), P.O. Box 701, Creed- moor 27522 – <i>Disability Leave</i>		
West, Carlton Ray (Pearl), Route 3, Box 341, Dunn 28334 – <i>Counselor, Lee-Harnet Mental Health Center</i>	893-5727	897-5029
West, John Cameron, (Cynthia), 354 Canner Street, Apt. 615, New Haven, Ct. 06511 – <i>Student, Yale Divinity School</i>		436-2865
Wheeler, Kermit R. (Hazel), P.O. Box 48 (400 E. Third Street), Red Springs 28377 – <i>Red Springs: Trinity</i>	843-4011	843-4019
White, Christian (Ada), 100 S. Church Street, Rocky Mount 27801 – <i>Rocky Mount: First</i>	446-5195	446-4591
White, James G., Jr. (Frances), P.O. Box 121, – Morrisville 27560 – <i>Leave of Absence</i>	467-8287	467-3679
White, John H. (Eva), P.O. Box 177, Rose Hill 28458 – <i>Rose Hill</i>	289-2449	289-3332
White, W.C. [Bill] (Ginny), 808 Crescent Drive, Smithfield 27577 – <i>Smithfield: Asbury</i>		934-8678
Whitehead, Talton J., 1554 West Davis Street, Burlington 27215 – <i>Retired</i>		226-6524
Whitfield, Bobby R. (Mary Jo), Route 4, Box 360, Burlington 27215 – <i>St. Luke’s</i>		584-7390
Wier, Frank E. (Ellen), 604 Davidson Road, Nashville, Tn., 37205 – <i>Student, Vanderbilt University</i>		615/352-6414

	<i>Office</i>	<i>Home</i>
Wiggins, Carson Olin (Moeine), 6020 Rock Quarry Road, (5012 Rock Quarry Road), Raleigh 27610— <i>Ebenezer</i>	779-0515	779-2420
Wilkerson, Roosevelt (Pansy), 3004 Little John Road, Raleigh 27610— <i>Raleigh: Cokesbury</i>	828-8585	755-1532
Wilkinson, Howard M. [Hank] (Virginia), Box 232, (301-A Fairfax Street), Clinton 28328— <i>Clinton: Grace</i>	592-3497	592-4195
Wilkinson, Scott Taylor (Barbara), 903 Shellbrook Court, #14, Raleigh 27609— <i>Student, Divinity School, Duke University</i>		787-7169
Williams, Atticus Morris (Annabel), 1319 Vickers Avenue, Durham 27707— <i>Retired</i>		489-6107
Williams, James Alvin (Nell), Route 1, Box 208-B, Kittrell 27544— <i>Plank Chapel</i>		438-6080
Williams, John E. (Jane), P.O. Box 215, Bailey 27807— <i>Bailey</i>	235-4309	
Williams, Oscar S. (Mildred), Rt. 2, Box 113-A, Belhaven 27810— <i>Bath (Retired)</i>		964-4135
Williams, William F. [Bill] (Edna), Route 1, Box 538, Jackson Springs 27281— <i>Sandhills</i>		974-4206
Williford, Gladys R., 1009 Scaleybark Road, Rockingham 28379— <i>Rockingham: East</i>		895-4587
Willingham, Malcolm Craig (Johnny), 216 Moreene Rd., Durham 27705— <i>Chaplain Intern, N.C. Memorial Hospital</i>		477-8070
Wilson, A.J., III [Jack] (Katherine), 207 S. Palisades Drive, Signal Mountain, Tn. 37377— <i>Director of Pastoral Services, Moccasin Bend Psychiatric Hospital, Chattanooga, Tn.</i>		
Wilson, Ben H., III (Annie), 904 Crescent Drive, Smithfield 27577— <i>Smithfield: Centenary</i>	934-2333	934-8597
Wilson, Claude Thomas (Dorothy), P.O. Box 569, Vanceboro 28586— <i>Vanceboro</i>	244-0028	244-0695
Wilson, John Christian , Route 1, Box 251, Pittsboro 27312— <i>Mt. Pleasant-Grove-Chapel</i>		933-9784
Wilson, Kelly J., Jr. (Jean), P.O. Box 662, Raeford 28376— <i>Raeford: First</i>	875-2111	875-3746
Wilson, Kelly J., III (Sharon), Route 5, Box 326, Roxboro 27573— <i>Oak Grove</i>		599-2469
Wilson, Leonard Truman [Ted] (Lib), P.O. Box 386, Mt. Olive 28365— <i>Mt. Olive: First</i>	658-3169	658-2637
Wilson, Robert L. [Bob] (Betty), 237 Monticello Avenue, Durham 27707— <i>Research Professor, Church & Society, Duke University School</i>	684-2269	489-6955
Wilson, W. Carleton, P.O. Box 10552, Raleigh 27605— <i>Retired</i>		787-2014
Winberry, Herman S. (Chris), P.O. Box 1032,		

	<i>Office</i>	<i>Home</i>
Lumberton 28358— <i>Lumberton: Chestnut Street</i>	739-3304	739-4531
Winstead, Arthur William (Margaret), P.O. Box 176, Mt. Gilead 27306— <i>Mt. Gilead: First</i>	439-6475	639-6445
Wise, Denny Claude (Judy), Route 3, Box 283-B, Lillington 27546— <i>Spring Hill</i>		893-4723
Wise, Wilford Denny (Hulda), Route 2, Box 10, Swansboro 28584— <i>Disability Leave</i>		326-5806
Wolfe, William L. [Bill] (Glenna Ruth), 208 Cyrpress Avenue, Wrightsville Beach 28480— <i>Wrightsville Beach</i>	256-3447	
Womack, Carlos P. (Jane), P.O. Box 327, Southern Pines 28387— <i>Retired</i>		692-2049
Womack, LaVerne B., Jr. (Pat), 2414-F Johnson Road, Atlanta, Ga. 30345— <i>Student, Candler School of Theology</i>		404/636-8480
Womack, Samuel J. (Norma), 217 Vivian Drive, Fayetteville 28301— <i>Dean, Methodist College</i>	Ext. 230 488-7110	822-0593
Wood, John Everett (Fleeta), P.O. Box 181, Gibson 28343— <i>St. John-Gibson</i>	268-3117	268-4292
Wood, Samuel L. (Lois), Route 6, Box 200, Goldsboro 27530— <i>Goldsboro: Providence</i>		734-7114
Woodcock, Eldon G. (Libby), Nyack College, Nyack, N.Y. 10960— <i>Professor, Nyack College</i>	Ext. 286 914/358-1710	358-5998
Woodworth, Douglas R. (Erma), 313 N. Pitt Street, Ayden 28513— <i>Noble's Chapel</i>		746-6534
Wooldridge, Oscar Bailey, Jr., 2716 Bedford Avenue, Raleigh 27607 (Box 5276, NCSU),— <i>Coordinator of Religious Affairs, NC State University</i>	737-2574	832-6800
Wooten, Charles Wesley (Callie), P.O. Box 127, Robbins 27325— <i>Pleasant Hill</i>	464-3501	464-3644
Worley, William Earl (Nancy), 1855 Princeton Drive, Clearwater, Fl 33515— <i>Professor, St. Petersburg Junior College, Clearwater Campus</i>	Ext. 520 813/546-0011	446-1314
Worthington, Kenneth R. (Mary Glen), Route 5, Box 270, Sanford 27330— <i>Jones Chapel-Hickory Mountain</i>	776-6215	776-8397

Y

Yelverton, P.C., Route 3, Box 471, Mount Olive 28365— <i>Browning-Smith</i>		594-6441
Young, James Doyme (Rubye), 1017 Lakewood Avenue, Durham 27707— <i>Retired</i>		489-7271
Young, John K. (Midge), P.O. Box 56, Cedar Grove 27231— <i>Cedar Grove-Prospect</i>		732-8405
Young, Stephen E., Route 1, Box 422, Maysville		

	<i>Office</i>	<i>Home</i>
28555 — <i>Belgrade-Tabernacle</i>		743-3041
Young, Wayne E. (Judy), P.O. Box 614, Warrenton 275 — <i>Warrenton: Wesley Memorial</i>		257-2129
Yow, Thomas S., III (Julia), 622 N. Main Street, Louisburg 27549 — <i>Assistant to President, Louisburg College</i>	496-2521	496-2459

Z

Zeller, Timothy, P.O. Box 459, Bayboro 28515
— *Pamlico Parish, Associate*

Widows of Deceased Ministers

Alexander, Mrs. Allie H., 12520 Edgewater Drive, Marine Towers East, Lakewood, Ohio 44107

Alford, Mrs. Bertha, 3 Kinny Street, Rockingham, N.C. 28379

Ash, Mrs. Salena, 118 Chance Street, Fayetteville, N.C. 28302

Barbee, Mrs. Mattie W., P.O. Box 232, Kenansville, N.C. 28349

Barclift, Mrs. Thelma C., 1027 Southwood Dr., Durham, N.C. 27707

Baum, Mrs. Lota Leigh, P.O. Box 246, Whitakers, N.C. 27891

Beede, Mrs. Ruth D., 409 Brooks Ave., Raleigh, N.C. 27607

Benson, Mrs. Frances W., 1616 W. Nash St., Wilson, N.C. 27893

Boone, Mrs. Martha Laura, 310 Sunset Drive, Wilson, N.C. 27893

Brandenburg, Mrs. Hattie B., Route 1, Box 141, Candor, N.C. 27229

Bridgers, Mrs. Aline C., 1383 Riverside Drive, Gainesville, Ga. 30501

Bross, Mrs. Laura Inis, 8017 Second Avenue South, Birmingham, Ala. 35206

Casey, Mrs. Edith M., Route 3, Mt. Olive, N.C. 28365

Casey, Mrs. Miriam M., 304 S. Eastern Street, Greenville, N.C. 27834

Caudill, Mrs. Estelle R., 508 E. Academy St., Fuquay-Varina, N.C. 27526

Chaplain, Mrs. Rosa J., 401 S. Andrews Street, Goldsboro, N.C. 27530

Clegg, Mrs. Dorothy, 1408 Alabama Avenue, Durham, N.C. 27705

Cline, Mrs. Kitty P., 2616 Erwin Road, Durham, N.C. 27705

Cooper, Mrs. Margaret, 1918 Sloan Avenue, Fayetteville, N.C. 28301

Couch, Mrs. Ruth W., 1011 S. Best Street, Goldsboro, N.C. 27530

Cowan, Mrs. Dorothy Huggins, Route 1, Box 178, Trenton, N.C. 28585

Crawford, Mrs. Estelle C., Route 1, Box 100, North East, Maryland 21901

Cuthrell, Mrs. Mary L., Maxton, N.C. 28364

Dicks, Mrs. Dorothy L., 2616 Erwin Road, Apt. C-7, Durham, N.C. 27705

Downum, Mrs. Sadie Mr., 102 Circle Drive, Beaufort, N.C. 28516

Dunn, Mrs. Lucy T., Timberlake, N.C. 27583

Durham, Mrs. E.C., 4914 Morehead Drive, Raleigh, N.C. 27612

Duval, Mrs. Annie I., Route 2, Box 112, Creedmore, N.C. 27522

Edwards, Mrs. Gertrude, 2616 Erwin Road, Durham, N.C. 27705

Elkins, Mrs. Venia E., 1064 Nichols Drive, Raleigh, N.C. 27605

Eubanks, Mrs. Marie B., 220-A Stedman St., Fayetteville, N.C. 28305

Fields, Mrs. Anna Bell M., 1402 Spring Garden Street, Greensboro, N.C. 27603

Fitts, Mrs. Emma Jane, 207 Grove Street, Oxford, N.C. 27565

Gardner, Mrs. Lavinia H., Route 1, Box 190-C, Holly Hill, S.C. 29059

Grant, Mrs. Maude D., Fairfield, N.C. 27826

Griffis, Mrs. Nena D., 806 Charlotte Drive, Greenwood, Miss. 38930

Guthrie, Mrs. Nannie L., 1900 West 1st Street, Winston-Salem, N.C. 27104

Hailey, Mrs. James R., Country Club Drive, Box 8, Rocky Mount, N.C. 27801

Hale, Mrs. Dilys R., 517 Moreene Road, Durham, N.C. 27705

Hall, Mrs. Ester, 412 Granville Street, Oxford, N.C. 27565

Hardesty, Mrs. Bertha M., Shannon, N.C. 28386

Harris, Mrs. Erah Mason, Atlantic, N.C. 28511

Hayman, Mrs. L.D., 2616 Erwin Rd., Durham, N.C. 27705

Herbert, Mrs. Ruth E., Gannahills, Route 1, Middletown, Va. 22645

Hicks, Mrs. Donna L., Route 1, Pikeville, N.C. 27863

Hill, Mrs. Calla L., c/o St. Humphrey, Route 3, Box 246, Kinston, N.C. 28501

Hillman, Mrs. Estelle W., 2507 Woodrow Street, Durham, N.C. 27705

Hobbs, Mrs. Edith, 2114 Cowper Drive, Raleigh, N.C. 27608

Hogue, Mrs. Ollie M., Box 5, Hickory, N.C. 28601

Howard, Mrs. Bessie H., 2616 Erwin Road, Durham, N.C. 27705

Husted, Mrs. Catherine J., 16 Brenton Place, Durham, N.C. 27707

Jerome, Mrs. Robert L., 902 S. First Street, Smithfield, N.C. 27577

Johnson, Mrs. Mollie S., 1938 W. Front Street, Burlington, N.C. 27215

Johnson, Mrs. Ritta B., 2616 Erwin Road, Durham, N.C. 27705

Johnson, Mrs. Sally P., 903 Murray Avenue, Durham, N.C. 27704

Jones, Mrs. Stella Mae, 759 Yorkshire Drive, Fayetteville, N.C. 28304

Joyner, Mrs. Mary V., 1232 Westover Terrace, Greensboro, N.C. 27408

Kelley, Mrs. Bessie B., 141 Jefferson, Whiteville, N.C. 28472

Kinlaw, Mrs. Annie D., 3939 Glenwood Ave., Beckanne Apartment 556, Raleigh, N.C. 27609

Lance, Mrs. Helen A., 15 Oaklawn Rd., Summit, N.J. 07901

Lane, Mrs. Juanita E., P.O. Box 500, Lake Junaluska, N.C. 28745

Larkin, Mrs. Fannie H., P.O. Box 213, Lake Junaluska, N.C. 28745

Lawrence, Mrs. Velma P., 28 Golf Course Road, Waynesville, N.C. 28786

Layfield, Mrs. Frances Z., P.O. Box 353, Hazelwood, N.C. 28738

Lewis, Mrs. Viletta N., Marshallberg, N.C. 28553

Locklear, Mrs. Mary A., Route 3, Box 177, Maxton, N.C. 28364

Long, Mrs. Bernice, Route 6, Box 116-C, Kinston, N.C. 28501

Love, Mrs. Phala M., 2616 Erwin Road, Durham, N.C. 27705

Loy, Mrs. Annie M., P.O. Box 64, Rowland, N.C. 28383

Maness, Mrs. Annie C., 215 Woodland Drive, Fuquay-Varina, N.C. 27526

Maness, Mrs. Edith H., 617 Jefferson Street, Roanoke Rapids, N.C. 27870

Martin, Mrs. Elizabeth, Clayton, N.C. 27520

Martin, Mrs. Jeanette, 2616 Erwin Road, Durham, N.C. 27705

Miller, Mrs. Elsie M., 309 W. Cornwallis Road, Durham, N.C. 27707
 Minor, Mrs. Harold D., Route 8, Harpeth Hills Drive, Franklin, Tenn.
 37064
 Mizelle, Mrs. Raymond, 705 Taylor Street, Windsor, N.C. 27983
 Moore, Mrs. Marie R., Route 4, Box 314, Mt. Olive, N.C. 28365
 Murphy, Mrs. Roland S., 906 Sycamore St., Kinston, N.C. 28501
 McCallum, Mrs. Mary D., 1120 State Road, Maxton, N.C. 28364
 McLamb, Mrs. M.D., Route 2, Box 395-A, Rockingham, N.C. 28279
 McRae, Mrs. Alma B., 2003 Corinna St., Fayetteville, N.C. 28301
 McRae, Mrs. Pearl, 2616 Erwin Road, Durham, N.C. 27705
 Nelson, Mrs. Maude S. (Address unknown)
 Newton, Mrs. Maude, Wesley Arms Retirement Home, Apt. 1909A, 1911
 N. Centennial St., High Point 27262
 Overton, Mrs. Rena S., P.O. Box 1584, Durham, N.C. 27702
 Parrish, Mrs. Stella G., Onslow Garden Apts., Apt. 1715, Camden Drive,
 Jacksonville, N.C. 28540
 Phillips, Mrs. Mary E., 542 Noelton Drive, Knoxville, Tenn. 37919
 Poole, Mrs. Louise C., 908 Magruder Road, Smithfield, Va. 23430
 Porter, Mrs. Lucille W., 2309 Elder Street, Durham, N.C. 27705
 Porter, Mrs. Mary T., 20 Grubb Street, Hertford, N.C. 27944
 Potter, Mrs. Marion S., 620 Chisholm Street, Sanford, N.C. 27330
 Powell, Mrs. Howard P., 2322 Lake Drive, Raleigh, N.C. 27609
 Prince, Mrs. Virginia, Dunn, N.C. 28334
 Proctor, Mrs. Matilda C., 381 South Westview Drive, Winston-Salem,
 N.C. 27104
 Regan, Mrs. Margaret B., 3221 Condie Street, Richmond, Va. 23221
 Rhiner, Mrs. Verna, Route 1, Coats, N.C. 27521
 Romines, Mrs. Sarah Louise Mason, Route 6, Box 129, Goldsboro, N.C.
 27530
 Ruark, Mrs. Sarah E., Charles Drive, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352
 Rush, Mrs. Frances, Route 3, Box 85, Hamlet, N.C. 28345
 Shaw, Mrs. Martha Alice, c/o Rev. S.M. Shaw, 152 Cox Circle, Green-
 ville, Tenn. 37743
 Shinkle, Maxine B., 407 Avenue D., New Bern, N.C. 28560
 Smith, Mrs. Lela L., c/o Mrs. Epps, Route 8, Box 302, Lumberton, N.C.
 28358
 Smith, Mrs. Pearl H., Route 2, Seven Springs, N.C. 28578
 Stanford, Mrs. Jo Ann, 1017 N. Hill Road, Fayetteville, N.C. 28303
 Tanka, Mrs. Kimi, 117 Newell Street, Durham, N.C. 27705
 Thompson, Mrs. Margaret, 1602 Glendale Avenue, Durham, N.C. 27701
 Tilley, Mrs. Beatrice M., 1615 Kenbrook Drive, Garner, N.C. 27529
 Tyson, Mrs. Julia Kimball, P.O. Box 382, Carrboro, N.C. 27510
 Vale, Mrs. Etolia, Route 3, Box 515, Sanford, N.C. 27330
 Vickers, Mrs. Mattie, 404 W. 24th Street, Lumberton, N.C. 28358
 Wall, Mrs. Lynn T., P.O. Box 1385, Elizabeth City, N.C. 27909
 Walton, Mrs. Mary Jane, 5008 Carteret Drive, Raleigh, N.C. 27612

Ward, Mrs. Margaret W., Route 5, Box 178, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Warren, Mrs. Olivia J., 4584 Mt. Creek Drive, Roswell, Ga. 30075
Wilcox, Mrs. Adelaide L., Route 4, Box 17, Waynesville, N.C. 28786
Williams, Mrs. Addie, 1700 Concord Avenue, Monroe, N.C. 28110
Wood, Mrs. Reba E., 2616 Erwin Road, Durham, N.C. 27705
Wright, Mrs. Florence E., P.O. Box 188, Rocky Mount, N.C. 27801
Wright, Mrs. Iva H., Route 3, Woodcliffe, Abingdon, Va. 24210
Wright, Mrs. Viola C., 2009 Wilson Street, Durham, N.C. 27705

SECTION III

JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS

(Daily Minutes)

SEC



FIRST DAY, AFTERNOON SESSION

Monday, June 6, 1977

The prelude, "Prayer," by Fela Sowande was played by the Conference organist for the afternoon, Mr. Bill Weisser, director of Music, Edenton Street United Methodist Church, Raleigh. The traditional Conference Hymn, "And Are We Yet Alive?" was sung.

Invocation: Bishop Blackburn gave the Invocation calling the Conference into spiritual communion with the love of God through Jesus Christ, our Lord.

Conference Convened: Bishop Blackburn convened the Conference with these words: "I now call to order the Tenth Session of The North Carolina Conference of The United Methodist Church and the One Hundred Fifty-Second Session of the oldest constituent member Conference of United Methodism in the North Carolina Conference. The North Carolina Conference of The United Methodist Church is the successor to:

The North Carolina Conference, Methodist Protestant Church, 1828-1939.

The North Carolina Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, 1837-1844.

The North Carolina Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 1845-1939.

Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, 1879-1939.

Eastern District, North Carolina-Virginia Conference, Central Jurisdiction, The United Methodist Church."

Welcome: Bishop Blackburn presented the president of Methodist College, Dr. Richard W. Pearce, who brought greetings on behalf of the trustees, faculty and staff of the college. Dr. Pearce emphasized the cooperative nature of the preparation for the Annual Conference and recognized members of his staff including the Rev. William Lowdermilk, newly elected Vice President of the college. Dr. Pearce also introduced Mr. Roy Whitmire and Mr. Robert Turner. He also emphasized the growth and changes in the campus over the last year.

Presentation: Dr. Pearce recognized the Honorable Beth Finch, Mayor of the City of Fayetteville. Mayor Finch brought gracious words of welcome on behalf of the City of Fayetteville and invited the members (if they could find time) to visit downtown Fayetteville and become acquainted with the community. She expressed the unique relationship of having the Annual Conference meet in Fayetteville each year.

Host District: The Reverend James H. Miller, Jr., Superintendent of the Fayetteville District, joined with Mayor Finch in bringing a welcome, not only to Methodist College and Fayetteville, but also to the Fayetteville District of The United Methodist Church. As host District Superintendent he pledged to provide all possible amenities to the twelve to fifteen hundred members who would be attending the Conference during the week.

Presentation of High Personal Privilege: The Reverend Mr. Miller called for a moment of high personal privilege to present the daughter of Bishop Blackburn, Miss Frances Blackburn, a young adult delegate from the Raleigh district. She stood and received a round of applause.

Rules of the Conference: Bishop Blackburn presented Conference Secretary James Coile who moved the adoption of the Rules of the Conference as contained on pages 14-18 of the 1976 Conference *Journal*. The motion was seconded. Mr. Don Evans, Lay Member from First Church, Rocky Mount, rose to offer the following amendment to the Rules: "that, except upon a vote of two-thirds of the members (delegates) present and voting, no resolution shall be considered by the Annual Conference unless a written copy of the same has been mailed to each delegate at least two weeks prior to the convening of the Conference; provided, this rule shall not apply to those resolutions of appreciation or memorial resolutions customarily adopted at every Conference." Mr. Evans' motion was seconded and he spoke to the motion, indicating the need for greater time to consider resolutions which were traditionally presented to the Conference with only 24 hours notice. He felt it was the feeling of the Conference that the Rules be amended to make it more difficult for any resolution to be presented to the Conference that had not been given to the delegates at least two weeks in advance. On the other hand he felt that requiring a two-thirds vote to waive the Rule would allow for last minute resolutions which were the result of the inspiration by the Holy Spirit.

The Reverend William Jeffries spoke against the Evans amendment, stating that he felt that this would have an unfortunate effect in curtailing many legitimate resolutions.

Mrs. Catherine Watson spoke against the Evans amendment.

The Question was called and the Evans amendment was lost.

The Rules as printed on pages 14 through 18 of last year's *Journal* were adopted, with one editorial correction; namely, that all references to the Board of the Laity be eliminated since our present structure has a Division of Lay Life and Work.

Official Roll: Coile moved that the registration cards signed at the registration tables by both lay and clerical members of the Conference be designated and declared the official roll of the Conference. It was approved.

Bar of the Conference: Secretary Coile moved that the main floor and stage of Reeves Auditorium be the bar of the Conference. It was approved.

Official Program: Coile moved that the program contained in *The Conference Program and Recommendations, 1977* and enclosed in the delegates' packets, as amended by the Presiding Bishop, be designated and declared the official program of the Conference. It was adopted.

Property of the Conference: Coile moved that the material printed in the Book of Recommendations and published in the *Saddle Bag* be declared presented to the Conference when distributed to the delegates to satisfy the requirement of Section VI, paragraph 2, of the Conference Rules. It was approved.

Privilege of the Floor: Secretary Coile moved that all those persons appearing on the program of the Conference be granted the privilege of the floor, since some of those on the program are not members of the Conference. This would enable them to speak without a specific motion for each individual. It was adopted.

Nominations: The Reverend James H. Miller, Jr., made changes in the committees as listed on pages 5-7 of *The Conference Program and Recommendations, 1977*. The name of Troy J. Barrett is to be deleted from the Committee on Minutes with Robert L. Bame, chairman, and M. Randall Baker added as a member of the committee. On the Committee on Resolutions and Reference, the name of L.C. Maske is to be deleted and the name of Dr. Frank Thomas added. The name of J.W. Hoyle replaces the name of M.F. Grantham as Chief Lay Teller; James Creech will replace Ivey J. Wall, and J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., is added to the list of Lay Tellers. Miller moved the election of the nominees. Bishop Blackburn called the Question and they were elected.

Special Motion: Rev. James H. Coile brought a special motion to be considered by both the North Carolina and South Carolina Annual Conferences which will be published in the *Saddle Bag* and voted upon tomorrow.

RESOLUTION TO TRANSFER CHURCHES TO ANOTHER ANNUAL CONFERENCE

WHEREAS the Fairview-Hickory Grove churches located in the bounds of South Carolina, though a part of the present Rockingham District of the North Carolina Conference, and

WHEREAS the South Carolina Conference, Marion District, has expressed interest in making them a part of said Conference and District, whereby more adequate service and supervision may be given said churches by transferring them to the South Carolina Conference, and

WHEREAS the majority members of said churches voted a willingness and desire for such a transfer, and

WHEREAS it is necessary that both the South Carolina Conference and the North Carolina Conference must mutually agree by vote of said Conferences

THEREFORE be it resolved that the North Carolina Conference in annual session at Methodist College, Fayetteville, North Carolina, June 6-9, 1977, does approve such transfer of the Fairview and Hickory Grove United Methodist Churches to the Marion District of the South Carolina Conference of The United Methodist Church effective with the annual session of the South Carolina Conference in 1978.

Passing of the Character of the Ministers: The District Superintendents were called and their characters were passed and they in turn recommended the passing of the character of the ministerial members of their districts. All were passed. Question 18 was considered by Bishop Blackburn to be satisfactorily answered.

Announcement of Appointments: Bishop Blackburn announced the appointment of Dr. Joseph Bethea, District Superintendent of the Rockingham District, and his transfer of membership to the North Carolina Annual Conference. Dr. Bethea and his wife stood and received a round of applause. The Reverend James McCallum was appointed Coordinator of Special Ministries and Economic Development, Conference Council on Ministries.

Report of the Division of Ministry: Bishop Blackburn recognized the Reverend Herman S. Winberry, Chairperson of the Division, to present the report. Winberry recognized the Reverend Robert Drew. Drew called Question 23, "Who are elected Associate Members?" (For names, see *Condensed Minutes*.) He then called Question 26, "Who have been admitted from other Christian denominations?" (See *Condensed Minutes* for names.)

The Reverend H. Langill Watson pointed out that the statement on page 73 of *The Conference Program and Recommendations, 1977*, under Question 26, b, listing paragraph 426.2.3, was incorrect. It should read 426.5. The correction was made.

Drew then called Question 24, "Who are elected as Probationary Members?" (See *Condensed Minutes* for names.) A mimeographed sheet was distributed to add additional names to Question 24 and these were brought before the Conference for approval. All men and women recommended for Probationary Status and Deacon's Orders were presented and their characters and names were adopted by the Conference.

Bishop Blackburn called those members to be received to answer the historic questions asked each person entering upon the road to full connection and ordination as Elder. The Bishop announced that the class was received into Probationary Membership with all the rights and privileges pertaining thereto. The Bishop closed this section by offering prayer for all those who had just been received.

Continuing the Report of the Division of Ministry: Drew made corrections to Question 25, "Who are continued as Probationary Members and what progress have they made in their ministerial studies?" (For names see *Condensed Minutes*.) Those listed under Question 25 were proposed for continuation. The vote was taken and they were continued.

Question 26, "Who have been admitted from other Christian denominations?" was called. The men were approved. (See *Condensed Minutes*.)

Question 27, "Who are elected as ministerial members in Full Connection?" was called. (See *Condensed Minutes*.)

Recognition of Ministerial Members Elected to Full Connection: Bishop Blackburn called these persons forward and asked them the historic questions. The candidates answered the questions as required with great sincerity of purpose. Bishop Blackburn offered prayer following the solemn

ceremony and all candidates received parchments with the historic questions to remind them of the vows they had taken as they were received into Full Connection.

Question 36 Called: "Who have been elected Elders?" (See *Condensed Minutes.*) The candidates were approved.

Continuing the Report of the Division of Ministry: Winberry called on Don Phillips to present the section on the Local Pastor. Question 21, "Who are approved and appointed as (a) Full time local pastors; (b) Part time local pastors; (c) Student local pastors?" was called and the candidates were approved. (For names see *Condensed Minutes.*)

Question 33 was called, "Who have been elected and ordained Deacons?" Names were read and corrections were made and the candidates were approved. (See *Condensed Minutes.*)

Continuing the Report of the Division of Ministry: Winberry called on Reverend Charles Sparks to present the Report on Conference Relations.

Question 45, "Who are retired?" was called. (See *Condensed Minutes.*)

Question 42, "Who are granted Sabbatical Leave?" was called. (See *Condensed Minutes.*)

Question 37, was called, "Who have been received by transfer?" (See *Condensed Minutes.*)

Question 38, "Who have been transferred out?" was called. (See *Condensed Minutes.*)

Question 39 (f), "Who have had their Conference membership terminated by withdrawal under complaint?" was called. (See *Condensed Minutes.*) This was approved.

Question 42, "Who are approved for leave of absence?" was called. The names were read and approved. (See *Condensed Minutes.*)

Question 42 (b), "Who are continued on disability?" was called. The names were read and approved. (See *Condensed Minutes.*)

Question 44 (c), "Who are requesting disability leave?" was called. The names were read and the men were approved for disability leave. (See *Condensed Minutes.*)

Question 39 (a) was called, "Who are honorably located?" The list was read and the report was accepted. (See *Condensed Minutes.*)

Question 39 (d), "Who have surrendered their credentials?" was called. The names were read and the recommendation was approved. (See *Condensed Minutes.*)

Question 28, "Who are discontinued as Probationary Members?" was called. (See *Condensed Minutes*) The report was approved.

The question, "Who are granted reinstatement of License to preach and as a Local Pastor was asked. Phillip M. Chance was granted reinstatement under Paragraph 410.2 of *The Discipline.*

Question 29, "Who are readmitted?" was called. (See *Condensed Minutes.*)

"Who is approved as Conference Evangelist?" was asked. The Reverend Bobby Tyson was approved as Conference Evangelist.

Question 44 (b), "Who have had their disability leave terminated since the last Conference session?" was called. (See *Condensed Minutes.*)

Continuation of the Report of the Division of Ministry: Winberry discussed concerns of the Ministerial Education Fund. He recognized Dr.

Brian Gentle to discuss a hand-out which concerned a Proposed Procedure for the Development of Evaluative Instrument as set forth by the 1976 *Discipline*, which included two requirements for the evaluation of the local pastor. The report was presented. Winberry left the podium with his colleagues with thanks from the Conference for their hard work.

Report of the Division of Diaconal Ministry: Mrs. Martha Garrick brought the report which is outlined on page 47 of *The Conference Program and Recommendations, 1977*. She spoke on the work and the purpose of the Diaconal Ministry and commended the slide presentation in the lobby of Reeves Auditorium. She made certain changes in the report. The report was adopted. (For names see Section V.)

Bishop Blackburn received the further report of the Division of Diaconal Ministry as regards to certification and presented letters of certification in various categories.

Personal Privilege: The Reverend Kelly Wilson, Jr., asked that the Conference Secretary send a letter of sympathy to Miss Ethelynde Ballance and Miss Bernice Ballance on the death of their uncle the preceding day.

Report of the Conference Statistician: The Conference Statistician, the Reverend D.D. Traynham, presented his statistical report on pages 87 through 89 of *The Conference Program and Recommendations, 1977*. Within this report he showed a comparison between the years 1975 and 1976.

Bishop Blackburn commented on the statistics and encouraged all present to work hard in the cause of Christ to improve our statistical picture as being relative to what we were doing in answer to the call of Christ. He thanked Traynham for his work and the report was accepted by the Conference with appreciation.

Recess: Bishop Blackburn called for the singing of hymn 299, "O, Zion Haste" and announced that Dr. N.W. Grant would preside over the Memorial Service since he (the Bishop) would be among those seated in the front rows, having lost his beloved wife so recently. He took this opportunity as a time to express his appreciation for the love and affection expressed by the members of the Conference.

Announcements: Reverend James Coile brought announcements concerning the Memorial Service and the preparation for the Celebration of the Sacrament of Holy Communion.

Recess Concluded: Dr. N.W. Grant called the Conference to order and began the Sacred Service in Memory of our honored dead. Following the prelude, "Adagio" from "Sonata on 94th Psalm" by Julius Reubke, and the singing of the Anthem, "Good Christian Men, Rejoice and Sing," Vulpiuz/Willan, by the North Carolina Ministers' Chorus, Secretary Coile read the Roll Call of our Honored Dead and answered Question 40, "What ministers have died during the past Conference year?" (The list is included in the *Condensed Minutes*.) In answer to the question, "What ministers' wives have died during the past Conference year?" Coile read those names. (See Section IV.) The prayer was offered by the Reverend Kermit R. Wheeler. The scripture, Mark 10:35-45, was read. The Memorial Address, "For the Foolish Risk of Faith," was given by the Reverend John K. Bergland. The service proceeded directly with an organ interlude into the Celebration of the Sacrament of Holy Communion with the singing of

Malotte's arrangement of "The Lord's Prayer," by the Reverend Scott T. Wilkinson.

Sacrament of Holy Communion: Bishop Blackburn, assisted by the District Superintendents, celebrated the Sacrament of Holy Communion.

Adjournment: The afternoon session was adjourned by Bishop Blackburn.

FIRST DAY, EVENING SESSION

Monday, June 6, 1977

The Service of Ordination for Deacons and Elders: Organist for the evening, Henry Ross, Jr., Director of Music, First Church, Henderson, played as a prelude, "When in the Hour of Utmost Need," "He Who Suffers God to Guide Thee," and "Hark! A Voice Saith All Are Mortal," by J.S. Bach. After the singing of the processional hymn, "A Mighty Fortress Is Our God," and the invocation by the Reverend Nancy R. Best, Roger F. Searles led the North Carolina Conference Ministers' Chorus in singing the anthem, "Stand Up and Bless the Lord," by W. Glen Darst.

Bishop Blackburn presided over the services of ordination. He introduced the speaker of the evening, Bishop James S. Thomas, Resident Bishop, East Ohio Area.

The Reverend Herman S. Winberry and The Reverend Robert Drew presented to the Bishop the names of the Deacons to be ordained, calling Question 31. (See *Condensed Minutes*.) The Deacons were duly ordained.

Winberry and Drew presented to the Bishop the names of the Elders to be ordained, calling Question 33. (See *Condensed Minutes*.) The Elders were duly ordained.

Mrs. Martha Garrick presented the names of Diaconal Ministers for consecration. (See *Condensed Minutes*.) The Diaconal Ministers were consecrated.

The Reverend Paul Bunn presented "Volunteers in Mission" to Bishop Blackburn who conducted the Commissioning Service.

Benediction: The Conference session was adjourned with the pronouncement of the Benediction by Bishop Blackburn.

Postlude: For a postlude the organist played "God of Grace," Opus 14, by Paul Manz.

SECOND DAY, MORNING SESSION

Tuesday, June 7, 1977

Holy Communion: The Sacrament of Holy Communion was celebrated in Hensdale Chapel at 8:00 a.m. under the direction of the Division of Worship.

Conference Convened: Following the 8:55 playing of the prelude, "Sonata in C Minor," by Felix Mendelssohn with organist of the morning, Dr. David Foster, Director of Music/Organist, Jarvis Memorial Church, Greenville; Bishop Blackburn called the Conference to order and pronounced the session open for business at 9:00 a.m. The Bishop called for the singing of Hymn 93, "Come Thou Fount of Every Blessing." He then called for the singing of Hymn 286, "Lord I Want To Be a Christian." The auditorium was completely filled with the more than 1200 registered delegates to this 152nd session of The North Carolina Annual Conference.

Bishop Blackburn commented concerning the special efficacy of song and the joyful singing of the Methodist tradition.

Christian Baptism: Bishop Blackburn announced that we would have the service of Baptism, No. 828, for the infant son of the Reverend James H. Coile and his wife, Sara and called upon the Reverend Harold F. Leatherman, District Superintendent of the New Bern District, to assist him in the baptism. Jim and Sara took the sacred vows as Bishop Blackburn baptized their son, James Taplie Coile. The Conference assembled joined in the vows with the Coile family. The baptismal prayer was offered by Mr. Leatherman and the Coiles presented their son to the congregation assembled.

Introduction of Guest: Bishop Blackburn introduced the Reverend Elmore Brown of the Virginia Conference to present a Biography of the late Bishop Paul Neff Garber, beloved of this Conference and many others. Brown discussed the book and stated that it would be available.

Cokesbury Presentation: Bishop Blackburn called upon Miss Sue Henry, Manager of the Cokesbury Bookstore in Raleigh to give a report of the activities of the Cokesbury Bookstore during the past year. She reported that Cokesbury Stores at large had sales in excess of \$42.5 million dollars during the past year. Miss Henry presented a cassette tape "How To Enrich Your Life" for the Media Center to Bishop Blackburn and a check for \$5,776.19, as the pro-rata share to The North Carolina Conference from Cokesbury. Bishop Blackburn encouraged the participation in purchases at the Cokesbury Store in North Hills in Raleigh, expressed appreciation for the gifts, and noted that the check would be added to the fund for ministers' pensions.

Announcements: The Reverend James H. Coile, Conference Secretary, made announcements.

Greetings: Host District Superintendent, the Reverend James H. Miller, Jr., read a letter from Bishop Lance Webb of the Iowa Annual Conference meeting June 3-7 in Des Moines expressing mutual greetings on the meeting of the Conferences.

Composite Report of the District Superintendents: Dr. N.W. Grant, president of the Cabinet, was introduced by Bishop Blackburn. He brought the Composite Report of the District Superintendents. (See Section V for Reports of the District Superintendents) At the conclusion of his report Dr. Grant asked for the entire body of the Conference to stand and express gratitude for the leadership of Bishop Blackburn and for that of his late, beloved wife, Mary Jeanne whose spirit will continue to live among us. Dr. Grant brought a lovely eulogy at this time which was received by the Conference with deep gratitude. Bishop Blackburn expressed his thanks for the report and its lovely tribute.

Privileged Matter: The Reverend Herman S. Winberry was introduced by Bishop Blackburn to present Wallace Bradford Lewis for Associate Membership, since he was unable to be present yesterday. The Reverend Robert Drew made the presentation. The approval for Associate Membership for Mr. Lewis was moved, seconded, and approved by the Conference.

Report of the Conference Lay Leader: Dr. Richard W. Pearce was introduced by Bishop Blackburn to bring the report. Dr. Pearce brought

greetings from James Watkins who was elected Lay Leader last year, but who has been unable to serve because of his health. Dr. Pearce has been acting as a representative of the Laity at the request of the Conference during the last four months. He expressed his attempt to bring a positive continuity to the office of Lay Leader, but expressed that he would have no specific program for the Quadrennium to present since a permanent Conference Lay Leader would be elected later in the Conference. Dr. Pearce's report was received with attention and gratitude. (For complete text see *Journal*, Section V.)

The list of District Lay Leaders was read and the floor was opened for nominations. There were no further nominations and the slate as presented was moved, seconded, and adopted.

Report of United Methodist Women: Bishop Blackburn introduced Mrs. Clarence H. Cade, president, who brought the report. (See text in Section V.)

Statement of Privilege: Bishop Blackburn recognized Mr. Rick Bryant who made a statement concerning the fact that a list of twelve men had been presented to be District Lay Leaders and expressed his disappointment after hearing the presentation of Mrs. Cade, that there were no women Lay Leaders; and he wished to state to the Conference that he looked to the time when there would be a woman elected as Conference Lay Leader.

Report of United Methodist Men: Mr. Grier Garrick was presented by Bishop Blackburn to give the Conference president's report of United Methodist Men. (Text of the report will be found in Section V.) Mr. Garrick presented special awards to Methodist Men's groups in the Conference that had made high scores on their evaluation of the effectiveness of their units of United Methodist Men. The church's names were read and certificates were presented.

Next Mr. Garrick presented the outstanding churches in each district as adjudicated by United Methodist Men. Bishop Blackburn presented awards to these churches.

Recognition of Chaplains: Col. James P. Rickards was presented by Bishop Blackburn to give the report of the Chaplaincy and represent the chaplains of our Conference. Rickards called on the chaplain to come forward and be recognized. Rickards indicated that he was now with the Division of Chaplain Ministries and spoke movingly of the needs of the various types of chaplain services. He invited each chaplain within the bounds of the Conference to introduce himself and explain the sort of ministry in which he was involved. The report and the presence of each man was acknowledged graciously by the Conference.

World Communion Pilot Project: Bishop Blackburn presented the Reverend Vernon Tyson and Mr. Grier Garrick to present the World Communion Pilot Project to improve throughout the United Methodist Church a promotion of the World Communion offering which is (by Disciplinary action) to be taken on World Wide Communion Sunday. The North Carolina Conference and the Peninsula Conference have been selected throughout Methodism to serve as conferences in a Pilot Project to promote this offering. Tyson gave details. Garrick reinforced the program

as outlined by Tyson. (See complete text in Section V.)

Hymn: Bishop Blackburn called on the Conference to sing Hymn 224, "Blessed Assurance, Jesus is Mine." The Conference responded.

Report from the General Council on Ministries: Bishop Blackburn presented Dr. N.W. Grant, representative of the General Council on Ministries, who gave the report. Dr. Grant made general statements about the missional priorities. He made the following recommendations to the Conference:

"Be it, therefore, resolved that The North Carolina Conference of The United Methodist Church in regular session at Methodist College in Fayetteville, North Carolina, June 6-9, urge each local church in the fall Charge Conference of 1977 (1) to accept 100% of the line item apportionment for Missional Priorities, (2) that each local church take an advance special for Missional Priorities to be divided equally between the Ethnic Minority Church and World Hunger, (3) that each local church exert every effort possible to experience an increase in church membership each year of the quadrennium."

The recommendations were placed before the Conference for a vote and they were accepted.

Announcement of Appointment: Bishop Blackburn announced that the Reverend J. Edward Morrison would become Coordinator of Youth Ministries, replacing the Reverend William Gattis who has served in that office for the past four years.

Report of the Conference Council on Ministries: Bishop Blackburn presented the Director of the Conference Council on Ministries, the Reverend Charles H. Mercer. Mercer presented the secretaries from the Methodist Building who were received with applause and appreciation for their fine work. Delegate Betsy Jordan was recognized by Mercer to present a resolution of appreciation for the work of the Reverend William Gattis.

Gattis was received by the Conference with standing ovation for his work. Bishop Blackburn recognized all Youth and Young Adult delegates to the Conference and had them stand. They were given a round of applause. Mercer invited Morrison to join the Council Staff on the stage. In light of the hour, he then suggested a change in order and called on Mr. Donald C. Craft, Lay Leader of the Elizabeth City District, to introduce a resolution on the part of the Division of Lay Life and Work. (See Section V for full text of the Report of the Division of Lay Life and Work.) Mr. Craft explained the procedures involved in selecting the Lay Person of the Year. The selection for this year is Dr. William W. Austin of Highland United Methodist Church, Raleigh. The Conference accorded him a standing ovation.

Bishop Blackburn introduced Bishop James S. Thomas of the Ohio East Area and asked him to preside until the 11:30 hour for the worship service. Bishop Thomas took the chair.

The Report of the Conference Council on Ministries Continued: The Reverend Charles H. Mercer introduced the congregation to a special multi-media program which was then presented to the Conference.

Report Resumed: Following the multi-media presentation which was appreciated by the Conference, Mercer turned to the more than 100

recommendations to be considered by the Conference as proposed by the Conference Council on Ministries Recommendations to the Local Church were presented.

Motion: Dr. John Bergland moved "that I, A, Item 10, be added, the item being that now numbered B, 2, on page 26." This was accepted. Bishop Thomas asked for an affirmation of this and the Conference adopted this part of the report...

Motion: The Reverend B. Fallon Melvin of Riverside Church, New Bern, moved "that each local church Council on Ministries advise the Wesley Foundation at state supported schools, colleges and universities of student enrollment from their respective church or charge." It was accepted by the Committee.

Mercer presented the twenty-three recommendations for 1978 to the Local Church. They were moved, seconded, and adopted.

On page 28 of *The Conference Program and Recommendations, 1977*, Mercer presented the Recommendations to the District, Section II, briefly covering those under II, A. Bishop Thomas polled the House, and they were moved, seconded and adopted.

The 19 recommendations under Section II, B. were moved and seconded.

Motion: With reference to II, B, 4, page 29, the Reverend Charles M. Litzenburger moved "that each District Council on Ministries shall consider conducting a workshop for Lay Persons as well as Pastors in the Spring of 1978 in order to better understand the trauma and suffering faced by individuals involved in separation or divorce; to be implemented by the District Council on Ministries with assistance from the Division of Health and Welfare and the Division of Lay Life and Work." The motion was adopted.

Motion: The Reverend Nancy R. Best proposed amending Section II, B, 1, page 29, as recommended by the Conference Commission on the Status and Role of Women to read: "That each District Council on Ministries shall consider having a Men's Rally and/or a Lay Rally during the first three weeks of February, 1978, or some other suitable time, with a possible emphasis on the Conference priorities of Evangelism, the Ethnic Minority Local Church, and World Hunger. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries and the Division of Lay Life and Work." The motion was seconded. The amendment was adopted. Bishop Thomas put the entire amended segment of II, B, before the House and it was approved.

Order of the Day: The Order of the Day was called and the Conference proceeded to the worship service with Bishop Thomas. Bishop Thomas expressed appreciation for the courtesy of Bishop Blackburn in allowing him to preside over the Conference for this period of time.

Capital Funds Campaign: Bishop Blackburn called on the Reverend Paul Edwards to present the following Resolution for a Capital Funds Campaign: "Recognizing the urgent need of our Institutions, and acknowledging that these agencies now pay more than \$568,000 interest annually on long term debt of over \$11,000,000, and recognizing that our Conference Pension per-service-year rate is now woefully inadequate, and recognizing that our Conference last undertook a Capital Campaign more than thirteen years ago, the Cabinet of the North Carolina Conference and

the Executive Committee of the Conference Council on Ministries recommended that our Conference consider a major Capital Funds Campaign to assist our Conference Agencies and pension fund.

"We further recommend that Bishop Blackburn appoint a committee to set in motion the mechanics of such a proposal and present the same to a called session of our Conference in early 1978." The resolution was tabled until the following day as required by the conference rules.

Announcements: Announcements were made by Secretary Coile.

Resumption of Order of the Day: Bishop Blackburn called for the singing of Hymn 420, "O Love Divine, What Hast Thou Done," by Charles Wesley. Bishop Blackburn again presented Bishop Thomas with deep gratitude for his attendance at the Conference. Bishop Thomas preached the Conference Sermon.

Benediction: Following Bishop Thomas's sermon Bishop Blackburn pronounced the benediction and the Conference was adjourned until 2:00 p.m.

SECOND DAY, AFTERNOON SESSION

Tuesday, June 7, 1977

Following the playing of the prelude, "Chorale Prelude on 'CWM Rhondda'" by Paul Manz, by the organist for the afternoon, Mr. Dale Caldwell, Organist/Choirmaster, Front Street Church, Burlington; Bishop Blackburn called the afternoon session of the North Carolina Annual Conference to order and prepared for the service of Recognition of the Ministers who are retiring, by singing Hymn 107, "Jesus Calls Us O'er the Tumult."

Recognition of Ministers Who Are Retiring: Bishop Blackburn called upon the Reverend R.L. Nicks to lead in prayer. The Bishop asked the ministers who are retiring and their wives to be present for this very beautiful and meaningful service of the Recognition of the Retiring Ministers. He asked the Reverend Kermit Wheeler, Secretary of the Board of Pensions, to call the names of the retiring ministers in answer to the Question 45 "What members in Full Connection have been retired?" After each minister responded the Secretary of the Board of Pensions presented a certificate to the retired minister, and the president of the Association of Minister's Wives, Mrs. Joyce Vereen pinned an orchid on each of the wives of the retiring ministers. Bishop Blackburn asked each of the retiring ministers to be sure and make a statement to the Conference. Each responded most effectively in a manner to make the service filled with great emotion and meaning for the Conference as the ministers testified to the joys of serving the Lord Jesus Christ and passed on the torch to those yet in active service.

At the conclusion for the order for Recognition of the Retiring Ministers Bishop Blackburn called on the Conference assembled to join with the retired ministers and their wives in singing without benefit of accompaniment, "Blest Be the Tie That Binds."

Church of the Year Awards: Bishop Blackburn called on the Reverend Tommy Faggart to make the report. The first church honored was the Kitty Hawk Charge and their minister, the Reverend William Simpson, and various lay representatives from the charge came forth to receive the

award. The second church honored was Spring Hill United Methodist Church in the Fayetteville District; pastor, the Reverend Howard Wilkin-son. He accompanied a number of his laymen in coming forward to receive the award.

Report of the Committee on Conference Minutes: The Reverend Robert L. Bame stated that the Committee on Conference Minutes had read the Minutes for the first day of the Annual Conference, Monday, June 6, and found them to be correct. He moved acceptance of the Minutes and the Conference approved the report.

Report from the Southeastern Jurisdictional Council on Ministries: Bishop Blackburn introduced the Reverend Robert Pitzer to bring the report from the Jurisdictional Council. Pitzer commented on the reorganization of the Jurisdiction and spoke grateful words for the leadership from the North Carolina Conference that serve within the Jurisdictional Council. His report was received with appreciation and thanksgiving.

Report on SEMAR: This was the thrust of the latter part of Dr. Pitzer's remarks. Therefore, Bishop Blackburn took this opportunity to call upon the Reverend Vassar Jones, the Conference representative, to bring the report at this time. In a very concise manner he presented the needs of the mentally retarded and handicapped and advanced the need for further leadership of the concern for God's exceptional children.

Continuation of the Report of the Conference Council on Ministries: After a brief recess the Bishop again called on the Reverend Charles H. Mercer to continue the presentation of items contained in *The Conference Program and Recommendations, 1977*. Mercer directed the attention of the Conference to page 31, No. III. Recommendations to the Annual Conference. Mercer quickly reviewed the seven items under Section A for Conference approval. These items were moved, seconded and adopted. Mercer continued with Section B.

Motion: The Reverend Wallace H. Kirby moved the addition of an Item 37 under III, B, to read "That a resource booklet on worship be developed by the Division on Worship, using ideas and services that have been effectively developed and used by churches within the Annual Conference." It was seconded and adopted without discussion.

All of the 37 items under III, B, were approved by the Conference.

Mercer called on Secretary Coile to present the Changes in the Charter for the North Carolina Conference Council on Ministries, beginning on page 39 and continuing through page 46. Coile explained that, when there had been a change in the Discipline, these changes have been incorporated in the Charter as required. Coile moved the adoption of the Charter. It was seconded.

Motion: Mr. Grier Garrick moved "that on page 40, under The Executive Committee, the President of United Methodist Men be added; on page 44, under A Committee on Council Staff Personnel, one officer from United Ministries, one representative from United Methodist Men be added." The amendment was adopted.

Question: The Reverend John M. Cline rose to ask a question concerning the development of salary schedules for the Staff. Coile, Cline and the

Bishop carried on an interchange of discussion. The Bishop requested a motion.

Motion: Cline moved, "that on page 43, under A Committee on Budget, the following shall follow 'for the staff for the following year,': 'In the case of new staff persons the salary must be approved by the Budget committee in consultation with the Cabinet.'" The motion was seconded.

Mrs. Cade asked what about lay persons who might take positions on the Conference Council on Ministries and the Bishop suggested that that might be included in the Cline motion. Cline agreed. The Cline motion was adopted.

The Charter, as amended, was adopted.

Matter of Personal Privilege: Mercer asked the Reverend James McCallum and the Reverend Simeon Cummings to join with him, and as they linked arms, he observed that they were serving together, serving all the people of Eastern North Carolina, being three persons who were born within miles of each other in the same county in Eastern North Carolina. This effective symbol of unity (a black, a native American, a white) caused the Conference to stand and give a rousing round of applause. Barbara Wilkinson, though somewhat younger, was asked to join the group to make the symbol even stronger. Bishop Blackburn commented that this made the group considerably more attractive. The Conference added laughter and further applause.

The Board of Missions Presentation: Bishop Blackburn recognized Dr. Terry Sanford for remarks. Dr. Sanford brought reminiscences of the past as well as current greetings from Duke University. Dr. Sanford was greeted with applause and appreciation for his remarks. Host District Superintendent, the Reverend James H. Miller, asked for the privilege of presenting Dr. Sanford's wife to the Conference. She was asked to stand and there was a round of applause when the Bishop asked that any Duke graduates among the congregation stand.

Resumption of the Report of the Division of Missions: The Reverend Paul Bunn asked Kathy Eason (Kitty Hawk Ministry) to sing as she had been scheduled to do earlier. She introduced her Folk Song entitled, "Slow Down," and sang most delightfully to the inspiration of the entire Conference as she was accompanied on the piano by Rev. Steven Phillip Eason.

Bunn presented the Reverend Simeon Cummings to introduce Stephen F. Brimigion, General Treasurer, Board of Global Ministries, for the address of the afternoon. Mr. Brimigion was received with applause and he addressed the Conference. Bunn thanked Mr. Brimigion for his presentation and indicated it made his report more meaningful. Bunn proceeded with the report of the Division of Missions. (For text see Section V.) Bunn introduced the constituency of the Division membership and the Conference accepted his report. Bunn then directed attention to page 37 of *The Conference Program and Recommendations, 1977*, indicating that under Division on Missions the following should be added to No. 1, on Church of the Year Awards: "The Division of Missions has established a two-step process for selecting churches for the awards in 1978. They are: (1) District Superintendents will recommend churches in their districts to be considered for the award in each category, if such exists, and provide the same to the Awards Selection Committee; (2) then, letters with ap-

plication forms will be sent to each church nominated and the Awards Selection Committee will choose from those nominees who respond."

Bunn stated that Item F, 8, Conference Advance Special, should be changed to read, "Wesley Foundation: a. ECU; b. NCSU; c. UNC-CH; d. Pembroke." Further, there should be an additional Item, which will be "No. 9. Interpreter's House, Lake Junaluska." The changes were adopted. Bunn directed attention to page 91, under Resolutions, the resolution Concerning Churches in Urban Transition. He presented it and it was approved. Bunn then presented the Reverend Denver Stone, missionary from Malaysia, from Singapore, who is home on leave and Stone brought greetings and addressed the Conference briefly. He expressed thanksgiving for the opportunity to serve as a missionary in the cause of Jesus Christ in other areas of the world.

Division of Health and Welfare Ministries: While the Division was assembling Bishop Blackburn called upon Bishop Joel McDavid to come and sit on the platform with him. He expressed gratitude that he would be preaching tonight and tomorrow.

Bishop Blackburn presented the Reverend Ernest R. Porter to make a presentation for the Division of Health and Welfare. Porter presented the Reverend Carson Wiggins to present the general report. (See Section V.) Wiggins then directed attention to *The Conference Program and Recommendations, 1977*, page 36-37, concerning the recommendations of the Division of Health and Welfare. Section 5, 6, and Section 7 were lifted up and the entire set of policy recommendations were moved, seconded, and adopted by the Conference at large.

Golden Cross: The Reverend Robert Wallace presented the report for the program of the Golden Cross ministry. He directed attention to the proposed budget for Golden Cross ministries, \$19,000 in the Conference Budget, and pointed out that this was a part of the Single Figure apportionment. He announced the availability of new Golden Cross forms and a new brochure to be issued for use by the ministers.

The Methodist Home for Children: Dr. T. Marvin Vick brought the report for The Methodist Home for Children. Dr. Vick called attention to the Charter of Incorporation in *The Conference Program and Recommendations, 1977*, on pages 66-68. He emphasized that the adoption of the changes in this charter would bring it into compliance with the law of the State and the Church. He moved the adoption of the Charter as amended. It was seconded and adopted.

Dr. Vick presented Mrs. Louise Peterson, President of the Board of Trustees, for further remarks. Mrs. Peterson, after extending warm words of appreciation to Dr. Vick, presented Robert Bryan Butler, Staff Announcer for Radio Station WPTF in Raleigh, and a recent graduate of The Methodist Home for Children. Radio personality Butler gave a win-some and entertaining presentation which was greatly appreciated by the Conference.

Report of the Study Commission on Child Care: Porter introduced Mr. Merritt Jones who presented the report. (See text of report in Section V.)

The Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.: Porter presented the Reverend

LaFon C. Vereen for a presentation on behalf of Wesley Pines. Vereen announced the opening of Wesley Pines with 10 new residents and invited the Conference to come and visit and inspect the Home.

Porter presented the Reverend G. Robert McKenzie, Jr., minister of Front Street Church, Burlington, and Chairman of the Admissions Committee of The Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., to make remarks concerning the retirement homes. he alluded to the study by the Board of Trustees of the \$6,000 Entrance Fee which was recommended by the 1976 Annual Conference. He stated that, after careful study, the decision was made to retain the Entrance Fee, but requested that everyone note that no one is turned away because of lack of funds the single figure apportionment being a help here, and that includes the Entrance Fee. McKenzie emphasized the affirmative action program for inclusiveness in accepting applicants from all of our United Methodist Churches. He also made a brief report from the Search Committee, stating that a candidate for the office of Executive Director was yet to be found.

Dr. Joseph F. Coble, Executive Director, made a statement on behalf of the retired people of the Conference. Coble spoke eloquently of the work with elderly citizens and remarked that he brought greetings from many of the members of The Home and particularly from Rev. W.V. McRae who, though seriously ill, asked that greetings be brought to the Conference as he expressed his concerns for the various Homes. Coble paid tribute to the Conference for the gift of the growth of The Home, leadership, trustees, and gifts. He expressed especial appreciation for the work of Mrs. Robbie Barrett who has helped him so faithfully for the last three years of his service as Executive Director. He again commended the Conference for the increase in the Single Figure Asking and called on the Conference to help in the sale of the Bonds which would help in long term financing.

Special Presentation and Resolution: The Reverend Ernest R. Porter called Dr. Coble to stand before the Conference while Mr. Porter read a resolution of appreciation for his ministry, and particularly his administrative development of the Retirement Homes in the North Carolina Conference. (For text of Resolution see Section V.)

Report of the Commission on Religion and Race: Bishop Blackburn called on the Reverend Alfonzo Henry to lead in the report. Henry asked Mrs. William M. Wells to open the presentation. She expressed appreciation for the service of the Reverend Preston Jones as chairman and for the work of Dr. Kelly Ingram in assuming that responsibility and expressed regret that he was out of the country at this time and could not be present. (For the text of the report see Section V.) Henry spoke eloquently on a wide ranging number of concerns and concluded his report by calling attention to items concerning the Commission on Religion and Race which had been passed earlier.

North Carolina Christian Advocate: Bishop Blackburn introduced the Reverend C. Alison Simonton, Jr. Editor of the *North Carolina Christian Advocate* for presentation of the Advocate, its progress and its needs. First he expressed appreciation for the emergency appropriation that has made possible an expanded Advocate the latter half of this year to show some of the things that can be done. Simonton introduced Mrs. Ruth Laughlin, his co-worker in the Advocate office, to the Conference. Simonton expressed

appreciation for the Mini-Subscription Drive launched in the Conference during this year and indicated that there was a net increase of 3,000 in subscriptions and a dramatic drop in cancellations during the seasons when these usually occurred. The *Saddlebag* for Tuesday contains a proposal for increasing subscriptions for the coming year. This will be placed before the Conference for a vote. Simonton moved the recommendations on pages 85-86 of *The Conference Program and Recommendations, 1977*. They were seconded and adopted by the Conference.

Resolutions: Bishop Blackburn called upon Secretary Coile to present speakers for resolutions which will be voted upon tomorrow. The Reverend Tommy Faggart introduced "A Resolution for Naming One or More Nominees for Episcopal Election."

Mrs. Catherine Watson introduced, on behalf of the Board of Church and Society, two resolutions: one "Concerning International Human Rights" and one "Concerning Pornography," to be considered in subsequent sessions before adjournment.

Point of Personal Privilege: The Reverend W.W. Sherman pointed out that since 1919, the Reverend John Russell had been attending the sessions of The North Carolina Annual Conference, but that because of a fall and injury he had to miss this year and Sherman asked that the Conference Secretary be instructed to send him greetings of compassion and encouragement. It was so ordered.

Announcements: Secretary Coile made announcements.

Benediction: Bishop Blackburn called upon Dr. Howard Wilkinson to give the benediction. The afternoon session was adjourned.

SECOND DAY, EVENING SESSION

Tuesday, June 7, 1977

Under the direction of Roger Searles and with Henry Patten at the organ and Gregory Bell at the piano, a brief service of hymn-singing was enjoyed as the congregation gathered for the evening worship service.

At 7:30 the worship service began with the invocation by the Reverend J. Thomas Smith. After the singing of Hymn 8, "Holy God, We Praise Thy Name," the congregation joined in The Apostles Creed and the singing of the "Gloria Patri." After the Call to Confession and the Prayer of Confession, prayed by the congregation in unison, there was a period of silent meditation, followed by words of assurance and the evening prayer. The combined church choirs, directed by Mrs. Floyd Johnson, sang the anthem, "God of Grace and God of Glory," by Paul Langston. Scripture was read by the Reverend Milford Oxendine, Jr.

Bishop Robert M. Blackburn introduced the speaker, Bishop Joel D. McDavid of the Florida Area, who spoke of the cost of church membership in terms of the cost of our heritage, attitudes and caring.

After a period of rededication and commitment, the offering was taken. The choirs sang "Sanctus" from St. Cecilia Mass by Charles Gounod, with Alan M. Porter as tenor soloist. The "Doxology" was sung and Mr. Oxendine pronounced the benediction. The service closed with the singing of "We Are All Joined in Christ" by the choirs and the congregation.

THIRD DAY, MORNING SESSION

Wednesday, June 8, 1977

Communion Service: The Sacrament of Holy Communion was celebrated in Hensdale Chapel on the campus of Methodist College at 8:00 a.m. under the direction of the Division of Worship.

Conference Called to Order: Organist for the morning session, Mr. Henry Batten, Director of Music and Organist, First Church, Laurinburg, played the prelude, "Processional" by Martin Shaw. Bishop Blackburn called the session to order with the singing of Hymn 3, "Come, Thou Almighty King." The morning prayer was given by the Reverend Sam McMillan.

Musical Interlude: Scott and Barbara Wilkinson brought a folk song for the inspiration of the entire Conference.

Committee on Conference Minutes: The Reverend Robert Bame, chairman, moved the approval of the Minutes of the Tuesday sessions. The Conference accepted the report and the Minutes were approved.

Point of Privilege: Bishop Blackburn reported that the Reverend Dan M. Sharpe, retired minister of Durham, has sent greetings to the Conference. He wanted the Conference to know that this would have been the 58th consecutive conference he had attended, having been to every session since 1919. The Bishop remarked that this was the year he was born! Mr. Sharpe expressed regrets at not being able to attend, but he is a patient in Durham County General Hospital. He is 92 years old. The Bishop requested that appropriate greetings be sent to the Reverend Mr. Sharpe.

The Reverend William A. Seawell requested that greetings also be sent to the Reverend B.B. Slaughter, a retired minister from Durham. It was so ordered.

Nominations by the Cabinet: The Reverend James H. Miller, Jr., presented nominations by the Cabinet to fill vacancies on Conference Boards and Agencies. The Reverend James A. Auman moved that the name of Paul B. Scott be replaced by that of Graham Royall under the Wilmington District as a member of the Board of Church and Society. Mrs. Catherine Watson objected to the replacement of Mrs. George Pappendick from the Sanford District on the Board of Church and Society with Kermit Copeland. She expressed the desire that there be a woman replacement. The Bishop requested that some thought be given to the possibility of another woman's being nominated. With that one exception and the change by Reverend Auman the list as presented by the Cabinet was adopted by the Conference. (See Section II for names.)

Lake Junaluska Assembly, Inc: Bishop Blackburn escorted Bishop Joel D. McDavid to the podium to speak to the conference on behalf of the Lake Junaluska Assembly. He emphasized the unique multi-faceted nature of the Lake Junaluska Assembly which is the property of the entire Southeastern Jurisdiction. He called for support for the Lake Junaluska Fund and expressed the absolute necessity of building up Lake Junaluska to its beautiful potential. Following Bishop McDavid's special personal presentation he presented a film on Lake Junaluska.

Continuation of the Report of the Conference Council on Ministries: Bishop Blackburn introduced the Reverend Jack L. Hunter to present the report for the Board of Evangelism including its recommendations for the

coming year. Hunter moved the adoption of the policy listed on page 36 of *The Conference Program and Recommendations, 1977*. It was seconded and adopted by the Conference. Hunter moved the appointment of the Reverend Tommy Tyson and the Reverend Bobby P. Tyson as approved Conference Evangelists for 1978. They were approved by the Conference.

Division of Worship: Dr. Robert Pullman presented the report for the Division of Worship. (For text of report see Section V.)

The Division of Education: The Reverend Belton Joyner was recognized by Bishop Blackburn to give the report for the Division of Education. (For text of report see Section V.) Joyner requested that the Conference look at page 36 of *The Conference Program and Recommendations, 1977*, for the five policy recommendations of the Division of Education for 1978. They were moved, seconded and adopted with the additional policy No. 6 to read "That each local church Council on Ministries shall consider providing church-wide studies regarding religious cults in our land today. To be implemented by the local church Council on Ministries with the assistance of the Staff of the Conference Council on Ministries." Joyner concluded his presentation with a multi-media program which was thoroughly enjoyed by the Conference.

Hymn: Bishop Blackburn called for the singing of Hymn 254, "Dear Master, In Whose Life I See."

The Division of Higher Education: The Reverend Paul Carruth presented the report from the Division of Higher Education. (For text of report see Section V.) Carruth moved the adoption of the recommendations concerning the Division of Higher Education contained in *The Conference Program and Recommendations, 1977*, pages 49-56. These were adopted. Carruth spoke of his gratitude for being able to make the first award of the Blackburn Scholarship Fund and introduced the Reverend Sam McMillan to make the first presentation which would be in the amount of \$1,000. The scholarship was presented to Miss Suzanne Inabnit of Front Street Church, Burlington. Mr. Carruth then presented the Reverend James H. Bailey to give a report on the campus ministries. The Reverend Stanley Smith rose to add further comments to Bailey's report, stating that the campus ministries remain "under-funded" for the need.

Board of Managers of Pastors School and Duke Divinity School Convocation: The Reverend James H. Bailey gave this report. He expressed appreciation for the great attendance of last year's Convocation and gave a special vote of thanks on behalf of the Board for the support given by Bishop Blackburn and encouraged even greater attendance at the Convocation which will be held Oct. 31-Nov. 2 in the coming year. (For text of the report see Section V.)

Report of the Distribution of College Sustaining Funds: The Reverend Paul Carruth directed the Conference's attention to page 49 of *The Conference Program and Recommendations, 1977*, and indicated the amounts recommended to be distributed to the colleges for the current year.

Motion: Mrs. Jean A. Dorsett moved the deletion of \$16,736 for Greensboro College (under 1, A, page 49); the deletion of \$16,736 for High Point College; and the deletion of \$2,000 for Bennett College; substituting \$11,824 for each. Mrs. Dorsett spoke to the motion and chastised the Conference for its lack of sensitivity for the needs of ethnic

minorities — particularly in light of the report given by the Commission on Religion and Race yesterday. She called for an increase in gifts to Bennett College as another symbolic gesture on the part of The North Carolina Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church to indicate that our priorities are with the ethnic minorities and specifically the Black colleges within our midst.

Carruth responded to Mrs. Dorsett's comments and moved "that the Conference let the amendment lie on the table until after we hear Dr. Miller's report on Bennett College." His motion passed.

School for Local Pastors: Dr. Paul Mickey brought the report from the School for Local Pastors held at Duke Divinity School each summer. (For text of the report see Section V.)

Recognition of North Carolina Conference College Presidents: Bishop Blackburn introduced the presidents of the colleges related to The North Carolina Conference: Dr. Alan Norris, Louisburg College; Dr. Bruce Peteway, North Carolina Wesleyan College; and Dr. Richard Pearce, Methodist College. All brought words of welcome and expressed appreciation for the support of the Conference.

Greetings from Seminaries: The Reverend A.F. Fisher brought greetings from the Duke Divinity School in behalf of Dean Thomas Langford who was present on the first day of the Conference but could not remain until today. Dr. Robert Powell brought words of greeting from Scarritt College and discussed the program of that institution.

Division of Interreligious and Ecumenical Concerns: The Reverend Ralph L. Fleming brought the report. Fleming introduced Dr. Sam Wiley who elaborated on ecumenical affairs and concerns and brought a continuation of the report. (For text see Section V.) Dr. Wiley spoke specifically to the work of and needs of the North Carolina Council of Churches.

Black College Fund: Dr. Isaac Miller, president of Bennett College, brought the report for the Black College Fund. After brief greetings from Bennett college, he gave a comprehensive explanation of the needs of the Fund and specifically how the Fund related to the entire matter of racial inclusiveness.

Order of the Day: Bishop Blackburn called for the Order of the Day to proceed to the worship service of the hour.

Worship Service: Bishop Blackburn called for the singing of Hymn 170, "O Master, Let Me Walk With Thee." He then presented for the second time Bishop Joel D. McDavid, Resident Bishop of the Florida Area. Bishop McDavid again preached to the Conference assembled.

Announcements: Conference Secretary James H. Coile made announcements.

Benediction: Bishop Blackburn dismissed the morning session of the Conference with the benediction.

THIRD DAY, AFTERNOON SESSION

Wednesday, June 8, 1977

Conference Brotherhood: The Reverend Kelley J. Wilson, Jr., convened the meeting of the North Carolina Conference Brotherhood and the reports were given and discussed. (See Section V.) After nominations were

made and approved by the Brotherhood the annual meeting was adjourned.

Conference Convened: The organist for the afternoon, Mrs. Charles Davenport, Director of Music and Organist, First Church Wilson, played the prelude, "Voluntary on 100th Psalm Tune" by Henry Purcell. Bishop Blackburn called the Conference to order and called for the singing of Hymn 283, "Love Divine, All Love Excelling." Bishop Blackburn called on the Reverend John Young to lead us in the afternoon prayer.

Dorsett Motion Removed from Table: The motion by Mrs. Jean Dorsett, which was tabled before the luncheon break, was brought again before the Conference, dealing with material on page 49 in the equalization of the distribution of funds to Greensboro, High Point and Bennett College. Mrs. R.B. Guthrie of St. Luke Church, Sanford, spoke against the motion. Dr. Ross Townes spoke in favor of the motion and offered an amendment which proposes "that appointment to Bennett College be studied very closely with the view to increasing the apportionment."

Tom McIver of Parkwood Church, Durham, spoke against the Townes amendment. The gist of his comments involved the fact that we were doing the right thing for the wrong reason.

Substitute Motion: Mrs. Dorsett "moved that the amount allocated to Bennett College be increased to an amount equal to the amount allocated to Greensboro College and High Point College to come from Supplemental Appropriations." It was seconded. The Reverend Robert E. Price, Wesleyan College, spoke in favor of the Dorsett substitute motion. Henry Goodwin of Trinity Church, Southport, spoke against the motion. The Reverend W.F. Elliott asked a question concerning the motion, inquiring as to whether there were any Blacks serving on the Distribution Committee of the Division of Higher Education. The Question was called. The Dorsett substitute motion was defeated and the Townes amendment to study was adopted.

Dr. Miller again spoke concerning the way Bennett College received its funds through the Black College Fund. The Reverend G. Robert McKenzie asked the question whether there was any other source of funds from which Bennett College received appropriations. Dr. Miller responded saying that there were two other sources, one from the Board of Global Ministries and the Board of Higher Education and Ministry.

The Reverend Paul Carruth was again asked to speak for the Division of Higher Education in the final adoption of the Distribution of College Sustaining Funds for 1977, as recorded on page 49 of *The Conference Program and Recommendations, 1977*. Carruth spoke to the issue and expressed his regret that there had been a racial interpretation placed on the Distribution when, in fact, that was not so. The adoption of these funds was again voted by the Conference.

The Board of Church and Society: Mrs. Catherine Watson presented the report of the Division of Church and Society. After an opening statement, Mrs. Watson asked for the adoption of the resolution concerning the domestic wounds of the Vietnam War as contained on page 90 in *The Conference Program and Recommendations, 1977*. The Reverend

J.B. Helms of the Four Oaks UM Church spoke against the resolution. The Reverend Vernon C. Tyson spoke in favor of the resolution, pointing out that the context of the resolution was to applaud President Carter's action that had already been taken. Mr. Walker spoke against the resolution. Mr. Hackett spoke for it. George Burton of Grace Church, Clinton, spoke against the resolution. The Question was called. The vote was taken and there was a call for a count. The Secretary gave the report: 241, for; 394, against. The resolution failed, by a vote of 394 to 241.

Mrs. Watson brought up the resolution concerning the normalization of relations with Vietnam (page 90) and asked that paragraph 2 be changed to read "that we continue our position of post-war aid to former enemy nations, such as Germany and Japan after World War II." The resolution was moved and seconded. The Reverend Graham Royall of Fair Bluff Church spoke against the resolution. The Reverend Tom Davis of Newton spoke in favor of the resolution. F. Benton Ham, Alternate Delegate from St. Mark Church, Raleigh, suggested the following amendment to the resolution: "that paragraph 4 of the Resolution Concerning the Normalization of Relations with Vietnam be changed to read as follows: be it therefore resolved (1) that we, the United Methodists of the North Carolina Conference support normalization of economic, diplomatic and cultural relations between the United States and the Democratic Republic of Vietnam; and (2) that our support of normalization will be based on President Jimmy Carter's 'call for human rights.'" The amendment was seconded. The Reverend Robert Harris spoke against the resolution and for the amendment. The Reverend William Mac Jeffries spoke against the amendment because it would change the intent of the resolution. The Question was called and the amendment failed. The resolution as amended passed.

Mrs. Watson asked the Reverend Jack Crum to speak to the resolution Concerning the Formation of "New Congregations" With Ethnic Minority Leadership. The Reverend Russell Stott questioned the wording of the last paragraph of the resolution, "Is the intent to build an ethnic minority church in every district or only in districts where such churches do not exist?" Crum answered saying that the goal was to build one in each district as the funds became available. An amendment to the resolution "That we delete: receiving and dispersing Ten Dollar Club funds use these moneys in (build) ings," was proposed by The Reverend Tommy Faggart. It was seconded and he spoke to it. The Division of Church and Society accepted the Faggart amendment and no vote was required. The Reverend R.T. Commander moved the deletion of the following section of the last sentence: "located as nearly as possible between an ethnic minority residential community and a white majority residential community." It was accepted by the Commission. John M. Meares proposed the following amendment: "in the last paragraph, following 'in each district' insert 'where feasible' (third line from end of resolution.) It was accepted and the resolution with the accepted amendments was adopted.

Mrs. Watson called upon The Reverend William Jeffries and the Reverend Frank Lloyd to speak to the resolution Concerning American Prisoners in Foreign Countries. Dr. Edward Perry of St. Marks Church, Raleigh, asked to amend the resolution, substituting for paragraph 3 the

following: "therefore be it resolved that the North Carolina Conference of the United Methodist Church call upon the President and the government of the United States of America to actively seek policies of exchange of prisoners with other foreign countries where United States citizens are incarcerated, these exchanges to be conditional upon agreement of those incarcerated on both sides, except where the incarceration has resulted from illegal transportation, sale or misuse of drugs." The amendment was seconded. The Reverend Stanley Smith spoke against the amendment. The amendment was defeated. The main resolution was adopted by the Conference.

Motion: The Reverend Gerry G. Davis of West Halifax Charge moved "that we suspend the rules to limit speeches 'for' and 'against' motions, resolutions and amendments to two minutes so that we may expedite the work of the Annual Conference." It was seconded and adopted.

The resolution Concerning Churches in Urban Transition was skipped over for the time being. The resolution Concerning Tobacco Conversion on page 92 was then considered. An amendment to the resolution was proposed by Frank Brooks of Queen Street Church, Kinston, which reads as follows:

Delete "Be it resolved: That the North Carolina Conference of the United Methodist Church appeal to the tobacco farmers of North Carolina and the nation to re-examine their present tobacco policies and to give serious consideration to converting tobacco lands into acreage that would produce food and clothing;

Delete "Be it further resolved: That the North Carolina Conference of the United Methodist Church urge the state and national governments to alleviate any undue financial Hardship on those who would make the transition, by providing incentives for change in addition to supports and subsidies such as are now provided for all phases of the tobacco industry."

Add "Be it resolved: That the North Carolina Conference of the United Methodist Church appeal to methodists everywhere and to the entire population of the United States to seek actively and to support personally increased prices paid to farmers for food and fiber production to that level which will provide a 6% per annum return on investment and a wage equal to that of the average industrial worker in the United States.

The amendment to the resolution lost.

The Question was called on the resolution. The resolution Concerning Tobacco Conversion was lost.

Mrs. Jean Dorsett moved "that the concerns of the farmers within the North Carolina Conference, as expressed by the Brooks amendment, be referred to the N.C. Conference Task Force on Hunger; that input be solicited from the farmers; and that the selection of representatives be made by the farmers themselves." The motion was seconded and the Question called and it prevailed.

The Reverend Jack Crum presented the resolution Concerning Ads for Alcoholic Beverages. The Question was called and it passed.

Mrs. Catherine Watson presented the resolution on page 93 Concerning Medical Care. It was moved and seconded. Dr. Henry Ferrell, delegate from Jarvis Memorial Church, Greenville, moved an amendment to the resolution, that the following be added to paragraph No. 1: "and that the

North Carolina Conference consider the assignment of a full-time Methodist Chaplain for the Medical School and Pitt County Memorial Hospital." The amendment was accepted by Church and Society.

Don T. Evans of First Church, Rocky Mount proposed the following amendment: "provided, however, nothing in this resoluion shall be deemed to endorse the National Health Insurance legislation now pending." It was seconded. The Reverend Reginald Ponder asked a question about the Evans motion. Ponder asked whether taking out Section 5 would satisfy Evans' addendum to the resolution. Evans replied, "No," that he had read it four times and felt that the addendum was the only answer. Dr. Seaborn Blair spoke to the amendment for the Division stating that the intent was not to speak to the merits of National Health Insurance legislation but only to speak to the need for better medical care in Eastern North Carolina. The Question was called on the Evans amendment. Point of order was called.

Motion was made by M.W. Stancil of Smithfield "to delete Section 5 of the resolution Concerning Medical Care."

Dr. Seaborn Blair protested the Stancil amendment to the amendment.

The Question was called and the Stancil amendment to the amendment was defeated.

The Question was called and the Evans amendment was defeated.

Bishop Blackburn stated that we were back on the main resolution with the amendment concerning the appointment of a Chaplain to the Medical School and Pitt County Memorial Hospital. The Reverend Stan Smith requested that this be funneled through the Commission on Chaplains. The Question was called on the resolution Concerning Medical Care. It prevailed.

The resolution on page 95 Concerning the Imprisonment of Persons Convicted of Misdemeanor Offenses was presented by the Reverend Bruce Pate. It was moved and seconded. Henry Barnette, Jr., of Edenton Street Church, Raleigh, brought a substitute resolution that the Conference "accept the first three paragraphs, and add: Therefore we call upon the General Assembly of North Carolina to make our Prison System a Number One priority and commit the funds necessary to alleviate the overcrowding in our prisons and to meet the needs of those unfortunates—misdemeanants as well as felons—committed by the courts." The Division accepted Judge Barnette's amendment. The Reverend Drew Henry observed that the Conference, on these resolutions, seemed to be avoiding the implications of the Good Samaritan parable in the New Testament and that we tend to avoid being the one that actually took action but simply sought ways to evade questions. He spoke a prophetic word of chastisement to the Conference.

The Reverend Mike Aiken of Baptist Hospital, Winston-Salem, Chaplain Program spoke against the amendment. Ricky Bryant spoke against the Barnette amendment. The Question was called. the Barnette amendment was accepted.

Mr. R. Gage Smith of Trinity Church, Raleigh, spoke against the entire resolution on the grounds that too many people are concerned about the criminal and not enough about the victims. Smith "moved to re-refer to the Division of Church and Society and ask them to re-draft it with some

thought and consideration for the rights and needs of the innocent victims of criminal actions." It was seconded. The Question was called. The Smith motion to re-refer the resolution Concerning the Imprisonment of Persons Convicted of Misdemeanor Offenses was re-referred.

Mrs. Watson then brought the three resolutions which had been mimeographed and handed out to the Conference on preceding days to the floor. First considered was the resolution Concerning Child Abuse and Neglect. The Question was called on the resolution and it was approved by the Conference, with minor changes made as an editorial matter, which will appear in the Journal, Section V.

Rick Bryant presented the resolution Concerning International Human Rights. Taylor Oaks of Roanoke Rapids spoke against the resolution. Mrs. Jean Dorsett spoke for the resolution. The Question was called and the resolution prevailed.

Mrs. Watson presented the resolution Concerning Pornography. The Reverend Rufus Stark rose to offer an amendment: "Delete the section beginning 'Whereas according to *Time Magazine*...' and replace with the following: 'Whereas the desire for profit-taking in exploitation of a ready market for pornographic materials has caused both legitimate and illegitimate business interests to yield to the temptation to participate in the pornographic trade' and then insert, after '...store managers and...' the following: 'Be it resolved that the North Carolina Conference of The United Methodist Church call on all business interests to resist the temptation to profit by participating at any level of the pornographic trade and further that business leadership help to curtail the pornographic trade by directing moral persuasion and economic boycott pressure against the pornographic trade by withholding goods and services that are necessary for the pornographic industry to flourish.'" The Division of Church and Society accepted the Stark amendment. The Question was called and the resolution Concerning Pornography as amended was adopted.

Motion: Motion was made by the Reverend Lowell E. Adkins of Front Street Church, Burlington "that the Division of Church and Society be directed to adopt as their *primary* strategy of presenting issues of their concern before this Conference the development of position papers which identify specific actions (and the reasons therefore) for individuals, groups, churches, districts and this Conference can take rather than offering resolutions for our consideration. In the case where the presentation of a resolution is the strategy adopted, the Division must report to the next following Conference what *specific* action was taken concerning any resolutions that were adopted." It was seconded. After discussion it was decided that the Adkins motion was in order. Mrs. Watson stated that she did not feel they could present the issues any more simply to the Conference and, therefore, spoke against the Adkins motion. The Reverend Clyde Tucker spoke against the motion. Question was called on the Adkins motion and it was adopted.

Point of Inquiry: The Reverend Paul Carruth stated that he had had a number of questions concerning the source of the resolutions and Dr. Charles Mercer responded by saying that he and Secretary Coile would see to it that the source was placed in the *Book of Recommendations* next year.

Insurance committee: The Reverend Norwood Jones brought the report

of the Insurance Committee. (For the text of the report see Section V.)

Council on Finance and Administration: Mr. Ray Euliss brought the report for the Council on Finance and Administration. (For text see Section V.) Mr. Euliss directed the attention of the Conference to pages 61-62, Section II of the report, for consideration at the Thursday morning session. Section I on pages 60-61 was moved and seconded. The Reverend Russell Stott asked a question as to whether Single Figure apportionments were delivered to charges well before August 1. Mr. Euliss answered in the affirmative. Charles LeGrand of Front Street Church, Burlington, wondered why there could not be one apportionment instead of so many separate apportionments. Mr. LeGrand suggested that the Council on Finance and Administration consider combining these. Euliss responded stating that they did not have the authority to do this. Section I of the Recommendation From The Council on Finance and Administration was adopted. Section II was to lay on the table until tomorrow. Section III was then before the Conference. Euliss presented Section III on pages 62-63 and suggested a substitute for Item 8 which would read as follows: "The formula for ministers' moving expenses between the two parsonages involved in the move shall be \$100 base payment plus \$1 per mile for moves after June 8, 1977; \$150 base payment plus \$1 per mile for moves after June 1, 1978; \$200 base payment plus \$1 per mile for moves after June 1, 1979. Reimbursements cannot exceed actual moving expenses. A committee shall be appointed by Bishop Blackburn to study moving expenses and report to the 1978 Annual Conference its recommendations concerning a more equitable moving expense plan to be implemented in 1980." The Reverend Paul Bunn asked a question as to whether World Hunger was included. Euliss responded in the affirmative. It was in the Single Figure. The Reverend H. Langill Watson stated that on page 63, next to the last line of Item #1, the \$1500 should be changed to \$1800. He stated that this was an error in the report. The Council on Finance and Administration accepted the \$1800 figure. Item 8 under III was moved, seconded and adopted and the entire Section III was moved, seconded and adopted.

Under Section IV, Item (a) the Reverend Tommy Faggart moved "that the salary of the District Superintendent shall be computed on an individual basis using the following formula:

"1. The initial base salary of the District Superintendent shall be the salary received immediately prior to appointment to said office until January 1 of next year.

"2. Each District Superintendent will receive the same increment of salary increase each year.

"3. Each District Superintendent will be paid 15 cents per mile travel on submitting a requisition to the Conference Treasurer."

The Reverend Rufus Stark spoke in support of the Faggart amendment. The Faggart motion was called and defeated.

Motion: The Reverend Frank I. Lloyd moved "that the Conference have a business session after the worship service tonight." The motion was seconded and adopted.

Benediction: Bishop Blackburn gave the benediction and the afternoon session was adjourned.

THIRD DAY, EVENING SESSION **Wednesday, June 8, 1977**

The organist of the evening, Roger F. Searles, Director of Music and Organist at St. Paul Church, Goldsboro, and pianist, Gregory L. Bell, Director of Music and organist, Wesley Memorial Church, Wilmington, began with a celebration through music at 7:10 p.m. Dr. John Harwood led the Call to Worship as the worship service began at 7:30 p.m. The congregation and Conference were called upon to sing Hymn 60, "All Creatures of Our God and King," and then join in a modern affirmation, followed by the singing of "The Doxology" and the hearing of the scripture. The prayer of the evening was offered by the Reverend Gladys R. Williford. The anthem, "My Faith is in Thee" by Jaeschke, was sung by the combined choirs, including the Youth Music Workshop Choir, under the leadership of Mr. Bill Weisser, Director of Music, Edenton Street Church, Raleigh. Bishop Blackburn preached the Conference Sermon, following which an offering was taken, with the offertory anthem, "Be Thou My Vision" arranged by Alice Parker, also sung by the combined choirs. Then followed a Litany of Dedication and the benediction pronounced by the Reverend Mrs. Williford. The postlude was Voluntary on Hymn Tune "Ebenezer" by Healy Willan. The Conference was adjourned until preparations could be made for the evening business session.

Conference Call to Order: Bishop Robert M. Blackburn called the Conference to order at 8:30 p.m. for a necessary additional business session.

Evaluation of Annual Conference: In response to a resolution at the last Annual Conference the Reverend Robert L. Baldrige presented an evaluation instrument to evaluate the 1977 Annual Conference. The evaluation instrument was distributed and members of the Conference were asked to complete it and turn it in by tomorrow.

Motion: Mr. Grier Garrick moved that the Journals be sent to lay delegates and not to the church. It was adopted.

Request: The Reverend Charles Sparks, speaking for the Committee on Conference Relations, asked that the relation of "Leave of Absence" be given to the Reverend Keith Glover for the ensuing Conference year. The Conference so granted.

Motion: The Reverend James H. Miller, speaking for the Cabinet, moved that Mrs. Mary Bruton from Mt. Gilead be placed in nomination in place of Mrs. George Pappendick in response to the request as Cabinet nominations were presented earlier in the day. It was approved.

Division of Ministry Report (additions): The Reverend Don Phillips presented additions to the report of the Division of Ministry, Local Pastors Section. The names were read and they were approved (See *Condensed Minutes.*)

Methodist Ministers Credit Union: The Reverend C. Maness Mitchell brought the report for the Credit Union. (For complete text see Section V.) Mitchell announced that tomorrow morning the Credit Union will pass the one million dollar mark in credit assets. This is a significant achievement in that this money is invested in helping our brothers and sisters in Christ help themselves in that this money is invested in helping our brothers and sisters in Christ help themselves in order that they might serve their Lord more effectively.

Committee on Communications: The Reverend Reginald Ponder brought the report for the Committee on Communications. He mentioned the Media Center and its availability to all of our congregations and agencies; he mentioned the materials prepared by the General Church that was available and often not used by local churches to their own detriment; he mentioned the new filmstrip, "Celebration," which will be available very soon. Other communicative devices are now in production and will be available to churches within the year. (For text of the report see Section V.)

Report of the Coordinator of Communications: Mrs. Barbara Wilkinson gave the report as Coordinator. She described the work during the past ten months of seeking to tell the story of the growth in the power of the Holy Spirit within the Conference as she traveled from church to church and found stories that she could circulate that others might hear and be aware of what the people called Methodists were accomplishing in the Name of the Lord Jesus Christ. Wilkinson stressed the use of the local radio station as an opportunity for outreach. She played an example of the new theme music for United Methodist Communications. This will be a program easy to present to small local radio stations entitled "The United Methodist Connection," a weekly one-half hour syndicated series of short segments of talk interspersed with music.

Resolution: The resolution which had been placed before the Conference on Monday was now presented to the Conference and read by Secretary Coile. (For text of this resolution concerning Naming One or More Nominees for Episcopal Election, see Section V.)

Committee on Continuing Education: The report of the Committee on Continuing Education was brought by the Reverend W. Allen Wentz, Jr. Wentz stressed the number of career fields that were now offering continuing education courses. He emphasized the people who were not involved in continuing education in their field are engaged in the process of dying in that field. Changes in life and life-styles are occurring so rapidly that continuing education is a must. Opportunities for continuing education are constantly presented in the monthly mailing and many events are sponsored by Jurisdictional organizations. Wentz stressed that every United Methodist minister should take very seriously responsibility to improve himself on a continuing basis through continuing education.

Ministerial Education Fund: The Reverend Wilbur I. Jackson brought the report of the Ministerial Education Fund and stated that the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee should interpret this fund to the local church. The report was received with appreciation. (Policies of the Ministerial Education Fund are printed in Section V.) The Reverend G. Robert McKenzie, Jr., asked questions of Jackson concerning the funds that would be available for use in the coming year. Jackson said information on this would be mailed from the office of Mr. Charles K. McAdams within the next few days. Jackson concluded his report by presenting the policies which have been printed in Section V. They were moved, seconded and accepted by the Conference.

Committee on Church Architecture: Dr. Kelly J. Wilson, Jr., brought the report of the Committee on Church Architecture. (See Section V.)

Conference Board of Trustees: Dr. Bruce Petteway brought the report

of the Conference Board of Trustees. (For text see Section V.) The report was moved, seconded and adopted by the Conference.)

Motion: Bishop Blackburn asked Secretary Coile to bring the motion which had been on the table concerning the transfer of certain churches to the South Carolina Conference. The motion was moved, seconded and adopted.

Motion: The motion by the Conference Council on Ministries to balance representation of various groups on all agencies, as published in the *Saddlebag*, was presented for a vote. It was seconded and adopted.

Announcements: Secretary Coile brought announcements.

Benediction: Bishop Blackburn pronounced the benediction and the evening session was adjourned.

FOURTH DAY, MORNING SESSION

Thursday, June 9, 1977

The organist of the morning, Mrs. William Aycock, Organist of Haymount Church, Fayetteville, played the prelude, "Prelude and Bell Allegro" by John Stanley and "Meditation" by Louis Vierne.

Love Feast: The Conference was called to observe the annual Love Feast at 8:45 a.m. with the Reverend C.J. Andrews and the Reverend S.J. Starnes presiding, assisted by all of the new Ordinands. After the reading of the scripture, testimonies and spontaneous singing followed.

Business Session: Bishop Blackburn called the Conference to order for the closing business session of the 1977 Annual Conference.

Report of the Committee on Minutes: The Reverend Robert L. Bame reported that the Minutes for the Wednesday morning, afternoon and evening sessions had been read and passed by the Committee. He moved their approval. They were approved. He moved, further, that the remainder of the Minutes of the Conference be approved on recommendation of the Committee on Minutes. It was so ordered by the Conference.

Point of Personal Privilege: The Reverend Rufus Stark recognized Mrs. Mary Louise Stansbury as a delegate from his church and also as a person who worked long and hard as secretary to Dr. Charles Mercer at the Methodist Building.

Motion: The Reverend Rufus Stark made the following motion: "I move that the *Journal* of the N.C. Conference of The United Methodist Church be published in two volumes, volume I of the *Journal* should include what is presently designated as Section VI, Treasurer's Financial Exhibits. Publication schedule for this volume shall be set at March 1 of each year, with the provision that, while adjustments are made in coming to schedule, April 15, will be a temporary schedule. Distribution will allow: (1) Boards, Divisions and Commissions of the Conference to have this information for their spring meetings. (2) Current statistical data to be generally available to be used as a basis for action taken at the session of the Annual Conference. Volume II of the *Journal* shall include Sections I through V and shall be published and distributed in September following each Conference session. The estimated cost of \$3,000 will be borne through a supplementary appropriation." The motion was seconded. Secretary Coile discussed the motion. The motion was adopted by the Conference.

Motion: Ben T. Gravely made the following motion: "that all line item budgets presented to the Annual Conference shall include an additional column of figures representing the increase or decrease of each amount over the previous budget." The motion was seconded and adopted.

Privileged Matter: Bishop Blackburn introduced his "Bishop," Bishop James W. Henley, who had come out of his way in order that he might be present at this Conference. Bishop Blackburn invited Bishop Henley to sit with him at the table and also to address the Conference concerning certain educational opportunities for study abroad which would be available this summer. Bishop Blackburn thanked Bishop Henley for his presentation and remarked that many members of the Conference present would plan to take the German Study Tour this summer. He then presented Bishop Henley's wife to the Conference. They were accorded a round of applause.

Consideration of the Proposed Constitutional Amendments to the Discipline of the United Methodist Church: Bishop Blackburn led a discussion of the five amendments. The Tellers were assembled to take the ballot vote.

Report of the Duke Endowment and the J.M. Ormond Fund: The Reverend A.F. Fisher brought these reports. They were approved and accepted. (For text see Section V.)

Returned to Vote on Constitutional Amendments: Bishop Blackburn called for the vote on Amendment No. 1976-15.

Question: Mrs. Hazel Bryant from Ahoskie Church asked if all amendments could be voted on at one time. The parliamentary answer was, "No. It is not permissible."

The vote was taken on Amendment No. 1976-15. The result was 476, yea; 0, nay; 0 abstentions.

The vote was taken on Amendment No. 1976-16. The result was 460, yea; 0 nay; 0 abstentions.

The vote was taken on Amendment No. 1976-17. The vote was 492, yea; 1, nay; 0 abstentions.

The vote was taken on Amendment No. 1976-18. The result was 485, yea; 0, nay; 0 abstentions.

The vote was taken on Amendment No. 1976-19. The result was 472, yea; 0, nay; 0 abstentions.

Secretary Coile moved that the count vote on these Constitutional Amendments be entered on the record of the Annual Conference.

Joint Committee on Disability: The Reverend W.W. Sherman, Jr., brought the report for the Committee. (For text of the report see Section V.) The report was adopted by the Conference in session.

Commission on the Status and Role of Women: The Reverend Nancy R. Best brought the report. (For text see Section V.)

Announcement: Bishop Blackburn announced the transfer of the Reverend Douglas Lee Suggs to the Western North Carolina Conference.

Committee on Pastoral Care: Mrs. Wallace Kirby brought the report of the Committee. It was accepted with appreciation. (See Section V for text.)

Division of Stewardship: Bishop Blackburn presented the Reverend Frank Grill, member of our Conference who serves on the Jurisdictional

Council on Stewardship and then introduced the Reverend Bruce Taylor to give leadership to the presentation of the program. Taylor introduced Dr. Jerald Pierce, Director of Deferred Giving for the Conference, who discussed some of the areas of activity in which they were moving. He emphasized the programs of planned deferred giving which could be utilized by the agencies of our churches to undergird their support. Taylor assumed the rostrum and extended congratulations to Grill and appreciation for his work with the Division of Stewardship during the past year. He then presented a motion picture to show, in the title of the film, "How Good Life Can Be." The film was shown to the entire body of the Conference assembled.

Report of the Methodist Foundation, Inc.: Charles K. McAdams presented the report for Sidney Gullede, Jr., who was called away for a pressing business engagement. The report was adopted by the Conference. (For text see Section V.)

Commission on Equitable Salaries: Grier Garrick brought the report on Equitable Salaries. There was an amendment to the report suggested by the Reverend Jack Ruth: "that the salary for Retired Supply Pastors recorded in I, B, 2, of the report of the Commission on Equitable Salaries, page 57, be amended to read: Retired Supply Pastors: \$4750 (including utilities.)." The report as amended was adopted by the Conference. (For text of report, see Section V.)

Report of Board of Pensions: The report of the Board of Pensions was given by Dave Speir and the Reverend Kermit R. Wheeler. The report was adopted by the Conference in session. (For text see Section V.)

Commission on Archives and History: The Reverend Lawrence E. Lugar brought the report for the Commission. The report was adopted and filed. (For text see Section V.)

The Upper Room: Bishop Blackburn recognized the Reverend Brooks Little to bring greetings from the *Upper Room*. He informed the Conference of the many different sources of literature published by the *Upper Room*. The report was received with appreciation.

Career Planning And Counseling: Bishop Blackburn recognized the Reverend Thomas Yow to inform the Conference about Career Planning. Yow described a number of programs utilized to help our young people in preparing for careers.

The Committee on District Conference Records: Bishop Blackburn recognized the Reverend Frank Lloyd to make the report of the Committee. The records were found acceptable and the Conference voted to direct positive action to be entered into the records of the Conference.

Resumption of the Report of the Council on Finance and Administration: Bishop Blackburn recognized vice chairman Owen Fitzgerald to present the report. Fitzgerald indicated that yesterday, Item I on pages 60-61 of *The Conference Program and Recommendation, 1977*, had already been approved and now we were to return to Section II on pages 61-62. Section II was accepted with one minor item change, that of ministers' moving expense. Sections III and IV were adopted yesterday. Section V was moved, seconded. A motion was made by Al Fisher "that the Rural Church Fund under Section V, Item 5, be deleted." The Reverend Reginald Ponder spoke against the Fisher motion, reminding the Con-

ference of the original intent of the Rural Church Fund which was the item proposed to be deleted. Fisher responded to Ponder, stating that he thought there was no longer a need for this particular cause to raise money independently. The Fisher motion to delete passed. Section V of the report was moved, seconded and passed by the Conference. Section VI and VII were accepted as information. The entire report of the Council on Finance and Administration as amended was moved, seconded and adopted.

Point of Order: Bishop Blackburn stated that he felt that the report of the Board of Pensions had not been duly approved and accepted and entertained a motion that it be adopted by the Conference. It was so done.

Resolution for the Study of the Feasibility of a Capital Funds Campaign Within the Conference: The Reverend Paul Edwards brought before the Conference the resolution that had been presented on Tuesday and printed in the *Saddlebag* for Wednesday.

Amendment: The Reverend Vernon C. Tyson moved that the last paragraph in the resolution be amended to delete the words "to a called session of our Conference in early 1978" and substitute the words "at the regular meeting of the Annual Conference in June, 1978." The Tyson amendment was seconded. Dr. Charles Mercer spoke against the amendment. The Reverend Clyde Dunn spoke for the amendment. The Tyson amendment was adopted by the Conference. The resolution, as amended, was adopted.

Committee on Parish Travel: Copies of the report were distributed and Fisher spoke to the report making a change on page 2, Item 4, to the effect that the travel expense within the Single Figure asking apportionment formula not exceed \$1,800, instead of \$1,500 as the report read. The Recommendations on page 4 of the report were read to the entire Conference. An amendment to the method of reporting was proposed by the Reverend Michael R. McCoy: "that each pastor report to the annual Charge Conference the number of parish miles driven the preceding calendar year." It was seconded by Fisher. The Reverend G. Robert McKenzie, Jr., spoke against the amendment. The amendment was defeated. The Question was called. The report was adopted. (For text see Section V.)

Personal Privilege: Secretary Coile asked for a moment of privilege to present the staff that had assisted the Conference and the secretary's office during the Conference.

Committee on Conference Entertainment: The Reverend Vernon Tyson again reaffirmed the concept of the Annual Conference meeting alternately between Methodist College and North Carolina Wesleyan College (after North Carolina Wesleyan builds an auditorium,) and recommended that the next session of Conference be held at Methodist College. The Vice President of Methodist College, the Reverend William Lowdermilk, was recognized and given a standing ovation for the work done during this session of the Conference.

Committee on Resolutions and References: Dr. Thomas A. Collins brought the report. (For complete text see Section V.) The resolutions were adopted.

Announcement: The Reverend C. Maness Mitchell announced that the Credit Union has now passed the One Million Dollar mark as he had predicted last evening.

Announcement: The Reverend James H. Miller announced that moving day would be Thursday, June 16, one week from today. He requested all those moving to fill out the check-sheet and leave one copy with the District Superintendent and one copy with the new pastor. He further announced that the June salary goes to the new pastor when a move is involved. He also stated that the District Superintendents would have vouchers to apply for moving expenses available.

Reading of the Appointments: Bishop Blackburn introduced his staff and directed that the printed copies of the Appointments be distributed and then concluded the Conference by calling Question 63: "Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year?" Corrections to the written list were read.

Motion: Secretary Coile moved that all disciplinary questions distributed and that with the reading of the appointments all disciplinary questions be declared properly answered by the 1977 Annual Conference. The motion was approved by the Conference.

Closing Hymn: "God Be With You Till We Meet Again" was sung.

Benediction: The benediction was given by Bishop Robert M. Blackburn, bringing to a close the 1977 North Carolina Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church.

THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The minutes of the North Carolina Annual Conference held in Fayetteville, North Carolina from June 6, 1977 through June 9, 1977; Bishop Robert M. Blackburn Presiding: Date When Organized: 1828. Number of This Session: One Hundred and Fifty Two. (Discrepancies between the number of Sessions and the number of years result from two Sessions within a given year on several occasions. The number of Sessions does not include special Sessions.)

Part 1: Organization and General Business

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium: (Par. 701.6, 717) :
Secretary: James H. Coile
Address: Route 6, Box 79, Mebane, North Carolina 27302
Statistician: David D. Traynham
Address: Route 2, Box 196, Rockingham, North Carolina 28379
Treasurer: Charles K. McAdams
Address: Box 10955, Raleigh, N.C. 27605
2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated? (Par. 701.1) No.
3. Bonding and auditing:
 - a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts? (Par. 721,2408)
Conference Treasurer: Staff and Trustees up to \$500,000 each.
Executive Director, Board of Missions, Inc. \$50,000.
 - b) Have the books of said officers or persons been audited? Par. 717,721,2408). Yes.
4. What conference councils, boards, commissions, and committees have been appointed or elected?
 - a) Councils:
Council on Finance and Administration? Yes.
Council on Ministries? Yes.
 - b) Boards:
Board of Church and Society? Yes.
Boards of Discipleship? No
Board of Global Ministries? No
Board of Diaconal Ministries? Yes.
Board of Pensions? Yes.
Board of Higher Education and Ministry? No
Board of Ordained Ministry? Yes.
Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference? Yes.
 - c) Commissions:
Commission on Archives and History? Yes.
Commission on Religion and Race? Yes.
Commission on Equitable Salaries? Yes.
Commission on the Status and Role of Women? Yes.
 - d) Committees:
Committee on Investigation? Yes.
Committee on Episcopacy? Yes.
 - e) Conference United Methodist Women? Yes.

- f) Conference United Methodist Men? Yes.
 g) Conference Council on Youth Ministry? Yes.
 h) District Boards of Church Location and Building? Yes.
 i) Committee on District Superintendency? Yes.
 j) District Committees on Ordained Ministry? Yes
5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records according to the forms prescribed by The United Methodist Church? (Par. 905.4c). Yes.
6. What is the report of the statistician? (See report Section V and Section VII of Journal)
7. What is the report of the treasurer? (See report Section VI of Journal)
8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? (See reports Section V)
9. What is the schedule of equitable salaries for pastors? (Par. 934) Full Time Conference and Associate Conference Members?
- | | |
|--------------------------------|--------|
| One or more dependent children | \$9700 |
| Married | 9500 |
| Single | 9300 |
| Full Time Lay Pastors | |
| One or more dependent children | 9100 |
| Married | 8900 |
| Student | |
| One or more dependent children | 7500 |
| Married | 7300 |
| Single | 7100 |
10. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year? (Par. 716) 287,940
11. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the pension and benefit programs of the conference? (Par. 734.4,1707) 945,542
12. What are the apportionments to this conference:
- | | |
|--|---------|
| a) For the World Service Fund? | 473,590 |
| b) For the Episcopal Fund? | 84,162 |
| c) For the General Administration Fund? | 27,334 |
| d) For the Interdenominational Cooperation Fund? | 20,776 |
| e) For the Ministerial Education Fund? | 238,260 |
| f) For the Black College Fund? | 124,630 |
| g) For the Temporary General Aid Fund? | 27,883 |
| h) For the Missional Priorities Fund? | 85,717 |
| i) For the Mass Communications Fund? | 11,375 |
13. What is the percentage division between World Service and conference benevolences for the current year? (Par. 710)
 World Service? 21.21% Conference benevolences? 78.79%
14. What United Methodist institutions or organizations are approved by the conference for pension responsibility? (Par. 1706.3a(3), 1706.4f). None
15. Conference and district lay leaders? (Par. 701.8,752)

- a) Conference Lay Leader : Richard Pearce
Address: Methodist College, Fayetteville, N.C.
- b) Associate conference lay leaders? None
- c) Who are district and associate district layleaders?
Burlington: H.C. Mitchell
Durham: William McPherson
Elizabeth City: Donald Craft
Fayetteville: Neal Reichle
Goldsboro: A.J. Davis, Jr.
Greenville: H. Frank Steinbeck
New Bern: Tom Pace
Raleigh: Bruce Hargrove
Rockingham: Howard Cooper
Rocky Mount: John Ferebee
Sanford: Clyde Strother
Wilmington: Jerry Paschal
16. What local churches have been:
- a) Organized? (Par. 266) None
- b) Merged? (Par. 2438) None
- c) Discontinued or abandoned? (Par. 230,455.2, 2441) *Rocky Mount District*: Castalia United Methodist Church on the Nash Charge is discontinued.
- d) Relocated and to what address? None
- e) Changed name of Church? None
- f) Transferred this year into this conference from other United Methodist conference (s) and what membership? (Par. 46,267) None
- g) What other changes have taken place in the list of churches?
Elizabeth City District: Kitty Hawk Charge to Outer Banks Parish. The Rehoboth Church which has been discontinued has formed the Rehoboth United Methodist Church Historical Foundation and opened the Church for special services as well as a regular monthly Worship Service.
17. What changes have been made in district and charge lines?
Charge Lines:
Durham District:
Combine Wellons and Bethesda Churches to form the Durham: Wellons-Bethesda Charge.
Greenville District:
Take Holly Springs off the Jamesville Charge and make it a station charge with a part-time pastor at present. Leave the other three churches to be the Jamesville Charge.
Fayetteville District:
The Hopewell-Mt. Moriah Charge was divided January 1, 1977 into two station charges: Hopewell and Mt. Moriah.
Rockingham District:
Take Ashpole from the Branch Street-Ashpole Charge and add to Pleasant Grove (Pembroke), thus making the Pembroke: Ashpole-Pleasant Grove Charge.
Take Branch Street from the Branch Street-Ashpole Charge and add

it to Sandy Plains, thus making the Lumberton: Branch Street-Sandy Plains Charge. This dissolves the Branch Street-Ashpole Charge.

Take Beaver Dam from the Rockingham: Zion Charge and add it to Tabernacle, forming a two-point charge, Beaver Dam-Tabernacle. Change the name of Rockingham: Zion to Rockingham: Trinity-Zion.

Take Pleasant Grove (Wagram Charge) and attach it to the Rowland: Cedar Grove-Salem Charge.

Take St. Peter (Wagram Charge) and attach it to the Laurinburg: Galilee Charge. This dissolves the Wagram Charge.

Sanford District: Divide the Poplar Springs-Trinity Charge. Trinity to become a part time station charge known as Sanford: Trinity. Poplar Springs and Memphis Churches will become a two-part charge, Poplar Springs-Memphis.

Wilmington District: Divide the Harrells Charge, making two part-time station charges: Harrells: Centenary; and Westview.

Part II: Pertaining to Ministerial Relations: Ordained Ministers and Local Pastors

18. Are all the ministerial members of the conference blameless in their live and official administration? (Par. 702.4, 703.5) Yes
19. Who constitute the Conference Committee on Investigation? (Par. 2521.1)

Chairperson: N.L. Jones

Principals: J.H. White, F.O. Fitzgerald, Fred Davis, W.A. Seawell, J.B. Parvin

Alternates: K.J. Wilson, Jr., T.W. Owens, K.B. Sexton

20. a) Who have received the certificate of candidacy for ordained ministry? (Par. 404,405)

Burlington: Henry Boone Grant, Jr.

Durham: Marilyn Shipman

Elizabeth City: None

Fayetteville: None

Goldsboro: Mark Kennedy

Greenville: Terry L. Shackleford, William A. Haddock, Jr., Mrs. Bess Gibbs Hunnings, Albert E. Sheppard, Jr.

New Bern: None

Raleigh: William Thomas Smith, Gary Baker Jones, Bryan Sexton, Billy B. Weaver

Rocky Mount: None

Rockingham: Claude Bradfield, Quenton Covington, Dwight Cribbs, Kenneth Daniel, Don M. Dawkins, Richard L. Stone

Sanford: John Michael Eason

Wilmington: William F. Cupit, Francis Daniel, Willie Bryan Henry, J. Rodney Lane, Jr., Herbert H. Pate, Rena Vereen

- b) Who have completed the studies for the license as a local pastor, but are not now appointed? Travis Hurt, William James Locklear, Carrie W. Parrish, Lloyd Lexie Sanderlin

21. Who are approved and appointed as: (Par. 408.2)
 a) Full time local pastors (Par. 409.1) and what progress has each made in the Course of Study?

Batchelor, Edward Carson	1962	
Coleman, Donald		
Cuthrell, Billy Boyd	1970	Completed
Davis, Jefferson Woodrow	1956	Completed
Eichenlaub, Richard J.	1974	Seminary
Eubanks, David Alton	1976	Second Year
Everette, Glen Bates	1976	First Year
Hanford, Gordon Talmadge	1971	Completed
Hardison, Riley Vance	1971	Completed
Hill, Jonathan C.	1975	Second Year
Horne, Herbert Franklin	1972	Fourth Year
King, William Robert	1955	Completed
Ledford, John Thomas	1949	Completed
Lewis, Jerry Thomas	1975	First Year
Lewis, Leon, Jr.	1957	Completed
Matthews, Roy Lee	1973	Third Year
McLendon, James Earl	1972	Fourth Year
McNair, Ester Maxwell	1968	Second Year
Price, Charles Everette, Jr.	1957	Completed
Price, Clayton Z.	1975	First Year
Randall, Robert Francis	1963	Completed
Reynolds, Foster Lee	1962	Completed
Scott, Harold Dennis	1968	Completed
Smith, Bobby E.	1966	Completed
Smith, Charles Cooper	1974	Third Year
Smith, Charles O'Neal	1976	License
Turnage, Roy L., Jr.	1970	Completed
Varnum, Tracie	1947	Completed

- b) Part-time local pastors (Par. 409.2) and what progress each made in the Course of Study?

<i>Name</i>	<i>License Issued</i>	<i>Course of Study</i>
Anderson, Lucille	1975	First Year
Bacote, Thomas B.	1974	First Year
Barnes, Henry Groves	1976	First Year
Braswell, William E.	1971	Completed
Bryans, Francis G.	1973	Second Year
Campbell, George William	1969	Third Year
Crow, Johnny Lee	1976	License
Cummings, James Floyd	1970	Completed
Cummings, Wilton Rendell	1974	Fourth Year
Etheridge, Cicero Redmon	1974	Completed
Fairley, Robert Anthony, Sr.	1970	Fourth Year
Gurley, Raymond Gardner	1972	Completed
Jacobs, James Lee	1974	First Year
Jones, Linwood	1974	Second Year
Lupton, David Edward	1968	Completed

Melvin, Billie Fallon, Jr.	1973	Second Year
McLean, Emma Ruth	1960	Second Year
Overman, E.H.	1966	Third Year
Owens, H.M.	1956	Completed
Powers, Daniel Paul	1968	Completed
Rouse, Jere Alton	1963	Completed
Spells, Leroy	1968	Completed
Woodworth, Douglas Richard	1957	Completed

c) Student local pastors (Par. 409.4) and in what schools are they enrolled?

<i>Name</i>	<i>License</i>	<i>School</i>
Allred, Donald H.	1974	Duke
Bowman, John Martin	1976	Louisburg
Brady, Theodore R., Jr.	1975	Pembroke
Capps, John Clingman	1974	Southeastern
Caviness, James William	1971	Duke
Crim, Roger L.	1972	Duke
Cummings, Simeon Dufrene	1975	Pembroke
Elam, Howard Alphas	1967	UNC-Wilmington
Fenstermacher, Mark O.	1974	Duke
Free, Virgil L.	1953	Pfeiffer
Friend, R.E.		Duke
Gholston, William Gunter	1972	Pembroke
Goodwin, Dennis	1976	
Hall, Stephen Blair	1973	Duke
Hardt, Otto H.C.	1976	N.C. Wesleyan
Hebel, J. Richard	1974	Duke
Howard, James Randolph, IV	1975	N.C. Wesleyan
Huffman, Julian D.	1976	ECU
Jones, Bruce	1973	Duke
Lavendar, James		
Levin, Dennis P.	1976	Duke
Lewis, David Corin	1974	Duke
Melvin, Benny Ray	1976	Methodist College
Middlebrooks, Willie		
Moody, Purnell		
Morrow, Floyd R.	1974	Southeastern
Mosley, Charles K.	1977	
Palmer, Gregory V.	1974	
Pappendick, George	1977	Duke
Parker, John Frederick	1974	Methodist College
Paxton, Roger Davidson	1975	UNC-Wilmington
Phelps, Kenneth	1971	
Privette, Tommy		
Reavis, James L.	1975	Louisburg College
Reese, James Leonard	1972	Methodist College
Schantz, David A., Jr.	1974	Duke
Sessoms, Lester, Jr.	1974	Methodist College
Simmons, Michael		Duke

Sims, Phillip E.	1976	Duke
Smith, Haywood Allen	1977	
Spear, W. Morgan		
Stanley, Ronald A.	1972	Duke
Tatum, Jimmie Ray	1976	UNC-Wilmington
Thompson, Ronald Littleton	1971	Duke
Watson, David L.	1971	Duke
Wilkerson, Roosevelt, Jr.	1971	
Williams, William F.	1977	
Worthington, Kenneth Ray	1975	
Zeller, Timothy Wayne	1976	Craven Community College

- d) Students of other denominations in a school of theology listed by the University Senate serving as local pastor? (Par. 408.7) None
22. What ministers in good standing in other Christian denominations have been approved under the provisions of (Par. 426.4) for service as pastors of charges? None
23. Who are elected Associate Members? (Par. 428) Wallace Bradford Lewis
Par. 426.5 — Thomas Crawley Davis
24. Who are elected as Probationary Members:
- a) Under the provisions of (Par. 415) Alexander, Franklin Lee; Blake, Rodger Russell; Brownlee, David Edwards; Brunson, Richard DeRoo; Buie, James Calton, Jr.; Casiday, Henry Warren; Chilton, Delmer Lowell; Compton, Stephen Charles; Eason, Steven Phillip; Eller, Carl Mitchell; Gardner, William Motley; Gibson, Alan Craig; Goehring, David Jacob; Green, Harold William; Hall, William Kenneth; Harper, Ruth Elizabeth Mook; Morris, Homer Edward; Paige, Ronald Kenneth Patton, George Ronald; Pinner, William Rickman; Robl, Charles John II; Sluder-Jordan, Katherine Hardison; Smith, Robert Kinsey; Snotherly, William Wellington, Jr.; Speake, George Donald, Sr.; Stallworth, Paul Thomas; West, John Cameron; Womack, LaVerne Blue, Jr.
- b) Under the provisions of (Par. 416.1)? None
- c) Under the provisions of (Par. 416.2)? Helms, Julian Brice, Jr.
25. Who are continued as Probationary Members and what progress have they made in their ministerial studies: (Par. 417, 421)
- a) As students in approved schools of theology? (Par. 417(1) Altman, William Howard, Jr.; Atwood, David Rudolph; Birt, Kenneth Charles, II; Branch, Johnny Hobbs; Carruth, Robert Kelly; Davis, Gerry Gerhard; Davis, Michael Ayers; Dickens, Jan Johnson; Fogleman, Lelan Jan; Francis, Henry Cleveland; Hamm, Rodney Gene; Hobbs, Michael Byron; Jackson, Jerry Addison; Jones, James Brockway; Joyce, David Corey; Miller, James Michael; McLean, Thurman; Oxendine, Milford, Jr.; Peele, Luther Martin; Privette, Bobby Lee; Ray, Robert Henderson; Salter, John Neal, Jr.; Shuler, Albert; Stanfield, Edwin, Douglas; Von Canon, Mary Leigh; Wall, Randy Lee; Wilkinson, Scott Taylor. Dillon, F.F., (has dropped out

of school)

b) In the advanced ministerial course of study? (Par. 417(2). Burns, Weyland Sherman - completed fourth year Advanced Studies
Davis, Herbert Charles - completed fourth year Advanced Studies
Lancaster, Ecwood Colon - completed fourth year Advanced Studies
Morris, Alvin Joseph - completed fourth year Advanced Studies

c) Graduates of approved schools of theology serving under full-time appointment? (Par. 421.1)

Blanchard, George Franklin; Bogie, Edward Franklin; Boyette, Lynwood Clayton; Brooks, Rex Eugene; Bryant, Terry Abbott; Burns, Hobart William, Jr.; Burgess, Nathan Charles; Cash, Michael Thomas; Cox, William Fred, Jr.; Dodson, Jerry Stephen; Doucette, Leonard Frank; Dunn, Truman Lee; Estes, Gayla Greene; Estes, James Harvey; Fox, Douglas Earl; Gaskins, Walter Williams, Jr.; Granger, Paul David; Grigg, Henry Wayne; Hackett, Charles Martin; Hale, Michael Lewis; Harvin, David Lewis; Herndon, Ernest Thompson, Jr.; Herring, Charles Malcolm; Hinshaw, Floyd C. Jr.; Holm, Glen Alan; Lee, Henry Westbrook; Levis, Susan Padgett; Lister, Joe Davis; Methvin, Rayford Homer; Morrill, Jack Meridith; Morrison, Charles Kenneth; Moser, Lena Rachel; Moser, Rick Alton; Oulton, JoAnn Merritt; O'Briant, Charles Edgar; O'Keef, Robert David; Presnell, William Michael; Roberts, Frederick Eugene; Rummell, John Robert; Scholtz, Quentin Edward, III; Shannonhouse, Richard Delano; Smith, Judi Johnson; Storrs, Robert Burton, Jr.; Tunnell, Ruben Wesley; Waters, Ralph Carsten; Willingham, Malcolm Craig; Wilson, Kelly Johnson, III.

26. Who have been admitted from other Christian denominations? (Par. 426.2-3)

a) As Associate Members? (Par. 426.2) Davis, Thomas Crawley, III

b) As Probationary Members? (Par. 426.2.3) Hall, William Kenneth

27. Who are elected as ministerial Members in Full Connection? (Par.421)

Allen, Danny Gregory; Barbour, Berry Otha; Best, Nancy Ruth; Brown, Wesley Freeland; Clift, David Spencer; Cottingham, William Thomas III; Forringer, Julie Bethel; Grissom, David Ronald; Hadley, Jacob, Milton, Jr.; Merriman, David Blair; McKenzie, Charles Ervin; Pollock, Charles Luther; Sluder-Jordan Milton Earl; Tyson, Carson Stanley; Way, Vance Carlton; Wilson, John Christian.

28. What Probationary Members, previously discontinued, are readmitted? (Par. 441) None

29. Who are readmitted: (Par. 436, 442-443)

a) As Associate Members? None

b) As Members in Full Connection? Robert John Versteeg

30. What retired members have been made effective:

a) As Associate Members? None

b) As Members in Full Connection? None

31. Who have been received by transfer? (Par. 515.5, 731.2h)

<i>Name</i>	<i>Conference</i>	<i>Date</i>
(PM) McLean, Thurman C.	Western North Carolina	6-1-77
(PM) Scholtz, Quentin E. III	Holston	6-1-77
Bethea, Joseph B.	Western North Carolina	6-6-77
(PM) Birt, Kenneth Charles II	Western North Carolina	6-6-77
(PM) Moser, Rachel Tucker	Western North Carolina	6-6-77
Price, Robert Ewing	Western New York	6-6-77
(PM) Tunnell, Ruben W.	North Indiana	6-6-77
Butson, John D.	Minnesota	6-15-77

32. Who are transferred in from other Methodist denominations? (Par. 426.10) None
33. Who have been elected and ordained deacons? (Par. 449)
- a) As Associate Members? (Par. 449.1) None
- b) As Probationary Members? (Par. 449.2)
- David Edward Brownlee, Richard DeRoo Brunson, Henry Warren Casiday, Rodger Russell Blake, Delmer Lowell Chilton, Stephen Charles Compton, Stephen Phillip Eason, William Motley Gardner, Harold William Green, Alan Craig Gibson, David Jacob Goehring, Homer Edward Morris, Ronald Kenneth Paige, George Ronald Patton, Catherine Sluder-Jordan, Robert Kinsey Smith, William Wellington Sotherly, Jr., George Donald Speake, Sr., Paul Thomas Stallworth, Charles John Robl, III, John Cameron West, LaVerne Blue Womack, William Kenneth Hall, Ruth Elizabeth Mook Harper.
34. Who have been elected and ordained elders? (Par. 450)
- a) As theological graduates? (Par. 450.1)
- Danny Gregory Allen, Nancy Ruth Best, Wesley Freeland Brown, David Spencer Clift, William Thomas Cottingham, III, Julie Bethel Forringer, David Ronald Grissom, Jacob Milton Hadley, Jr., David Blair Merriman, Charles Erwin McKenzie, Charles Luther Pollock, Milton Earl Sluder-Jordan, Vance Carlton Way, John Christian Wilson.
- b) As Probationary Members previously Associate Members? (Par. 450.2) Berry Otha Barbour
35. What ministers, coming from other Christian denominations have had their orders recognized? (Par. 426.2)
- a) As deacons? Thomas Crawley Davis, William Kenneth Hall
- b) As elders? None
36. Who have been elected or ordained as a courtesy to other conferences?
- a) Elected:
- As Associate Members? None
- As Probationary Members? None
- As Members in Full Connection? None
- b) Ordained after election by this conference:
- Deacons? None
- Elders? None
- c) Ordained after election by other conferences:
- Deacons? None

Elders? None

37. Who have been transferred out? (Par. 515.5)

<i>Name</i>	<i>Conference</i>	<i>Date</i>
Couch, Paul L. (PM)	Utica, NY, Presbytery	4-1-77
Jones, Preston C.	Missouri West	4-1-77
Noseworthy, James Arthur (PM)	Iowa	6-3-77
Hendricks, Danny Lee (PM)	Louisville	6-6-77
Verteeg, Robert John	West Ohio	6-6-77
Sandusky, Paul Allen (PM)	Western Pennsylvania	6-8-77
Suggs, Douglas Lee (PM)	Western North Carolina	6-9-77

38. Who are discontinued as Probationary Members? (Par. 437) Paul M. Parvis, John R. Peacock, Jr.

39. Who have been granted honorable location? (Par. 435) Walton N. Bass, Gerald H. Shinn, E.E. Whitley, Warner R. Heston, Jr.

40. Who have had their conference membership terminated?

a) By action of the Annual Conference? (Par 438) None

b) By surrender of the ministerial office? (Par. 439.1) William G. French (PM)

c) By withdrawal to unite with other denomination? (Par. 439.2) None

d) By withdrawal under complaints or charges? (Par. 439.3, 2522) Billy Franklin Lee

e) By judicial procedure (expelled)? (Par. 2521) None

41. Deceased

a) What Associate Members have died during the year? None

b) What Probationary Members have died during the year? None

c) What Members in Full Connection have died during the year?

<i>Name</i>	<i>Date of Birth</i>	<i>Date of Death</i>	<i>Year Received Into Full Connection</i>
Howard Braxton Harrell		5-19-77	1967
Pearce Hudson Layfield	2-4-16	12-20-76	1956
Ivey James Wall, Jr.	5-16-38	4-16-77	1965

RETIRED:

<i>Effective Name</i>	<i>Date of Birth</i>	<i>Date of Death</i>	<i>Year Received Into Full Connection</i>
Marquis Wood Lawrence	8-10-02	9-24-76	1933

d) What local pastors have died during the year? None

42. Who are the ministers on leave of absence and for what number of years consecutively has each held his relation? (Par. 433)

Name and Number of Years

Kenneth E. Beane, 2

Rex E. Brooks (PM), 1

R. Keith Glover, 1

George E. Hawkins (AM), 2

Bobby H. Lamb (AM), 1

Susan P. Levis (PM), 1

John J. Rudin, II, 2

James G. White, 2

43. Who are granted sabbatical leave? (Par. 425) F. Roderick Randolph
44. What actions have been taken concerning disabled ordained ministers and local pastors? (Par. 431)
- a) What ordained ministers were granted disability leave since the last Annual Conference session? (Par. 431.2)
William S. Davenport, William Carson Lewis, Charles I. Umstead
- b) What ordained ministers have had their disability leave terminated since the last conference session? (Par. 431.5) None
- c) What ordained ministers are granted disability leave at this session? (Par. 431.1)
William S. Davenport, Lewis H. Dodson, Paul W. Evans, (AM); Willie J. Evans, William F. Freeman, W. Bryan Gregory, R.C. Hamilton, Jr., Thomas H. House, William Carson Lewis, Robert L. Nicks, Evander Parnell (AM); Harry Rogers, Frank Salmon, Luther Wesley (AM); Wilford Wise
- d) What local pastors have been recommended by the Joint Committee on Disability for disability benefits during the ensuing year?
Joe Clyde Dunn
45. What members in Full Connection have been retired? (Par. 434)
- a) This year? William K. Barrs, Sidney G. Boone, Joseph F. Coble, Frederick J. Duplissey, Jasper E. Garlington, G. Wade Goldston, Haywood L. Harrell, Vance A. Lewis, William F. Meacham, J. Kern Ormond, James F. Sawyer.
- b) Previously? C.J. Andrews, H.R. Ashmore, W.C. Ball, C.H. Beale, B.E. Bingham, G.W. Blount, C.S. Boggs, D.C. Boone, A.P. Brantley, C.R. Breedin, L.C. Brothers, A.E. Brown, H.H. Cash, M.R. Chambers, D.W. Charlton, D.A. Clark, W.O. Connor, W.B. Cotton, E.C. Crawford, B.D. Critcher, W.A. Crow, G.W. Crutchfield, H.L. Davis, R.G. Dawson, J.V. Early, N.P. Edens, E.E. Edmond, W.F. Elliott, E.B. Fisher, F.W. Fortescue, D.L. Fouts, M.R. Gardner, H.S. Garris, M.K. Glover, D.T. Goodwin, R.M. Gradeless, A.D. Gray, J.T. Green, L.M. Hall, H.L. Harris, R.S. Harrison, O.L. Hathaway, Wade Hawkins, C.F. Heath, F.D. Hedden, C.E. Hix, Jr., D.D. Holt, T.B. Hough, W.M. Howard, Jr., C.S. Hubbard, B.T. Hurley, J.B. Hurley, C.B. Hutcherson, T.R. Jenkins, H.C. Jones, J.L. Joyce, A.S. Lancaster, J.H. Lanning, A.C. Lee, P.O. Lee, H.B. Lewis, R.H. Lewis, J.W. Lineberger, J.O. Long, D.F. Lowry, W.V. McRae, M.W. Maness, W.L. Maness, B.F. Meacham, D.E. Meadows, E.H. Measamer, E.R. Meekins, M.R. Miller, J.F. Minnis, G.N. Moore, C.P. Morris, R.E.L. Moser, B.F. Musser, H.E. Myers, K.M. Najder, P.F. Newton, J.W. Page, J.H. Parrish, J.P. Pegg, J.R. Poe, Sr., H.F. Pollock, R.W. Pritchard, V.E. Queen, J.R. Regan, A.L. Reynolds, C.W. Robbins, L.W. Ross, J.A. Russell, Leon Russell, D.M. Sharpe, E.R. Shuller, B.B. Slaughter, S.J. Starnes, W.R. Stevens, J.D. Stott, I.J. Strawbridge, W.A. Tew, A.L. Thompson, D.D. Traynham, A.G. Tyson, W.N. Vaughn, R.E. Walston, M.W. Warren, Sr., T.J. Whitehead, A.M. Williams, O.S. Williams, W.C. Wilson, C.P. Womack, J.D. Young.

46. What associate members have been retired? (Par. 434)
- This year? None
 - Previously? Carey Houston Brigman, Orville Earl Leonard
47. Who have been recognized as retired local pastors? (Par. 410.3)
- This year? None
 - Previously? Leon M. Brock, J.M. Carroll, J.T. Fisher, G.D. Miller, Clyde Pearch, Forrest William Pursley
48. a) What local pastors are granted pension credit on account of approved full time service during the past year? (Par. 1706.3b)
- Batchelor, Edward Carson; Davis, Jefferson Woodrow; Etheridge, Cicero Redmond; Eubanks, David A.; Everett, Glenn Bates; Hall, Stephen Blair; Hanford, Gordon Talmadge; Hardison, Riley Vance, Jr.; Hill, Jonathan C.; Horne, Herbert Franklin, Jr.; Hurt, Travis L.; King, William Robert; Ledford, John Thomas; Lewis, Jerry T.; Lewis, Leon, Jr.; Lewis, Wallace Bradford; Marsh, George McCrea, Jr.; Matthews, Roy Lee; Morrow, Floyd Ransome, Jr.; McLendon, James Earl; McNair, Ester Maxwell; Price, Charles Everett, Jr.; Price, Clayton Zeno; Randall, Robert Francis; Reynolds, Foster Lee; Sanderlin, Lloyd Lexie; Scott, Harold Dennis; Smith, Charles Cooper; Turnage, Roy L., Jr.; Varnum, Tracie
- b) What ministers of other Christian denominations, qualifying under the provisions of (Par. 426) are granted pension credit on account of approved full time service during the past year? (Par. 1706.3c) None
49. Changes in ministerial membership: What is the number of ordained ministers?
- Elected as Associate Members? 1
 - Elected as Probationary Members? 29
 - Admitted from other Christian denominations? 1
 - Elected as Members in Full Connection? 16
 - Readmitted: 1
 - Retired made effective? 0
 - Transferred In? 8
 - Transferred Out? 7
 - Discontinued as Probationary Members? 2
 - Honorably located? 4
 - Terminated by action of the Annual Conference? 0
 - Withdrawn? 2
 - Expelled? 0
 - Deceased? 4
50. What is the number of:
- Pastoral charges? 533
 - Local churches? 848
51. What is the number of ordained ministerial members of the Annual Conference?

Chart on next page.

<i>Categories</i>	<i>Members in Full Connection</i>	<i>Probationary Members</i>	<i>Associate Members</i>
Pastors and District Superintendents	335	81	33
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: Within United Methodist Connectional Structures, Excluding District Superintendents (Par. 454.1a)	25	0	0
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: Extension Ministries (Par. 454.1b)	54	1	1
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: Other Valid Ministries (Par. 454.1c)	43	0	0
Appointments to Attend School	2	24	0
On Leave of Absence	4	2	2
On Sabbatical Leave	1	0	0
On Disability Leave	13	0	3
Retired	125	0	2
Total Number Ministerial Members	602	108	41
Grand Total, All Conference Ministerial Members	751		

52. What is the number of:

- a) Local Pastors? 106
- b) Ministers of other denominations approved for service as pastors of charges? None
- c) Retired members of other conferences or other denominations serving as pastors of charges? One

Part III: Diaconal Ministers

53. Who are consecrated this year as diaconal ministers? (Par. 305-306) Henry Batten, David Foster, Marilyn Johnson, Tacoma O'Connor
54. Who are reinstated as diaconal ministers? (Par. 309.3) None
55. Who are transferred in as diaconal ministers? (Par. 309.1) Steven Vaughn, Florida Conference, June 6, 1977

56. Who are transferred out as diaconal ministers? (Par. 309.1) None
57. Who have had their conference relationship as diaconal ministers terminated by Annual Conference action? (Par. 309.2) None
58. Who have taken the retired relationship to the Annual Conference as diaconal ministers? (Par. 309.4)
 - a) This year? None
 - b) Previously? None
59. What diaconal ministers have died during the year?
 - a) Effective: None
 - b) Retired: None

Part IV: Ministerial Appointments and Concluding Business

60. What other personal notions should be made? Wayne Everette Young transferred into the North Carolina Conference in 1974.
61. Where shall the next Conference Session be held? Methodist College, Fayetteville, North Carolina
What changes have been made in appointments since last Annual
62. Conference session?
Burlington District:
Malcolm C. Willingham (PM), student at Duke Divinity School, was moved from the Burlington District to the Sanford District and appointed to Poplar Springs-Trinity on August 1, 1976.
Durham District:
Charles H. Cobb (FTLP) was discontinued from the Granville-Vance Charge on January 30, 1977. Gregory V. Palmer was appointed as Interim Supply for the remainder of the conference year.
Elizabeth City District:
Virgil Muzzy was appointed part-time Interim Supply to South Camden, September 1, 1976.
Fayetteville District:
Raeford: Hoke—Charles M. Litzenberger was appointed September 1, 1976, replacing Gordon W. Ruggles, Jr. (PM) who transferred to the East Ohio Conference.
Culbreth-Memorial—Nevin D. Snyder (Interim Supply) was appointed, effective March 1, 1977, replacing Billy F. Lee who withdrew under complaints on February 14, 1977.
Goldsboro District:
Robert C. Flynn was appointed to the LaGrange Charge, August 1, 1976, replacing W.S. Davenport who was placed on disability.
Greenville District:
Donald Earl Burns (Interim Supply) was appointed to the Kinston: St. Mark-Woodington Charge, effective June 17, 1976. The appointment had been left to be supplied at conference time.
John A. Farmer was appointed as director of Camp Don-Lee, effective May 1, 1977, replacing C.P. Morris, retired. Greenville: Jarvis Memorial, Associate, was left open.
Carson S. Tyson, (PM) was transferred to the Rocky Mount: St. Paul Charge, effective January 1, 1977. Vanceboro Circuit was filled by Oscar S. Williams (RS)

New Bern District :

Charles I. Umstead (AM) was placed on disability November 1, 1976. The Straits-North River Charge was left to be supplied.

Raleigh District :

Warren Charge—Donald D. Stalder (SLP) left December 19, 1976 to return to the Texas Conference. Dennis P. Levin (Interim Supply) was appointed to the charge effective January 9, 1977.

Preston C. Jones, Sr. left Raleigh: Cokesbury on March 27, 1977 and was transferred to the Missouri West Conference. Reginald L. Smith, a member of the Western North Carolina Conference, was appointed to Cokesbury as interim supply.

Rockingham District :

Effective August 1, 1976, Robert David O'Keef (PM) was appointed to Rockingham: Glenwood, replacing W. Carson Lewis, who was placed on permanent disability. O'Keef was a student at Duke Divinity School for the first semester, then became full-time.

Rocky Mount District :

G. Ronald Patton (Interim Supply) was appointed June 15, 1976 to the Seaboard Charge, which had been left to be supplied at conference time.

James E. Lavender, Jr. (SLP) was appointed October 1, 1976 to the Spring-Garysburg Charge, which had been left to be supplied at conference time.

Carson S. Tyson (PM) was appointed to Rocky Mount: St. Paul, effective January 1, 1977, replacing C. Wade Goldston, who retired effective December 30, 1976.

Robert B. Storrs, Jr. (PM) was appointed to Rocky Mount: First, Associate, effective August 15, 1976, replacing Robert C. Flynn who was appointed to the Goldsboro District.

W. Morgan Speer (SLP) was appointed to the Nash Charge, effective August 15, 1976, replacing Robert B. Storrs.

Sanford District :

Robert D. O'Keef (PM) was moved to the Rockingham District on August 1, 1976, and appointed to the Rockingham: Glenwood Charge.

Stephen B. Rhoades (SLP) of West Virginia was appointed to the Asbury-Bethlehem Charge on October 26, 1976.

Alvin L. Seawell (SLP) was released from the Poplar Springs-Trinity Charge on July 25, 1976. Malcolm C. Willingham (PM) was appointed August 1, 1976 and served this appointment while attending the Duke Divinity School.

Wilmington District :

Albert Shuler (PM) a student at Duke Divinity School, was appointed to Wilmington: St. John-Smith Chapel as interim pastor, January 1, 1977, replacing William A. Foye (Interim Supply), who was discontinued.

63. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year?

See appointments immediately following.

64. What ordained ministers are appointed beyond the local church for

the ensuing year? (Par. 454)

a) Within the connectional structures of United Methodism? (Par. 454.1a)

b) To extension ministries? (Par. 454.1b)

c) To other valid ministries under the provisions of (Par. 454.1c)?

d) To attend school? (Par. 454.1c)

Associate Members:

Probationary Members:

Members in Full Connection:

See appointments immediately following.

65. Where are the diaconal ministers appointed for the ensuing year? (Par. 308) See appointments immediately following.

Certificate of Consecration

This is to certify that, I, Robert M. Blackburn, one of the Bishops of The United Methodist Church at Reeves Auditorium, Methodist College, Fayetteville, North Carolina, on June 6, 1977, did consecrate Diaconal Ministers as follows:

*Henry Batten
David Foster*

*Marilyn Johnson
Tacoma O'Connor*

On June 6, 1977, and at the same place, I did receive into the office of Diaconal Minister, the following persons who had been previously Consecrated Lay Workers, as follows:

*Bernice Ballance
Ethelynde Ballance
Jean Beaty
Margaret Ann Biddle
Laura Davenport
Robert H. Garrison, Jr.*

*Irene Gattis
James Marshall
Alma Offut
Richard Henry Ross
Roger Searles
Gail Walker*

Robert M. Blackburn

BISHOP ROBERT M. BLACKBURN



DIACONAL MINISTERS: *Front row left to right:* Martha Garrick, *Chairperson of the Division of Diaconal Ministries;* Henry Batten, *consecrated 1977;* Dr. David Foster, *consecrated 1977;* Marilyn Johnson, *consecrated 1977;* Tacoma O'Connor, *consecrated 1977;* Jean Beaty; Margaret Anne Biddle; Alma Offutt; Irene Gattis; Bishop Robert M. Blackburn. *Second row, left to right:* Laura Davenport; Robert H. Garrison, Jr.; James Marshall; Roger Searles; Richard Williams; Stephen Vaughan, *Transferred from Florida Conference, 1977;* Henry Ross, Gail Walker, *Diaconal Ministers not pictured;* Bernice Ballance, *Deaconess;* Ethelynde Ballance, *Deaconess.*

Certificate of Ordination

This is to certify that I, Robert M. Blackburn, one of the Bishops of The United Methodist Church at the Reeves Auditorium, Methodist college, Fayetteville, North Carolina, on June 6, 1977, did ordain as DEACONS the following:

Roger Russell Blake
David Edward Brownlee
Richard DeRoo Brunson
Henry Warren Casiday
Delmer Lowell Chilton
Stephen Charles Compton
Stephen Phillip Eason
William Motley Gardner
Alan Craig Gibson
David Jacob Goehring
Harold William Green
William Kenneth Hall

Ruth Elizabeth Mook Harper
Jonathan C. Hill
Homer Edward Morris
Ronald Kenneth Paige
George Ronald Patton
Charles John Robl, III
Catherine Sluder-Jordan
Robert Kinsey Smith
William Wellington Snotherly, Jr.
George Donald Speake, Sr.
Paul Thomas Stallworth
John Cameron West
LaVerne Blue Womack, Jr.

One June 6, 1977, and at the same place, assisted by the District Superintendents and other elders, I did ordain as ELDERS the following:

Danny Gregory Allen
Berry Otha Barbour
Nancy Ruth Best
Wesley Freeland Brown
David Spencer Clift
William Thomas Cottingham, III
Julie Bethel Forringer
David Ronald Grissom

Jacob Milton Hadley, Jr.
David Blair Merriman
Charles Erwin McKenzie
Charles Luther Pollock
Milton Earl Sluder-Jordan
Vance Carlton Way
John Christian Wilson

Robert M. Blackburn

BISHOP ROBERT M. BLACKBURN



ELDERS: *Bottom Row, Left to Right:* Wesley Freeland Brown, David Spencer Clift, Julie Bethel Forringer, David Blair Merriman, David Ronald Grissom, Danny Gregory Allen, Charles Luther Pollock, Bishop Blackburn. *Top Row, Left to Right:* John Christian Wilson, Vance Carlton Way, Charles Erwin McKenzie, Jacob Milton Hadley, Jr., Milton Earl Sluder-Jordan, Berry Otha Barbour, William Thomas Cottingham, III. *Not in picture:* Nancy Ruth Best.



DEACONS: *Bottom Row, Left to Right:* David Edward Brownlee, Richard DeRoo Brunson, Henry Warren Casiday, Rodger Russell Blake, Stephen Charles Compton, Stephen Phillip Eason, William Motley Gardner, Harold William Green. *Second Row, Left to Right:* Alan Craig Gibson, David Jacob Goehring, Ruth Harper, Jonathan C. Hill, Homer Edward Morris, Ronald Kenneth Paige, George Ronald Patton, Catherine Sluder-Jordan, Bishop Blackburn. *Third Row, Left to Right:* Robert Kinsey Smith, William Wellington Snotherly, Jr., George Donald Speake, Sr., Paul Thomas Stallsworth, Charles John Robl, III., John Cameron West, Laverne Blue Womack, Jr., *Not Included in Picture:* William Kenneth Hall, Delmer Lowell Chilton.

Appointments for 1977-78

Burlington District - 46

N.W. Grant, District Superintendent - 5
3118 Truitt Drive, Burlington, N.C. 27215

Bellemont	W. Hoyt Cheek		7
Bethel	David B. Merriman		3
<i>Burlington:</i>			
Davis Street	Wilbur I. Jackson		2
Associate	Floyd C. Hinshaw, Jr.	PM	5
Emmanuel	Jesse V. Bone		2
Faith	Eric O. Murray		2
Front Street	G. Robert McKenzie		4
Associate	Lowell E. Adkins		4
Grace	L.J. Bridges		5
St. Paul's	Charles E. Owens		5
West Burlington	G.W. Ports, Jr.		4
Burlington Circuit	(David C. Lewis)	SLP	4
Carrboro	J. Sam McMillan		1
Cedar Grove-Prospect	John K. Young		3
<i>Chapel Hill:</i>			
Aldersgate	W. Stan Smith		2
Amity	James L. Summey		2
Orange	David S. Clift		3
University	Charles V. Bryant		4
Chestnut Ridge	(Philip E. Sims)	SLP	3
Cobb Circuit	Charles F. Eakin		3
Efland	Carl M. Eller	PM	2
Eno-Palmers Grove	Jan J. Dickens	PM	3
Fairview	W. Ed Privette		3
Friendship	Eddie A. Walker		2
<i>Graham:</i>			
Christ Church-Cedar Cliff	(C.H. Nicholson, Jr.)	SLP	1
First	R.D. Ricks, Jr.		3
Haw River	Charles D. Myers		1
Hebron	James H. Coile		1
Hightowers	(Gary E. Enoch)	SLP	1
Hillsborough	H.N. Ward, Jr.		9
Leasburg-Salem	Earl G. Dulaney		4
Lebanon	(M.O. Fenstermacher)	SLP	2
Mebane	F. Belton Joyner, Jr.		4
Milton	James C. Buie, Jr.	PM	2
Mt. Hermon	William A. Ruth		2
New Hope-Purley	A. Clay Smith		4
New Sharon	(B.B. Cuthrell)	FTLP	1
Phillips Chapel	George A. Davis		2
Rock Creek	Delmer L. Chilton	PM	1
St. Luke's	(B.R. Whitfield)	AM	2
Salem	Jerry S. Dodson	PM	1
Saxapahaw	(Jefferson W. Davis)	FTLP	4
Shiloh	Charles M. Hackett	PM	1

Sweptonville	A.B. Falls, Jr.		7
Union Grove	To Be Supplied (H.B. Grant, Jr.)		1
Walnut Grove	(David H. Schantz, Jr.)	SLP	1
Whitney Cross	Billy F. Seate		3
Yanceyville	Joe D. Lister	PM	3

Durham District - 50

H.L. Watson, District Superintendent - 4
1002 West Knox Street, Durham, N.C. 27701

Allensville-Trinity	William P. McComas		2
Andrews-Soapstone	Randy L. Wall	PM	3
Bahama: Mt. Bethel	Grady L. Kinley		1
Banks-Grove Hill	Quentin E. Scholtz	PM	2
Brooksdale-Brookland	M.L. Barber		1
Butner	Bobby L. Privette	PM	3
Concord	T.G. Holtsclaw		5
Creedmoor	Ben C. Rouse		7
<i>Durham:</i>			
Aldersgate	B.F. Potter		3
Asbury	W.A. Seawell		4
Asbury Temple	(Gregory V. Palmer)	SLP	1
Bethany	R.V. Elliott		4
Bransy	(Robert E. Friend)	SLP	2
Calvary	F.I. Lloyd, Jr.		4
Carr	Ralph L. Fleming		2
Duke Memorial	Edward F. Smith		3
Associate	R.L. Wallace		4
Duke's Chapel	M.H. Gilbert		3
Epworth	W.D. Sabiston, III		2
Glendale Heights	R. Bruce Pate		1
Lakewood	C.H. Hutchinson		3
Maybrook-Massey	W.M. Gardner	PM	3
McMannen	G.P. Phillips, III		1
Parkwood	Charles M. Smith		4
Pleasant Green	W.R. Pinner	PM	2
St. Paul	William V. Taylor		1
Trinity	Paul Carruth		4
Associate	Charles K. Morrison	PM	2
Wellons-Bethesda	J. Harvey Estes	PM	1
	Gayla G. Estes	PM	1
Ellis Chapel	F.L. Alexander	PM	1
Fletcher's Chapel	John W. Ruth		2
Granville Circuit	(R.L. Thompson)	SLP	3
Granville-Vance	Albert Shuler	PM	1
<i>Henderson:</i>			
City Road	(Neil E. Smith)	AM	5
First	S.D. McMillan, Jr.		1
White Memorial	L.R. Mason, Jr.		1

Lea's Chapel-Warren's Grove	(Allen Weller)	SLP	1
Mt. Sylvan	W.S. Teague		3
Mt. Tabor-Riverview	(Roger L. Crim)	SLP	2
Mt. Tirzah-Helena	(George Pappendick)	SLP	1
Mt. Zion	Danny G. Allen		1
Oak Grove	Kelly J. Wilson, III	PM	1
Oxford	R. Harry Jordan		1
Oxford Circuit	Charles M. Herring	PM	1
Rehoboth-Harris Chapel	J.R. Lancaster, Jr.		1
Rougemont	(Charles K. Moseley)	SLP	1
<i>Roxboro:</i>			
Ca-Vel	(Michael B. Simmons)	SLP	2
Grace	Edward F. Bogie	PM	1
Longhurst	(Tommy Privette)	SLP	1
Long Memorial	John W. Hobbs		1
Stem-Bullock	(Bruce M. Jones)	SLP	2
Tabernacle-Marrow's Chapel	Henry N. Lovelace		11

Elizabeth City District - 35

Norwood L. Jones, District Superintendent - 4
P.O. Box 1662, Elizabeth City, N.C. 27909

Ahoskie	Nathan H. Byrd		5
Albemarle	Ray Thomas Gooch		3
Aulander	M.L. Funkhouser, Jr.		3
Chowan	James F. Langston		1
Creswell	(Roy L. Matthews)	FTLP	2
Currituck	C.E. O'Briant	PM	1
Edenton	R.R. Blankenhorn		1
<i>Elizabeth City:</i>			
City Road	John H. Crum		1
First	C. Clyde Tucker, Jr.		1
Associate	Paul T. Stallsworth	PM	1
Riverside	William M. Presnell	PM	1
Gatesville	Berry O. Barbour		1
Harrellsville	Nancy R. Best		2
Hatteras	Jesse C. Staton, Jr.		1
Hertford	Amos H. Stone		1
Kinnakeet	James H. Harris, Jr.		4
Manns Harbor-Stumpy Point-			
East Lake	(John T. Ledford)	FTLP	5
Manteo	M.W. Warren, Jr.		1
Moyock	Albert N. Gore, Jr.		3
Murfreesboro	Jack M. Hunter		2
New Hope-Woodland	T.D. Hoogerland		5
Newland-Grace	C.H. Mewborn		2
North Gates	(H.L. Martin)	AM	6
Ocracoke	James E. Creech		5
Outer Banks Parish	W.C. Simpson, Jr.		3
Pasquotank	Charles E. McKenzie		1

Perkins	(Charles C. Smith)	FTLP	4
Perquimans	(Charles O'Neal Smith)	FTLP	1
Pilmoor Memorial	Judi J. Smith	PM	2
Plymouth	Julian W. Scott		5
South Camden	Lynwood C. Boyette	PM	1
South Mills	(Earl F. Matoy)	AM	2
Tyrrell	Fred F. Dillon	PM	2
Union-Newbegun	(E.H. Overman)	PTLP	4
Wanchese	Roy O. Burgess		5
Windsor	John T. Maides		1

Fayetteville District - 47

James H. Miller, Jr. District Superintendent - 5
1911 Raeford Road, Fayetteville, N.C. 28305

Angier	John E. Harwood, Jr.		1
<i>Clinton:</i>			
First	A.D. Byrd, Jr.		1
Grace	H.M. Wilkinson		1
Clinton Circuit	H.W. Burnside, Jr.	PM	2
Coats	W.H. Altman, Jr.	PM	2
Coharie Mission	(James L. Jacobs)	PTLP	5
Cotton	(Earl D. Martin)	PTLP	2
Cumberland	W.J. Martin		3
Dunn: Divine Street	Thomas E. Loftis		1
Erwin	W. Edward Barber		3
<i>Fayetteville:</i>			
Calvary	(Lester Sessoms, Jr)	SLP	3
Camp Ground	Vassar W. Jones		3
Christ	J.K. Bostick		3
Culbreth Memorial	Eric Carson		1
Gardners	Samuel H. Brown		2
Haymount	Paul G. Bunn		3
Associate	Ralph C. Waters	PM	1
Hay Street	Vernon C. Tyson		4
Associate	J. Milton Hadley, Jr.		2
John Wesley	David R. Dunlap		3
Johnson Memorial	William F. Cox, Jr.	PM	1
Person Street	Michael L. Hale	PM	1
St. Andrews	H.A. Soderberg		1
St. Matthews	Robert S. Pullman		4
Salem	L.E. Lugar		4
Trinity	(Charles R. Pittman)	PTLP	4
Victory	George F. Blanchard	PM	1
Wesley Heights	W.T. Cottingham, III		2
Goshen-Keener	J.J. Grimes		2
Hope Mills	J.C. Chaffin		3
Hopewell	Richard C. Vaughan		4
Kipling-Cokesbury	George C. Smith		1

Leslie	(Amos L. Laine)	PTLP	3
Lillington	Robert F. Bundy		2
Linden: Parkers Grove	(John L. Crow)	PTLP	2
Mamers	David R. McKay		2
Marvin	To be supplied (R.W. Barwick)		1
Mt. Moriah	To be supplied (W. Arthur Warren)		2
Newton Grove	John R. Rummell	PM	1
<i>Rae ford:</i>			
First	Kelly J. Wilson, Jr.		4
Hoke	C.M. Litzenberger		2
Roseboro	Jean L. Hood		1
Salemburg	(Stephen B. Hall)	SLP	3
South River	(E.C. McCall)	AM	4
Spring Hill	Denny C. Wise		1
Spring Lake	A.C. Edens, Jr.		11
Stedman	Henry W. Lee	PM	1
Tabor	To be supplied (Walter E. Smith)		5
Wesley-Black's Chapel	(Benny Ray Melvin)	SLP	1

Goldsboro District - 44

J. Paul Edwards, District Superintendent - 4
617 Banks Avenue, Goldsboro, N.C. 27530

Benson	D. Morrill Tyson		1
Beston	(Jere A. Rouse)	PTLP	15
Bethel-Rones	(Daniel M. Forbes, Jr.)	AM	1
Brogden-Falling Creek	Henry G. Jinnette		2
Browning-Smith	P.C. Yelverton		4
Corinth-Antioch	(Leon E. Hill)	AM	1
Eureka-Yelverton	(G.R. Massey)	AM	8
Faison	(David A. Eubank)	FTLP	2
Four Oaks	J.B. Helms, Jr.	PM	2
Fremont	Jack M. Benfield		2
Garris Chapel	C. McGee Creech		9
<i>Goldsboro:</i>			
Airboro	(W.H. Farmer)	AM	9
Daniels	W.R. Crowder		5
New Hope	J. Lloyd Spencer		2
Pine Forest	(J.W. Hicks, Jr.)	AM	5
Providence	Samuel L. Wood		2
St. John	(Thomas B. Bacote)	PTLP	5
St. Luke	M. Randall Baker		4
St. Paul	W.J. Neese		3
Associate	David R. Grissom		2
Salem	(R.L. Turnage, Jr.)	FTLP	4
Institute	J.E. Sponenberg		1

Jerusalem-Bethel	W. Clark Barfield		1
Kenansville Parish	J.C. Stokes, Jr.		2
Kenly-Buckhorn	Weyland S. Burns	PM	1
LaGrange	Robert C. Flynn		2
Magnolia	(Everette E. Bryan)	AM	1
Micro-Fellowship	B.R. McCullen		7
Mt. Olive: First	L.T. Wilson		1
Pineville-Mt. Carmel	C. Graham Nickens		2
Pine Level	Russell R. Blake	PM	1
Princeton	John M. Roberts		3
Rose Hill	John H. White		4
Saulston-Jefferson	James E. Sutton		4
<i>Selma:</i>			
Brietz	(R.G. Gurley)	PTLP	6
Edgerton	R.M. Poulk		5
Seven Springs	(Otto C. Hardt) SLP		1
<i>Smithfield:</i>			
Asbury	To be supplied (W.C. White)		2
Centenary	Ben H. Wilson, III		1
Whitley	Lawrence A. Green		3
Trinity	Chester D. Brown		3
Turkey-Friendship	(J.H. Bryant)	AM	2
Wallace	P.D. Midgett, III		1
Warsaw	John D. Aycock		1
Wayne Circuit	(Leon Lewis, Jr.)	FTLP	13

Greenville District - 41

R.T. Commander, District Superintendent - 3
101 Martinsborough Road, Greenville, N.C. 27834

Aurora	Philip W. Keel		2
Ayden	Travis W. Owen		3
Bath	Oscar S. Williams	RS	1
Belhaven: Trinity	Clarence L. Warren		1
Bell Arthur	(H.M. Hunnings)	AM	3
Bethel	E.J. Bedsworth		5
Farmville	Clyde H. Dunn		2
<i>Greenville:</i>			
Holy Trinity	Glen A. Holm	PM	1
Jarvis Memorial	James H. Bailey		4
Associate	Robert C. Redmond		1
St. James	M. Dewey Tyson		1
Grifton	Don Lee Harris		2
Grimesland	(Julian D. Huffman)	SLP	1
Hobgood	(Haywood A. Smith)	SLP	1
Holly Springs	To be supplied (Howard W. Haskell)		1
Hookerton	Irving E. Cook		2

Jamesville	Daniel C. Boone	RS	1
<i>Kinston:</i>			
Queen Street	Kermit L. Braswell		3
Associate	Rodney G. Hamm	PM	1
St. Mark-Woodington	W.W. Gaskins, Jr.	PM	1
Westminster	Billy M. Carden		1
Kinston Circuit	(John D. Long)	AM	5
Lane's Chapel	(Daniel P. Powers)	PTLP	5
Mattamuskeet	(Richard J. Eichenlaub)	FTLP	1
Maury-Mt. Herman	(Wallace B. Lewis)	AM	1
Monk-Walstonburg	(Donald E. Coleman)	FTLP	2
Noble's Chapel	(D.R. Woodworth)	PTLP	13
Pink Hill	E.D. Stanfield	PM	1
Rainbow	Daniel D. Bowman		1
Robersonville	C.R. Hollowell		2
Salem	James G. Lupton		2
Snow Hill: Calvary	Clingman C. Capps		1
Stantonsburg	(W. Nelson Fulford)	AM	4
Stokes	(James R. Howard, IV)	SLP	3
Swan Quarter	(Nevin D. Snyder)	PTLP	1
Vanceboro	Claude T. Wilson		1
Vanceboro Circuit	Steven A. Hickie		1
<i>Washington:</i>			
Asbury	(Jonathan C. Hill)	FTLP	4
First	F. Odell Walker		4
Washington Circuit	(Robert F. Randalls)	FTLP	1
Webb Chapel	(Francis G. Bryans)	PTLP	4
Wesley	(H.M. Owens)	PTLP	5
Williamston	W.M. Ellis		7

New Bern District - 40

H.F. Leatherman, District Superintendent - 5
P.O. Box 2425, New Bern, N.C. 28560

Asbury-Dover	H.G. Quigley		2
Atlantic	(E.F. Seymour)	AM	5
Beaufort: Ann Street	Douglas L. Byrd		3
Beech Grove	John D. Butson		1
Belgrade-Tabernacle	Stephen E. Young		4
Bridgeton	(George W. Campbell)	PTLP	2
Cedar Island	(Glenn B. Everett)	FTLP	2
Core Creek	J.B. Speight		1
Harkers Island	(George B. Eubanks)	AM	1
Harlowe-Oak Grove	(Jerry T. Lewis)	FTLP	3
<i>Havelock:</i>			
Cherry Point	(Richard C. Hill)	AM	3
First	H. Charles Davis	PM	1
Hubert	Sidney E. Epperson		1
<i>Jacksonville:</i>			

Northwoods	E.L. Earnhardt		1
Trinity	J.B. Parvin		3
Associate	Marshall R. Old		3
Marshallberg-Smyrna	Andrew L. Henry		3
Maysville	W.W. Wells, Jr.		3
Midway-Bethlehem	Gordon E. Allen, Jr.		1
<i>Morehead City:</i>			
First	James C.P. Brown		3
Franklin Memorial	H.F. Crawley		4
St. Peter's-Broad Creek	(Charles I. Umstead)	AM	1
<i>New Bern:</i>			
Centenary	E.R. Porter		5
Garber	William H. Gattis		1
Riverside	W. Thomas Clarke		1
Trinity	Walter C. Feltman		4
Newport : St. James	H.L. McLaurin		2
Oriental	(David E. Lupton)	PTLP	5
Pamlico Parish	Jesse C. Staton		2
Associate	E.P. Armstrong		2
Associate	(Timothy Zeller)	SLP	1
Pollocksville	Leonard F. Doucette	PM	1
Richlands	Henry A. Bizzell		1
Richlands Circuit	(C.R. Etheridge)	PTLP	1
Riverdale	(B. Fallon Melvin)	PTLP	2
Salter Path	(F.L. Reynolds)	FTLP	13
Shady Grove	Ronald D. Cyr		2
Sneads Ferry	Samuel W. Dixon, Jr.		3
Straits-North River	Wayne E. Thomas		1
Swansboro	Robert F. Moore		3
Trenton	(Bobby E. Smith)	FTLP	2
Verona	(Herbert F. Horne)	FTLP	5
Williston-Sea Level-Stacy	(W. Douglas Lamb)	AM	4

Raleigh District - 50

W.B. Petteway, District Superintendent - 3

P.O. Box 10955, Raleigh, N.C. 27605

Apex	Howard M. McLamb		3
Bethlehem-Shady Grove	(John M. Bowman)	SLP	2
<i>Cary:</i>			
First	R.C. Mooney		3
White Plains	J. Thomas Smith		3
Clayton	Jerry T. Smith		2
Ebenezer	C.O. Wiggins		4
Franklin	Ronald K. Paige	PM	1
Franklinton	R. Norman Knight		1
<i>Garner:</i>			
First	George W. Johnson		2
St. Andrews	W.E. Tisdale		2

Gillburg	(Donald H. Allred)	SLP	4
Hollands	John C. Andrews		3
Jerusalem-Zion	(J. Richard Hebel)	SLP	2
Knightdale	(Richard F. Lewis)	AM	4
Louisburg	H.A. Phillips, Jr.		4
Louisburg Circuit	Lionel C. Swink		1
Macon	(Floyd R. Morrow)	SLP	3
Middleburg	Richard D. Brunson	PM	2
Mt. Carmel	(James L. Reavis)	SLP	1
Mt. Zion	W.M. Jeffries		3
Norlina	C.N. Burgess	PM	2
Plank Chapel	James A. Williams		3
<i>Raleigh:</i>			
Benson Memorial	Brian G. Gentle		5
Cokesbury	(Roosevelt Wilkerson)	SLP	1
Edenton Street	Wallace H. Kirby		4
Associate	Fred Falls, Jr.		4
Associate	M.O. Stephenson		5
Fairmont	Rufus H. Stark		3
Hayes Barton	F. Owen Fitzgerald		3
Associate	Wesley F. Brown		2
Highland	Jack L. Hunter		6
Associate	Neil H. Thompson		4
Jenkins Memorial	John T. Smith		7
Layden Memorial	H.T. Ferguson		7
Longview	Robert F. McKee		1
Macedonia	J.C. Loy		5
Millbrook	Robert L. Bame		1
North Raleigh	H.S. Huggins, III		6
Pleasant Grove	F.C. Bradshaw		1
St. James	Lester P. Jackson		4
St. Marks	J. Malloy Owen, III		14
Associate	David E. Brownlee	PM	1
Trinity	H.M. Chrismon		3
Wesley Memorial	W.C. Spencer, Jr.		5
Westover	Kenneth B. Sexton		3
Wilson Temple	Theodore V. Carter		6
Wynnewood Park	Douglas E. Fox	PM	2
Trinity (Franklin Co.)	Charles J. Robl	PM	1
Union Chapel	R.H. Methvin	PM	2
Vance	Michael R. McCoy		3
Wake Forest-Youngsville	C.L. Pollock		4
Warren	(Dennis P. Levin)	SLP	2
Warrenton: Wesley Memorial	Wayne E. Young		6
Wendell	Samuel S. Moore		2
Zebulon	Lovell R. Aills		1

Rockingham District - 45

Joseph B. Bethea, District Superintendent - 1

Beaver Dam-Tabernacle	(J. Leonard Reese, II)	SLP	1
Bethesda	Virgil B. Huffman		1
Caledonia	William E. Clements		3
Collins Chapel-Philadelphus	(Wilton R. Cummings)	PTLTP	1
Cool Springs	(Purnell Moody)	SLP	3
Associate	W.F. Elliott	RS	5
Cordova	To be supplied		5
Ellerbe	(G.M. Marsh, Jr.)		1
Fairmont: Trinity	N.B. Hill, Jr.		1
<i>Hamlet:</i>			
Fellowship	Brooks Patten		4
First	T.M. Faggart		3
Associate	H. William Green	PM	1
St. Peter	J.F. Sawyer	RS	4
Laurel Hill	H. Robert Warren		2
<i>Laurinburg:</i>			
Central	Jack M. Morrill	PM	2
First	Troy J. Barrett		1
Galilee	S.L. Townsend		13
Associate	(Emma R. McLean)	PTLTP	1
St. Luke	James C. Lee		2
<i>Lumberton:</i>			
Asbury-Pineview	Nicholas T. Cucare		2
Branch Street-Sandy Plains	Milford Oxendine, Jr.	PM	2
Chestnut Street	H.S. Winberry		2
Mt. Olive	(J.F. Cummings)	PTLTP	5
Lumberton Circuit	(J. Earl McLendon)	FTLTP	2
<i>Maxton:</i>			
St. George-Piney Grove	O.M. Graham		13
St. Paul	(F.W. Fraley)	AM	2
Norman	(Donnie G. Davis)	AM	5
Parkton	John W. Wenberg, Jr.		2
<i>Pembroke:</i>			
Ashpole-Pleasant Grove	(S. Dufrene Cummings)	SLP	3
First-Calvary	Jerry J. Juren		6
Pembroke Circuit	(R.A. Fairley)	PTLTP	5
Philadelphia	(W.G. Gholston)	SLP	4
Prospect	Harvey Lowry		5
Prospect: Fairview-Hickory Grove	(T.R. Brady, Jr.)	SLP	1
<i>Red Springs:</i>			
Rhyne Memorial	J.H. Shiver		5
Trinity	Kermit R. Wheeler		2
Roberdel	(R.R. Knowles)	AM	3
<i>Rockingham:</i>			
East	Gladys R. Williford		2
First	A.P. Hill, Jr.		3

Minister of Education	Samuel G. Dodson, Jr.		1
Glenwood	Robert D. O'Keef	PM	2
Pee Dee	Robert J. Rudd		3
Trinity-Zion	David L. Harvin	PM	1
West	Lee A. Phillips		10
<i>Rowland:</i>			
First	Alvin J. Morris	PM	2
Cedar Grove-Salem	(E.M. McNair)	FTLP	5
Associate	(Lucile Anderson)	PTLP	1
St. John-Gibson	John E. Wood		1
St. Pauls	Clarence Garner		2
Sneads Grove	Robert W. Atchley		2

Rocky Mount District - 47

John M. Cline, District Superintendent - 4
3621 Sheffield Drive, Rocky Mount, N.C. 27801

Bailey	John E. Williams		3
Battleboro	(Earl W. Cochran)	SLP	1
Bethesda-Hollister	To be supplied		
	(A. Gene Cobb, Jr.)		1
Calvary	Johnny H. Branch	PM	4
Conway	W.M. Wells, Jr.		3
Elm City	James R. Oliver		3
Enfield	Carlton F. Hirschi		2
Evansdale-Black Creek	Wade A. Mullikin		2
Gaston	Frederick E. Roberts	PM	3
Halifax	(Charles M. Rector)	AM	3
Hawkins-Tabor	(Ralph M. Hill)	AM	2
Hornes	(Dennis M. Goodwin)	SLP	2
Littleton	J. Neal Salter, Jr.	PM	3
Lucama-Sims	H. Warren Casiday	PM	2
Milwaukee	Vance C. Way		1
Mount Pleasant	To be supplied		
Mount Zion	Dan E. Meadows	RS	3
Nash	(W. Morgan Speer)	SLP	2
Nashville	J. Donald Phillips		5
Northampton	H. Worth Pearce		
Pinetops-Conetoe	G. Lloyd Edge		1
Red Oak	Rick A. Moser	PM	2
Rich Square	Michael B. Hobbs	PM	3
Roanoke	John D. Mitchell		1
<i>Roanoke Rapids:</i>			
First	Thomas A. Collins		3
Associate	Dennis M. Adams		3
Rosemary	Robert M. Drew		1
<i>Rocky Mount:</i>			
Clark Street	(R.M. Smithson)	AM	1
Englewood	Ralph I. Epps		4

First	Christian White		4
Associate	Robert B. Storrs, Jr.	PM	2
Minister of Education	Rachel T. Moser	PM	1
Marvin	George D. Speake	PM	2
St. Paul	Carson S. Tyson		2
Sandy Cross	M.E. Sluder-Jordan		2
Scotland Neck	Lewis A. Dillman		1
Seaboard	G. Ronald Patton	PM	2
Smith	Don P. Lee		2
Smith-Garysburg	(James E. Lavender, Jr.)	SLP	2
Spring Hope	Terry A. Bryant	PM	1
<i>Tarboro:</i>			
Hart	(H. Groves Barnes)	PTLP	2
St. James	Caswell E. Shaw		5
Temperance Hall-McKendree	Michael A. Davis	PM	1
Weldon	R. Stewart Brodie		3
West Halifax	Gerry G. Davis	PM	3
Whitakers	H. Wayne Grigg	PM	1
<i>Wilson:</i>			
First	B.L. Davidson		3
Associate	Linwood E. Blackburn		6
West Nash	Bruce D. Taylor		1
Winstead	Robert W. Morgan		5
Woodland	Richard D. Shannonhouse	PM	1

Sanford District - 45

Clyde G. McCarver, District Superintendent - 3
905 Spring Lane, Sanford, N.C. 27330

Aberdeen	L.R. Sparrow		2
Asbury-Bethlehem	(Stephen B. Rhoades)	SLP	2
Biscoe	James W. Hamilton		4
Bonlee	Robert H. Ray	PM	3
Broadway	James M. Short		3
Bynum	(John C. Capps)	SLP	1
Candor	A.M. Cameron		3
Carthage	D.D. Jesse		2
Center	(J.W. Caviness, Jr.)	SLP	2
Chatham-Zion	Mary L. Von Canon	PM	2
Fuquay-Varina	W.A. Wentz, Jr.		2
Glendon	(John G. Olive)	AM	2
Goldston	E. Russell Stott		4
Holly Springs	(David L. Watson)	SLP	3
Jones Chapel-Hickory Mountain	(K.R. Worthington)	SLP	3
Lemon Springs	Joe C. Shore		2
Lovejoy-Macedonia	(R.V. Hardison, Jr.)	FTLP	4
Merritts-Fbenezer	(Henry D. Cribb, Jr.)	SLP	1
Moncure	E. Thompson Herndon, Jr.	PM	5

Morris Chapel	(Ronald A. Stanley)	SLP	3
Mt. Gilead: First	A.W. Winstead		2
Mt. Pleasant-Grove-Chapel	J. Chris Wilson		2
Pekin	(V.L. Free)	SLP	3
Pinebluff	L.C. Bisette		3
Piney Grove-Hickory Grove	(Gordon T. Hanford)	FTLP	5
Pittsboro: First	M.I. DeHart		4
Pittsboro: Circuit	A.L. Wesley		5
Pleasant Hill	C.W. Wooten		3
Poplar Springs-Memphis	(Kenneth Phelps)	SLP	1
Robbins	O.W. Watson		4
Sandhills	(William F. Williams)	SLP	1
<i>Sanford:</i>			
Jonesboro	W. Everette Eason		5
Associate	(W.E. Braswell)	PTLP	2
St. Luke	R.W. Ponder		8
Associate	E.M. Gunter		5
Trinity	C.S. Hubbard	RS	1
Sanford Circuit	(Leroy Spells)	PTLP	10
<i>Siler City:</i>			
First	W.C. Teachey		3
West End	David R. Atwood	PM	3
Silk Hope	Robert A. MacLean		1
Smyrna	Roger E. Thompson		1
Southern Pines	John S. Paschal		4
Star	Leonard E. Mayo		5
Troy: Trinity	W.W. Sherman, Jr.		4
Troy Circuit	David M. Lewis		2
Vass	J.C. Parker		3
West End	Harold T. Pickett		1

Wilmington District - 43

James A. Auman, District Superintendent - 3
2201 Lynnwood Drive, Wilmington, N.C. 28401

Bethel-Lebanon	(Clayton Z. Price)	FTLP	2
Bladen	(Harold D. Scott)	FTLP	1
Bolivia	(Howard A. Elam)	SLP	3
Bolton-Shiloh	(Robert E. Rattz)	AM	2
Burgaw	Argel H. Payne		3
Carolina Beach	Thomas R. McKay		5
Carver's Creek	(Johnnie S. Huggins)	AM	4
Chadbourn-Evergreen	Joseph W. Forbes		1
Clarkton-Bluefield	H.L. Tenney		1
Dublin	Ruben W. Tunnell	PM	1
Elizabethtown	H. Fred Davis		18
Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo	(L. Graham Royall)	AM	4
Garland	(William R. King)	FTLP	2
Hallsboro	C.B. Hicks		2

Hampstead	(C. Everett Price, Jr.)	FTLP	6
Harrells: Centenary	(Roger D. Paxton)	PTLP	1
Lake Waccamaw	Everett J. France		2
Ocean View	James L. Hobbs		1
Old Dock	Clyde B. Cheezem		3
Riegelwood	F.D. Hedden	RS	1
Rocky Point	(E.C. Batchelor)	FTLP	3
Scott's Hill	Ben F. Musser	RS	7
Shallotte: Camp	David L. Moe		1
Shallotte Circuit	(Tracie Varnum)	FTLP	10
Southport	J. Earl Richardson		5
Tabor City	C. Reginald Johnson		1
Town Creek	(Jimmie Ray Tatum)	SLP	2
Wesley's Chapel	E.C. Lancaster	PM	5
Westview	Clyde S. Boggs	RS	1
Whiteville	Paul W. Boone		4
Whiteville Circuit	James A. Starnes		4
<i>Wilmington:</i>			
Devon Park	John H. Parrish	RS	6
Epworth	(Thomas M. Mason)	RLP	5
Fifth Avenue	R. Leon Crossno		4
Grace	E.M. Thompson, Jr.		3
Oleander	W. Kenneth Hall	Pm	1
Pine Valley	Paul B. Scott		1
St. John-Smith Chapel	(Willie Middlebrooks)	IS	1
Sunset Park	J. David Jones		1
Trinity	Milton T. Mann		1
Wesley Memorial	Charles E. Sparks		4
Associate	Jo-Ann M. Oulton	PM	1
Wrightsboro	L.M. Peele, Jr.	PM	6
Wrightsville Beach	W.L. Wolfe		1

Appointments Beyond the Local Church

() Indicated District to Which Related

I. *Methodist Related*

- Aiken, Michael L. (FA) - Director, Fayetteville Urban Ministries;
 _____CC
- Baldrige, Robert L. (RA) - Coordinator, Leadership Development
 and Adult Work, Conference Council on Ministries; Raleigh:
 Highland CC
- Bergland, John K. (DU) - Associate Professor, Divinity School,
 Duke University; Durham: Trinity CC
- Bradley, David G. (DU) - Professor, Department of Religion, Duke
 University; Durham: Duke Memorial CC
- Browning, Paul C. (NB) - Administrator, Wesley Manor, Ocean
 City, NJ; Morehead City: First CC
- Cameron, Hugh H. (RA) - Coordinator, Children's Ministry and
 Camping, Conference Council on Ministries; Raleigh: Hayes
 Barton CC

Chandler, George P. (FA) - Professor, Columbia College; Fayetteville: Hay Street CC

Cox, Richard Lewis (DU) - Dean of Students, Duke University; Durham: Trinity CC

Crotwell, Helen Gray (DU) - Associate Minister to Duke University; Durham: Trinity CC

Cummings, Simeon F. (RA) - Coordinator, Outreach Ministries, Conference Council on Ministries; Raleigh: Jenkins Memorial CC

Cushman, Robert E. (DU) - Professor, Divinity School, Duke University; Durham: Trinity CC

Davis, Thomas Crawley III (DU) - Campus Minister, Duke University Parish Ministry; _____CC

Farmer, John A. (NB) - Director, Camp Don Lee; Pamlico Parish CC

Fisher, Albert F. (DU) - Associate Director, Office of Rural Church Affairs, The Duke Endowment; Durham: Epworth CC

Goldfinch, A.E., Jr. (RA) - Teacher, Colegio Metodista, San Jose, Costa Rica; Raleigh: Jenkins Memorial CC

Granger, Paul D. [PM] (FA) - Chaplain, Methodist College; _____CC

Grill, C. Franklin (RA) - Coordinator of Resources, Conference Council on Ministries; Raleigh: Hayes Barton CC

Gum, Donald F. (BU) - Director of Student Services, Greensboro College; Bethel CC

Ingram, O. Kelly (DU) - Professor, Divinity School, Duke University; Durham: Trinity CC

Johnson, Robert L. (BU) - Staff, National Institute for Campus Ministries; Chapel Hill: University CC

Jones, Barney L. (DU) - Professor, Department of Religion, Duke University; Durham: Duke Memorial CC

Juren, Jerry J. (RO) - Director of Campus Ministry, Pembroke State University; Pembroke: First-Calvary CC

King, A. Kimsey (DU) - Administrator, The Methodist Retirement Home of Durham; Durham: Epworth CC

Knott, T. Garland (FA) - Professor, Methodist College; Fayetteville: Hay Street CC

Leeland, Paul L. (DU) - Chaplain, Wesley Woods Retirement Center, Atlanta, GA; Durham: Trinity CC

Little, Brooks B. (DU) - Director, The Upper Room Devotional Library, Chapel, and Museum; Durham: Bethany CC

Lowdermilk, William P. (FA) - Vice President, Methodist College; Fayetteville: Hay Street CC

McCallum, James H. (RA) Coordinator of Special Ministries and Economic Development, Conference COM.

Mangum, Robert L. (RO) - Executive Director, Robeson County Church and Community Center; Pembroke: First-Calvary CC

Mann, William J. (RA) - Campus Minister, North Carolina State University; Raleigh: Fairmont CC

Mercer, Charles H. (RA) - Director, Conference Council on Ministries; Raleigh: Benson Memorial CC

Mickey, Paul A. (DU) - Associate Professor, Divinity School, Duke University; Durham: Trinity CC

Mitchell, C. Maness (RA) - Managing Director, Methodist Ministers Credit Union; Raleigh: Westover CC

Moore, Jack W. (RM) - Professor, North Carolina Wesleyan College; Rocky Mount: First CC

Morrison, J. Edward (RA) - Coordinator, Youth Ministry and Social Concerns, Conference Council on Ministries; _____CC

McDonald, Walter N. (RA) - Professor, Louisburg College; Louisburg CC

Osborn, Robert T. (DU) - Professor, Department of Religion, Duke University; Durham: Asbury Temple CC

Plyler, L.P. (FA) - Professor, Methodist College; Fayetteville: St. Andrews CC

Pope, T. Arnold (FA) - Professor, Methodist College; Fayetteville: Hay Street CC

Price, Robert E. (RM) - Chaplain, North Carolina Wesleyan College; Rocky Mount: First CC

Richey, Russell E. (DU) - Associate Professor, Theological School, Drew University; Durham: Trinity CC

Ricketts, Mac L. (RA) - Professor, Louisburg College; Louisburg CC

Robinson, Charles K. (DU) - Associate Professor, Divinity School, Duke University; Durham: Asbury Temple CC

Safley, Michael W. (RA) - Minister to Campus Life, The Methodist Home for Children; Raleigh: Edenton Street CC

Shoaf, E. Clifford (DU) - Director of Field Education, Divinity School, Duke University; Durham: Duke Memorial CC

Simonton, C. Al (RO) - Editor, *North Carolina Christian Advocate*; Lumberton: Chestnut Street CC

Stafford, Sidney E. (RA) - Chaplain and Professor, Louisburg College; Louisburg CC

Steinmetz, David C. (DU) - Associate Professor, Divinity School, Duke University; Durham: Trinity CC

Tyson, Bobby P. (BU) - Approved Evangelist; Carrboro CC

Tyson, Tommy (BU) - Approved Evangelist; Carrboro CC

Vereen, LaFon C (RO) - Administrator, Wesley Pines Retirement Home, Lumberton; Lumberton: Chestnut Street CC

Vick, T. Marvin, Jr. (RA) - Administrator, The Methodist Home for Children; Raleigh: Jenkins Memorial CC

Warren, James H. (GR) - Professor, Scarritt College; Greenville: Jarvis Memorial CC

Warren, James I., Jr. (RA) - Academic Dean, Scarritt College; Raleigh: St. James CC

Weaver, Walter P. (FA) - Professor, Florida Southern College; Fayetteville: Hay Street CC

Wilson, Robert L. (DU) - Research Professor, Church and Society,

Divinity School, Duke University; Durham: Epworth CC
Womack, Samuel J., Jr. (FA) - Academic Dean, Methodist College;
Fayetteville: Haymount CC
Yow, Thomas S., III (FA) - Assistant to President, Louisburg Col-
lege; Fayetteville: Haymount CC

II. *Missionaries and Deaconesses*

Ballance, Bernice (FA) - Deaconess, Church and Community
Worker, Harnett County; Lillington CC
Ballance, Ethelynde (FA) - Deaconess, Director of Christian Edu-
cation; Raeford: First CC
Cameron, Mary C. (RO) - Deaconess, Robeson County Church and
Community Center; Lumberton: Branch Street-Sandy Plains CC
Garrison, J.W. (RA) - Missionary to Brazil; Raleigh: Edenton
Street CC
Megill, George C. (GO) - Missionary to Brazil; Goldsboro: St.
Luke CC
Purkey, Betty (RO) - Church and Community Worker, Robeson
County Church and Community Center; Lumberton: Branch
Street-Sandy Plains CC
Stone, W. Denver (DU) - Missionary to Malaysia; Durham: Asbury
Temple CC

III. *Chaplains - Institutional, Military, VA Hospital*

Aitken, P. Wesley (DU) - Chaplain, Medical Center, Duke Uni-
versity; Durham: Duke Memorial CC
Beeson, Gilbert W., Jr. (RO) - Chaplain, U.S. Air Force; Pem-
broke: First-Calvary CC
Black, Bobby C. (DU) - Chaplain, U.S. Air Force; Durham: Al-
dersgate CC
Blue, John R. (DU) - Chaplain, VA Hospital; Mt. Sylvan CC
Bryan, James L. (WI) - Chaplain, U.S. Army; Ocean View CC
Caudill, Charles C. (SA) - Chaplain, U.S. Air Force; Fuquay-
Varina CC
Cottingham, John G. (SA) - Chaplain, U.S. Army; Goldston CC
Daniels, Franklin D. (RA) - Chaplain, U.S. Army; Raleigh: Eden-
ton Street CC
Frazier, Kenneth E. (RA) - Chaplain, St. Elizabeths Hospital,
Washington, DC; Raleigh: Wilson Temple CC
Gillespie, S.T. (FA) - Chaplain, U.S. Army; Fayetteville; John
Wesley CC
Harris, Robert G., Jr. (DU) - Chaplain, VA Center; Durham:•
Parkwood CC
Jernigan, Julius O. (RM) - Chaplain, VA Hospital; Spring Hope CC
Maness, Tracy A. (FA) - Chaplain, U.S. Army; Fayetteville: Hay
Street CC
Moorman, Julian P. (RA) - Chaplain, N.C. Department of Correc-
tions; Raleigh: Benson Memorial CC
Murphy, Miles, Jr. (RO) - Chaplain, VA Hospital; Red Springs:

Rhyne Memorial CC
Pearsall, John S. (WI) - Chaplain, VA Hospital; Rocky Point CC
Rickards, James P. (RA) - Staff, Division of Chaplains and Related Ministries; Raleigh: Edenton Street CC
Starnes, William B. (BU) - Chaplain, U.S. Army; Shiloh CC
Wilson, A.J., III (RA) - Director of Pastoral Services, Moccasin Bend Psychiatric Hospital, Chattanooga, TN; Raleigh: Edenton Street CC

IV. *Non-Methodist Related*

Alexander, Gayle T. (BU) - Clinical Social Worker, Alamance-Caswell Mental Health Center; Burlington: Front Street CC
Alexander, J.C., Jr. (BU) - Associate Professor, Western Carolina University; Chapel Hill: Aldersgate CC
Brogan, Wesley G. (RA) - Principal, C.D. McIver School, Greensboro; Raleigh: Edenton Street CC
Brown, Philip S. (SA) - Executive Director, Episcopal Home for the Aging, Southern Pines; Southern Pines CC
Byers, Leonard C., II (BU) - Chaplain, Cleveland Memorial Hospital, Shelby; St. Luke's CC
Campbell, Dennis M. (DU) - Assistant Professor, Chairman Department of Religion and Chaplain, Converse College; Durham: Trinity CC
Chandler, Daniel Ross (DU) - Assistant Professor, Rutgers University, New Brunswick, NJ; Durham: Asbury CC
Cherry, Corbin Lee (EC) - Retired Chaplain; Herfort: First CC
Danek, Thomas A. (SA) - Administrator for Juvenile Division, Administrative Office of the Courts; Pittsboro: First CC
Daniel, David E. (RA) - Dean of Instruction, Isothermal Community College, Spindale, NC; Louisburg CC
Davis, C. Earl (GO) - Alcohol and Drug Consultant, Department of Human Resources, Georgia; Goldsboro: Providence CC
Desrosiers, Norman A. (DU) - Medical Director, Alcoholic Rehabilitation Center, Black Mountain; Durham: Duke Memorial CC
Dowdy, Melvin D. (DU) - Assistant Director of Pastoral Services Commonwealth Psychiatric Center, Richmond, VA; Roxboro: Long Memorial CC
Draper, H. Dennis, Jr. (RM) - Alcoholism Counselor, Halifax Mental Health Center; Roanoke Rapids: First CC
Forringer, Julie B. (DU) - Caseworker, Durham Family Counseling Service; Durham: McMannen CC
Fulcher, Thomas O. (GR) - Associate Dean, Lenoir Community College; Kinston: Queen Street CC
Glass, J. Conrad, Jr. (RA) - Assistant Professor, North Carolina State University; Raleigh: St. James CC
Gore, Albert N., Jr. (EC) - Alcoholism Program Coordinator, Albe-Marle Mental Health Center; Moyock CC
Hodgin, H.H., Jr. (BU) - Administrative Assistant to Dean of In-

- struction, Rockingham Community College; Mt. Hermon CC
- Johnson, Harvey B. (BU) - Administrator and Chaplain, Moravian Home, Inc.; Graham: First CC
- Lancaster, Charles H. (DU) - Chief Social Worker, John Umstead Hospital, Butner; Durham: Duke Memorial CC
- Miller, Dan L. (NB) - Chaplain Resident, Memorial Hospital System, Houston, TX; Jacksonville: Trinity CC
- Nagel, Donald C. (RA) - Assistant Professor, UNC School of Medicine, Asheville; Cary: First CC
- Newman, William W. (RA) - Staff, Migrant and Seasonal Farmworkers Association, Inc.; Apex CC
- Ormond, John K., Jr. (RA) - Ministry In and To Society; Raleigh: Edenton Street CC
- Peterson, F. Gerald (GR) - Coordinator of Continuing Education, Juvenile Services Division, Administrative Office of the Courts; Greenville: Holy Trinity CC
- Peterson, J.L., Jr. (GR) - Professor, Georgia State University, Atlanta, GA; Vanceboro CC
- Purcell, E.G., Jr. (GO) - Associate Professor, Atlantic Christian College; Pikeville-Mt. Carmel CC
- Reed, John E. (DU) - Associate Professor, College of the Ozarks; Durham: Maybrook-Massey CC
- Richardson, Allen (WI) - Chaplain, Columbus County Hospital; Tabor City CC
- Scroggs, Robin J. (RA) - Professor, Chicago Theological Seminary; Raleigh: Haves Barton CC
- Sharpe, William G., IV (BU) - Coordinator of Student Activities, Elon College; Burlington: Grace CC
- Snyper, James G. (GR) - Chaplain, Carolina Apartment Association, Charlotte; Kinston: St. Mark-Woodington CC
- Stokes, John L., III (WI) - Assistant to Academic Dean, University of North Carolina at Wilmington; Wilmington: Wesley Memorial CC
- Thompson, Leo C. (DU) - Executive Director, Carolina Counseling Center, Inc., Raleigh; Durham: Trinity CC
- Tingle, James A. (NB) - Ministry In and To Society; New Bern: Garber CC
- Waggoner, James M. (RA) - Chaplain, Yager Southeastern Distributors' Association, Charlotte; Raleigh: Edenton Street CC
- Waldrop, J.H., Jr. (GR) - Superintendent, Oakwood Villa Nursing Home, Shelby; Greenville: Jarvis Memorial CC
- Wegwart, Wayne G. (BU) - Director of Retreat, "A Place Apart", Lexington; Burlington: ? Grace CC
- West, C. Ray (FA) - Counselor, Lee-Harnett Mental Health Center; _____ CC
- Wooddock, Eldon G. (DU) - Professor, Nyack College, Nyack, NY; Durham: Carr CC
- Wooldridge, Oscar B. (RA) - Coordinator of Religious Affairs, North Carolina State University; Raleigh: Highland CC

Worley, William E. (SA) - Professor, St. Petersburg Junior College,
Clearwater, FL; Goldston CC

V. *Sabbatical Leave*

Randolph, F. Roderick (GR) - Greenville: St. James CC

VI. *Disability Leave*

Davenport, William S. (GR) - Salem CC

Dodson, Lewis H. (SA) - Center CC

Dunn, Joe Clyde [PTLP] (WI) - Lake Waccamaw CC

Evans, Paul W. [AM] (RM) - Rocky Mount: St. Paul CC

Evans, Willie J. (EC) - Harrellsville CC

Freeman, William L. (DU) - Durham: Lakewood CC

Gregory, W. Bryan (RM) - Roanoke CC

Hamilton, R.C., Jr. (FA) - Fayetteville: Haymount CC

House, Thomas H. (RO) - St. Paul CC

Lewis, W. Carson (RO) - Rockingham: Glenwood CC

Nicks, Robert L. (NB) - Beaufort: Ann Street CC

Parnell, Evander [AM] (RO) - Lumberton: Aury-Pineview CC

Rogers, Harry L. (RA) - Raleigh: Macedonia CC

Salmon, Frank D. (WI) - Shallotte: Camp CC

* Wesley, Luther V. (RO) - Cordova CC

* Wise, Wilford D. (NB) - Newport: St. James CC

VII. *Leave of Absence*

Beane, Kenneth E. (FA) - Fayetteville: Hay Street CC

Brooks, Rex E. [PM] (BU) - Salem CC

Glover, R. Keith (RA) - Raleigh: North Raleigh CC

Hawkins, George E. [AM] (SA) - Smyrna CC

Lamb, Bobby H. [AM] (SA) - Smyrna CC

Levis, Susan P. [PM] (NB) - Morehead City: St. Peters CC

Radin, John J., II (DU) - Durham: Trinity CC

White, James G. (RA) - Apex CC

VIII. *Appointed to Attend School*

Burlington District

Birt, Kenneth C., II [PM] - Divinity School, Duke University;
Mebane CC

Compton, Stephen C. [PM] - Divinity School, Duke University;
Burlington: Emmanuel CC

Gibson, J. Richard - Graduate School, University of North Carolina
at Chapel Hill; Chapel Hill: University CC

Wier, Frank E. - Vanderbilt University; Burlington: St. Paul CC

Durham District

Carruth, Robert K. [PM] - Divinity School, Duke University; Dur-
ham: Trinity CC

Dunn, Truman L. [PM] - Union Theological Seminary, NY; Dur-
ham: Duke Memorial CC

Goehring, David J. [PM] - Divinity School, Duke University; _____
CC

Miller, James M. [PM] - Divinity School, Duke University; Durham: McMannen CC

Fayetteville District

Francis, Henry Cleveland [PM] - Asbury Theological Seminary; Fayetteville: Hay Street CC

McLean, Thurman [PM] - Divinity School, Duke University; _____CC

New Bern District

Jones, James Brockway [PM] - Wesley Theological Seminary, Washington, DC; Jacksonville Northwoods CC

Joyce, David Corey [PM] - Yale Divinity School; Swansboro CC

Morris, Homer [PM] - Asbury Theological Seminary; _____CC

Raleigh District

Snotherly, William W., Jr. [PM] - Divinity School, Duke University; Raleigh: Westover CC

West, John Cameron [PM] - Yale Divinity School; Raleigh: Highland CC

Wilkinson, Scott T. [PM] - Divinity School, Duke University; Raleigh: Wesley Memorial CC

Rockingham District

Michael T. Cash [PM] - Southeastern Institute, Chapel Hill; Rockingham: Trinity-Zion CC

Gibson, Alan C. [PM] - Southeastern Seminary, Wake Forest; Laurinburg: First CC

Harper, Ruth Elizabeth Mook [PM] - Divinity School, Duke University; Lumberton: Chestnut Street CC

Jackson, Jerry A. [PM] - United Theological Seminary, Dayton, OH; Lumberton: Chestnut Street CC

Rocky Mount District

Sluder-Jordan, Katherine H. [PM] - Divinity School, Duke University; Sandy Cross CC

Smith, Robert K. [PM] - Divinity School, Duke University; Rocky Mount: First CC

Sanford District

Eason, Stephen Phillip [PM] - Divinity School, Duke University; Sanford: Jonesboro CC

Fogleman, Leland Jan [PM] - Candler School of Theology, Emory University; Aberdeen CC

Willingham, Malcolm C. [PM] - Chaplain Intern, N.C. Memorial Hospital, Chapel Hill; Poplar Springs-Memphis CC

Womack, LaVerne B., Jr. [PM] - Candler School of Theology, Emory University; Carthage CC

IX. *Retired*

Burlington District

Chester J. Andrews, Allen P. Brantley, Edgar B. Fisher, W.M. Howard, Jr., C.S. Hubbard, J.H. Lanning, J.F. Minnis, R.E.L. Moser,

P.F. Newton, S.J. Starnes, J.D. Stott, T.J. Whitehead

Durham District

W.K. Barrs, M.R. Chambers, D.A. Clarke, J.F. Coble, E.C. Crawford, L.M. Hall, R.S. Harrison, D.D. Holt, Johnie L. Joyce, W.V. McRae, H.E. Myers, John R. Poe, V.E. Queen, D.M. Sharpe, B.B. Slaughter, W.A. Tew, A.M. Williams, J.D. Young

Elizabeth City District

E.E. Edmond, Durward T. Goodwin, C.B. Hutcherson, E.R. Meekins, J. Kern Ormond

Fayetteville District

N.P. Edens, J.E. Garlington, C. Freeman Heath, P.O. Lee, M.W. Maness, M.R. Miller, J.R. Regan, A.G. Tyson

Goldsboro District

D.W. Charlton, F.J. Duplissey, Horace S. Garris, C.E. Hix, Jr., A.S. Lancaster, W.R. Stevens, R.E. Walston

Greenville District

D.C. Boone, A.E. Brown, F.W. Fortescue, Murrell K. Glover, R.M. Gradeless, H.F. Pollock, O.S. Williams

New Bern District

C.H. Brigman [AM], H.H. Cash, R.G. Dawson, D.L. Founts, A.D. Leon Gray, Vance A. Lewis

Raleigh District

G.W. Blout, L.C. Brothers, B.D. Critcher, G.W. Crutchfield, J.T. Fisher [RSP], Matt. R. Gardner, H.L. Harris, O.L. Hathaway, J.B. Hurley, H.C. Jones, H.B. Lewis, J.W. Lineberger, Sr., J.O. Long, G. Nelson Moore, C.P. Morris, C.P. Pearce [RSP], R.W. Pritchard, A.L. Reynolds, C.W. Robbins, Leon W. Ross, Leon Russell, M.W. Warren, W.C. Wilson

Rockingham District

J.V. Early, W.F. Elliott, T.B. Hough, B.T. Hurley, A.C. Lee, Ralph H. Lewis, D.F. Lowry, B.F. Meacham, W.F. Meacham, J.W. Page, J.P. Pegg, Forrest W. Pursley [RLP], J.F. Sawyer, I.J. Strawbridge, D.D. Traynham

Rocky Mount District

H.R. Ashmore, B.E. Bingham, S.G. Boone, C.R. Breedin, Jr., H.L. Davis, C.W. Goldston, John T. Greene, Haywood L. Harrell, Wade Hawkins, T.R. Jenkins, Dan E. Meadows, E.H. Measamer

Sanford District

W.C. Ball, C.H. Beale, W.B. Cotton, W.A. Crow, O.E. Leonard [AM], W.L. Maness, Konstanty Naider, J.A. Russell, A.L. Thompson, W.N. Vaughan, C.P. Womack

Wilmington District

Clyde S. Boggs, Leon M. Brock [RLP], James M. Carroll [RLP], W.O. Connor, F.D. Hedden, George D. Miller [RLP], Ben F. Musser, John H. Parrish, Edgar R. Shuller

Appointment List of Diaconal Ministers

<i>Name</i>	<i>Appointment:</i>
Ballance, Bernice	Deaconess, Church and Com., Worker, Harnett Co.
Ballance, Ethelynde	Deaconess, DCE, First UMC, Raeford
Batten, Henry Ranson	Director of Music, First UMC, Laurinburg
Beaty, Mary Eugenia	Assoc. in Christian Educ. Front St., UMC Burlington
Biddle, Margaret Anne	DCE Duke Memorial UMC, Durham
Davenport, Mrs. Charles	Director of Music, First UMC, Wilson
Foster, David L.	Director of Music, Jarvis Memorial UMC, Greenville
Garrison, Robert H., Jr.	Church Business Admin. Hayes Barton UMC, Raleigh
Gattis, Irene	Inactive Status - DCE
Johnson, Marilyn H.	Director of Music, Centenary UMC, New Bern
Marshall, James M.	Director of Music - Inactive Status
O'Connor, Tacoma	Assoc. in Christian Educ., Carr UMC, Durham
Offutt, Alma Whitfield	Director of Music, Queen St., UMC, Kinston
Ross, Henry Alexander, Jr.	Director of Music, First UMC, Henderson
Searles, Roger F.	Director of Music/Organist, St. Paul UMC, Goldsboro
Vaughn, Stephen W. II	Assoc. in Christian Education, St. James UMC, Greenville
Walker, Wanda Gail	DCE, First UMC, Hamlet
Williams, Richard Jerome	DCE, Centenary UMC, Smithfield

Salaries of Ministers in Special Appointments

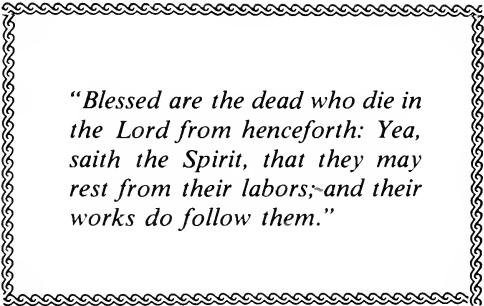
Salaries paid ministers in 1976 serving in the following connectional or special appointments. These are appointments with pension credit on the North Carolina Conference.

Director, Conference Council on Ministries	\$17,960
Coordinator of Leadership Development and Adult Ministries	14,300
Coordinator of Youth Ministries and Social Concerns	12,200
Coordinator of Children's Ministry and Camping	12,200
Coordinator of Outreach Ministries	14,000
Coordinator of Resources	12,500
Exec. Director, Methodist Retirement Home	20,000
Administrator, Methodist Retirement Homes, Durham	17,100
Administrator Methodist Retirement Homes, Lumberton	17,100
Administrator, Methodist Home for Children	17,964
Director, Camp Don-Lee; Pamlico Parrish Associate	12,400
Managing Director, Methodist Ministers Credit Union	10,400
Director, Robeson County Church and Community Center.	12,860
Chaplain, Methodist Home for Children	9,456

SECTION IV

IN MEMORIAM

SEC IV



“Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord from henceforth: Yea, saith the Spirit, that they may rest from their labors; and their works do follow them.”

In Memoriam

1976-1977

What ministers have died during the year

Marquis Wood Lawrence

September 24, 1976

Pearce Hudson Layfield

December 20, 1976

Ivey James Wall, Jr.

April 16, 1977

Howard Braxton Harrell

May 29, 1977

What ministers' wives have died during the year

Mrs. Rebecca K. Hall

June 6, 1976

Mrs. Anna Margaret Bryans

June 29, 1976

Mrs. Ethel G. Merritt

June 17, 1976

Mrs. Clara W. Autry

October 11, 1976

Mrs. Dorothea Bryant Bridges

September 7, 1976

Mrs. Willifred Howe Wellons

December 26, 1976

Mrs. Mary Jeanne Blackburn

May 22, 1977

PARTIAL ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

(The complete roll of Deceased Ministerial Members appears in the 1976 Conference Journal of the North Carolina Conference. The complete roll will again be published in 1980.)

Name	Year and Place of Birth	Year and Place Joined Conference	Year and Place of Death	Place of Burial
Marquis Wood Lawrence	1902 Statesville, N.C.	1929 Kinston, N.C.	1976 Waynesville, N.C.	Durham, N.C.
Marce Hudson Layfield	1916 Pine Mountain, Ga.	1954 Raleigh, N.C.	1976 Raleigh, N.C.	Waynesville, N.C.
Ivey James Wall, Jr.	1938 Pitt County, N.C.	1962 Kinston, N.C.	1977 Edenton, N.C.	Vanceboro, N.C.
Howard Braxton Harrell	1934 Martin County, N.C.	1961 Durham, N.C.	1977 Hobgood, N.C.	Hamilton, N.C.



MARQUIS WOOD LAWRENCE
1902-1976

One of God's noblemen ended his earthly pilgrimage among us when Marquis Wood Lawrence was stricken with a sudden and unexpected illness at his home, at Lake Junaluska, North Carolina, on the afternoon of Friday, September 24, 1976. He was pronounced dead soon after arrival at Haywood County Hospital, Waynesville.

A memorial service was held in the First United Methodist Church, Waynesville, by Dr. Larry D. Wilkinson, Sunday, September 26. On Monday afternoon, September 27, funeral services were held in Trinity Church, Durham, with Bishop Robert M. Blackburn and The Reverend Paul Carruth officiating. The crowded church of family, fellow ministers, and former members bore witness to the high esteem in which he was held by everyone. Internment was in Maplewood Cemetery, Durham.

Mark was born August 10, 1902, at Statesville, the son of Larry Carlton Lawrence and Margaret Wood Lawrence, parents whose home was always a devoutly Christian one. He had a goodly heritage and was the namesake of his maternal grandfather, The Reverend Marquis Wood, who was an early Methodist missionary to China and later President of Trinity College, now Duke University.

The Lawrence family moved from Statesville to Hampton, Virginia, where Mark finished high school. Later they moved to New Bern, and from there he entered Duke University. He was graduated with an A.B. Degree in 1925, and from Duke Divinity School with a B.D. Degree, in 1930.

Mark was married to Velma Patterson, of Coats, August 1, 1928. To their lovely home were born two daughters who, along with their mother, survive him. They are Margaret Lawrence Weir, of Wilson, and Dorothy Lawrence Lichtwardt, of Fairfax, Virginia. In addition to these he is survived by two sisters, Margaret Lawrence Conderman and Isabel Lawrence Prior, of New Bern; one brother, Thomas P. Lawrence, of Dallas, Texas; his stepmother, Lillian Macon Lawrence, of Durham; and three stepbrothers, Jones Macon, Baltimore, Maryland; William Macon, Pikesville, Maryland; and Nathaniel Macon, Newport News, Virginia. His surviving grandchildren are Deborah Margaret Weir, John Marquis Weir, and Brian, Sandy, and Richard D. Lichtwardt, Jr.

Mark entered the ministry from Centenary Church, New Bern. He was admitted on trial in the North Carolina Conference, at Kinston, in 1929.

He was ordained a Deacon in 1931 and an Elder in 1933. He served the following appointments in the conference: Dare Circuit; Carroboro; Maysville; Chadbourn; Person Circuit, Roxboro; Person Street (now Trinity), Raleigh; Mt. Gilead; Asbury, Durham; First Church, Elizabeth City; Queen Street, Kinston; Trinity, Durham; District Superintendent, Goldsboro; Front Street, Burlington. He retired and moved to his home at Lake Junaluska in 1970.

He was a leader in the larger church, particularly in the work of his Annual Conference. He served on The Board of Education, The Commission on Higher Education, The Board of Missions and Church Extension, The Town and Country Work Commission, and was Conference Missionary Secretary. He was a trustee of Louisburg College, Greensboro College, and The Methodist Retirement Home. He was also a member of the southeastern Jurisdictional Council. Four times he was elected a delegate to the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference and twice he was a delegate to the General Conference. He attended three sessions of the World Methodist Conference.

That which brought him the greatest joy in life was the realization that he was a Methodist preacher, and he was a "complete preacher."

As a pastor he was one of our finest. Immediately upon receiving a new appointment, the people of the church became, in his own words, "my people." And they were! He shared their lives as fully as they would let him —hurting over their sorrows and troubles, rejoicing with them over every accomplishment and every achievement, and working patiently with them through every problem they had.

He was an unusually good preacher. He was a disciplined student, who kept stretching his mind, keeping alive and alert until the last hour of his life. That fact, along with his compassionate spirit, made his presence a blessing and a benediction in the pulpit of every congregation he served.

He was a brilliant administrator who always got his people involved in the work of the church; and when he served as a District Superintendent, he persuaded his preachers to give attention to the church's organization and programs. He never neglected any phase of the church's life.

I knew Mark Lawrence as well as any person was privileged to know him. He was not only my colleague throughout all of our ministry; he was, perhaps, my closest and most intimate friend—for forty nine years, and I can say, of a truth, that he was surely one of God's elect!

Servant of God, well done!
Thy glorious warfare's past;
The battle's fought, the race is won,
And thou art crowned at last.
With saints enthroned on high,
Thou dost thy Lord proclaim,
And still to God salvation cry,
Salvation to the Lamb!

O happy, happy soul
In ecstasies of praise,
Long as eternal ages roll,
Thou seest thy Savior's face.
Redeemed from earth and pain,
Ah! when shall we ascend,
And all in Jesus' presence reign
Through ages without end?

Charles Wesley

Leon Russell



PEARCE HUDSON LAYFIELD
1916-1976

Dr. Charles Allen, one of Methodism's most prominent ministers, once said of Pearce Hudson Layfield Jr., his childhood friend in Chipley, Ga., "The dentist's sacrifice is a living sermon."

Dr. Allen was right and wrong.

Indeed, Pearce Layfield had left a lucrative dental practice to become a Methodist minister, a sermon in itself. Indeed, it was a financial sacrifice.

But Pearce Layfield, in three years as a student in Duke Divinity School and 22 years as a Methodist minister in the North Carolina Conference, did not regard the change as a sacrifice. Rather, he felt that he had gained much.

He gave richly from that gain.

Pearce Hudson Layfield was 60 when he died of a cerebral hemorrhage Dec. 20, 1976, in Wake Memorial Hospital in Raleigh. On Dec. 19, a Sunday, because of an intense headache, he had asked a layman to lead the service at his church, West Nash United Methodist in Wilson, and he sat that Sunday morning in a recliner, his favorite chair, until he went into a coma about noon.

Early the next morning, quietly and suddenly, he slipped out of this world. It was not the end, for to his deepest fiber, Pearce Layfield believed that "to live is Christ; to die is gain." That was the message that he preached; that was the Good News that he lived.

He was born Dec. 4, 1916, in Pine Mountain, Ga. He was graduated from the Emory University School of Dentistry in 1939 and practiced dentistry for 13 years, including three years in the U.S. Army Air Corps.

He rarely preached about his personal experience, but he would share it privately with those who asked.

Pearce Layfield was practicing dentistry in LaGrange, Ga. He was active in the Methodist church and prominent in his community. But, he would say, he felt as if something were missing from his life.

It was, for Pearce Layfield, a time of discontent, a time of searching, a time to get off by himself and to ask the inevitable questions that can only be answered by being still and listening. He would close his office early, sometimes a day at a time, and his wife, Frances Zimmerman Layfield, says she would wonder where he was and why, with all the paraphernalia of success, he was so distraught.

On one of those days of searching, Pearce Layfield would say, he sat alone on the bank of a river, he bowed his head, he cried out and he felt the power of God come into his life. Almost immediately, he decided to leave his dental practice and go to divinity school, believing then that God would have him become a dental missionary or something of that sort.

A quiet, modest man who was reluctant to speak before crowds, Pearce Layfield could not envision himself as a preacher. Even in the latter years of his ministry, he would often remark that speaking from the pulpit was a miracle in itself.

Divinity school, at first, was traumatic. Pearce Layfield's vocabulary was a glossary of technical, medical and dental terms. He struggled, dictionary at hand, to grasp the theological concepts.

But as a 37-year-old seminarian, Pearce Layfield preached his first sermon. That convinced him: he would become a pulpit minister.

"I knew when I delivered that sermon there was nothing else as important to me as becoming a preacher," he said.

He graduated from Duke Divinity School in 1954 and was appointed pastor of West End Methodist Church in Moore County. He later served as pastor at Tabor City, 1958-63; Zebulon, 1963-67; Benson, 1967-72; and West Nash in Wilson, 1972-76.

Although he didn't preach about his experience, it was the basis for most of his sermons. Pearce Layfield believed deeply and preached fervently that people could experience the living Christ.

Without compromise, he preached the simple truths of the Gospel: Jesus crucified, Jesus resurrected, the life of faith. He always gave an altar call.

His sermons were well organized, powerful, filled with a furtive wit, and captivating. One writer observed: "He has no difficulty in holding the attentions of his congregation even when the temperature hovers in the high 90's."

Pearce Layfield was a man who had an enormous zeal for life—in and out of the pulpit. He loved to play golf, he loved to fish, he loved to talk to friends at his home, which was always open to unscheduled visitors.

He rarely showed remorse—then because of the reluctance of someone to accept Jesus as Lord and Savior.

He loathed "busy work" — forms and papers and administrative chores. He was not a joiner. He was totally committed to serving the needs of his congregation.

Pearce Hudson Layfield was a Methodist of the old school—an articulate preacher, an enthusiastic singer, a warm Christian. But he would not take credit for the way his life had been used to transform the lives of others. Give God the credit, he would say.

The sanctuary was filled for his funeral in West Nash United Methodist Church Dec. 22, 1976, just three days before Christmas. It was a simple service, led by the Rev. John Cline, Rocky Mount District superintendent.

It concluded with Pearce Hudson Layfield's favorite hymn:

"To God be the Glory,
Great things He hath done."

Pearce Hudson Layfield's life and death were a sermon.

He was buried in Waynesville, N.C., near the retirement home he was building. It was the only home he would have owned, because even during his years as a dentist he rented a residence.

Mrs. Layfield, an artist, will live in the retirement home.

Besides Mrs. Layfield, Pearce Hudson Layfield is survived by three children, Laura Sue Layfield of Blakely, Ga., Mary Ann Layfield of Atlanta, Ga., and Pearce Hudson Layfield III of Wilmore, Ky.; his stepmother, Mrs. P.H. Layfield of Pine Mountain, Ga.; a sister, Mrs. Frances Troutman of Virginia Beach, Va.; and a brother, Charles A. Layfield of Cairo, Ga.



IVEY JAMES WALL, JR.
1938-1977

"A faulty diamond is more precious than a perfect pebble" was just one of many wise sayings that Mrs. O.C. Stroud, Sr. of Ayden passed on to me and others. Her investments in the lives of youth were immeasurable. Ivey James Wall, Jr. was, perhaps, the chief beneficiary, outside of her own sons, of her love and dedication in helping youth realize their potential.

"Mother Stroud," as I.J. affectionately called her, came to know him through the sub-district "MYF." She saw "a diamond in the rough" in I.J., and she took him under her guidance, encouragement, and determination to attain goals and propelled him along in his pursuit of the

ordained ministry in our Church. Without her aid, it would be safe to say that I.J. would not have received the formal education necessary for the profession to which they both felt God had called him.

Ivey James Wall, Jr. was born on May 16, 1938, the son of Ivey James Wall and Annabelle Peterson Wall. He grew up on the farm in the Epworth community of Pitt County. A graduate of Chicod High School in 1956, he attended first Louisburg College and then High Point College, receiving his A.B. degree from that institution in 1960.

The next hurdle was enrollment in seminary, with Mrs. Stroud still seeing to it that a young man did not waver. I.J. enrolled at Candler School of Theology and received his B.D. degree from there in 1963. It was while there that Ivey met and married Alta Lynn Testerman, also a B.D. recipient from Candler and later ordained a deacon in our Church. Nineteen hundred sixty-two was a significant year in this couple's life as their union took place on June 8 in Lynn's hometown of Rogersville, Tennessee, and Ivey was ordained a deacon and received as a probationary member of the Conference, meeting that year in Kinston.

Ivey and Lynn have two sons, Ralph Ellis, age 10, and James Randolph, age 3. Their life without their father will be difficult, and the members of the Conference should continue to lift this family in their prayers.

Another goal was achieved by Ivey when he was ordained elder in 1965 at Edenton Street Church in Raleigh. Fourteen years of effective service were rendered our connectional system by Ivey as he served the Stonewall Charge (1963-1967) and the Trenton Charge (1967-68) in the New Bern District, the Wake Forest-Youngsville Charge (1968-1974) in the Raleigh District, and Riverside, Elizabeth City (1974-1977) in the Elizabeth City District.

A diligent worker, Ivey gladly served on the Conference Committee on Archives and History and in the past, on the Town and Country Commission. He also served on the District council on Ministries. While on the Stonewall Charge, he was written up in Who's Who in The Methodist Church because of his promise as a young minister in our Conference.

On April 16 of this year, while negotiating a narrow bridge, the driver of another car fell asleep at the wheel and struck Ivey's car head-on. Ivey's career as a United Methodist Minister was brought to an abrupt end. If you ask me if this were in the will of God for Ivey's life to end so tragically, the answer is no. Though God did permit the accident to occur, I believe only that another human being made the sad mistake of driving when he was fatigued, drained of all ability to control a man-made machine. My only comfort here is that it is not how long but how well a man lives that ultimately matters.

My sentiments, and the sentiments of others, as to God's involvement with Ivey's life are contained in this simple poem :

“My Father's way may twist and turn,
My soul might throb and ache,
But within my heart I'm glad to know
He's made not one mistake.

There's so much now I cannot see,
My eyesight is far too dim,
But come what may
I'll simply trust
And leave it all to him.

For by and by the mists will lift,
And plain He all will make
Though all the way
It was dark to me
He's made not one mistake."

(Author Unknown)

Ivey's funeral was conducted on April 16. Two services were held, one in the morning at 11 a.m. at Riverside Church where he was the pastor. The Reverend N.L. Jones, superintendent of the Elizabeth City District conducted this service. The other service was in the afternoon at Ivey's "home" church, Epworth in Pitt County, led by the Reverend Ellis Bedsworth, pastor of Bether United Methodist Church, assisted by the Reverend O.S. Williams, pastor of Epworth.

Sacred personal memories are about me as I write this biographical account and tribute to Ivey's life. "Mother Stroud" was our common tie, and we became steadfast brothers in Christ. Our first association was during high school days, as we both were active in sub-district MYF. Over the years, I watched him grow and develop from "a faulty diamond" to a much more highly polished gem with great value.

I close with this anonymous quote. "Nobody is fully understood by anybody. The best friends are not so well known to each other that the veil of personality does not come between them. A husband and wife live together half a century, yet at the death of one, the other may discover that, after all, there were depths of character, thought and feeling, never sounded in all those fifty years. We can never hope to understand our dearest comrad perfectly until we 'know fully.' That knowledge God has reserved for himself, in order that he may be a more perfect friend to man than any other."

God, I share with you a friend, Ivey James Wall, Jr.

Wilbur I. Jackson



HOWARD BRAXTON HARRELL
1934-1977

Howard Braxton Harrell was born January 12, 1934 in Martin County. His parents, Mr. and Mrs. D.L. Harrell moved to Hamilton, N.C., and there Howard lived, and attended school in Martin County Schools.

Howard attended Louisburg College, and Pfeiffer college where he received his A.B. Degree, and went on to Emory Theological Seminary in Atlanta, Georgia to attend the Seminary. He served a church in Georgia for two years before returning to the North Carolina Annual Conference.

Howard was admitted to the North Carolina Annual Conference in Durham in 1961. He was ordained a Deacon in 1961, and ordained an Elder in 1967. He served West Halifax 1961, Town Creek 1962, Hatteras 1964, Atlantic 1966, Institute 1967, Disability Leave 1969. New Hope-Woodland 1970, Stumpy Point-Mann's Harbor-East Lake 1971, Whiteville Circuit 1973, Bonlee 1974, Sandhills 1975, and Hobgood 1976.

Funeral services were held in May 1977 from the Williamston Funeral Home with Reverend C.R. Hollowell and Reverend J.E. Sutton officiating. Burial followed in the Hamilton Cemetery, with the closing prayer being given by Reverend Wade C. Goldston.

Howard loved his church, and he tried to make each person's burden his own. He was a very serious person, and always stood for the right. He tried to shoulder his own burdens, and give strength to those in his care.

Howard was a good preacher, and always gave a message of living hope, and christian faith to those of his church. He will be remembered by the churches he served, and the many friends that came to know him over the years of his ministry. His memory will live on in hearts and minds that knew him.

As a Fond mother, when the day is o'er
Leads by the hand her little child to bed,
Half willing, half reluctant to be led,
And leave his broken playthings on the floor,
Still gazing at them through the open door,
Nor wholly reassured and comforted
By promises of others in their stead,
Which, though more splendid, may not please him more ;
So Nature deals with us, and takes away

Our playthings one by one, and by the hand
Leads us to rest so gently, that we go
Scarce knowing if we wish to go or stay,
Being too full of sleep to understand
How far the unknown transcends the what we know.

—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow

C.R. Hollowell
Robersonville, N.C.



REBECCA KIMBROUGH WEATHERS HALL
1905-1976

Rebecca Kimbrough Weathers Hall was born on November 25, 1905 in Marion, Indiana to George and Lida Kimbrough, who were devout Quakers. She attended Marion College where she met Elmer Dewey Weathers, a ministerial student from Spartanburg, South Carolina. Upon Rebecca's graduation she and Elmer were married on August 17, 1927. They returned to North Carolina where they went to their first appointment at Stumpy Point. Rebecca entered enthusiastically into the life of the parsonage and the work of the churches. Over the years she was known as a most gracious hostess, entertaining friends and church people with grace and skill. After Stumpy Point, came in succession appointments to Belhaven, South Rocky Mount, Duke's Chapel, Franklinton, City Road, Elizabeth City; Hayes Barton, Raleigh; and Weldon. During the Franklinton appointment Rebecca Ann was born on November 21, 1934 at Duke University Hospital, and became the first infant to be baptized in the newly constructed Duke University Chapel. Rebecca Ann is now Mrs. Charles A. Dukes, Jr. of Hyattsville, Maryland.

On Christmas Eve of 1943 Elmer died the victim of a brief bout with pneumonia. Rebecca and Rebecca Ann were welcomed into the home of close neighbors and friends, Mr. and Mrs. Pierce Johnson, until the next summer when Rebecca began teaching in Durham, first at Carr Junior High and later at Durham High School, where she was acclaimed by many pupils as "the best English teacher I ever had." In the summers she returned to Ball State University in her native Indiana to earn her Master's degree and, as she put it, "to learn how to teach." Though intermittent, her teaching career did not end until she reached retirement in

1970.

In 1951 she married Leon M. Hall who was at that time pastor of Calvary Church in Durham. That fall they moved to Red Springs where Rebecca resumed her role of gracious hostess and active leader in the life of the congregation and community. After six years at Red Springs Leon retired and the Halls returned to Durham, where Rebecca returned to the classroom and Leon began eighteen years of distinguished service as associate pastor at Trinity Church.

In addition to her teaching, Rebecca continued her involvement in church and community life. She held the office of President of the Minister's Wives of the Methodist North Carolina Conference. She was the President of the United Methodist Women at Trinity for two years, having served earlier in district and conference offices in the Women's Society of Christian Service. Throughout the years she was blessed with a lovely soprano voice and in her earlier years gave herself unstintingly as a soloist. She delighted to bring groups of friends to her home for singing.

Her eager mind and spirit found great satisfaction in her travels. She saw this as a means of enlarging her understanding and insight. She took her young daughter to the mountains one summer for camp, though Rebecca, herself, did not consider herself the outdoors type of person. She delighted to go to Lake Junaluska. She traveled with friends to the northwest United States, to Europe, and to Scandinavia.

It was a great bother to her that illness, which began in 1975, forced a change of pace and a limitation of her activities. On June 6, 1976 she received the fulfillment of the promises of our Lord Jesus Christ and was translated into the life eternal. Services were conducted by her pastor, Paul Carruth and The Rev. Joseph F. Coble at Trinity Church. In keeping with her wish, her body was laid to rest in the cemetery in Weldon.

Breathe on me Breath of God
So shall I never die,
But live with Thee the perfect life
Of Thine eternity.



ANNA DOROGI BRYANS
1915-1976

Anna Dorogi Bryans died on June 29, 1976. She was the wife of Francis G. Bryans, pastor of Webbs Chapel Church. Funeral services were held at Edwards Funeral Home on July 1, by Rev. R.T. Commander, District Superintendent, assisted by Rev. John Long.

Anna was born in Buffalo, New York on February 24th, 1915. Her parents were Mr. and Mrs. Andrew Dorogi. She attended schools in the Buffalo Area. It was also in this area that she met Francis G. Bryans and they were married May 29, 1937.

In January 1955 they moved to Kinston. Shortly afterwards they placed their membership in St. Mark Church. In 1969 they moved their membership to Bethany Church, where Mr. Bryans was assisting the pastor. In 1974 Mr. Bryans became pastor at Webbs Chapel.

Anna was active in all phases of the church in which her husband served. She worked hard and always shunned publicity. She was devoted to her church, her family and many friends. She took a special interest in young people. She was very active in Women's Society, helping to organized the first at Bethany Church. She served as president of our group and was so good! She was a true Christian and lived it daily.

She is survived by her husband, one daughter, Mrs. Ann Williams of Salt Lake City, Utah, one son, Donald George Bryans of Kinston, three grandchildren, one brother, Andrew Dorogi of Buffalo and one sister, Mrs. Mary Everest of Kinston.

Anna will be remembered and loved for her dedicated service to her lord, her family, and her church.



CLARA WILLIAMS AUTRY
1908-1976

Mrs. Clara Williams Autry, the daughter of the late Lemuel and Mattie Dixon Williams, was born in Fallston, North Carolina on February 3, 1908. She was educated in Cleveland County Schools and Cullowhee State Normal School in Cullowhee, N.C.

She was the widow of the Rev. J.D.A. Autry whom she married on May 30, 1933. For twenty-one years she served devotedly and faithfully with him the following charges in the North Carolina Conference: Avon, La-

Grange, Richlands, Fairmont and Hamlet. She always loved her church and supported the activities of the churches to which she belonged. She was especially active in the ministry to the youth as long as her health permitted.

She was a dedicated teacher in the public schools of North Carolina for thirty years, having taught first grade for the most of that time. She lovingly gave of herself and her time to help mold young lives into being better and more productive citizens.

After Rev. Autry's death in Hamlet in 1961, she taught in a private school in Fayetteville for two years before returning to Fallston to make her home where she joined Friendship Methodist Church.

She was devoted to her church, her family, and her friends. She attended church services even when it took unusual effort because of her declining health. During her last year of illness, she was an inspiration to her family and all who came in contact with her as she always showed a true Christian spirit and faith. The Twenty-third Psalm was a source of great strength to her.

Clara Autry died October 11, 1976, in Cleveland Memorial Hospital, Shelby, N.C. The funeral was held at the Stamey Funeral Home in Fallston, N.C. with the Rev. Howard Wilkinson and Rev. Bruce Rabon officiating. Burial was in Lafayette Memorial Park, Fayetteville, N.C.

She lived a good Christian life and is loved and remembered by her family and many friends. She leaves a heritage of faith and love.



MARY JEANNE BLACKBURN
1922-1977

Mary Jeanne Blackburn died Sunday evening, May 22, following a two year period of illness. She is the wife of United Methodist Bishop Robert M. Blackburn, the episcopal leader for the North Carolina Conference of the United Methodist Church.

Mrs. Blackburn is the daughter of Marie Adams Everett and the late Mike Eason Everett, and was born in Metter, Georgia. She graduated Dublin High School, in Dublin, Georgia, and Georgia State College for Women in Milledgeville, Georgia. She also studied religious education at Candler School of Theology, Emory University, in Atlanta.

Mrs. Blackburn taught social studies at the high school level and did social work with the American Red Cross. She married Robert M. Blackburn in 1943. During the 29 years that he served as a minister in the Florida Conference, she was active in the Women's Society of Christian Service, church youth programs, the PTA, and Church Women United.

The Blackburns moved to Raleigh in 1972 when he was elected to the episcopacy and assigned to the Raleigh Area of the United Methodist Church. Her faithful service to her Lord and her church continued in the North Carolina Conference in the inspiration she gave to the ministers' wives as well as to the ministers and laypersons in the conference.

Mrs. Blackburn is survived by her husband; her mother; two daughters, Mrs. Jeanne Marie Cox of Rome, Georgia, and Miss Frances Blackburn of Raleigh; and a son, the Reverend Robert M. Blackburn, Jr., of St. Petersburg, Florida.

Funeral services were held at Edenton Street United Methodist Church in Raleigh, at 11:00 A.M., May 24, and at Glenn Memorial United Methodist Church in Atlanta, at 11:00 A.M., May 25. Burial was in Atlanta.

SECTION V

CONFERENCE REPORTS, LEGISLATION AND RESOLUTIONS

Group A—Agency Reports

Committee on Church Architecture

The Annual Conference Committee on Church Architecture is composed of representatives from the Conference Agencies, the District Superintendents, ministers, architects, and lay persons interested in the building process and church architecture. The purpose of the committee are; 1. to cooperate with the District Boards of Church Location and Building in the development of uniform procedures and requirements for building programs of the local church, and a uniform functional operation for the District Board, 2. to develop a program of education through which ministers, laypersons of the building committee, architects, and builders may become informed about the essential steps involved in discovering needs, developing a program, creating a design, and executing the plans for a building project in the local church, 3. to provide assistance to the Annual Conference agencies in the review and evaluation of architectural plans and local projects, and 4. to administer the Randolph E. DuMont Design Program.

To meet these purposes, the Annual Conference Committee is in the process of developing a program on building that will be presented in a workshop setting at the District or multi-District level. A "pilot project" should be forthcoming within the next conference year and if the program proves to be worthy it will then be offered to each district upon request.

An area that has become important in the design of facilities for the local congregation is the provision of access by the handicapped to our churches. To that end, the committee is in the process of developing

SEC
V

checklists that District Boards might use in surveying existing facilities in order to bring to the attention of the local congregation the requirements for meeting the needs of persons barred from worship because they cannot gain access to the facilities.

The annual meeting of the North Carolina and Western North Carolina Conference committees in joint session was highlighted by an address on "Energy Conservation in Buildings" by Dr. Jack B. Chaddock, Professor and Chairman of Mechanical Engineering at Duke University, and a slide presentation and demonstration by Dr. Fenner Douglass, Professor of Music and University Organist, on the Benjamin N. Duke Memorial Organ recently installed in the Duke University Chapel.

The committee hopes to become a more visible and viable force in the planning process of the local church when it is faced with provision of facilities and to that end invites the local congregation to request guidance from committee members who are more than willing to help if asked. Please ask!!!

Dennis B. Nicholson, Chairperson
Mrs. Roger Searles, Secretary

The Commission on Archives and History

The primary responsibilities of the Commission on Archives and History are to preserve our rich heritage and to keep our fellow Methodists aware of this heritage.

The Executive Committee has met twice this year at St. James United Methodist Church, Tarboro, North Carolina. The full Commission has met at the Methodist Building, Raleigh and Centenary, New Bern, North Carolina, this year.

The Southeastern Jurisdiction Commission on Archives and History met in July, 1976 at Birmingham Southern College, Birmingham, Alabama. The highlight of the meeting was the celebration of the 100th anniversary of the Central Jurisdiction of the Methodist Church. There were three delegates from our conference.

In this Bicentennial year of our nation, many of our churches had special Bicentennial celebrations, either on the Fourth of July or at other times. These celebrations were highlighted by old fashioned dress, gospel singing, drama and banners. The following churches notified the Commission of special anniversaries which they celebrated:

150th anniversary

Evans Church, Chowan Charge

Center Hill Church, Chowan Charge

Plymouth, Plymouth, N.C.

Whitakers Church, Nash County

128th anniversary

Salem, Fayetteville, N.C.

(First published history of church)

100th anniversary

Melton Grove, Montgomery County

Little River, Montgomery County

Cerro Gordo, Columbus County

First Church, Hamlet, N.C.

Engelhard, Hyde County

Rocky Point, Pender County

St. Peters, Granville County

St. John, Wilmington

Harrells Charge, Wilmington District

90th anniversary

St. Luke, Sanford, N.C.

75th anniversary

First Church, Mebane, N.C.

50th anniversary

Duke's Chapel, Durham, N.C.

40th anniversary

Hayes Barton, Raleigh, N.C.

A historical plaque was placed at Temple Church, Halifax County in November, 1976.

The Commission is now in the process of establishing guidelines to determine the oldest church building in each district. We hope this will be finished by 1978.

Two important projects the Commission will be engaged in this quadrennium are:

(1) To organize a Historical Society during the conference year 1978-79.

(2) To publish jointly with the Western North Carolina Conference a book on "Black Methodism in North Carolina". The book will be co-authored by Reverend James McCallum, Raleigh, N.C. and Mrs. Peter E.A. Addo, Greensboro, N.C. Those from our conference who will serve on the publication board are Mr. Joe Watson, Reverend Grill, Mrs. Rufus E. Hackett and Reverend E. Lugar.

Lawrence E. Lugar, Chairperson

Morris Barber, Secretary

Report of Committee on Communications To The 1977 Annual Conference

The Committee on Communications was organized on September 28, 1976, in accordance with the action of the 1976 General Conference and the June 25 meeting of the Council on Ministries of the North Carolina Annual Conference. R.W. Ponder was elected Chairperson, Bill Lowdermilk was elected Vice-Chairperson, and Wingate Lassiter was elected Secretary.

The work of the Committee on Communication is divided into four sub-committees each responsible for a definite area of work. The first is responsible for the Media Center. The Media Center has approximately

1,300 items to strengthen the ministry of each local church. These items are available **free** to all churches with membership in the Media Center and for a rental fee to all non-member churches, groups, and individuals. There are now 227 members of the Media Center.

The second area of our work is in the interpretation of all United Methodist benevolences -- both conference and general church. An interpretation filmstrip, "Celebration," will be published by July 15, 1977. In conjunction with the filmstrip, a bulletin insert is being prepared to illustrate the distribution of the Single-Figure dollar. A third interpretive piece, a finance workbook, is being developed for Finance Committees and Administrative Boards. Each of these materials will be ready July 15, 1977.

The third focus of the communication program is **intra-conference communications**. This includes the *North Carolina Christian Advocate* and the coordinate mailing. The program for increasing *Advocate* subscriptions was included in the June 7 *Saddle Bag* (copy attached). I encourage each of you to support this in your local church.

The fourth area of responsibility is United Methodist Communications -- a news service for the mass media. Mrs. Barbara Wilkinson, Coordinator of Communications, is the Director of United Methodist Communications and will report on this aspect of our work.

Reginald W. Ponder
Chairperson

Program for Increased Advocate Subscriptions

We recommend:

1. That each local church nominate and elect an Advocate Representative at the 1977 Charge Conference:
 - a) member of Administrative Board
 - b) make annual report to charge conference
 - c) secure current subscription list (available from Advocate office)
 - d) maintain current subscription list
 - e) encourage every United Methodist family to subscribe to Advocate
2. That each local church utilize February 15-March 15, 1978 to emphasize Advocate subscriptions:
 - a) weekly notices during worship
 - b) articles in local church newsletter
 - c) announcements in church school classes by Advocate representative
 - d) announcements to United Methodist Women, United Methodist Men, and United Methodist Youth groups. Show how Advocate can help them.
 - e) Use sample copies and subscription envelopes available from Advocate office.
3. That each local church set attainable, short-range subscriptions by 10% each quarter until every family subscribes. (When every family sub-

scribes, a special rate of \$3.25 per year is available).

4. That the Bishop and the Cabinet will determine short-range goals for each goals for each district. The District Superintendent will, in turn, set the short-range goals on a pro-rata basis for each local church.
5. That this program will become effective January 1, 1978. Local churches are encouraged to begin this program immediately.

Reginald W. Ponder
Chairperson

Methodist Ministers Credit Union

This year has to be proclaimed the greatest in our credit union history, next to 1938. In Elizabeth City on November 18, 1938, twenty-four ministers, on the second day of Annual Conference, met to organize our Credit Union.

Next to this day must be placed December 31, 1976. On that date your credit union received its certificate of insurance, worded as follows:

NORTH CAROLINA SAVINGS GUARANTY CORPORATION
CERTIFICATE OF INSURANCE

This is to certify that

METHODIST MINISTERS CREDIT UNION

Is an insured institution in the North Carolina Savings Guaranty Corporation, a corporation organized pursuant to the provisions of chapter 54, article 7a of the general statutes of the State of North Carolina and as a member of the said corporation shall be entitled to the insurance protection as provided by the charter and bylaws of the said corporation.

Executed in Raleigh, North Carolina, the 31st day of December, 1976.

North Carolina Savings Guaranty Corporation
Attest: John C. King By: D. Herist Wilkins
Secretary *President*

As the forty-first member received into membership in the corporation, our shares are now insured up to \$50,000.00 in each insurable account. This insurance is effective not only for the shares and deposits of members, but for deposits of non-members and for churches.

In many other ways this has been a great year in the life of our credit union. Let me illustrate. Assets grew \$1,167.63 in 1974; \$82,441.05 in 1975; \$225,722.30 in 1976; and \$215,866.21 since last Annual Conference. This is the largest increase ever for a year, and also between sessions of Annual Conference. In almost every area growth has taken place. Check the comparative balance sheet below. Another evidence of growth is the 96 new members.

COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEET

ASSETS	May 31, 1975	June 5, 1976	June 4, 1977	GROWTH
Loans	\$538,883.01	\$755,944.80	\$950,200.08	+ \$194,255.28
Investments	88,770.58	1,618.61	18,533.36	+ 16,914.75
Furniture & Fixtures	4,672.64	6,261.98	11,984.80	+ 5,722.82
Accts. Receivable		18.42	259.06	+ 240.64

Prepaid Expense	-	1,251.34	1,863.53	+	612.19
Cash	3,036.85	6,605.39	-	3,974.08	- 10,579.47
NC Savings					
Guaranty Corp.	-	-	8,700.00	+	8,700.00
TOTAL	\$635,798.31	\$771,700.54	\$987,566.75		

LIABILITIES

Shares	448,702.97	513,821.30	566,609.07	+	52,787.77
Deposits	133,766.28	123,929.63	134,298.82	+	10,369.19
Accts. Payable	2,877.73	1,074.26	191.13	-	883.13
Notes Payable	-	74,000.00	217,000.00	+	143,000.00
Guaranty Reserve	28,622.90	35,574.52	44,360.73	+	8,786.21
Donated Surplus	1,500.00	1,500.00	1,500.00		-
Net Income to date	9,862.69	10,009.23	8,953.08	-	1,056.15
Undivided Earnings	10,465.74	11,791.60	14,653.92	+	2,562.32
TOTAL	\$635,798.31	\$771,700.54	\$987,566.75		

With all this success we must not rest or be satisfied. Here's why!

1) This year within one period of twenty-four hours we received requests for loans in excess of \$100,000.00, and we have been unable to make any of these loans because of lack of funds.

2) We need more shares and deposits to keep our members from experiences like the following real-life experience of one of our members in buying a car.

Borrowed	\$ 700.00
To be repaid	1163.16 in 18 monthly payments
Additional fee	85.50 not listed, but required to be paid (6 mos. auto collision insurance)

Total cost \$1248.66

Average monthly cost - \$69.37

Average monthly payment - \$42.69 at the Credit Union for \$700 to be repaid in 18 months. The difference is not only in the interest rate, but also in costs that would not have been incurred in a credit union loan.

Yes, we need to make all the good loans requested of us and keep our members from turning to more expensive sources of credit.

3) We need to repay the money we have borrowed. Borrowed money should be a short-term experience and not a way of life for a credit union. Borrowed money costs too much. If we had been able to raise another \$200,000 in shares last year instead of borrowing almost that much, we could have paid every share-holder another 1/2 per cent in annual dividend.

4) We need not only dollars but added service. We need to provide expert financial counseling for our members. Our members need to learn how to manage their money instead of being managed by it as some now are. It is known that other lenders are charging our members up to 29% APR.

5) Delinquency must be conquered. Last November 30 our delinquency was down to 3%, and only one member serving in our conference was delinquent. That account is still delinquent, but a decided improvement in its status is noted. To all those who have helped and cooperated in the reduction of delinquency, we extend a word of appreciation. We are constantly reminded that delinquency, like "sin", is ever with us and always a problem. We must keep it under control. Our mini-computer has helped identify the problem accounts,

but without the cooperation of the owner of the account, it is useless. We ask those experiencing problems to take the initiative. In this way much energy spent by the staff and management in chasing delinquents can be put to better use.

John Mitchell will be at the credit union table in the south foyer of this building to receive your shares or help you in any way possible.

Laypersons and churches can have a part in this credit union service. Deposit accounts are open to laypersons, churches and other organizations. Interest on deposits is guaranteed at 5 1/4% and compounded quarterly. There is no penalty or cutting of rate when withdrawal is made. Share guaranty insurance is provided on the first \$50,000 in each account.

Let's go forward together. We need to press on to reach the second million in less than five years, because the need for this volume of service demands it.

A word of thanks is appropriate for all who have had a part in this service as members and officers.

C.M. Mitchell, Treasurer

Joint Committee on Disability

The Joint Committee on Disability acts as the advocate of those ministers in the North Carolina Conference who are forced by physical or emotional disability to seek temporary or permanent relief from their appointment. The committee is given the responsibility to study the problems of disability within the Conference, to provide a continuing personal ministry to those who are disabled, and to make recommendations to the appropriate agencies of the Conference for each minister seeking Disability Leave, including the source of their disability income.

The following recommendations are presented to the 1977 Session of the North Carolina Conference:

1. The Joint Committee on Disability will make available upon request the necessary forms for any minister to make application for Disability Leave. In all cases the applications must be completed by the minister, the physician, and the district superintendent before the request for Disability Leave can be acted upon. It is the recommendation of the Joint Committee on Disability that such requests be presented before May 15 for inclusion in the committee's report to the Annual Conference Session.

2. The Joint Committee on Disability may require physiological and psychological examinations when deemed necessary by the committee. These will be done by a physician approved by the committee, and in such a case the committee may share the expense of the examination in an amount not to exceed \$100.

3. The Joint Committee on Disability will study each application for Disability Leave submitted by ministers of the Conference to determine the recommendation of the minister's physician and district superintendent, particularly as it reflects the anticipated length of the minister's disability. We recommend the payment of support funds for those ministers deemed temporarily disabled (or able to return to their appointment within the Conference year) from the Emergency Relief Fund and those who are deemed permanently disabled from the disability provisions of the Board of Pensions. Any minister receiving funds from the Emergency Relief Fund and recommended to be continued on Disability Leave

for a second year will then receive support payments from the disability provisions of the Board of Pensions.

4. We recommend that appropriations from the Emergency Relief Fund, beginning with the 1977-1978 Conference year be the same as those from the Board of Pensions, that is, based on one-third of the average salary of the North Carolina Conference. In addition to the basic support funds, the cost of the minister's coverage under the Conference insurance program, hospitalization and life insurance, will be paid in full. Support payments from the Emergency Relief Fund will become effective on the date that the minister is granted Disability Leave by the Bishop and are payable at the end of each month.

5. The Joint Committee on Disability will review the progress of each minister on Disability Leave at least annually. This review will include both recommendations from the minister's physician and district superintendent as well as opportunities for continuing fellowship with the minister to develop further possibilities of assistance in his/her disabled circumstances. Those receiving aid from the Emergency Relief Fund will be reviewed at the end of their first six months of Disability Leave.

6. We recommend that expenses of travel, telephone, postage, and other materials for the committee be paid from the Emergency Relief Fund.

7. We recommend the following ministers to be continued on Disability Leave:

William S. Davenport	Board of Pensions support
Lewis H. Dodson	Board of Pensions support
J.C. Dunn (LP)	Board of Pensions support
Paul W. Evans (AM)	Board of Pensions support
Willie J. Evans	Board of Pensions support
William L. Freeman	No support payments
W. Bryan Gregory	Board of Pensions support
R.C. Hamilton, Jr.	Board of Pensions support
W. Carson Lewis	Board of Pensions support
Evander Parnell	Board of Pensions support
Harry L. Rogers	Board of Pensions support
Frank D. Salmon	Board of Pensions support
Wilford D. Wise	Board of Pensions support

8. We recommend the following ministers to be considered and approved for Disability Leave:

Thomas H. House	Board of Pensions support
Robert L. Nicks	Board of Pensions support
Luther V. Wesley	

9. We recommend that ministers and congregations in the communities in which our disabled ministers reside seek to establish a supportive relationship with those on Disability Leave to maintain good fellowship and provide for pastoral opportunities. It is further recommended that housing needs and other special problems of our disabled ministers be considered by these congregations and communities in the light of the contribution made to our United Methodist Church by those on disability during their years of service. We can all become better stewards of the gift of life and skill as we share in this ministry of caring and concern.

The Committee on District Conference Records

The committee has examined the district conference records and the following were accounted for: Burlington, Durham, Fayetteville, Greenville, Goldsboro, New Bern, Raleigh, Rockingham, Rocky Mount, Sanford and Wilmington.

Minutes of the District Conferences were contained in all record books examined. Attendance was recorded in all records examined. A book of reports or similar reports was a part of each record examined.

We recommend that all district conference minutes, etc. should be placed in the official binder, that the most current reports be placed in the front of the binder, that visible tabs be used to designate years, and that no more than 4-6 years of reports be in the binder.

We further recommend these continuing guidelines for the records to be included in the district conference record binders.

1. The minutes for the District Conference
2. The District superintendents state of the District report or composite report (written).
3. The attendance report be a composite report, reporting the number present from each church or charge as well as the total number of laity and clergy present.
4. A book of reports or a collection of the written reports presented to the District Conference.
5. That all district conference records beyond six years be placed in the repository of the Conference Commission on Archives and History.

Frank I. Lloyd, Jr.
Chairperson

Composit Report of the District Superintendents

Bishop Blackburn and fellow workers of the North Carolina Conference, we have come a long way from the day of the Elder, dressed in his swallow-tail coat, riding in his buggy, moving from charge to charge to conduct what was known for years as the quarterly conference, now the Charge Conference. In his valise, which he carried by his side he included enough material for a two day session, business on Saturday and preaching on Sunday, with enough dinner on the ground to make it interesting. Four times a year he made this round, for the law of the church stated that it had to be. Although many things have changed in the law of the church, the District superintendent's job is still practically the same as in the early days: "to travel through the district in order to preach and oversee the spiritual and temporal affairs of the church—to preside—in each charge conference—to administer the program of the church within the bounds of his/her district—to supervise the work of pastors."

As I attempt to summarize for this session the Superintendents reports of the twelve districts, at once you can see that it will be impossible to be specific as concerns the work of 887 local churches, or that of 530 charges, not even the twelve districts; rather it will be necessary to indicate certain

directions we have taken and the progress we have made in each. I shall try to give emphasis to the missional priorities selected by the 1976 General Conference and the progress we have made in the twelve districts as we have attempted to be loyal to our Christian responsibility through the connectional opportunities of our church.

EVANGELISM - The first priority established by the 1976 General Conference is evangelism. Even before this emphasis had been set on the general level, our own Conference has made this our emphasis for 1977. What could be more important for us than this, when our Master commanded us to go into all of the world and preach the gospel to every creature. Though this is our challenge, from every area of our church we find leaders concerned that every local United Methodist congregation become a functioning center for evangelistic ministry by 1980.

During 1976 the 211,550 Methodist of our Conference led 8,695 persons into our churches through all methods, while in the same period 8,482 were removed. Thus it took 25 persons an entire year to lead one person into the membership of our church. Within our Conference 136 churches received no one into their fellowships by any method. Two hundred and ninety-three local churches (one-third of our number closed 1976 with fewer members than they had at the beginning of the year.

Let me hasten to state that the picture is not all dark. In January, 1977 nearly 500 leaders of our Conference spent three days expressing their concern as we met in a Convocation on Evangelism, seeking new and more effective ways of presenting the claims of Christ to men and women, boys and girls in our day.

ETHNIC CHURCH NEEDS - The second priority which commands our attention during this quadrennium, to be emphasized in 1978 in the North Carolina Conference is an increased support for the ethnic minority local churches of our denomination. In order for us to be able to meet these needs it will be necessary for us to develop our stewardship of resources.

During the past year special emphasis has been given to the promotion stewardship of resources in the local churches of our Conference. It is interesting to note that of the 887 local churches in the North Carolina Conference in 1976, 33% of these conduct some kind of stewardship development program. Only 15% of those conducting such training fail to accept and pay their Fair Share Single Figure apportionment, while 59% of those churches who do not hold training fail to accept and pay their financial responsibilities in full.

Thus we see that we not only have a stewardship responsibility in evangelism, but also a stewardship for the ethnic minority local churches of our denomination.

In the fall Charge Conferences of 1976 only 58 of the 530 charges accepted an Advance Special for the support of our Ethnic Minority churches, for a total \$5,046 on a goal of approximately \$35,000.

HUNGER - The third missional priority which must be provided for in our stewardship commitment is that of World Hunger. As with the needs of the Ethnic Minority churches, World Hunger must be met in our giving through a line item in our local church budgets entitled "missional Priorities" and voluntary giving through Advance Specials.

In the 1976 Charge Conferences 104 charges accepted Advance specials for world Hunger for a total of \$15,423 on a goal of \$35,000.

CONFERENCE FINANCES - As we look closer home we note much progress in the financial picture of our Conference for which we can be grateful. During the past year 348 charges accepted and paid 100% of their single figure fair share apportionment. Also in 1976 a first was established when the Charge Conferences accepted in full our 1977 budget of \$3,894,220.

BUILDINGS - May we turn now to the building programs of our Conference. As of this date there are 22 church building projects under construction, when completed will amount to a total expenditure of \$4,193,000. There are 31 other church building projects in the planning stages. Eight parsonages were completed in 1976, with four under construction at this time. Thirteen Church buildings and seven parsonages were dedicated during 1976-1977 Conference year.

COLLEGES - Of the five colleges supported by our Conference we are happy to report that all but one has experienced an increase in enrollment of students this school year.

Louisburg - - - 11.8%

Greensboro - - - 22.9%

Wesleyan - - - 11.6%

High Point - - - slight decrease

Methodist - - - 11.2%

On September 1, 1976 three-fourths of our Wesleyan College pledge was due and we were far ahead of our goal. To date 185 charges have paid "in full" their apportionments to this cause.

NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE - We are happy to report that in our mini-campaign for new subscriptions to our church paper our district reports indicate that we have secured 3,211 as of this date. Plans are being made to conduct an all out campaign in the coming conference year.

SPECIAL ACCOMPLISHMENTS - Each District report will, in detail, give the names and numbers of many programs, plans, accomplishments which have been a part of the story of the past years work. All of these have been the result of the dedication, loyalty, excellent planning and hard work of the laity and clergy as they have worked together. However, we do pause to note such special experiences as:

- Increase in mission specials
- Cluster group cooperative efforts
- A Bible study for Mexican migrant workers in Spanish
- Increase in number of persons received into the church
- Functioning Parish Council among Native Americans
- Special education Sunday School class for retarded
- Workgroup to assist senior citizens and needy in underdeveloped areas.
- Mission saturation events

CLOSING - As we come to the close of this report may we express with all of the genuineness of our hearts our sincere appreciation for the leadership of Bishop Blackburn and Mary Jeanne. Though we will continue to miss her, her life and influence will be a source of inspiration to our Conference for generations to come. Truly in passing our way she has shown us how to live.

During difficult days Bishop Blackburn has shown us what it means to be a true leader, always in the forefront pointing us to greater heights, and more noble aspirations. We marvel at his strength, we respect his convictions, we admire him for his sense of worth of his fellow being, we pledge our loyalty to him as we labor together in the days ahead for the cause to which we dedicate our lives.

To All: Young or old, rich or poor, high or low, weak or strong, lay or clergy who have had a part during this year, we say, "Thank You."

Burlington District

As one looks over the records of the charges and individual churches of the Burlington District one can find reason for rejoicing over the accomplishments which can be seen in the 1976-1977 Conference year.

By far the most outstanding event was the Mission Saturation Program which was conducted in May. Sixty-two of the sixty-three churches participated, carrying through every detail of the program as planned. Over thirty missionaries, from many parts of the world, came to the District on May 13 and remained until May 16 visiting in the local congregations to tell the story of Methodist missions around the world. World missions of every type, National missions, and local church missions were explained in detail through sermons, slides, movies, discussion groups, coffee hours, dinners, breakfasts, and person to person encounters.

Over the three day period each church was requested to plan many opportunities in which members of the congregations could meet various missionaries engaged in many types of mission work. Over three hundred local church events were held with an attendance of several thousand.

At the close of the event each individual was given the opportunity of making a "Faith Promise" (financial pledge) to missions which totaled for the District over \$20,000. A quotation from a letter to Bishop Blackburn from H. T. Maclin, Field Representative for cultivation for the South-eastern Jurisdiction, may help to indicate something of the fine planning and the exact execution of those plans by the District Representatives of Missions, A.C. Smith, J.V. Bone, their special committees and the Ministers and Lay Members of the individual churches. I quote, "In my experience with District Mission Saturation Events in the Jurisdiction, the one just conducted in the Burlington District was without doubt the best planned and executed event that I have had the pleasure of participating in in several years." Also, "I would recommend without hesitation that the other districts of the Conference turn to the leadership in the Burlington District if they want any suggestions or guidelines at all concerning how to organize and put together a similar week-end happening."

MEMBERSHIP - A total of 258 persons were received into the churches of the district on Profession of Faith with an additional 418 received through all other methods. However, we note with regret that twenty-eight of our sixty-three churches experienced a decrease in membership.

FINANCES - Twenty-six of our churches conducted some kind of stewardship development program. Thirty-five of our charges (the largest number on record) accepted 100% of their Single Figure Apportionment. However, we had only a 96.78% acceptance for the District. When all line item acceptances are considered the Burlington District stands about third in the Conference

among the Districts.

BUILDING - During the year only one church has been in the construction stage of building. Burlington: Front Street has been in a project which will cost over a million dollars. This program will include new construction and complete renovation of the Education Building. Near the beginning of the year Purley Church on the New Hope-Purley Charge completed a beautiful new sanctuary. Chapel Hill: University Church, Graham: First Church, and Prospect on the Yanceyville Charge have greatly improved their facilities. The following churches are now in the planning stage for new construction: Bethel on the Burlington circuit, New Hope on the New Hope-Purley Charge, Friendship, Clover Garden on the Whitney Cross Charge. Burlington: Faith Church has built a new parsonage.

COLLEGES - Thirty-seven charges are up to date on their Wesleyan college pledges while thirteen charges have this fund paid in full. We feel sure that this obligation will be completed by September.

NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE - Each district was given a goal of 300 new subscriptions for the Advocate in a mini-campaign conducted across our Conference in early 1977. Our district secured 415 on this goal.

GRATITUDE - We wish to express our gratitude to the more than 19,000 members in the 63 local churches of the district who under the leadership of Mrs. Harriet Wilson, District President of the United Methodist women, H.C. Mitchell, District Lay Leader and the 48 faithful Ministers have realized the above noted accomplishments.

Nicholas W. Grant, District Superintendent

Elizabeth City District

St. Paul in his letter to *Philippians* writes:

"...straining forward to what lies ahead, I press on toward the goal for the prize of the upward call of God in Christ Jesus."

Stirred by "the upward call of God in Christ Jesus" the dedicated 12,342 lay members and the 36 loyal and committed ministers have "pressed on" in the work of our Lord and The United Methodist Church of The North Carolina Conference. Some of the things accomplished are reported here.

I. EVANGELISM AND CHRISTIAN ENRICHMENT

A ministry of Evangelism and Christian Enrichment has been our primary work. One Hundred and sixty-five persons were received into the churches by Profession of Faith; one hundred and forty-nine persons were received by transfer of membership from other United Methodist Churches; and ninety-two members were received by transfer of memberships from churches of other denominations. These efforts resulted in a net gain of forty-three members. When one considers that two years ago the District had a minus ninety-two in membership this turn-around is very significant. At the Charge Conferences each Church presented plans for Visitation Evangelism, Revivals, Preaching Missions, and Confirmation Classes for 1977.

Christian Enrichment has been evidenced by Bible Study Groups; special Prayer Groups; Fellowship Sharing experiences; a Tape Recording of The Sermon ministry to shut-ins by four charges; and special services such as Advent, Love Feasts, Lenten Services, Holy Week Services, July 4th Celebrations, and Charge-wide fifth Sunday worship;

II. STEWARDSHIP AND FINANCES

A second emphasis has been Stewardship. Over half the charges have had some type of Finance Pledge Campaign. All the Conference apportionments that were accepted for 1976 were paid. Payments to the Annual Conference for 1976 for the apportionments were \$214,853 as compared to payments of \$197,670 for 1975. Seventy-nine percent of the Wesleyan College Fund is paid; Advance Special Offerings were \$12,578, and World Hunger, \$4,074. The Acceptance of Apportionments for 1977 are \$234,014. Pastor's Salaries for 1976 are 9.6% above 1975 and the increases for 1977 are 11.2%. For all causes, both conference and local expenses, \$1,265,976 were raised in 1976, excluding the monies raised by United Methodist Women.

III. BUILDINGS AND IMPROVEMENTS

Perhaps the most conspicuous change that has been made in the District can be seen in New Buildings, Building Improvements, and Planned New Buildings. The anticipated costs of these building programs exceed \$1,225,000. New Buildings planned, or under way are:

Edenton, a new parsonage bought and a new Sanctuary and new Education Building being planned; *Manteo*, a new Education Building; *Bethany*, Chowan Charge, two new classrooms and a vestibule; *Mount Zion*, Currituck Charge, a new Sanctuary and Education Building, replacing the one destroyed by fire; *Frisco*, Hatteras Charge, new classrooms and a fellowship hall; *Colington*, Outer Banks Parish, new toilet facilities and remodeling classroom area; *First, Elizabeth City*, extensive renovation of the Education Building; *Riverside*, Elizabeth City, new rooms added to the parsonage; *Moyock*, a Building Committee appointed to come up with plans for a new Education Building; *Pilmoor Memorial* has a Long Range Study Committee investigating building needs, and *South Camden* Charge remodeled the parsonage. In addition to these major Building Projects, several churches have made significant improvements in the parsonage, or The Sanctuary, or The Education Building.

IV. WORK OF THE LAITY

The United Methodist Women have been an inspiration to all of us. There are fifty one units, which means at least one unit for each Charge in the District.

The United Methodist women over paid their Mission pledge by \$3,128. This is the largest per-person pledge to Missions of any District. Seven subdistrict meetings were held with total attendance exceeding 400, and the Annual Meeting had two hundred and seventy-two present. The District Board of Laity sponsored the No Silent Pulpit Services during Lent; certified fifty-nine Lay Speakers and held training sessions for certification; promoted The Interpretation Workshops; held the training sessions for clerical and lay members to the Annual Conference, and sponsored the District Lay Rally with Dr. Wilson Weldon as speaker, with four hundred and seventy-four present.

V. OTHER

Two Vacation Church School Institutes were held; over seven hundred attended the Vacation Church Schools held in the sixty-seven churches; two hundred and thirteen attended the January Workshop; The Circus

Tent Show Boat Beach ministry had over 50,000 attend some phase of its program, and every charge in the District was represented at the Bicentennial Celebration at Duke Indoor Stadium.

These are some of the things done in 1976. We lift them up with humility and gratitude. We say as did the new convert to the Christian faith, "I ain't what I want to be; and I ain't what I'm going to be; But thank God, I ain't what I used to be."

This is the sentiment of the ministers and laity of The Elizabeth City District.

Norwood L. Jones
District Superintendent

Fayetteville District

The following is the report of the 48 pastors and 17,908 laypersons of the Fayetteville District for the year, 1976.

MEMBERSHIP - Net gain in membership in the district for 1976 was 105. 334 members were received on profession of faith and 134 were lost by death. 524 were received by transfer from other United Methodist Churches and 474 were lost by transfer to other United Methodist Churches. 173 were received from other denominations, and 170 were lost to other denominations. 152 were removed by Charge Conference action.

FINANCES - The Fayetteville District met in full its financial obligations accepted for 1976. In the fall Charge Conferences, percentage of acceptance on various financial askings was: Single Figure 93%, Ministerial Education 91.3%, Interdenominational Cooperation 60.8%, Black Colleges 56.4%, Missional Priorities 72.4%. St. Andrews Church in Fayetteville increased its anticipated giving for 1977 from \$13,000 to \$31,000 by use of the "Pony Express" plan.

BUILDING AND IMPROVEMENTS - Buildings completed this year include the sanctuary at Culbreth Memorial in Fayetteville, the new parsonage for Christ church in Fayetteville, and a fellowship hall at Tabor. Johnson Memorial in Fayetteville has purchased a parsonage.

Groundbreakings have been held for the first unit of Trinity Church in Fayetteville at its new location on highway 401-S, and for a new educational unit at Haymount in Fayetteville to cost over \$600,000.

Indebtedness on the Fayetteville District parsonage has been paid in full.

Dedications have been held for the Coharie Mission, a bell tower at Spring Hill, educational facilities at Maple Grove (Newton Grove Charge), a fellowship hall at Trinity (Clinton Circuit), the sanctuary at Epworth (Clinton Circuit), and a fellowship hall at Tabor.

Renovations or additions have been done at Beulah and Andrews Chapel -Salemberg Charge), Ebenezer (Newton Grove Charge), Blacks Chapel and Wesley Chapel, and Johnson Memorial in Fayetteville.

Hay Street in Fayetteville has begun a \$285,000 renovation of its sanctuary and educational facilities, including a new pipe organ.

PROGRAMS - The District Committee on Lay Life and Work planned a fine Lay Rally with former New York Yankee baseball star, Bobby Richardson, as speaker. Lay Speaker training was done in each of the three sub-districts, and a very successful "No Silent Pulpits" program was carried out during Lent. Thanks to Lay Leader, Neal Reichle, and to Chairman of Lay Speaking, Ralph

Plummer, for their excellent leadership...Dr. Mark Rousch of Interpreter's House led a very meaningful retreat for pastors of the district in October at Camp Rockfish...The Junaluska singers presented a concert at Methodist College in September, sponsored by the district, and over \$600 was sent to the Junaluska Advance...There are seven cluster groups of pastors in the district which meet at varying intervals and for various purposes. One group meets weekly to study the lectionary; others meet for fellowship, support, and program development for their area. One group sponsored an excellent Christian Workers School this spring...Thanks to Mrs. Kathryn Bundy, outgoing UMW president, and to Mrs. Mary Jane Hailey, new UMW president, for their leadership of the women's work in the district.

We are grateful that Dr. Richard W. Pearce, president of Methodist college, was named Conference Lay Leader following the resignation of James R. Watkins.

I am grateful for the opportunity of serving the Fayetteville District in 1976 and for having shared in the fine work of the pastors and laypersons of the district as we have been involved in ministry.

James H. Miller, Jr., District Superintendent

Goldsboro District

I am happy to make my third report for the fifty dedicated ministers and the 14,860 loyal laypersons of the Goldsboro District for 1976.

SPECIAL MINISTRIES - Our churches work not only in the four walls of the church building but in the community and around the world. We are involved in leading worship services in rest homes and in a state hospital, in sponsoring scout troops, meals on wheels, tape ministries, etc., but we have had some new and innovative programs this year. Zion Church, on the Seven springs Charge, had a Bible Study and Sunday evening prayer service, in Spanish, for migrant Mexican farm workers. Edgerton Memorial Church, Selma, has a "shut in of the month" program where members of the church are urged to select a different shut in each month and be a special friend during this period. Whitley Memorial Church, Smithfield, has a Vacation Church School for the retarded.

MEMBERSHIP - It seems that we will never get all the church rolls in our district correct and up to date. Each year we have several churches that take large numbers from the church roll "By Action of the Charge conference." This year 258 were removed by this process. As a result we show a net loss even though we received 260 on Confession of Faith and 326 by transfer. I hope that all our records are straight now and that next year we can reflect the true growth that we are having.

BUILDING PROGRAMS AND DEDICATIONS — Rones church has begun constructions on an education building to cost \$90,000; Brietz Church, Selma, completed and paid for an addition consisting of a pastor's study, rest rooms and a class room; Providence Church completed an outstanding education building at a cost of \$202,000; St. Paul Church paid the debt on their parsonage; Bishop Blackburn dedicated the Sanctuary at St. Luke Church; Daniels Memorial Church is doing a complete renovation of their sanctuary at a cost of \$100,000; LaGrange Church renovated their sanctuary at a cost of \$40,000; and Eureka-Yelverton had to

remodel their parsonage after a fire.

FINANCES - For the seventh straight year the Goldsboro District paid 100% or more of its acceptance on Single Figure Askings We paid 99.7% of the total askings, and for next year our district accepted 99.8% of the total askings. Only two churches, out of a total of seventy one, did not accept the single figure asking in full. It is our hope that next year we will have 100% acceptance. In addition we accepted for Ministerial Education 78%. Interdenominational Cooperation 37%, Black Colleges 61%, Missional Priorities 84% and Lake Junaluska 71%.

APPRECIATION - A special word of appreciation must go to the fine ministers of this district. This report reflects only a small part of the wonderful work they do. We are blessed with outstanding ministerial leadership, and I am privileged to work with them. It is also obvious that we have outstanding lay persons and lay leaders. We offer a special word of thanks to our District Lay Leader, William S. Marley, who despite his very busy schedule gave most generously of himself and his time to the work of the church in our district. The president of United Methodist Women, Mrs. Edith Holloman, is truly a blessing to all of us. Her dedication and leadership ability is there for all to see. Finally, we offer a word of thanks to the District President of our United Methodist Youth Fellowship, Miss Sandy Lewis. She has given great leadership to our youth. I thank God daily that I have the opportunity to work with all the good United Methodist in the Goldsboro District.

J. Paul Edwards, District Superintendent

Greenville District

The Greenville District is grateful to God for the beauty of its environment and the bounty of its productive farms and expanding industries. We likewise praise God for the dedication of our people and the heritage of the Christian Church. This is the record of the people called United Methodist during the year of our Lord 1976.

EVANGELISM - We are happy to report an increase in membership within the Greenville District of ninety-six additional Methodist Christians. We hope for greater growth for our Lord in the months and years to come. Almost every church in the district has held a revival, some have held lay witness missions, and many are taking evangelism seriously through lay visitation evangelism. Plans are underway for a possible new black congregation with the aid of a Duke Endowment student.

LAY LIFE AND WORK - Our laity have been busy with Kingdom enterprises. We had an excellent no-silent-pulpit program and a well-attended lay rally with excellent fellowship and enthusiasm. Four student pastors were recipients of scholarships funded by Lay Rall offerings.

BUILDINGS AND IMPROVEMENTS - Dedication services were held at Bethany Church on the Kinston Circuit and at the Pink Hill Church.

Life rights were purchased for the parsonage at Calvary Church: Snow Hill, and the new pastor will move into a most attractive and adequate parsonage which has been willed to the church.

Jarvis Memorial Church has paved and beautified its parking area. It has also completely paid for the parsonages for the senior and associate pastors. Church buses have been purchased by Jarvis Memorial and Queen

St. Churches.

Contracts have been let for a new fellowship hall and church offices at the Stantonsburg Church. Webb's Chapel is in the planning stage for a fellowship hall and community center.

Holy Trinity Church had to reinforce their sanctuary at a great expense. Queen Street remodeled their offices in a most attractive manner.

FINANCES — The Greenville District paid 100.25% of its Single Figure Acceptance and 94.9% of its apportionment. This is an increase of 3.2% over the apportionment paid last year. Acceptances for 1977 have increased for Single Figure by \$19,310. Acceptances for pastor's salaries have increased \$30,489. Acceptances for the Interdenominational Cooperation Fund increased by 25.3%, Black College Fund by 8.1%, Ministerial Education Fund by 7.5%. Greenville District had twelve charges that we commend for accepting *all* of their apportionments in full. Advance Specials have been accepted in the sum of \$11,125.

APPRECIATION — It is a pleasure and a privilege to be a co-laborer in God's supreme work with the loyal ministers and lay-people of the Greenville District. We are deeply grateful to God for these dedicated and industrious servants of our Lord. This is a report of the fruits of their spirits. Special thanks must be directed to Mrs. Clara Jane Hardee, our UMW president; H. Frank Steinbeck, our lay leader; Ed Mann, our trustee chairperson; Ralph P. Hardee, our treasurer, and the dedicated leaders of our District Council on Ministries.

New Bern District

This report is written with a keen awareness of the manifold blessings of our Heavenly Father and the labors of the pastors and laypersons, who through Christ and His Church.

EVANGELISM - 1976 was a good year in the area of Evangelism. The number received in all categories was 685 and total number removed was 605. Thus, our district realized a net increase of 80 members. Needless to say, this number is not what we would like for it to be. However, we are grateful that the district showed an increase that represents approximately 21.5% of the Total Net Gain of 370 for our conference.

CHURCH SCHOOL - The statistics in this phase of the program of our church should cause all of us concern as Attendance and Enrollment continues to decrease. I regret that the New Bern District has contributed to the picture that none of us really enjoy looking at. We need to make a serious study of the Church School and put forth a renewed effort to reverse the present trend.

STEWARDSHIP - The Single Figure Apportionment for 1976 was increased by approximately \$18,000 over 1975. The apportionment was \$273,000 and of this amount \$263,123 was accepted. However, only \$259,698 of the acceptance was paid or 94.8%. The percentage paid shows a small increase over the previous year, but we need to make an honest effort to accept and pay all apportionments in full. In addition to Single Figure apportionments we need to be concerned about our support for other causes represented in the askings by the general church.

LAY LIFE AND WORK - Our Lay Rally continues to grow in attendance

as does support for scholarships. While our programs have been well received and supported, there is a need to get more men involved in the life of the church and units of United Methodist Men.

GUILDING PROGRAMS - Activities in this area were reported last year and are recorded in the Conference Journal. However, work continues on some and several more are in the planning stage.

UNITED METHODIST WOMEN - The District and Sub-District meetings continue to be very informative and always challenge the membership of United Methodist Women. They do an excellent job of providing the women with information related to the work of United Methodist Women and the need to be actively involved in the program.

UNITED METHODIST YOUTH - The youth of the district display a commendable interest in the church as evidenced by their District and Sub-District meetings. These meetings provide varied programs and opportunities for the youth to learn more about their church and the areas of service.

Raleigh District

The reports of the fifty charges, composed of sixty seven churches, of the Raleigh District for the year 1976 show an increase in several areas of work. The credit for any progress rightfully belongs to the dedicated pastors and 28,076 loyal lay persons.

MEMBERSHIP - There were 1,571 members received, including 488 on Profession of faith, for a net gain of 145.

FINANCES - On the Single Figure Asking, the district accepted \$502,070 for the year 1976. Payment on acceptance was 96%. Salaries for the year amounted to \$566,417, excluding travel.

BUILDING PROJECTS - Completed, under construction, or in the planning stage are as follows:

Macedonia: Plans for a new Educational unit.

Apex: Acquired property for future expansion

Wesley Chapel: Dedicated an Educational unit

White Plains: Began construction of a new sanctuary

Benson Memorial: Began construction of a new sanctuary

Hayes Barton: Dedicated Sanctuary

St. Marks: Has plans for a new Educational complex and new organ

Layden Memorial: Paid debt on sanctuary—to be dedicated soon

Wynnewood Park: Dedicated Sanctuary

Fairmont: Completed renovations to Educational building for use of
of Cerebral Palsy Daily Life Enrichment Program

Providence: Plans for an Educational unit

Wendell: Repairs to sanctuary and parsonage—acquisition of parking
lot

Wake Forest: Air-conditioning and heating for parsonage and church
and new parking lot

Franklinton: Extensive repairs to sanctuary

Millbrook: Began work on a new recreation area

North Raleigh: Plans for a new sanctuary

BOARD OF THE LAITY - The bright spot of the work of The Board of the Laity continues to be the Annual Lay Rally, the Lay Retreat, and

the organization of Methodist Men's Club.

UNITED METHODIST WOMEN - The work of this organization is vigorous and effective. Both the quality and the quantity of its work have been outstanding.

The spirit and fellowship of the Ministers and Lay Persons throughout the district have been inspiring and encouraging. We give thanks to God for having blessed our labors.

W. B. Petteway, District Superintendent

Rockingham District

The Rockingham District is the only tri-racial district in the North Carolina Annual Conference. As such, it has enjoyed a year of harmony and advancement. The ministers and laymen are to be highly commended for the splendid work done as individual churches and as cooperative members of the connection. It is a pleasure and benediction to be able to have the privilege of serving among such loyal Methodists.

EVANGELISM - Once again we have enjoyed an increase in membership. Over 200 have been added to the rolls of the church. Our Church School attendance and enrollment has been very gratifying.

BUILDING AND IMPROVEMENTS - St. Luke's in Laurinburg has recently purchased a very fine parsonage. Glenwood has dedicated its educational facility. Improvements have been made at Caledonia, Fletchers Chapel, Hamlet: Fellowship, First in Laurinburg, and Ashpole has recently completed its lovely new sanctuary and educational facility. Pleasant Grove is in the process of building a new educational facility. Philadelphia is planning for a new Sanctuary in the future, as well as Ledbetter initiating plans for extensive repairs.

WESLEY PINES RETIREMENT HOME is now open for guests and in beginning to give a splendid ministry under the effective leadership of the Reverend LaFon C. Vereen, Administrator, it promises to be one of the most beautiful and efficient homes.

UNITED METHODIST WOMEN - The United Methodist Women have had a good year under the leadership of Mrs. Mollye Briley and her officers.

THE LAITY - We had over 800 people for our District Lay Rally when Dr. Richard Pearce was speaker. Many said that it was the best one to the present. While there is need for more participation in the general field of lay activities, we feel gratified for the work having been done this year under the leadership of Howard Cooper, District Lay Leader.

As I took over the last two years in which it was my great privilege to serve as District superintendent of the Rockingham District, I feel both humility and pride—humility in that I have seen some devoted service given to the Kingdom in all the three racial divisions of the district. There is a deeper sense of brotherhood and unity than has previously prevailed. I am proud to have been a part of the work which has been done through the local churches and district this year. We expect greater things to happen next year. There is evidence that the youth will make greater progress in as much as it is finally beginning to organize on a District level. All in all, God has richly blessed us this year—for which we are profoundly grateful.

As I leave the Rockingham District this session of the Annual Conference, I leave it with confident expectation that it shall make great strides under the capable leadership of my successor, Dr. Joseph Bethea. My prayers shall attend him and the district.

Clyde G. McCarver, District Superintendent

Rocky Mount District

This report of the work of the churches of the Rocky Mount District is given with genuine appreciation for the ministers and lay people whose fruitful ministries cannot be adequately recorded in statistical information.

Special note should be given to the Evansdale-Black Creek Charge which was honored at the 1976 Annual Conference as Charge of the Year among multiple church charges.

EVANGELISM: The total membership of the District is 18,575, a net increase for the year of 30 members. Fifty revivals and New Life Missions were conducted during the year. Twenty-one churches carried on programs of visitation evangelism.

An overnight retreat for ministers was held in September at Camp Willow Run, Littleton; the program was an emphasis upon evangelism. Resource leaders were Dr. Paul Mickey of the Duke Divinity School faculty and Rev. Simeon Cummings of the Conference Council on Ministries staff.

EDUCATION: A new Youth Sub-District has been organized in Northampton County. The Youth Sub-District in the Roanoke Rapids area continues strong. Christian Leadership Schools were held at Roanoke Rapids, Rocky Mount, and Conway. A new Week-Day Kindergarten is in very successful operation at Nashville. Several churches have programs for the mentally retarded; First Church, Roanoke Rapids has a Special Education Sunday School Class with 5 members, who are transported, taught, and served a light breakfast; the Conway Church has given leadership to the organization of a Northampton Association for Retarded Citizens, which has a membership of 500 families.

FINANCES: For the calendar year 1976 the churches of the district paid 95.9% of their Single Figure Apportionments and 98.81% of the Single Figure Acceptance. The following amounts were paid: Lake Junaluska - 2,659; General and Conference Specials - 14,397; and \$10 Club - 2,900.

BUILDINGS: Dedication of the \$150,000 Sanctuary and Educational Building at Shiloh on the Gaston Charge was observed on December 26, 1976. New Educational Buildings were completed and occupied at Nashville, Wilson: West Nash, Hawkins on the Hawkins-Tabor Charge, and New Hope on the Roanoke Charge. Construction of a new Sanctuary at Pinetops is under way.

UNITED METHODIST WOMEN: Special appreciation is due Mrs. Betty Banks, President of the District United Methodist Women for the excellent leadership she gives the district. An overflow attendance at the District Meeting at Spring Hope highlights a year of exciting work by the women of the district.

THE LAITY: We were honored as our District Lay Leader, Jim Wat-

kins, moved up to be Conference Lay Leader. The last half of 1976 was for Jim a struggle for life and health following a severe stroke in June. We rejoice with him and his family at the excellent progress he is making in regaining his health and hope the day will soon be when he can begin to pick up again church responsibilities beyond the local church. Jim's successor, John J. Ferebee, brings excellent ability to the office and the transition has been a smooth one. The February Lay Rally, under the planning and leadership of Jim Watkins, was held at First Church, Roanoke Rapids with Dr. Ernest K. Emurian and Bishop Robert M. Blackburn as speakers and with an attendance of 550.

Sanford District

Thanks to Almighty God and to the pastors and to the 15,560 members of the Sanford District for this very fine report.

MEMBERSHIP - Last year we had a net loss of 117 members. This year we have a net gain of one member.

STEWARDSHIP - Seventy-six of the eighty-two churches have conducted intensive Stewardship Programs. This program had given great results. There was an increase of 9.72% in salaries-utilities and 9.12% increase in travel. There was an increase of 10% of Apportionments accepted over the amount paid last year.

PROGRAMS - The Council On Ministries, the Reverend Reginald Ponder, Chairperson, was engaged in a two day retreat, preparing for the year's work. The Council has been successful in reaching its goals. A very exciting Mission Saturation Event was held with all 44 charges participating. Thirty-one Missionaries did 129 assignments over the four-day period. Members became more aware of the tremendous tasks these missionaries are doing and responded to their needs. The Reverend Arthur Winstead is Chairperson of Missions.

The Lay Rally was held at St. Luke Church. Dr. Paul Mickey of Duke Divinity School was the guest speaker. More than eight hundred persons attended the afternoon and evening sessions. L.M. Lutterloh is Lay Leader. Mrs. Max Matthews, President of the United Methodist Women and James Dutton, President of United Methodist Youth, have lead their organizations in a dedicated manner. Sixty-eight lay speakers filled ninety-two speaking engagements during "The No Silent Pulpit Program." These speakers traveled 2,730 miles to speak to 839 persons.

BUILDING AND IMPROVEMENTS - A new education building has been completed at Cameron; a new parsonage has been completed at Pleasant Hill Charge; and a new education building is being completed at McQueen on the Sanford Circuit.

The Youth House at St. Luke; the education building at Aberdeen; and the education building at Roseland on the Aberdeen Charge have been dedicated. Other charges have reported minor improvements.

It has been a high honor to serve with the pastors and members of the Sanford District. I shall always cherish your memories. I am sure that you will continue to move forward with the work of His Kingdom.

James H. McCallum, District Superintendent

Wilmington District

My second year on the Wilmington District has brought opportunities to be in more local churches, to get to know more lay people, and to be more familiar with the geographical characteristics of the area.

SPECIAL SERVICES - Wrightsville United Methodist Church was formally dedicated, and Dublin has completed parsonage payments. Ground-breaking services were held at Old Dock for a \$116,000 building and at Wesley's Chapel for a \$100,000 multi-purpose building. Much creative planning went into the observance of the Bicentennial and churches in the Wilmington District used this occasion to emphasize the rich heritage which the United Methodist Church enjoys. Costumes, lined hymns, preaching John Wesley sermons, using early forms of worship, all enriched the bicentennial for our United Methodists.

BUILDING PROJECTS - Whiteville completed a \$260,000 educational building in October, 1976, and the entire district is enjoying the spacious facilities for many meetings. On Shallotte Ct., Andrews Chapel has completed a building program and Dixon Chapel is about 55% completed. Singletary, Dublin Charge, has renovated the sanctuary and improved the entire building. Cerro-Gordo has painted and added draperies in classrooms. Burgaw has installed \$4,800 Verdon chimes and Trinity, Kelly has new pews, carpet and paint. Smith Chapel has almost completed their new fellowship hall. On Bladen Charge, Deems Chapel and Windsor will make extensive improvements on church buildings. Carver's Creek, Grace (Wilmington), Sunset Park (Wilmington) and Lake Waccamaw have made extensive parsonage improvements.

PROJECTED CONSTRUCTION - Wesley Memorial, Wilmington, has a long-range plan for a \$300,000 multi-purpose building. Evergreen is making plans for a fellowship hall. Pleasant Grove (Dublin Charge) has purchased land and has plans to build a fellowship hall-educational building combination. Bethel-Lebanon has broken ground for a new parsonage.

ENRICHMENT-TRAINING - Whiteville has added a full-time educational assistant, and we welcome Miss Margaret Davis to the district. Wesley Memorial has developed a program for children with learning disabilities. Grace, Ocean View, and Wesley Chapel have had workshops for church school leaders. Vacation Church School Workshops reached 60 children's workers in 17 churches. District Youth Retreat at Fort Caswell, with 150 present, was a learning-fun weekend experience. Churches have initiated programs for New Life Mission, Visitation Evangelism, "Mother's Day Out", Parent's Anonymous, Senior Citizens, Ecumenical Worship, Dial-A-Prayer, Church Libraries, Upper Room Prayer Fellowship, Summer Recreation Programs. The summer beach ministry has expanded weekly vesper services on the beach, puppet ministry, boardwalk activities, coffee houses.

PROGRESS - We had a net gain of 133 new members in 1976. Eleven churches received no new members in 1976. Twenty-two churches reported having a decrease in membership. Ministers and interested lay persons in the Northwest section of the district met to discuss ways of cooperating in ministry, response to the spring Budget Building and Pro-

gram Planning workshop was encouraging, and local church response to special needs has been inspiring: hunger, flood disaster, inner-city ministry, beach ministry, Seaman's Center, salary support for missionaries, work teams, all witness to the outreach of United Methodists in our area. The quality of weekly newsletters and bulletins has improved noticeably this year and our ministers have worked hard at using the media to publicize their activities. Three charges have met the 1977 Advocate subscription quota. One hundred twenty-five new subscriptions have been March. United Methodist Women and Board of the Laity have cooperated in all activities, supporting Interpretation Workshop, January Workshop for Leaders, Lay Rally, Subdistrict and District UMW meetings.

My heartfelt thanks to every minister and his family for their support and helpfulness during a busy year, and to the laity for their responsiveness to every call.

James A. Auman, District Superintendent

The Duke Endowment

Through the Indenture establishing The Duke Endowment, Mr. James B. Duke expressed strong belief that through assistance: (1) to superannuated preachers, widows and orphans of deceased preachers, (2) in the building of churches, and (3) in the maintenance and operation of churches, the rural churches will "secure a better grade of service, and that the men and women of these rural districts will respond to such assistance." To this philosophy the Office of Rural Church Affairs is committed as it coordinates all requests for grants with district and conference agencies. The program is designed to develop leaders and to enable congregations and pastoral charges to identify themselves, to develop initiative, and to exercise integrity.

The following grants were made during 1976 :

	<u>Number of Beneficiaries</u>	<u>Amount of Grants</u>	
I. CHURCH BUILDING GRANTS			
A. Architectural Service Grants:			
North Carolina Conference	10	\$ 29,172.00	
Western North Carolina Conference	15	56,832.00	
			\$ 86,004.00
B. Partial Building Grants:			
North Carolina Conference	8	76,200.00	
Western North Carolina Conference	15	186,110.00	
			262,310.00
C. Final Building Grants:			
North Carolina Conference	9	61,500.00	
Western North Carolina Conference	15	179,500.00	
			<u>241,000.00</u>
Total Building Grants			\$ 589,314.00
II. CHURCH MAINTENANCE FUND			

A. Regular Pastorates:		
North Carolina Conference	3	2,719.00
Western North Carolina Conference	6	9,949.48
		12,668.48
B. Student Programs:		
Summer Assistants	97	144,000.00
Winter Assistants	89	57,850.00
Student Pastors	47	28,800.00
		230,650.00
C. In-Service Training	200	26,915.00
D. Parish Development	25	88,227.00
Total Maintenance Grants.		\$ 358,460.48
iii. superannuate fund		
North Carolina Conference		97,546.45
Western North Carolina Conference		177,453.55
(\$17.64 per service year)		
Total Superannuate Fund .		275,000.00
GRAND TOTAL. . . .		\$1,222,774.48

M. Wilson Nesbitt, Director
Albert F. Fisher, Associate Director
Rural Church Affairs

Division of Education

Wouldn't it be wonderful if, just one Sunday, we had enough people in our Sunday Schools across the Conference to fill up Carter Stadium? Sunday School membership and attendance has been on a decline for a number of years, and we have reached the point of assuming that all is lost. That simply is not so! This past Conference year, we averaged every week enough people in our Sunday Schools to fill Carter Stadium to the brim and have 10,000 people left over. Of course, we are concerned that we have lost membership, but this is no time to turn tail and run. We still have over 58,000 people in Sunday School every week. That comes to close to 3,000,000 hours of Christian Education in our North Carolina Conference United Methodist churches in just one year. Christian Education is still an awesome, strategic, and effective force for the Gospel.

During this past year we had more persons enrolled in Christian Workers School than we have had for ten years. Nineteen persons from our Conference took part in Jurisdictional Laboratory Schools at Lake Junaluska. In the January workshops, 344 people attended sessions on improving the Sunday School. We reached 255 pastors and 201 invited lay persons in workshops exploring our United Methodist curriculum resources. Vacation Church School Workshops, Music Workshops, Children's Music Festivals have reached hundreds of persons with training for leadership in Christian Education.

Labs have been offered in our Conference to acquaint people with the possibilities of intergenerational ministries and to help local churches learn how to organize young adult ministries. Almost 3,000 joined our

churches on Profession of faith from our Sunday Schools.

No, Christian Education is nowhere near dead in this Conference. It is time that we stopped using the excuse that the Sunday School is dying and began using the opportunity that is so very much alive.

Resources are available to help you in your Christian education ministry. Seventy persons have recently been trained in all age levels to come to your local churches for workshops designed specifically for your situation. Five teams of youth and adults are already crisscrossing the Conference in response to invitations to strengthen local church youth ministry. Workshops are planned for this coming year to introduce your local church workers with the full range of curriculum for Christian Education in your church. You are not on the firing lines by yourselves.

The work of the Division of Education touches all age levels and one of the most exciting aspects of that broad ministry is our program of camping. Almost 10,000 persons used our camps for retreats, day camps, and picnics this past year. In addition, 2,178 persons were involved in our summer camps. The position of a full-time director-manager at Camp Don-Lee has been continued, and the Reverend John Farmer assumed those duties on Easter Monday. We anticipate increasing good news from our camping ministry.

F. Belton Joyner, Jr., Chairperson
Fred Falls, Jr., Secretary

Division of Evangelism

A year ago the General Conference issued a clear call to United Methodists to intensify Evangelism. With this call in mind, the Division of Evangelism of the North Carolina Conference has set in motion a challenge for Evangelism to be one of the top priorities during this quadrennial period. The following highlights this challenge:

1. Every church conducting Lenten Preaching Services.
2. The training of twenty-four pastors to be New Life Missioners.
3. Through the Board of Discipleship, we now have pastors who are trained to direct New Life Missions in the local churches. The Division of Evangelism has promoted New Life Missions in our Conference the past year. We have had very good reports coming from local churches who have had this experience.
4. Within the Division of Evangelism, a Task Force on Black Evangelism was organized, composed of black ministers and laity for the purpose of exploring new models of ministry to the black community.
 - a. A project was chosen for the Rockingham District, at the Pleasant Grove United Methodist church, with a preaching mission held in that church; and a summer program to develop youth activities and visitation evangelism, conducted by a Duke Endowment Student.
 - b. The planning of a Convocation of the Black Churches with the theme, "The Mission and Ministry of the Black Church in 1977 and Beyond." This Convocation will be held at the Galilee United Methodist church in Laurinburg, North Carolina, July 29-30, 1977.
5. One of the major events during this Conference Year was the Convocation on Evangelism, which was held in the Highland United Methodist Church, January 24-26, 1977, with over 450 ministers and lay people in attendance.

We wish to express our grateful appreciation to all of the ministers who participated, and especially to Bishop Robert M. Blackburn, Bishop Robert E. Goodrich, Jr., Dr. J. Elsworth Kalas, Dr. Thomas A. Langford, Dr. Harold Bales, and The Reverend Eddie Fox, for giving us such outstanding leadership for this convocation. The evaluation forms by those in attendance give a clear indication that this event was certainly beneficial and that similar events should be scheduled in the future.

6. Your Division is extremely happy to report to this Annual Conference Session that our North Carolina Conference has overcome the loss in membership that is occurring in many conferences across the General Church. We suggest that you read and study the statistical report found on page 87 in the 1977 Conference Program and Recommendation Book. You will note in 1975, the total full members reported at the close of that year was 211,180 and in 1976 the report was 211,500, making a net gain of 370 persons.

Let us note the following, as mandated by the General Conference:

— That every church consider using the materials, "Comprehensive Plan for United Methodist" and "Decision Point."

— Covenant Sunday, January 8, 1978.

— Evangelism Sunday, February 26, 1978.

We further wish to announce that new Life Mission monies have been made available to the ethnic and small membership church. Our Division highly endorses this program, and would encourage pastors to make application for financial assistance where desired.

The Council of Bishops has issued "A Call for our Total Involvement for the gospel and the World." Long ago a young, emerging prophet heard a penetrating voice as he stood in a dimly lit temple. "Whom shall I send and who will go for us?" The Lord was speaking and the young Isaiah exclaimed, "Here am I, send me!"

As we embark on another year, let us truly accept Isaiah's vision and make Evangelism our priority.

The Methodist Foundation, Inc.

The past year, our 22nd, has again reflected a very favorable performance for the Methodist Foundation, Inc. For the year ending December 31, 1976, net dividends paid to unit holders was \$349,144.00 — by far the largest amount paid since our beginning. Our net growth in assets for the year was \$988,938.00 — representing \$205,793.00 from sale of new units; \$260,508.00 from reinvestment of dividends and \$506,569.00 from increase in appreciation of investments. Our fund at year end had a market value of \$5,770,128.00 — compared to \$4,781,190.00 at the beginning of 1976.

During the year one significant change was made in our accounting procedures. For the first time the assets and liabilities of the Methodist Foundation, Inc., are reported in a separate unqualified audit — from that of the Conference Treasurer. Your Trustees feel that this step should clarify the roll and perspective that the Foundation plays in the fiscal affairs of the Conference.

There were no major changes in the operating policies of the Founda-

tion during the past year.

We continue to pay close attention to the performance of individual companies and industries in the equity sector—gradually building up our holdings in proven companies rather than further diversification of names. We further consolidated the fixed income sector into larger units in order to take advantage of more attractive trading opportunities. We continue to add to our real estate portfolio investments yielding near historically high rates. There is reason to believe that the coming year will reflect continued improvement in our overall performance and amount of disposable income generated.

S.L. Gullede, Jr.
President

Division of Health and Welfare Ministries

The Division of Health and Welfare Ministries, during this first year of the quadrennium, has been involved primarily with training for local church Health and Welfare Representatives and District Chairpersons, becoming more informed about our agencies related to this division and sharing information about Health and Welfare Ministries.

During August of 1976 The Division made a two-day tour of The Methodist Retirement Home, Health Care Center and The Methodist Home for Children. This seemingly very routine experience was a very helpful information gathering time for the District Chairpersons.

During September of 1976 four tri-district workshops were conducted to train local church Health and Welfare Representatives, share information and answer questions about our agencies and the work of The Division. More than 200 persons attended these workshops.

The Division has continued to give strong support and, when possible, guidance to both our Methodist Home for Children and our Methodist Retirement Homes. It is our responsibility each year to nominate new trustees to both of these agencies to replace those whose tenure is completed and to fill vacancies.

The Golden Cross Fund, through the leadership of the district chairpersons and the Conference Director, has given much valuable financial aid to Methodist families who needed help with hospitalization and other medical expenses.

Likewise, the Division continues its support of the Chaplaincy Program at the Duke Medical Center and the work with alcoholics at The Good Shepherd Home at Lake Waccamaw, N.C.

During the fall of 1976 the Division, at the request of The Board of Trustees of The Methodist Home for Children, established a Study Commission on Child-Care. A preliminary report of this commission will be heard and filed later. A completed report will be given at the 1978 Annual Conference.

Two of the seven vital concerns for the quadrennium, adopted by The 1976 General Conference, are a "Concern for Persons" and "The Future of Church Related Institutions." It is the desire and commitment of this Division to be significantly involved in helping to find ways of implementing these two concerns.

Ernest R. Porter, Chairperson

Study Commission on Child Care Division of Health and Welfare Ministries

During the monthly meetings this year under the direction of Chairperson Ernest Porter, the three other ministers and three lay persons on the Study Commission on Child Care have primarily tried to determine what are now and will be in the future the needs of children in our North Carolina conference. We have considered what is now being done and asked help from our Conference leadership, the United Methodist Church, other denominations, the State of North Carolina, County Departments of Social Services, private child care agencies, professional child care people, the Duke Endowment and our own Bishop Blackburn. A letter has separately requested our conference ministers, individual church Council on Ministries and their Health and Welfare Representatives and each of our 56 eastern North Carolina County Departments of Social Services to give us their specific concerns as to needs and our Conference responsibilities in regard to child care. I now ask that each minister, Health and Welfare Representative in the local churches, and the Chairpersons of the individual church Council on Ministries be sure that our inquiry is answered since we feel you are the people who day by day in your churches and communities see what is happening to children and what response we as a Church can give now and in the future.

As we look forward to our next twelve-month study preparing to give the 1978 Annual Conference a report, including long-range recommendations for Conference participation in child care, we can at this point see that there is going to be a need. The technological, social, cultural and value changes which have taken place and continue to take place in our culture have produced and apparently will continue to produce over the next decades many problems relating to children and their relationships to their families, society, and most importantly, their self-esteem. As we are able to pinpoint these needs, we will be able to consider how the North Carolina Conference of the United Methodist Church can be involved in this Christian concern. We will be visiting people and places that have come up with types of solutions and possibilities. I know that we can rely upon your support and response such as that requested by the letter recently mailed to our ministers, Council on Ministries and their Health and Welfare Representatives.

We Methodists from the beginning have been dedicated to helping those in need and it is this Study Commission's preliminary opinion that in this Conference there is going to be a growing concern for responsible Christian leadership in caring for children.

If you have any information or ideas you wish to share with us, please write to our Chairman, Rev. Ernest R. Porter.

L. Merritt Jones, Commission Member

The Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.

The Conference year 1976-77 has been one of unusual activity at your Methodist Retirement Homes. In August, 1976, the Joseph F. Coble Health Care Center was licensed to care for 46 Skilled Nursing patients and 77 Intermediate Care patients. A service of Consecration for the

Health Care Center was held on October 11. On April 1, 1977, the first members were moved into "Wesley Pines," the new Home in Lumberton. This has a capacity of 90 members. Though The Home, for the first time, is able to accept a limited number of persons directly into the new Health Care Center, the majority of the members there are from the former Nursing Division of the Durham Home. The Home's former nursing area is being redecorated and refurbished (along with other areas of the Home) and soon will be filled. This means that, in the 22 years of its Charter, The Home's capacity has increased from 40 members to 423 in the three facilities. Applications are always welcomed and encouraged.

Following an unfortunate, but carefully contained, fire on October 15, members of the Durham Home, joined by volunteers from the area, bravely accepted the inconveniences involved in restoration with the last members being moved back into the Retirement Home before Christmas. This has precipitated the start of a general renovation program for the Main Building. The Durham Home now has a limited number of rooms available and a short waiting list for North Carolina Conference United Methodists for one of the 42 apartments.

New brochures concerning the facilities are under preparation, but you are encouraged to visit the facilities, talk to the Administrators and remember that applications are always welcomed and encouraged for those 65 years of age or over.

The Conference, meeting in June, 1976, requested the Board of Trustees to reconsider its admission policies relative to a \$6,000 Entrance Fee. The Board of Trustees considered this matter thoroughly. After study by the Administration and on recommendation of the Admissions Committee, the Finance and Investment Committee and the Executive Committee, the Trustees recommended that the policy concerning an Entrance Fee be retained with the understanding that no North Carolina Conference Methodist applicant would be refused admission because of lack of these assets.

At the present time The Home is offering for sale Construction Bonds at an attractive interest rate. Purchase of these bonds will help finance the Health Care Center and Wesley Pines.

Local Committees are operating at both the Durham and Lumberton Homes. Your Homes are providing an excellent environment for retirement and the best of care for the frail elderly. Twenty-four hour staffing is on the job in each facility. Come and visit us!

Copies of the Audit are on file in the office of the Conference Treasurer and in the office of the Executive Director of The Home.

Financial Summary for year ended December 31, 1976:

Current Assets	\$ 237,522
Investments (at cost)	*4,020,553
Fixed Assets (Net of Depreciation)	6,856,210
Other Assets	<u>50,986</u>
Total Assets	\$11,165,301
Current Liabilities	1,646,192
Long-Term Liabilities	283,091

Reserves	*3,763,828
Home's Equity	<u>5,472,190</u>
Total Liabilities	\$11,165,301

*Of this amount \$3,543,632.67 is held in trust for Members on Life Contract.

Division of Higher Education

- I. COLLEGES: The Division on Higher Education is pleased to state that all of the higher education institutions related to the North Carolina Conference are able to report progress in student enrollment and in financial stability. A new form for reporting developed by the Special Monitoring Committee has been approved which should give a simplified and clear view of the information from the colleges.
- II. SPECIAL MONITORING COMMITTEE: As the Conference will hear in the report of the special Monitoring committee, progress has been made in developing information on a comparable basis from the three colleges located within the Conference bounds. Mr. Anderson, the Chairman, has met regularly with the Division of Higher Education and has kept the Division informed of its work. The Special Monitoring Committee will report to the 1978 session of the Conference.
- III. THE SCHOLARSHIP COMMITTEE has selected the first recipient of the Blackburn Scholarship in the amount of \$1,000. The Reverend Sam McMillan will be recognized to make that presentation in a few moments. Funding for the Blackburn Scholarship continues to grow. The fund as of June 1, 1977 amounts to \$23,084.78 and it is anticipated that it will reach a level in the near future which will make possible more than one award each year.
- IV. The Division of Higher Education has been given additional responsibility with respect to the work of the REGIONAL COMMISSION ON HIGHER EDUCATION. Report of work in that area will be presented by the vice-chairman of the Commission, the Reverend James Bailey.
- V. Other Committees of the Division of Higher Education have given attention to the following areas of concern: Student Life and Religion; Academic Life; Finance, Plants and Operation. These Committees have given encouraging reports of work on the campuses to improve and make more effective these areas of responsibility. The Division has also given attention to areas of concern including the Minister-in-Residence program, the College Lay Appreciation Day program, the College Caravan, and the College Day program.
- VI. The nomination for Trustees to the several institutions and the Regional Commission on Higher Education are in order and are presented for your approval. They are listed on Pages 49-56 of the Book of Recommendations.
- VII. The Division has been attentive to the encouraging reports of increased state aid to students at private colleges. It expresses appreciation for the work of the North Carolina Association of Independent Colleges and Universities and its director, Dr. Cameron

West, as well as to our own college officials. The prospect for increased aid to an amount of \$500 or even \$600 seems likely and members of the Conference are encouraged to communicate with their legislators to urge support.

VIII. COLLEGE SUSTAINING FUND: The recommendation on distribution of the College Sustaining Fund appears on Page 49 of the Book of Recommendations for your approval.

IX. A film strip on Methodist Student Day and Offering to Methodist Scholarship and Student Loan Fund is being presented to each District superintendent. One half of the offering is used for scholarship and one half is used for loans. During the past year requests for loans have been so great that many could not be met.

We urge that an offering be taken in each local church. The 2nd Sunday in June, which is next Sunday, is the traditional time.

X. In summary, the Division of Higher Education reports a year in which an improvement in the situation of our colleges have taken place. While it is appropriate that we continue to be alert to the stringent needs of our institutions, there is reason for encouragement, and for continued vigorous support. The Division expresses warm appreciation for the conscientious and constructive work being done by trustees, administrators, faculty, and students in these institutions.

Paul Carruth, Chairman

Joint Advisory Committee on Higher Education

The Joint Advisory Committee on Higher Education is composed of ten representatives from each of the conferences of North Carolina appointed by the respective bishops. The mission of the Committee is to study and advise with respect to all areas of common interest in higher education as they affect Methodist institutions and students in our state.

During the past year, the Committee has named a Study Committee on Ministry to the Campus. The Study Committee is directed to prepare its final report for presentation at the 1978 sessions of the North Carolina and Western North Carolina Conferences. The study proposes to examine and evaluate present programs, research models and trends in ministry on the campus, relate these to a rationale of campus ministry, and give recommendations concerning the involvement of the church in ministry on the campus in the future. Dr. J.H. Ostwalt is the director of the study; Charles Mercer is the chairman of the study committee.

During the year the Joint Advisory Committee has compared the progress of the various Methodist colleges in North Carolina and has been pleased to note general improvement in the enrollment and finances of the several institutions.

The Committee has given attention to the question of establishment of a common audit and other procedures in the colleges with a view to a standard form of reporting, as well as a possible opportunity to effect some economies.

Paul Carruth, Chairman
J.H. Ostwalt, Vice-Chairman

Regional Commission on Campus Ministry

The Regional Commission on Campus Ministry was organized for the 1976-1980 Quadrium under the leadership of Bishop Robert Blackburn and Bishop Earl Hunt at Greensboro College on July 2, 1976. Elected as the Executive Committee of the Regional Commission were: Joseph Bethea, Chairperson; Jim Bailey, Vice-Chairperson; Estelle Hillman, Treasurer; Joe Mann, Secretary. The Committee Chairpersons on the Executive Committee were elected as follows: Ken Horn, Program; Russel Burson, Finance; Orion Hutchinson, Personnel; and Brenda Cooper, Facilities. The members who were elected at-large were: Susan Alfred, Dan Earnhardt, Kathy Hodges, and Charles Mercer.

The Regional Commission supports full-time ministries at Appalachian State University, North Carolina A and T State University, East Carolina University, North Carolina State University, the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, the University of North Carolina at Greensboro, Western Carolina University, and in Winston-Salem. Part-time work is carried on at North Carolina Central University and Pembroke State University. Cooperative or shared ministries are maintained at the University of North Carolina at Charlotte, University of North Carolina at Wilmington, and at Duke University.

The Regional Commission is carrying out its task of supervising ministry on our college and university campuses with real enthusiasm. Much of the Commission's work is done in committees, and these committees have shown a renewed vigor and competency in the last year. The task is a large one, and the Regional Commission members have shown a willingness to share the work load.

The Regional Commission is deeply appreciative of the Annual Conference's support of campus ministry. As usual, much on campuses and in campus ministry is in ferment. The church continues to seek vital ways to interact with the institutions of higher education that say so much about the future of our society. Your continued support of campus ministry insures a Christian witness to and with students, faculty, and administrators.

Dr. Joseph Bethea, Chairperson
The Reverend W. Joseph Mann, Secretary

Annual Report of Institutions for year 1976-1977

(To be submitted in Fall and Spring)

LOUISBURG COLLEGE

	<u>1974/1975</u>		<u>1975/1976</u>		<u>1976/1977</u>	
	<u>Fall</u>	<u>Spring</u>	<u>Fall</u>	<u>Spring</u>	<u>Fall</u>	<u>Spring</u>
<i>Enrollment (a)</i>						
Full Time (Day Program)	655	618	577	530	647	571
Part Time (Day Program)	14	4	11	12	13	12

	<u>1974/1975</u>		<u>1975/1976</u>		<u>1976/1977</u>	
	<u>Fall</u>	<u>Spring</u>	<u>Fall</u>	<u>Spring</u>	<u>Fall</u>	<u>Spring</u>
Evening or Night Off Campus	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL						
Headcount	669	622	588	542	660	583
Full Time						
Equivalent	664	621	583	536	653	577
% Retention (b)	68%	87%	63%	87%	66.3%	84%
Men-Full Time	411	387	357	325	386	336
Women-Full Time	244	231	220	205	261	235
Methodist		not		not		not
	241	avail.	167	avail.	188	avail.
In State	566	535	509	472	577	513
Out of State	101	86	76	67	79	66
Foreign	2	1	3	3	4	4
Day Students	103	89	111	107	109	94
Boarding Students	566	533	497	435	551	489
<i>Dormitories</i>						
Capacity					598	598
Dormitory						
Students					551	489
% Utilization					92%	82%
Students Receiving						
Financial Aid	279	281	288	274	310	278
(a) Report Each Student Only Once						
(b) Ratio of Returning Students to Highest Total Headcount Previous Semester						
<i>Faculty</i>						
Full Time					31	31
Part Time					9	9
Full Time Equiv.					34.2	34.2
Faculty/Student						
Ratio					1.19	1.17
Number with						
Doctorate Degrees					5	5
Average Salary						
Full Time	\$10,501/acad. yr.	\$11,200/acad. yr.	\$11,200/acad. yr.	\$11,606/acad. yr.		
Average						
Compensation						
(Incl. Fringe						
Benefit)	\$12,075/acad. yr.	\$12,880/acad. yr.	\$12,880/acad. yr.	\$13,350/acad. yr.		
<i>Tuition & Fees</i>						
Tuition	\$1100		\$1200		\$1200	
Fees	200		200		200	
Room & Board	1125		1125		1225	
Total	\$2425		\$2525		\$2625	

	<u>1974/1975</u>		<u>1975/1976</u>		<u>1976/1977</u>	
	<u>Fall</u>	<u>Spring</u>	<u>Fall</u>	<u>Spring</u>	<u>Fall</u>	<u>Spring</u>
Expenditure per Student (c)					\$2264/acad. yr.	
% Paid by Student					58.8%	
Number						
Library Books	40,263		44,500		45,500	
(c) Include only general and educational expenses.						
<i>Degrees Conferred - By Type (Fall report only)</i>						
Awarded May, 1976: Associate in Arts					129	
Associate in Science					<u>7</u>	
					136	
One-Year Business Certificate					<u>12</u>	
					148	
<i>Status of Funds Campaign: Current Year:</i>						

1976-77 Annual Fund only (no capital fund drive in progress.) Goal - \$150,000—of which \$128,000 has been received as of 3/1/77. Balance anticipated. (Goal unrestricted.) In addition, some \$83,000 has been received for restricted purposes (mostly scholarships and endowment.)

Capital Needs:

There are no capital additions projected for the immediate future: however, the Board of Trustees is currently studying long-range building needs, with particular reference to a religious activities center (to include a chapel), a new classroom facility, and an auditorium. The latter two buildings would replace existing structures whose long-term use is questionable.

METHODIST COLLEGE

	<u>1974/1975</u>		<u>1975/1976</u>		<u>1976/1977</u>	
	<u>Fall</u>	<u>Spring</u>	<u>Fall</u>	<u>Spring</u>	<u>Fall</u>	<u>Spring</u>
<i>Enrollment (1)</i>						
Full Time (Day Program)	595	537	599	571	665	627
Part Time (Day Program)	27	58	36	49	43	49
Evening or Night Off Campus	-	-	49	56	82	127
	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>
TOTAL						
Headcount	622	595	684	676	790	803
Full Time Equivalent	595	557	651.5	627.5	737.5	734.25
% Retention (b) (c)*	59%	81%	56%	83%	61%	79%
Men-						
Full Time (c)*	343	300	323	304	333	310
Women						
Full Time (c)*	252	237	276	267	332	317
Methodist (c)*	197	202	216	210	247	231
In State (c)*	537	523	569	553	616	603

	<u>1974/1975</u>		<u>1975/1976</u>		<u>1976/1977</u>	
	<u>Fall</u>	<u>Spring</u>	<u>Fall</u>	<u>Spring</u>	<u>Fall</u>	<u>Spring</u>
Out of State (c) *	77	61	61	56	85	69
Foreign (c) *	8	10	5	11	7	4
Day Students	376	370	432	437	460	496
Boarding Students	246	225	252	239	330	307
<i>Dormitories</i>						
Capacity	620	620	616	616	616	616
Dormitory						
Students	246	225	256	239	330	307
% Utilization	39.7	36.3	41.6	38.8	53.6	49.8
Students Receiving						
Financial Aid	318	324	414	410	408	454
(a) Report Each Student Only Once						
(b) Ratio of Returning Students to Highest Total Headcount Previous Semester						
(c) * Day Program Only						
<i>Faculty</i>						
Full Time	41	41	35	35	37	39
Part Time	10	10	9	9	12	10
Full Time Equiv.	44	44	38.5	38.5	41.4	41.2
Faculty/Student						
Ratio	14.1-1	13.5-1	16.5-1	16.1-1	17.1-1	16.4-1
Number with						
Doctorate Degrees	13	13	13	13	17	17
Average Salary						
Full Time	\$9,261	\$9,261	\$9,910	\$9,910	\$10,373	\$10,373
Average						
Compensation						
(Incl. Fringe						
Benefit)	10,557	10,557	11,297	11,297	12,325	12,325
<i>Tuition & Fees</i>						
Tuition	\$1180	1180	1280	1280	1380	1380
Fees	330	330	330	330	340	340
Room & Board	1100	1100	1200	1200	1220	1220
Total	2610	2610	2810	2810	2940	2940
*Expenditure per						
Student (c)	\$2200.50		2118.49			
**% Paid by Student						
Av. FTE	576	69%	603	76%		
Number Library						
Books	57,928	59,620	59,733	61,231	61,916	
(c) Include only general and educational expenses.						
<i>Degrees Conferred - By Type (Fall report only)</i>						
	<u>1974-75</u>	<u>1975-76</u>	<u>1976-77</u>			
BA	166	137				
BS	8	14				
BAS	0	3				

Status of Funds Campaign:

None

Capital Needs:

Gymnasium - \$2,000,000

Notes:

*Expenditures/Student = $\frac{\text{Educational and General Expenditures}}{\text{Average F.T.E.}}$

Average F.T.E.

Does not include evening, night or off-campus receipts or F.T.F.

**% Paid by Student = $\frac{\text{Tuition and Fees per Student}}{\text{Expenditure per student}}$

NORTH CAROLINA WESLEYAN COLLEGE

<i>Enrollment (a)</i>	<u>1974/1975</u>		<u>1975/1976</u>		<u>1976/1977</u>	
	<u>Fall</u>	<u>Spring</u>	<u>Fall</u>	<u>Spring</u>	<u>Fall</u>	<u>Spring</u>
Full Time (Day Program)	438	434	335	327	364	354
Part Time (Day Program)	49	51	53	55	69	78
Evening or Night Off Campus	-	-	11	13	20	21
	48	51	68	86	97	105

TOTAL

Headcount	535	536	467	481	550	558
Full Time Equiv.	479	477	421	432	470	471
% Retention (b)	81%	88%	81%	82%	78%	79%
Men-Full Time	262	263	209	213	228	229
Women-Full Time	169	169	152	155	163	165
Methodist	174	186	129	121	139	133
In State	375	396	360	395	438	449
Out of State	160	140	103	82	101	98
Foreign	5	4	4	4	11	11
Day Students	259	221	231	252	258	259
Boarding Students	252	248	183	176	195	194

Dormitories

Capacity	450	450	450	450	450	450
Dormitory Students	252	248	183	176	195	194
% Utilization	56%	55%	41%	39%	43%	43%
Students Receiving Financial Aid	347	351	310	312	364	369

(a) Report Each Student Only Once

(b) Ratio of Returning Students to Highest Total Headcount Previous Semester

Faculty

Full Time	36	35	31	30	30	30
Part Time	6	6	6	7	2	2
Full Time Equiv.	38	37	33	33	31	31

	<u>1974/1975</u>		<u>1975/1976</u>		<u>1976/1977</u>	
	<u>Fall</u>	<u>Spring</u>	<u>Fall</u>	<u>Spring</u>	<u>Fall</u>	<u>Spring</u>
Faculty/Student Ratio	1:12.60	1:12.89	1:14.15	1:14.57	1:15.16	1:15.19
Number with Doctorate Degrees	19	19	16	15	17	17
Average Salary-Full Time	11,600		11,960		12,720	
Average Compensation (Incl. Fringe Benefit)	13,108		13,515		14,394	
<i>Tuition & Fees</i>						
Tuition	835	835	860	860	865	885
Fees	-	-	-	-	-	-
Room & Board	515	515	530	530	575	575
Total	1,350	1,350	1,390	1,390	1,460	1,460
Expenditure per Student (c)	2,669		3,035		3,382	
% Paid by Student					64%	
Number Library Books						56,800

(c) Include only general and educational expenses

Division of Lay Life and Work

The Division of Lay Life and Work has the following responsibilities within the work of our Conference.

1. To develop and promote programs to cultivate an adequate understanding of the theological and biblical basis for lay life and work among the members of the churches of the annual conference. It shall give special emphasis to programs and services which will enable laity to serve more effectively as leaders in both church and community.

2. To provide support and direction for such lay programs as United Methodist Men, lay speaking, the observance of Laity Day, and the work of lay leaders on the local and district levels.

3. To provide support and guidance for district groups responsible for age-level and family ministries and for local church coordinators of age-level and family ministries.

4. To give support and direction to the conference and district program for local church officer development, coordinating and developing training experiences that will enable persons to serve more effectively as members of local church councils on ministries, administrative boards and of the committees, commissions and task forces related to these groups.

We, the Division, spoke to these responsibilities in several ways. For the purpose of training the laity to serve more effectively as leaders; to train people for Church officer development, for membership on Church councils and boards, we sponsored the January work shops. These work shops reached every Church in our Conference with an expert teaching staff

that directed their course of study in a broad spectrum from the needs of the largest city church to the needs of the smallest rural church. We placed special emphasis on the strength of the common bond that binds these two extremes together into a strong church.

For the purpose of building unity and promoting evangelism and Christian fellowship each District held a Lay Rally in February. Each rally was different from the other in structure but the spirit of each was the same. Some shared the same guest speaker, some were at night, some lasted for several hours with special afternoon sessions. The strength of Lay Rallies lies in its diversities, for this is a clear indication that there are interested groups in each District who are saying "We know best how a Rally in our District will best meet the needs of our Laity." When the Division of Lay Life and Work can get this kind of response from lay-people in each district on every area of our responsibility, we can then begin to think we are doing our job.

Training sessions were held across the Conference for our Lay Speakers. In some Districts the No Silent Pulpit program during the Lenten season is a very important part of our worship service. As Chairperson of this Division, I suggest if you have a need for this, there are dedicated, capable Christian people eager to give their time when you ask.

Our Division urges each Church to observe Laity Day some time during the year. I know this is done in most Churches for I hear on occasion what these services mean to the Laity.

It is proper here to review the make up of the membership of this Division in order that you will know better how to get the most for your individual Churches from this Division of the Conference, made up mostly of Lay persons, and concerned primarily with the routine day by day work in your church.

Our membership is made up of the following people: Conference Lay Leader, Conference President United Methodist Women, Conference President United Methodist Men, Conference President United Methodist Youth, the individual District Lay Leaders, three people (a man, a woman, a young person) from each District and two clerical members, and then members of the Conference Staff.

From this group of members a Chairperson, Vice-Chairperson and Secretary are elected.

The Division of Lay Life and work then has an area of work apart from the Conference Lay Leader, United Methodist Men, United Methodist Women, United Methodist Youth Fellowship or any other specific group or individuals within the Conference.

There still is some confusion regarding the relationship the Conference Lay Leader has with this Division. Research by a number of persons on the Conference staff and lay persons shows clearly that the Conference Lay Leader has its separate area of responsibility and is a member of this Division only because the rules say one member of this Division shall be the Conference Lay Leader. Many years ago the Board of the Laity was headed by the Conference Lay Leader. The Board of the Laity is no more. Today we have the Division of Lay Life and Work and we have the Conference Lay Leader. Both have a job to do. As Chairperson for the Division

of Lay Life and Work I ask you to join me in doing our work and let us all join our Conference Lay Leader and help he or she as the case may be, do the task assigned to that office within our Conference.

As Chairperson, I appreciate very much those who attended our meetings this year and those who participated across the Conference.

Conference Lay Leader

Last June you elected Mr. James R. Watkins as your conference Lay Leader. As the Conference commissions, Committees and Divisions met in their organizational meeting in Goldsboro last summer Jim Watkins was stricken and taken to the hospital.

As a result of that serious illness, a prognosis of a long recovery and doctors orders to drastically lighten his work load, Mr. Watkins ultimately felt compelled to resign as Conference Lay Leader. He did this reluctantly, for we all know how he respected his responsibilities to the church. I talked to Jim Watkins by phone this morning. He sounds like himself and sends to all of us his best wishes. He also states that it is a long road back but that he is on his way.

I am honored that the cabinet asked me to serve as Conference Lay Leader to represent you, about four months ago. I have not replaced Jim Watkins for no person could do so. I have merely acted in my way to represent the Laity during the last four months as best I knew how—*The Book of Discipline* being my guide.

I have met all meetings as Conference Lay Leader which I was expected to attend—with one exception which occurred shortly after my appointment as Conference Lay Leader. At that meeting time I had a prior date out of state I felt I could not avoid.

There is little I can report to you at this time of plans and programs. I am still learning the ramifications of this position. I also find myself in the position of Conference Lay Leader but know full well that you, the delegates of this conference, must duly and properly elect a Conference Lay Leader to complete this quadrenium.

I felt it would be presumptuous for me to embark upon a 4 month effort planning for the balance of the Quadrenium when you will elect a Conference Lay Leader later in this conference.

Therefore, I have no policy or program to report today. However, I assure you that I have represented the Laity in the few meetings I have been privileged to attend. I have represented the Laity in the few meetings I have been privileged to attend. I have discussed the role of the Conference Lay Leader and his relationship to the Division of Lay Life and Work with the Bishop, The Director of the Council on Ministries and the Chairman of the Division of Lay Life and Work.

The *Book of Discipline* charges the Conference Lay Leader to relate to the organized Lay groups in the Conference such as United Methodist Men, United Methodist Women and United Methodist Youth and to support their work and help coordinate their activities.

The Conference Lay Leader does this at the various conference activities and by advocating their causes at the various Conference Committees and Boards the Lay Leader attends.

The Conference Lay Leader need not be Chairperson of the Division of Lay Life and work, United Methodist Men or United Methodist Women. The Conference Lay Leader is a coordinator and an advocate in the conference for all of these—he relates to them and all other lay groups.

Now as Lay Leader, though for only these 4 months, I am constrained to speak to the Lay Delegates here today.

You are Lay Delegates at this Annual Conference with specific duties both here and in your local church. There are many plans and programs we could discuss and you may have even more questions before this conference is over. However, there are two goals the Laity need to emphasize in the operation of the North Carolina Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church.

First, there is a great need among the Laity to understand the Conference Program—To know our agencies, to Understand our financing and to comprehend our United Strength.

Second, there is a great need for our Laity to become involved with our conference program at all levels. We need a Lay strength to complement our clergy in the decision making processes as well as the implementation of the decisions.

You Lay Delegates play a vital role in this.

The job of the Lay Member of Annual Conference isn't "part-time" Our Book of Discipline gives these duties to you.

"Following the Annual Conference, it shall be the responsibility of the pastor and the Lay Member of the Annual Conference and/or the church Lay Leader to present to a meeting of each Charge Conference a statement of the apportionments for World Service and Conference Benevolences explaining the causes supported by each of these funds and their place in the total program of the church." (243.10) This means it is your duty to be knowledgeable concerning the program of this Conference.

"It shall be the duty of the Lay Member to report on actions of the Annual Conference." (700.5)

To give you voice in the local church and to bring your churches needs to Annual Conference you are a member of your local church Council on Ministries (252); your local church Committee on Finance (260.3); your local church Committee on Pastor-Parish Relations (260.2).

You have a responsibility to interpret to your congregation the actions and programs of the Annual Conference. This means being informed about the needs and concerns of your local church that need presentation to the Annual Conference through its leaders and agencies. It also means that you should be knowledgeable about the structure of the United Methodist Church. Know how your money is spent, including the Conference Budget, its goals and programs.

To actively participate at Annual Conference you need to know about the Rules of Order used at Annual Conference. You should have more than a passing acquaintance with the *Book of Discipline*. You should be knowledgeable about the issues, problems, and projected programs of the Annual Conference. You should read the *North Carolina Christian Advocate*. You might subscribe to the *Interpreter* magazine and *New World Outlook*.

To start with, I suggest each of you take at least two commitments home with you. First, local churches are encouraged to have a Laity Day Service and to involve more laypeople in worship services during the year. Second, local churches are encouraged to give equal consideration to men and women for positions of leadership and equal consideration to the election of youth, young adults, middle-aged adults, and older adults to places of local church responsibility.

To close, I am going to quote Part IV, Chapter One from the *Book of Discipline*, the general ministry of all believers.

"The people of God are the church made visible in the world. It is they who must convince the world of the reality of the gospel or leave it unconvinced. There can be no evasion or delegation of this responsibility; the Church is either faithful as a witnessing and serving community, or it loses its vitality and its impact on an unbelieving world." (106)

Richard W. Pearce

DIVISION ON THE ORDAINED MINISTRY

Committee on Continuing Education

Education is a continuing process for persons in reaching out for life, its meaning and fulfillment. Just recently a piece of mail, a folded brochure, was placed in my post office box by mistake. It was addressed to one of our local dentists, however, I could not help but look it over. It was a promotion of a continuing education event for dentists in a particular area of oral/dental surgery. The author was implying that attendance was imperative. Not too long ago I called my doctor's office and was told that he was out of town. Inquiring where, I was told that he was in a conference concerned with minor surgical procedure related to children. At church a couple of Sundays ago I spoke with my insurance man. He asked me about our Conference Pension Program as he had just completed a short course in such programs with his insurance company. Then, a lawyer who sings in the choir told me that he would be away for a few days in a seminar related to laws involving inheritances of property, bonds, stocks, etc... While sitting at lunch one day I heard over the radio one of the persons at NCSU in the extension service speak of the many short courses available to farmers. One who is not involved in his own continuing education may well be involved in his own dying. Education is not something that happened or is going to happen. It is happening. You are either "with it" or not. I am the beneficiary of the education and continuing education of the professional people in my community. What about the people of your congregation? Is continuing education happening in your life?

I called your attention to the 1976 Discipline, Para. 424 and particularly to 424.3 - "Pastors shall be asked by the District Superintendent in the Charge Conference to outline their continuing education for one year. The District Superintendent shall also ask the local church to describe its provisions for time and financial support for the pastor's program of continuing education." Thereby the discipline says that pastors shall be involved in continuing education. It is the purpose of this committee to

provide events, direction, or funds for such education to the pastors of our conference. As of this 1977 conference, we now have specific guidelines for providing grants for continuing education for pastors. A copy of these guidelines is available for you here. Also we have application forms for financial grants for continuing education events you desire and/or need to attend. We will try to keep you posted in the Conference Coordinating Mailing of events you may be interested in. The Bishop's Seminar this past April drew 383 registrations and some 50 evaluation responses from one extreme to another. The committee has been looking at other types of continuing education events such as: Death & Dying, Pre-Retirement Seminar, Music and the Pastor. We are about to begin planning for the Bishop's Seminar set for April 3-5, 1978. We can honestly say that we are taking most of the evaluations seriously into consideration for 1978.

In closing we do say that as ordained ministers, servants of the Christ, and as Bishop Thomas reminded us, "Under orders from the King," we must take seriously our continuing education that we be servants well prepared to serve the Christ and proclaim His Gospel.

This past year we have provided grants to 26 pastors to assist them in their continuing education.

Recommendations in the Book of Recommendations on page 28, #2 and #3 and page 31, #4 come from our committee and have already been approved by this conference. In view of Para. 424 in the 1976 Discipline, which spells out the pastor's responsibility in making specific plans for his continuing education and the Church's responsibility in supporting him in his plans, we do not need further recommendations.

Allen Wentz, Jr.

Policies of The Ministerial Education Fund

The general policies stated below refer only to the amount of money (25%) retained by our Annual Conference from monies received from our local churches for the Ministerial Education Fund. This money is used for the education and training of our own ministers.

ELIGIBILITY:

1. Aid may be granted to students during their junior and senior years in undergraduate school and in each of their seminary years while working on the M. Div. degree or its equivalent.
2. Aid may not be extended to graduate students in other than the M. Div. program or its equivalent. Persons intending to be DCE's, likewise, are not eligible through this source.
3. Students must be enrolled as "full-time" students. This means 12 hours minimum in undergraduate school and 9 hours in seminary per semester.
4. Students must maintain an overall C average throughout their academic pursuits.
5. Students must be intending to become members in full connection with the N.C. Conference of The United Methodist Church. This means *the ordained ministry* with special reference to willingness to serve under the Bishop's appointive powers, more specifically as an itinerant minister in the Conference.

6. This Fund is not to be viewed by anyone as a salary supplement. It is intended to provide financial assistance for a student while pursuing his or her academic goals. Students whose *total family income* exceeds minimum salary standards for full-time ministers in the Conference shall not be considered for loans.

7. The applicant must be a certified Candidate for Ministry or in the process of candidacy by having met as a minimum the following requirements: 1) been a member of The United Methodist Church for one year immediately preceding application; 2) met with local Pastor-Parish Relations Committee after submitting a request and statement of intent; 3) have Charge Conference recommendation; and 4) applied to the District Superintendent in writing. (See Pars. 404-405, *1976 Book of Discipline*)

8. No applicant will be considered beyond the first year of seminary without a Certificate of Candidacy.

THE APPLICATION FOR SERVICE LOAN:

1. All applicants may write for forms through the MEF chairperson, or the district superintendents, and various financial aid officers at the schools may request the forms for persons they feel are eligible.

2. District Superintendents are a part of the screening process. When a superintendent's signature is affixed to an application form, it is assumed by the Committee for MEF that the application has been reviewed and that the Superintendent feels that the applicant qualifies for assistance from this source.

3. Application forms must be filled out in their entirety. Directions should be carefully followed. Failure to do so may result in a student not getting the aid he has requested, or it may delay the procedures for making the grant.

4. All applications must be received by the MEF chairperson on or before the announced deadline. All late applications, except for the gravest of circumstances, shall be treated in the same fashion: postponed for consideration 'til the following semester. For the first semester this means the second semester with possible retroactive aid. For the second semester the student foregoes any consideration for that academic year and must submit another application for the new academic year.

AMOUNTS THAT CAN BE BORROWED:

1. The amounts that can be borrowed from this source will be determined by a percentage of the tuition and fees and book costs at the particular school in which the student is enrolled. The intent here is that MEF monies will be invested in the direct costs of a student enrolled in school and not in the cost of living. However, no student will be considered for a loan whose total family income exceeds the minimum salary standards set by the N.C. Conference for full-time pastors (single or married) plus the direct costs of school (tuition, fees, books). Travel up to \$800 shall be excluded for students serving churches.

2. Aid shall be granted on a per semester basis. The percentage of the tuition, fees, and books to be paid by the Ministerial Education Fund shall be determined by the MEF Committee for each academic year at its summer meeting, depending on the money available through local church

support of the Ministerial Education Fund.

3. If a student requests less than the percentage figure allowed, and as a matter of integrity feels that he or she can manage without the maximum assistance, the lesser amount will be granted.

INTERVIEWS BEFORE THE COMMITTEE:

1. Interviews shall be conducted by the Committee for all first-time applicants. If the interview time is utterly impossible for the student, he or she must submit in writing his or her reasons for not being able to attend. Further, the applicant shall arrange to have his or her district superintendent, home pastor, or family member to represent him or her at the interview time assigned. Such persons should be completely familiar with the student's plans for schooling, his or her finances, and his or her call to ministry and plans relating to service in the N.C. Conference.

2. Previous recipients of grants may or may not be requested to meet the Committee for interviews. Interviews may be required by either the Chairperson or the Committee as a whole.

THE SERVICE LOAN AGREEMENT:

1. Money received through this source shall be termed a "scholarship loan." It shall be a scholarship for as long as the student is pursuing degrees that will aid him or her in the *ordained ministry*. It becomes a loan when the student either earns his or her professional degree(s) for the ordained ministry or alters his or her intentions to become a full member of the N.C. Conference of The United Methodist Church.

2. Loans are repayable at the minimum rate of \$300 per year, or \$25 per month, plus 4% interest per annum on the total unpaid principal balance until the debt is paid in full.

3. Loans may be paid off by years of service in the N.C. Conference as a *member in full connection*. Each year of such service shall pay off \$300 or one-fifth of the loan plus that year's interest charges, whichever is greater. The maximum years of service required to pay off the loan shall be five, but it is reiterated that these years must be years *in full connection* with the N.C. Conference. Special cases will be treated on their own merit. In the event of the untimely death or the total disability of the Borrower, at the option of the MEF Committee, principal and interest then due may be considered paid.

THE COMMITTEE MEMBERSHIP:

The MEF Committee shall be responsible to the Division of Ordained Ministry, and its membership shall be composed of members of the Division of Ordained Ministry, provided that one or two laypersons may serve in an advisory capacity, with the privilege of vote.

TRANSFERS INTO THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE:

1. Persons transferring into our Conference, who desire to transfer their MEF obligations to this Annual Conference, must first contact the MEF chairperson here and arrange a review with the Committee before a decision to repay can be made.

2. It is understood that when other annual conferences have failed to reciprocate with payment to our Annual Conference of MEF debts incurred by persons transferring out of the N.C. Conference that we will follow their lead in the treatment of persons transferring in from those confer-

ences, relating to repayment of their MEF obligations.

OTHER USES OF THIS FUND:

1. A specific amount of MEF money shall be set aside for continuing education each year upon request by the Committee on Continuing Education and by action of the Division of Ordained Ministry of the N.C. Conference, provided that any unused money will revert to the MEF account.

2. The MEF Committee, upon request of the Division of Ordained Ministry, may act to set aside a portion of its monies for scholarship assistance to a Course of Study School. Repayment of this assistance is expected should the minister leave his/her appointment after only a very short period of time.

3. An amount may be set aside each year by the Division of Ordained Ministry for contact with seminarians about the prospects of serving in the N.C. Conference.

4. No MEF money may be used administratively.

Ministerial Education Fund

REPORT OF SCHOLARSHIP-LOAN GRANTS DISTRIBUTED DURING 1976:

<i>Students Assisted</i>	<i>Spring</i>	<i>Amount</i>	<i>Fall</i>	<i>Amount</i>
Seminary	48	\$20,450	44	\$16,212.50
Undergraduate	<u>8</u>	<u>3,350</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>1,775.00</u>
	56	\$23,800	49	\$17,987.50

LOAN REPAYMENTS FOR PERSONS TRANSFERRING INTO THE N.C. CONFERENCE:

Western N.C. Conference -	\$2,200
Kentucky Conference -	<u>800</u>
	\$3,000

RECAP:

Grants to students - Spring, 1976 -	\$23,800.00
Grants to students - Fall, 1976 -	<u>17,987.50</u>
TOTAL GRANTED -	\$41,878.50
LOAN REPAYMENTS	<u>3,000.00</u>
TOTAL SCHOLARSHIP LOAN ASSISTANCE	\$44,787.50

Ministerial Course of Study School

The theme for the 1977 Ministerial Course of Study School is, as the brochure suggests, "Theology Plus." We are concerned that each lay pastor have a basic education in theology and especially in the Wesleyan theological perspective. There is a course in Bible each of the five years of study. There are introductory and advanced courses in general theology and doctrine and in United Methodist history and doctrine as well. Further, there are three courses in preaching, three in pastoral care and counseling, and several in church life in general. We want to emphasize the practical dimensions of the pastor's theological education from the

beginning.

The 1977 School begins with registration on Monday, June 27, and concludes on July 22. The 1976 enrollment was 293 with 64 students attending from the North Carolina Conference.

My appreciation to Bob Drew, Herman Winberry, Wilbur Jackson and others on the Board of Ordained Ministry for their help and encouraging support of the Ministerial Course of Study School at Duke University.

Thank you.

Respectfully submitted,
Paul A. Mickey, Director

Division of Missions

The Division of Missions began strategizing in July, 1976 the 1977-1980 General Conference priorities: World Hunger, the Ethnic Minority Local Church and Evangelism. Promotional aid comes through each Task Force and the Division of Missions cooperating in each of these areas. A paper has been developed by the Committee on Church and Community to serve as guidelines for the development of the Ethnic Minority Local Church. Thousands of dollars are being received in world hunger offerings.

The individual committee reports follow!

Paul G. Bunn, Chairman

Committee on Education and Cultivation

The work of the Committee on Education and Cultivation takes place through the efforts of four sub-committees: The Advance, Mission Studies, Interpretation, and Volunteers in Short-Term Mission.

The goal of our Committee is to educate and inform our people of the trend in missions, needs and opportunities, and the involvement of our people in giving of their means and themselves in outreach service.

We are fortunate in having dedicated persons serving on our sub-committees. Through their tireless efforts progress has been made during the past year in the area of missions. There are many hopeful signs of greater participation in the area of mission by our people. One of these is the Mission Saturation Events which are taking place in more of our Districts. We believe as our members are given the opportunity to learn through mission studies, exposed to mission interpreters in saturation events, participate as volunteers in mission, and have opportunities to give to Advance Specials for mission our North Carolina Conference will become, more and more, a "Conference in mission."

Clyde H. Dunn
Conference Mission Secretary

Sub-Committee on the Advance

Our work has centered around the promotion of the 6 lanes of The Advance: World, National, UMCOR, World Hunger, Ethnic Minority Local Church and conference. Special emphasis has been given to Mission Priorities.

Our committee has sent letters to District Superintendents, District Missions Secretaries, all Ministers and all Missions Work Area Chairpersons in the North Carolina Conference.

We urge support of the Ethnic Minority Local Church Fund which, so far, has received the least support. The *North Carolina Christian Advocate* has often been utilized including a full page add in the April 28, 1977 edition.

January 1 through June 5, 1977 the North Carolina Conference Advance gifts totaled:

World Hunger	\$ 52,208.58
General Advance	117,283.90
Conference Advance	13,276.24
EMLC Advance	825.43
Missional Priorities (apportioned)	13,828.63

Our goal is to get every church to be a participant in each of the 6 lanes. Remember, 100% of your gift gets there! Since 1948, we have given \$222 million through The Advance as United Methodists.

F. Roderick Randolph, Chairman

Sub-Committee on Interpretation

There have been three primary means of Interpreting our Mission involvement throughout the Conference in the past year.

1. Itineration of Mission Interpreters over the Conference.
2. Mission Saturation Events (a highly recommended model) were held in the following districts: Burlington, Greenville, Raleigh, Rockingham and Sanford. Fayetteville held three "Mission Festivals."
3. Missional Priority Classes in the January Workshops.

Through these very direct and personal means many persons have been impacted for mission, information has been shared, and monies have been raised.

C. Reginald Johnson, Chairman

Sub-Committee on Mission Studies

This year has been one of learning all of the many ways the Sub-committee on Mission Studies is involved in the total program of the North Carolina Conference Division of Missions.

Displays for the 1976 Conference Leadership School were arranged by the previous chairman, Milton Mann. This Committee made contact with those teaching the Mission Studies and learned the names of those willing to teach on a local level. This will be done in 1977 also, and a display will be provided for the 1977 Conference Leadership School as well.

One of the recommendations from the Committee was that each District have a Mission Study Workshop in early fall. It is a recommendation that shall be considered by each District. The Committee is working on a suggested agenda for these meetings.

Mrs. Kathryn G. Bundy, Chairperson

Sub-Committee on Volunteers in Mission

Three work teams have been planned for 1977. The Bolivia Team,

co-ordinated by Linwood Blackburn and Sam Brown, will be in San Pedro, Bolivia, July 25 to August 16. Two young men on this team are from NCSU's Wesley Foundation as part of the World Hunger Project Proposal from the Board of Higher Education and Ministry. This team will be commissioned by Bishop Robert Blackburn at Annual Conference.

The Young Adult Work Team, co-ordinated by Hope and Mike Ward, will go to the Rural Mission of Johns Island Parish, Johns Island, South Carolina.

The Senior High Work Team, co-ordinated by Charles Jenkins will go to Coharie United Methodist Church in Sampson County.

Any local church planning a work team is encouraged to inform Linwood Blackburn so that such efforts may be promoted throughout the Conference.

A Volunteers in Mission Workshop was held at Centenary Church, New Bern, December 11, 1976. Linwood Blackburn and Julia Williams attended the UVMIM SeJ Committee Meeting and Consultation in Atlanta, March 18-19, 1977.

The members of the past Bolivia Teams have been available to local churches and the Conference for mission emphasis, sharing, as well as for District Mission Saturation events.

Linwood E. Blackburn, Chairman

Committee on Church and Community

The Committee on Church and Community has had a busy and profitable year. Many of our people are new in their responsibilities; consequently, this has been a year of training. The sub-committees of Town and Country and Urban Ministries have been busy studying their area of responsibilities by attending the various training experiences offered by the General Church. The coming year will be one of implementation.

Church and Community was assigned responsibility for the new Quadrennial Emphasis: Missional Priority, Ethnic Minority Local Church. Our committee was reorganized to give the minorities representation in the decision making process. Members of our committee belong to the Black and Native American Task Force. Church and Community will attempt to implement the suggestions of these task forces by working with the Conference Council on Ministries and Conference Staff to effect programs and to secure necessary funds.

Church and Community has done a detailed study of the needs of the Ethnic Minority Local Church. Utilizing the Administrative Aid of the Director of the Conference Staff we have made suggestions to: (1) The Committee on Equitable Salaries relative to establishing guidelines for the Ethnic Minority minister to effect a salary scale that would help combat the lack of mobility in appointments. (2) The Conference Council on Ministries has been requested to provide aid in building needed parsonages for the Minority ministers in order that they may live in the Church Community. The aid would come through grants, plus loans on parsonages where they are deemed necessary. (3) It has been suggested to the Coordinator of Leadership Development that training opportunities be made available to the minorities' Lay Leadership. (4) The Ministerial

Education Committee is asked to give additional aid to the Ethnic Minority undergraduate in the form of scholarships. (5) Town and Country is working with Hinton Rural Life Center to provide training for the Ethnic Minority Minister in Church Administration and related fields.

Tom M. Faggart, Chairman

Sub-Committee on Urban Ministries

The Urban Ministries Sub-committee has continued to concern itself with the church in transitional situations. Churches making the transition from white to black are encouraged to band together for moral support and to work together in developing strategies for ministry. The Urban Sub-committee seeks to be of service in this area.

Six persons attended the training seminar at Knoxville, Tennessee, in January, 1977.

The work of the Fayetteville and Jacksonville Urban Ministries is to be commended. Both ministries would profit by an exchange of program ideas and ministry styles.

The Church and Community Center in Robeson County continues to expand. Resources and facilities are available for training of local church leaders in dealing with the problems of unempowered persons. Local church and district leaders are encouraged to visit the center and to utilize its services.

John H. White, Chairman

Sub-Committee on Town and Country

Town and Country, along with the United Methodist Parish Fellowship and Duke Endowment, sponsored a Workshop on The Church of Small Membership, December 2-3, 1976 with 25 ministers in attendance. A similar Workshop is planned for Methodist College, September 30-October 1, 1977 and will include ministers and the laity.

Three ministers attended the Hartford Symposium, Hartford, Connecticut, February 3-5, 1977.

Continuing effort is being made to encourage and facilitate the cooperative use of resources among churches, especially those of small membership. The logical place to begin is on the existing multi-church charge. The appointment system should continue to support the concept of cooperative ministry. A "pool" of leadership in cooperative ministry is needed.

We continue anxious to work with District Superintendents and District Councils on Ministry in exploring and developing cooperative ministry between churches and/or charges. To this end, the Town and Country Committee will develop and send to each District Superintendent for his files, and to every interested minister or lay person, a resource packet on cooperative ministry development. Several persons trained in cooperative styles of ministry will be available on request of the District Superintendent to help facilitate cooperative ministries. We will also help arrange consultation with Hinton Rural Life Center.

The primary responsibility for the church of small membership lies with that local church, not the district or conference. If the local church wants to do something badly enough, it will do it.

We will develop a filmstrip on cooperative ministry in the North Carolina Conference.

P.D. Midgett, III, Chairman

Committee on Church Extension

"New Church Development is an urgent task today for the denominations that make up American Christianity." Although that statement may sound like a relic from the '50s, it comes from a recent book, *Strategies for New Churches*, written by Dr. Ezra Earl Jones, Associate Director of Research for our Board of Global Ministries. Dr. Jones writes, "There has been a de-emphasis on new church development in the last decade. It all but stopped in many areas...and in several mainline Protestant churches. The need for new churches had accumulated, however, and American Protestantism is venturing forth on a new wave of church extension."

Thus far this "new wave" has not touched us, for the last new congregation begun in our Conference was in 1972. Some churches have relocated or merged or changed names in that five year period, and some proposed new churches have been judged by qualified planners to have been ill-conceived, but no new church has been started in the immediately past or current quadrennium.

Bishop Blackburn pointed out in his 1976 "State of the Church" address, more than 500,000 Black people live on our Conference, but only 3,000 or a little more than a half of one percent of them belong to our churches. Our denominational priority on the ethnic minority church commits us to strengthening and increasing our ministry among Native and Black Americans living within the bounds of our Conference.

Our main activity for 1976 was promoting membership in the Ten Dollar Club, a builders club begun nearly 25 years ago in which members contribute \$10 dollars three times per year to assist a new church, an older church with special financial needs, and an overseas mission church. The following three churches were the recipients of grants from the three 1976 calls:

Spring	Dixon's Chapel
Summer	Mt. Zion
Fall	Central Church, Santo, Brazil

Membership in the Ten Dollar Club has remained constant at around 1,900. Our goal of a 10% increase seems reasonable and attainable, especially since two-thirds of our pastors and 99 percent of our laity do not now belong. Increased publicity through the Coordinated Mailing and an appeal to the Cabinet are being tried in 1977 and will be continued in 1978 as means to attract several hundred new members. In addition, the Ten Dollar Club is to be promoted in every local church on Church Extension Sunday, January 22, 1978 and at District Lay Rallies and Conferences.

Charles M. Smith, Chairman

Division of Missions - 1976

Five ethnic minority churches received grants for their building pro-

grams in substantial amounts. Smaller grants were awarded to thirteen congregations for parsonages and church building projects. In this category, Old Dock United Methodist Church received \$2,000 which was the largest grant awarded.

Division of Missions, Incorporated - 1976

During 1976, a total of \$303,660 was loaned at preferable interest rates to congregations of fourteen churches for building purposes. New buildings that were completed through financing with our board were Cedar Cliff and Purley in the Burlington District, New Hope and Hawkins Chapel in the Rocky Mount District, Trinity of Granville County in the Durham District and Salter Path in the New Bern District.

The total amount on loan to nearly eighty different congregations by the end of the year was \$1,186,307. At the same time, \$1,288,948 was outstanding in loans from the National Division of the Board of Global Ministries in New York.

The executive secretary assisted about twelve churches with building and financial plans resulting in new applications for loans. Three of these are for ethnic minority congregations. He also assisted churches with legal matters regarding loans from other lending institutions as well as purchase and sale of church property.

Prospect Church in Warren County assigned to the Division of Missions at the last session of Annual Conference was sold. Lyon Memorial Church in Fayetteville was also sold for the satisfaction of indebtedness on the property.

No locations for new congregations have been identified this year, although this board actively investigates the purchase of property in strategic places which might become future church sites.

C. Franklin Grill, Executive Secretary

J.M. Ormond Fund for Training Ministers for the Rural Church

Endowment (Market Value at 3-31-77)	\$345,631.20
Surplus Account	67,296.47
Endowment and Investment Income for 9 months ending 3-31-77	19,466.14

Pastoral Care Committee

The Pastoral Care Committee is made up of representatives from the Division of the Ministry, Health and Welfare Ministries, Duke Divinity School, and the Ministers' Wives' Association. We have a two-fold purpose: one - to make available counseling and enrichment experiences for ministers and their families at approved centers, providing financial aid in such a way that the names of those receiving help are kept entirely anonymous; the other - to encourage enrichment weekends for district or multi-district groups and to suggest and finance leadership for these weekends.

Last fall we sent letters to each minister with this information. Since then we have added two new Centers, as you've seen in the coordinated mailing, so now our agencies, approved by the American Association of

Pastoral Counselors are: The Pastoral Care and Counseling Institute of Durham-Chapel Hill, the Fayetteville Family Life Center, the Carolina Counseling Center (Raleigh), and the Life Enrichment Center (Raleigh). These Centers will have helpful workshops and seminars at various times, also, and we will try to keep you informed of these.

We're well aware that all of these Centers are located in one rather small area of our Conference, and we want you to know that we're working toward finding approved Centers in areas convenient to all of our ministers and their families.

Two enrichment weekends for ministers and their wives are planned for late summer and fall of this year, one in the Goldsboro District and the other in the Elizabeth City Area.

Even as we seek to minister, everyone of us at times faces crises—or ruts—in which we need to be ministered to. If you know of ways this Pastoral Care Committee can more effectively provide such ministry, please let us know.

Sally B. Kirby
(Mrs. Wallace H.)

The North Carolina Pastors' School and Duke Divinity School Convocation - 1976

The North Carolina Pastors' School and Duke Divinity School Convocation was held at Duke University October 25-27, 1976. Bishop L. Scott Allen, introduced by Bishop Robert M. Blackburn gave the opening address. The James A. Gray Lectures were given by Dr. William Peter Stephens, Randles Professor in Historical and Systematic Theology, Wesley College, Bristol, England, on "Preaching Jesus Christ Today," and by Dr. Donald W. Shriver, Jr., President of Union Theological Seminary, New York, on "The Uneasy Alliance of Piety and Politics." Dr. Stephens and Dr. Shriver also served as Convocation Preachers. In special observance of the Fiftieth Anniversary Year of The Divinity School, Dean James T. Laney of Candler School of Theology brought the Visitor's Message on "Theological Education: Near Horizons," and Dr. Robert E. Cushman, Research Professor of Systematic Theology, gave the Fiftieth Anniversary Address on "Fifty Years of Theology and Theological Education: Retrospect and Prospect." Another special observance was the reception honoring Retired Faculty.

The Reverend Judith L. Weidman (Class of 1966), Assistant General Secretary of the Board of Higher Education and Ministry was the Alumni Luncheon Speaker and led one of the seven Mini-Courses on "Trends in Ministry." Other Mini-Courses were led by Dr. Herbert O. Edwards, Associate Professor of Black Church Studies, on "The Task of Theology and Ethics in a Bicentennial Year"; Dr. Richard A. Goodling, Professor of Pastoral Psychology, on "Pastoral Ministries in Critical Human Situations"; The Reverend O. Kelly Ingram, Professor of Parish Ministry, on "Process Approach to Church Management"; Dr. Paul A. Mickey, Associate Professor of Pastoral Theology and Dr. Robert L. Wilson, Research Professor of Church and Society, on "The Church Agencies as a System: Principalities and Power"; Dr. McMurry S. Richey, Professor

of Theology and Christian Nurture, on "The Wesleyan Heritage and Our Doctrinal Pluralism"; and Dr. William H. Willimon, Assistant Professor of Worship and Liturgy, on "The Pastor and the Sacraments." Choral music in the evenings was furnished by The Bennett College concert Choir and The Divinity School Choir. The program also featured reunion class dinners and the Alumni Association Luncheon.

The 1977 sessions will be held at Duke University October 31-November 2.

James H. Bailey, Chairperson, Board of Managers

Earl T. Wilson, Jr., Vice-Chairperson

George E. Thompson, Secretary

James H. Miller, Jr., Treasurer

McMurry S. Richey, Director

The Board of Mangers of The North Carolina Pastors' School

North Carolina Conference Members

James H. Bailey and Samuel D. McMillan, Jr. - terms expiring 1977.

Albert F. Fisher and Herman S. Winberry - terms expiring 1978.

Paul W. Boone and Emerson M. Thompson, Jr. - terms expiring 1979.

Millard Randall Baker and James H. Miller, Jr. - terms expiring 1980.

Western North Carolina Conference Members

Philip L. Shore, Jr. and George E. Thompson - terms expiring 1977.

Robert T. Young and Earl T. Wilson, Jr. - terms expiring 1978.

John H. Christy, Jr. and Orion N. Hutchinson, Jr. - terms expiring 1979.

George P. Robinson and Larry D. Wilkinson, Jr. - terms expiring 1980.

Officers of the Board of Managers, 1976-1980

James H. Bailey, Chairperson

Earl T. Wilson, Jr., Vice-Chairperson

George E. Thompson, Secretary

James H. Miller, Jr., Treasurer

Executive Committee: George P. Robinson, Emerson M. Thompson, Jr., Larry D. Wilkinson, Jr., Herman S. Winberry.

Board of Pensions

The Board of Pensions of the North Carolina Annual Conference in its meeting of April 5, 1977 thought that you of the Conference would like to have the following pension information:

1. 1977 Conference rate is \$80.00 per service year plus \$17.00 from Duke Endowment for 1976.

2. 1978 rate will be \$82.00 per service yar.

3. 122 retired ministers are now receiving pensions.

4. 109 minister's widows are now receiving pensions.

5. 18 children of deceased minister'a are now receiving pensions.

6. \$205.81 per month is the average minister's pension.

7. \$111.54 per month is the average widow's pension.

8. \$20.93 per month is the average children's pension.

Further information:

The North Carolina Conference Board of Pensions has a liability of

\$12,803,166.06 for present and future pensions. The Board has \$3,901,545.49 as a reserve over against that liability. In 1972 there was approximately \$900,000.00 reserve with the same liability. (Note progress is being made.)

David O. Speir, Chairman
Kermit R. Wheeler, Secretary

Report of the Methodist Board of Publication, Inc.

I. General Statement

We are happy to be able to give you an excellent progress report on the *North Carolina Christian Advocate*. From June 1976, when C.A. Simon-ton, Jr. became the new editor of the *Advocate* through March 25, 1977, we have added 4,909 new subscriptions and have renewed 5,376 sub-scriptions. While these gains have been partially offset by 3,558 cancel-lations of subscriptions, many of these were over-due to be cancelled prior to June 1976 and others were summer and early fall of 1976 expirations which had not been exposed to the "new look" *Advocate*. Cancellations have dropped sharply over the last few months.

We feel our present *Advocate* is as readable, informative, inspirational and thought-provoking, with as wide a news coverage, as any publication of its kind in our United Methodist Church.

Along with words of appreciation for the leadership of our new editor, we want to commend the fine work of Mrs. Ruth Laughlin, our news editor, and Mrs. Marie Fulton, our circulation manager. At present these three comprise the staff of the *Advocate*.

Also, we want to expressly thank the two bishops, and their cabinets, whose Areas are served by the *Advocate* for their invaluable support and leadership in placing the *Advocate* among those priorities which deserve first consideration among our several local churches: Bishop L. Scott Allen, Charlotte, and Bishop Robert M. Blackburn, Raleigh.

In addition we want to thank the Conference Program Directors, Dr. George Rudisill, WNCC, and Rev. Charles Mercer, NCC, and their pro-gram staffs and other conference leaders and office personnel in the head-quarters buildings of the two conferences, with special emphasis on the excellent assistance given by Mr. John Borchert and Ms. Barbara Wilkin-son, as Coordinators of Communications of their respective conferences, for their assistance and support of the *Advocate*.

Finally, we want to thank our *Advocate* direct directors, ministers and the devoted lay persons who have labored so well in encouraging their churches to strive to reach their Quotas and Gold Star goals, and to partici-pate in the All-Administrative Board plan for subscriptions.

Every subscriber is important and we want to stress the excitement and thrill of the ministry through the *Advocate* and we are grateful for our part in it.

Speaking on behalf of our Board of Publication, we feel there is no sub-stitute for communication by the printed word. While other means of communication are appreciated and applauded for their contribution, we feel the printed word is still the basic means of communication among us. We feel every United Methodist family should subscribe to the *Ad-vocate* as a necessary part of its membership commitment to the Church,

and we hereby give it our unqualified endorsement as the official newspaper of our two annual conferences in North Carolina.

The sole purpose of the *Advocate* is to life up Jesus Christ as Savior and Lord through the medium of the United Methodist Church with wide appreciation for its place among its sister denominations and fellowships throughout Christendom.

On the business side of the ledger we are happy to report that, as of the the date of this report, the Board of Publication is in the process of selling its building at 429 W. Friendly Ave., Greensboro, and that, under a newly arranged contract with Media - the firm which purchased the printing equipment previously owned by the *Advocate* - they are now meeting their monthly obligations so that all payments due the *Advocate* are up-to-date.

The *Advocate* is located in spacious rooms on the second floor of Main Building at Greensboro College, and the staff welcomes your visits, suggestions and constructive criticism.

Looking to the future, we want to thank the two conferences for their special appropriations for the current year which are making it possible for the *Advocate* to publish 12 pages every other week. If the conferences can raise their combined subscriptions from the present 15,396 to 18,000, the *Advocate* can continue, under its regular budgetary arrangements with the two conferences, to print 12 pages every other week.

But the publication of 12 pages on an every-other-week basis is felt by the Board to be an intermediate step en route to publishing an eight-page *Advocate* every week. While special appropriations may be necessary to move the *Advocate* from its present 12 pages every-other-week to eight pages every week, when subscriptions total approximately 31,000, the *Advocate* can sustain an eight-page-every week schedule under its regular budgetary arrangements with the two conferences.

We solicit everyone's prayers and best promotional efforts at every level of the church in order to achieve the eight-page, every-week schedule. We believe the weekly schedule will make it possible for the *Advocate* to meet our communication needs much more effectively and therefore further extend this ministry to our United Methodist people in North Carolina and preserve our present readership on a more substained basis.

Commission on Religion and Race

If the Commission on Religion and Race is going to be the conscience of the Church, we will have to stop mandating and show some action. What happens in our Church? Do we talk and talk and talk about Faith in God, and what His will is, and what the needs and problems of the world are? What then? How often do we go beyond using the muscles in our throats and start using muscles in our bodies that can actually do something to serve the needs and problems of persons.

If we, a member of this Great Church, did nothing but talk and thought about what we were saying, we would rise up with deep emotion in our voice and say something to this effect: All this religious talk sounds nice, but what good is it. It isn't serving or helping persons in need. I challenge the members of this Conference to put their lives where their lips are.

I challenge us to do something about serving peoples needs. If we don't we'd better stop our foolish meaningless talk.

This same foolishness is found in many local Churches, district and annual conference groups. They love to create task forces, and committees to study this problem and survey that need, when what is needed is some practical action to help solve the problem.

Consider the Parables in Matthew 25:31-46

1. I was hungry, and you made speeches about increasing the allotment of food stamps. (What I needed was food now.)
2. I was thirsty, and you got up a petition for stricter water pollution standards. (What I needed was a drink of water now.)
3. I was a stranger, and you surveyed the local merchants about starting a welcome wagon service. (What I needed was a friend now.)
4. I was naked, and you called people together to talk about organizing a clothing drive. (What I needed was clothes now.)
5. I was ill, and you ordained a community committee to study the possibility of getting a Public Health Nurse. (What I needed was medicine now.)
6. I was in prison, and you wrote to the Department of Justice about Prison Reform. (What I needed was someone to talk to now.)
7. I was homeless and you asked me to wait until conference time when they change Administration. (What I needed was a home now.)

Commission on the Status and Role of Women

During the first year of the new quadrenium, the Commission has re-examined its responsibilities as set up in 1974 when the Commission was first organized. I would like to take this opportunity to lift up those responsibilities for you. "The Commission shall be charged with responsibility for promoting an awareness of problems and issues relating to the Status and Role of Women, both lay and ordained, with special reference to full participation of women in the total life of the church of the North Carolina Conference." As an outgrowth of this responsibility, the Commission has begun a quadrenial study of the participation of lay women in the life of the church. We have reports from all but one of the districts now concerning the number of women in certain positions in the local church, including Chairperson of the Administrative Board, Chairperson of the Council on Ministries, Chairperson of Finance, Chairperson of Pastor-Parish Relations Committee, Treasurer, and the total number of Trustees. There will be an article in the *North Carolina Christian Advocate* very soon reporting the results of this study. We will continue this study for the four years of this quadrenium so that we may evaluate the progress being made in this area.

Since the Commission has been made a permanent commission at the general church level, the North Carolina Conference Commission recommended to the Conference Council on Ministries that a person be placed on each District Council to represent this Commission. In an action taken at the January meeting the Conference Council approved this recommendation.

In surveying the programs for the District Lay Rallies this year, we were

pleased to find that in most districts several women were on the program. However, we were very disappointed to find that in one district not a single woman was on the program. Considering the fact that 54% of the lay membership of this great church of ours is female, it seems a little unfair that at the one meeting of the year when all the laity of the church gather, not a single woman appeared on the program.

Two of the offerings at Conference Leadership School are of particular interest to our commission. The workshop on the full participation of women in the life of the church will give help in the whole matter of recruiting women for various positions in the church. One of our church wide mission studies this year entitled Women of the Bible is of particular interest to us. There will be a team of persons from our commission who will be taking this course at Conference Leadership School, and who will then be prepared to go into districts and/or local churches to assist with the teaching of this course.

As a commission, we are gratified by the progress which has been made in the area of the Status and Role of Women in our conference; however, we are cognizant of the fact that everything has not yet been accomplished. We are making progress, but we certainly have not reached the goal.

Reverend Nancy Ruth Best, Chairperson
Mrs. Molly Briley, Secretary

Division of Stewardship

One of the most active programs in our division during this past year has been through the office of Deferred Giving. Mr. Jerald Pearce, director of the program, has completed his first year of work and his report has been given separately.

We, as a division, express our appreciation to Reverend Frank Grill for his efforts in our area and his availability to the church across the conference for consultation, fund raising, and the various programs of stewardship. We were pleased to hear that Reverend Grill has been elected to a three year term on the Steering Committee of the National Association of Stewardship Leaders.

The Division has just completed workshops in nine districts, where nearly six-hundred persons were presented with the concept of Program Planning and Budget Building. The purpose of preparing a Program Budget is to get a majority of the church membership involved in a process in which their input is required in order to develop the local church program, to assign responsibility to a wide range of persons who work cooperatively to assemble the program document, and to enable persons to respond to ministry and mission in a church where they participate in those decisions. Each person was presented with a workbook designed to help in the preparation of a Program Budget for use in their local church financial commitment program.

One result of these workshops is that a majority of the persons present reflected a preference to tithing as an expression of their stewardship of possessions.

Our Conference Council on Ministries has asked our division to respond to the General Conference's concern that we live as good stewards

in an age of scarcity. In compliance, we presented each person at Annual Conference our first step; a brochure entitled *Enjoy The Simple Life*. By the simple life, we mean to designate an attitude towards possessions and "things" that was recommended, taught and practiced by Christ. In the coming year we will invite you to have a simple living experiment in your local church and community.

Our division concluded our Annual Conference report with a new film entitled, "How Good Life Can Be." This film illustrates how good life can be when we practice the simple life, when we do something good for someone, when we plant a tree we will never sit under, when we give without a thought of what we shall receive. We are saying that this simple life is seeking the kingdom of God first and discovering the spiritual satisfaction and joy of living as a by-product. We believe that this is a total concept of stewardship because it touches all of life.

Bruce D. Taylor, Chairperson
John S. Paschal, Secretary

Office of Deferred Giving

One year ago the report of the Division of Stewardship included an announcement of a new program of Deferred Giving, or what may be more appropriately called Planned Giving. That program is now one year old and merits analysis and evaluation.

The program was originally funded by Louisburg College, Methodist College, The Methodist Home for Children, The Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. and North Carolina Wesleyan College. It has the sponsorship and support of the Division of Stewardship and the Department of Gifts and Wills. During its one year life the Program has also been significantly fused into the concerns of the Methodist Foundation which will oversee certain of the Program's investments for the agencies.

Acceptance and use of these new services has been widespread throughout the conference. Local churches have been particularly responsive to the offerings of the Office of Deferred Giving. They have sponsored special seminars on Wills and Insurance for groups of Methodist Women, Administrative Boards, Methodist Lawyers, congregations in general, Methodist Men and a number of other groups.

A major factor in creating an enviable financial position for our agencies, institutions and local churches is the creation of important endowments. Planned deferred giving is the most flexible tool provided to us by our State and Federal Revenue Services to take advantage of significant tax savings and at the same time support the work of our Conference colleges, retirement and children's homes and local churches.

This year we are launching a massive and important emphasis on insurance as a major method for each of us to share in this long-range support of our institutions. By contacting the Office of Deferred Giving or the Conference Coordinator of Resources one may obtain information on the insurance offerings as well as on wills and trusts. During the next twelve months each community within the Conference will have an opportunity to hear special presentations concerning the programs and policies of life insurance to benefit our agencies. Several companies licensed to do

business in North Carolina are offering especially attractive packages. Through my office and the Coordinator of Resources office, some of these companies, through their representatives, will be in your community this year to explain the offerings and to assist you in your planning with their company or with a company or agent of your choice. Please watch for announcements of these meetings and make plans to attend and to participate.

In the Student Union of Methodist College at the Planned Giving Display there are some simple forms on which you may make a request for either group or personal consultations regarding planned gifts and income tax implications.

Estate Planning programs are available at no cost to individuals or the local church for any of these services. I look forward to our continued cooperation in building this important aspect of support for our churches and agencies.

During this first year of the Office of Deferred Giving our agencies have received, through insurance, wills and other kinds of gifts developed through this office, more than \$283,000...all of which has been in addition to normally anticipated income. One church in our conference has become the beneficiary of over \$300,000 through the probate of one will. The potential is unlimited; the program has untold importance to the Conference. The Division of Stewardship, the Department of Gifts and Wills and the Office of Deferred Giving are all grateful for the insight, leadership and sacrificial support of Louisburg College, Methodist College, the Methodist Home for Children, the Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. and North Carolina Wesleyan College in giving birth to this program.

It is my personal hope that the Conference will adopt the efforts as an official function and that the churches will continue to realize its importance to their future growth and Christian function.

Jerald J. Pierce

The North Carolina Conference Brotherhood

The following calls have been paid since December 31, 1975

Call No. 262 C.D. Barcliff (½ call)	\$ 1,100.00
Call No. 263 James R. Hailey (½ call)	1,100.00
Call No. 264 G.S. Eubank	2,200.00
Call No. 265 D.E. Earnhardt	2,200.00
Conference of 1976 amended Article 5 to read: The Mortuary Benefits shall be \$2,400.00	
Call No. 266 M.W. Lawrence	<u>2,400.00</u>
Total	<u>\$ 9,000.00</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1975	511.90
Invested in Home Federal Savings & Loan	5,997.05
Invested in Cross Creek Savings & Loan:	
Certificate of Deposit	6,000.00
Certificate of Deposit	4,500.00
Invested in Home Federal Savings & Loan	
Certificate of Deposit	5,000.00

Interest received on investments	1,069.12
Received from payment of calls	<u>13,811.15</u>
	<u>\$36,889.22</u>

DISBURSEMENTS

Payments to Beneficiaries	\$ 9,000.00	
Office Expense	425.84	
Postage	138.25	
Transferred from Checking to S.&L. for C.D. . .	3,000.00	
Transferred from Home Federal S.&L. pass book to C.D.	<u>2,000.00</u>	
Total	\$14,564.09	
Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1976		2,156.38
Invested in Home Federal S.&L. (pass book) . . .		4,499.30
Invested in Cross Creek S.&L.		
Certificate of Deposit		6,000.00
Certificate of Deposit		4,500.00
Invested in Home Federal S.&L.		
Certificate of Deposit		<u>5,169.22</u>
Total		<u>\$36,889.22</u>

Conference Brotherhood

Report of Nominating Committee for Officers for 1977-1978:

Kelly J. Wilson, Jr.	President
James C.P. Brown	V. President
Joe K. Bostick	Secretary-Treasurer

Two New Trustees:

John D. Mitchell	Terms to Expire 1983
James E. Sponenberg, Jr.	
R. Stewart Brodie	1979
Johnnie S. Huggins	
John S. Paschal	1981
R. Dennis Ricks	

Report of Division of Church and Society

Your Division of Church and Society has had a busy year getting to know one another and learning how to involve ourselves in the task of interpreting, supporting, and helping to implement the social principles of the United Methodist Church. Since this is a year in which the General Assembly is meeting in Raleigh, we have worked closely with the State Council for Social Legislation, consulted with the many fine Methodist legislators, and have tried to follow the guidelines established by our last General Conference. Our congressional representatives in Washington have heard frequently from us, and we have tried to recruit as many of you as possible to help us in our efforts. We want to thank all of you who wrote letters, made telephone calls to legislators, or made trips to Raleigh or Washington to speak out in support of our Social Creed as it applies to legislation in our state or on the national level. We especially want to publicly thank Bishop Blackburn for his untiring leadership and support.

We have not often on the victor's side when the votes have been tallied, but we take comfort and strength from knowing that we are demonstrating to all who observe that in truth the United Methodist Church does care enough to speak out and work diligently to bring relief to the hungry, the cold, the imprisoned, and the victims of wars and systems that cause suffering and oppression. To that end we have prepared eight resolutions which you have found in the Book of Resolutions.

Conference Board of Trustees

The annual meeting of the Board of Trustees was held at 12:30 p.m., June 8, 1977, at Methodist College, during the Annual Conference Session.

The financial statements for the calendar year 1976 were presented by the Conference Treasurer. The Trustees Fund, Methodist Building Account, Staff Parsonages and Episcopal Residence Accounts have been audited and will be included in Section VI of the 1977 **Journal**.

The Board held meetings on February 28, and April 18, 1977. These meetings were concerned primarily with the sale and purchase of certain staff parsonages. Due to limitations in size and facilities, the residence at 601 Davidson Street in Raleigh was sold and another residence at 408 Northbrook Drive was purchased. This is the residence occupied by the Coordinator of Campaign and Childrens' Ministries and his family.

With the appointment at this Conference Session of the Reverend James H. McCallum as Coordinator of Special Ministries and Economic Development on the Conference Council on Ministries Staff, it became necessary to provide an additional staff parsonage. At the April 18, 1977, meeting the Board authorized, with the purchase of a new residence, Mr. McAdams to proceed in consultation with Mr. and Mrs. McCallum. The purchase has been made and the McCallums will move in on Monday, June 13. Funds for these last two purchases have come from the equity from the sale of the Davidson Street House and from the Trustees Fund. Six of the seven staff parsonages are debt free and only \$6,610.46 remains to be paid on the seventh.

The Methodist Building continues to be fully leased with recent lease renewals containing a utilities escalator clause as well as increased annual rents. The Trustees, through the Treasurer-Business Administrator, have endeavored to supervise and properly maintain the Methodist Building and all other Conference property entrusted to our care.

The new storage-utility building, located at the Methodist Building, has been completed and is now in use—relieving the storage problem in the Methodist Building.

The 1976 session of the Annual Conference placed in the hands of the Conference Board of Trustees the Calypso United Methodist Church property, since the church was officially discontinued. Following several months of efforts to obtain a purchaser for this property, a sale was consummated in February of 1977 to the Christian Faith Church of God of Mt. Olive for the sum of \$3,000. The proceeds from the sale were subsequently turned over to the Faison United Methodist Church, since the majority of the families from the Calypso Church transferred to the Faison Church.

The matter of the General Church Fire Insurance Program has finally

been reconciled with the Fire Insurance Rating Bureau of North Carolina. All pastors will receive a communication in a few days from Mr. McAdams concerning the particulars in this matter.

Bruce Petteway, Chairperson
James H. Miller, Jr., Secretary

United Methodist Men Report

The North Carolina Conference continues to be one of the leading conferences in the number of United Methodist Men groups chartered with Nashville. We are currently number two in the nation with 150 chartered groups. As was reported last year, we know we have many more groups organized, but not chartered with the General office. We urge those of you here in attendance today who are connected with United Methodist Men groups in the local church to make sure that your group is chartered as soon as possible. This gives everyone concerned, both in Nashville and Raleigh, an opportunity to know where you are and who your officers are. This also puts your officers on the mailing list to receive literature and other helps from the General Office.

In reading the annual reports filed by our United Methodist Men Groups, there is noted a marked increase in the number of projects carried out by these groups. Over the years the Men's groups have been primarily used as handy men or general repairmen for the local church. Today they still perform these tasks as needed, but this work is reported as a secondary project or left off the report entirely so as to give more space for reporting on the "God's Acre" Project, or the "Calf" Project, or the Scholarship Project or the Camping Project, or a new one this year, the "Firewood" Project providing fuel for needy families. Of course, there are also the money making projects that finance the above. The amount of money raised seems to be increasing too with projects like fruit cake and Christmas Tree sales, Pancake and fish suppers, painting houses, selling flags and last but not least, peanut sales. Peanuts are certainly not the least for groups reporting this project also reported the largest amount of money raised and the largest amount spent on benevolent causes.

The Men of the Church support it financially through their gifts to the general budget, but when they get together as a Men's Group they like to raise funds the way they know best, in the market place where they earn their living. Money making projects of this type are fun for them and they enjoy the fellowship involved in a successful project. It develops a team spirit that carries over into the other church activities such as the Every Member Canvas or Church wide Visitation. The Men of the Church are a valuable resource and the United Methodist Men's Groups help to cultivate that resource. If your church does not have a United Methodist Men's Group, you are not operating on full power. If you need help in starting a group call on your Conference or District President of United Methodist Men or your District Lay Leader. They will be glad to help.

Respectfully submitted,
Grier L. Garrick, Conference President

United Methodist Women

"Getting in touch with United Methodist Women - 1977"

Paragraph #738 of the *Book of Discipline* of our United Methodist Church begins in Article 1 as follows: "In each Annual Conference there shall be a conference organization named United Methodist Women, auxiliary to the jurisdictional organization of United Methodist Women and to the Women's Division of the Board of Global Ministries". Article 2 states: "The Function of the Conference Organization of United Methodist Women shall be to work with the district organizations and the local units of United Methodist Women in developing programs to meet the needs and interest of women and the concerns and responsibilities of the global Church; to encourage and support spiritual growth, missionary outreach, and Christian social action; and to promote the plans and responsibilities of the Women's Division."

Today, I have the privilege of sharing how this has been implemented in the North Carolina Conference during these past twelve months. But before I move into our report fully let me share from Paragraph #256, part 4, article 3 which states the Purpose of United Methodist Women in the Local Church... "The organized unit of United Methodist Women shall be a community of women whose purpose is to know God, to experience freedom as whole persons through Jesus Christ, to develop a creative, supportive fellowship, and to expand concepts of mission through participation in the Global Ministries of the Church."

This report was made possible by 28,832 local United Methodist Women in the North Carolina Conference. Our theme for 1977 - "Getting in Touch", we hope will become alive to each ministerial and lay delegate as well as our visitors, as United Methodist Women speak through me today!

TOUCH. . . there are 17 definitions in Webster...but let me share in another way...let's take each letter and let each tell a part of the 1976-77 story.

T --- TOGETHER: There are many, many events and ways that we have planned or participated in together since last Annual Conference. Let's mention three...Workshop for United Methodist women at Conference Leadership School, where over 150 local women attended the week-end & week sessions. These were planned and led by the Vice President, Mrs. T. Marvin Vick, Jr. and other members of the Conference Team in various concerns such as dealing with conflict, selecting programs, etc...

One of the most exciting "together" experiences was the annual meeting at St. Luke's United Methodist Church, Sanford, in October as 750 gathered for fellowship, worship, information and business. Ms. Peggy Billings, Staff Member of the Women's Division; Rev. Leontine Kelly, Minister of the Virginia Conference and Council on Ministries Staff; Missionaries; and other Resource Persons highlighted two great days!

Kede, the quarterly conference newsletter is another way we keep "together." Two copies are mailed to each local unit, plus each district and conference officer receives copies. News, upcoming events, and local unit highlights are a part of *Kede* and we are most appreciative of Mrs. Vivian Mitchell, our editor!

O --- OUTREACH: One of the ways that it is possible to have outreach, is for the Conference Officers to attend Regional School each year. Twelve went to Lambuth College in Jackson, Tennessee last June and not only became familiar with this year's Mission Studies, but many of the emphases of the Women's Division. Then, in July at Jurisdictional Conference at Lake Junaluska, another type of outreach was shown as Mrs. Charles Dorsett was re-elected to the Women's Division & Board of Global Ministries; Mrs. D.K. Fry, to the Board of Church and Society; Mrs. Harold Mann, re-elected at General Conference to the Council on Finance & Administration. These three United Methodist Women from the North Carolina Conference serve on General Boards and we are very proud of them.

Outreach becomes real to most of us when we know that our money is involved! The year 1976 was a great year for the gifts of United Methodist Women for others. \$228,409 was sent to the Women's Division as the Pledge for Mission. In addition other monies such as the Call to Prayer and Self-Denial Offering brought the total sent to the Women's Division to \$260,485. This included last year's Love Offering of \$8,683. We gave \$2,000 to each of our North Carolina projects: Walnut Terrace Child Care Development Center, Wesley Foundation at East Carolina University, Robeson County Church and Community Work. A special outreach realistic support for our children and youth—Last summer and this summer we have made provisions to send 8 children to one of the Conference Camps for one week. We are sending a youth to the Youth in Mission Conference at Lake Junaluska in July. We are granting \$3,500 in College Scholarships—\$2,500 from Undergraduate Study and \$1,000 for Graduate Study for a young woman from Sandy Plains Church in Robeson County, Miss Pamela Baker, who has been accepted at Scarritt College to study for Master of Arts degree in Church and Community!

U --- UNITY: No doubt it is difficult to realize that we, as an organization, can be strengthened by diversity! I suppose that is where that part of the purpose, to experience freedom as whole persons through Jesus Christ, becomes *real*. Our Ecumenical Involvement is one area where we can work toward unity in God's plan. Church Women United offers one such opportunity. Many local units of United Methodist Women participate and assume leadership in local units of Church Women United. World Day of Prayer, May Fellowship Day, and World Community Day are a part of our calendar also. We are very proud that the immediate past president of our Conference United Methodist Women, Mrs. D.K. Fry was chosen President-Elect of Church Women United in North Carolina and she will become President in 1978. Mrs. T. Marvin Vick, Jr., our Conference Vice-President will attend the CWU Ecumenical Assembly in July at Purdue University as our Conference Representative.

World Federation of Methodist Women is another opportunity to work in unity with others. One District had a special program last September involving women from the AME, AMEZ, and UMW. The history of each group of women was shared and a time of fellow-

ship was exciting for those involved.

North Carolina Council of Women's Organizations is another opportunity to share mutual concerns as 40 women's organizations in N.C. belong to NCCWO which provides an opportunity to plan and work together cooperatively on mutual concerns. Mrs. Earl Peterson, Mrs. D.K. Fry and Mrs. E.G. Craig all serve in leadership capacities in this organization as representatives of United Methodist Women.

Another opportunity for unity is through our own jurisdiction organization of United Methodist Women. The Core Planning Group of the SEJ (which consists of seven elected officers and committee chairpersons) met with the Conference Presidents in January. As plans were made for the Quadrennium, the fellowship of this session together did give a feeling of unity of service and purpose. (Mrs. N.L. Locklear, Pembroke, is an elected member of this Core Planning Team.)

C --- CHRIST'S SERVANTS: We might immediately say that Touch, Getting in Touch, would not be very meaningful without this understanding that we are Christ's Servants. How do we grow in this commitment? In many ways. One this year was the recent Retreat here at Methodist College, May 13-14, led by the Rev. Maxie Dunnam, Editor of the *Upper Room*. Over 400 women came to participate in "a week-end adventure in living prayer." These 24 hours "apart" did help to strengthen our lives spiritually, but also, as Christ's Servants, the Conference Team (Elected Officers and District Presidents) meet each fall for a Conference Planning Session to plan for the coming year. Then is when we choose the theme, select our priorities, and set our goals. We constantly touch base to know that we are Christ's Servants. One special day is planned as an outgrowth of this Planning Session - "Do-It Day" (District Officers in Training) held early each year to help District Officers touch base with their Conference counterparts, the Conference Goals, and to share their concerns with each other and the Conference. This is not only specific officer training but sensitivity to Conference projection and program. Last but not least, are the Legislative Concerns. Part of the workshop experience at Conference Leadership School last summer was to prioritize the Legislative Issues for the 1978 General Assembly. The ones selected by the local women in attendance were the three which the State Council for Social Legislation has also emphasized: The Ratification of the Equal Rights Amendment, Humanizing the Prisons of North Carolina, and Regulation of Migrant Labor Camps and Registration of Crew Leaders. Yes, Christian Social Action is part of our responsibility as Christ's Servants. This is often the most controversial area as it is not always possible to agree on tactics to this type of involvement!

H --- HOPE: The last letter, but perhaps the most important, Hope for United Methodist Women to reach out for the remainder of 1977 to help this first year of our second century of the organized group of women in the Church be a most eventful year! Getting in touch with Conference Leadership School, Jean Matze, elected member of the

Women's Division from Washington State will help with the classes for United Methodist Women; Getting in touch with the Annual Meeting, Jarvis United Methodist Church in Greenville, September 30-October 1st—Mrs. W.W. McLendon, the Jurisdiction President; Rev. Robert Young, Duke University Chapel; Rev. Heather Elkins, recent graduate of Duke Divinity School; missionaries and others will be there. Getting in touch with the Love Offering: Double pronged this year—half for printing of a children's Bible in Swahili and illustrations of African culture, and scholarships for women to attend college at Kinniard College in Pakistan.

Let's summarize as follows:

T - TOGETHER we must have

O - OUTREACH toward

U - UNITY as

C - CHRIST'S SERVANTS with

H - HOPE that we as United Methodist Women might truly be helping to fulfill God's Mission in Today's World!

Mrs. C.H. Cade, President

Division on Worship

Under the able leadership of last quadrennium's chairperson, William D. Sabiston, III, the division completed several major undertakings before a new division was appointed in June for 1976-1980.

To aid the observance of the 1976 Conference emphasis on the Bishop's Call for Peace and the Self-Development of People, John Harwood, Jr. and Charles Davis prepared an excellent booklet of worship resources. These were distributed in the coordinated mailing.

A district workshop for pastors and laity on worship was successfully conducted in the Rockingham District.

The division decided that several regional meetings of the Bishop's Meeting with Confirmation Classes would be more effective than a single mass meeting like that of the previous year. So, Bishop Blackburn met with these classes at First Church, Washington, March 13; Saint Paul Church, Goldsboro, March 20; Saint Luke Church, Sanford, March 27; and Duke Memorial Church, Kurham, April 10. Two major innovations were the exhibits of projects developed by the classes and the bishop's personal gift of an aluminum cross to each child or youth present. The planning committee was made up of Robert Pullman, chairperson, Margaret Ann Biddle, Fred Falls, Jr., Andrew Henry, J. Sam McMillan, and Gerald Peterson.

Early morning Holy Communion in Hensdale Chapel at Annual Conference was under the leadership of Milton Gilbert, assisted by John Harwood, Jr. Jack Crum celebrated one service using his text, *The Sacrament of Sacred Sharing in the Lord's Supper*, aided by John Harwood, Jr. In the second service Milton Gilbert and Willie Teague president, using the church's approved alternate text.

The division approved two petitions to General Conference requesting the designation of John Hammond Crum's *The Sacrament of Sacred Sharing in the Lord's Supper* as one alternate text to be used in the United Methodist Church and the selection of a new official alternate order of

Holy Communion for consideration by the General Conference of 1980.

The officers for the 1976-1980 quadrennium are Robert S. Pullman, Chairperson; John E. Harwood, Jr, Vice-Chairperson; and W. Stanley Smith, Jr., Secretary. Representatives chosen to be on conference committee on Church Building and Finance; John E. Harwood, Jr., Conference on Adult and Family Life; J. Samuel McMillan, Council on Children's Ministry; and Robert S. Pullman, Conference Leadership School Planning Committee.

At the first business meeting after organization Bishop Blackburn shared his concern, reached after preaching in local churches across the conference, that the eleven o'clock Sunday Service in many churches could stand much improvement. Meeting that need is one of our goals for this quadrennium. Our fall meeting was primarily a time of planning. We have begun the practice in executive and general meetings of opening with a planned act of worship. We ask all boards and agencies that plan conference worship experiences to examine #728.4 a. of the *Book of Discipline 1976*, which gives to the area of worship under the Conference Board of Discipleship the function of being "responsible for the concerns of worship within the Annual Conference." We earnestly wish to meet that responsibility.

In December, Bill Gattis, our Conference Council on Ministries Staff representative, and Robert Pullman attended the Avery and Marsh Worship Workshop at Trinity Presbyterian Church in Durham.

Also, in the December coordinated mailing we began the first of periodic news sheets sharing worship concerns.

Robert S. Pullman, Chairperson

Group B—North Carolina Council on Ministries

1977 RECOMMENDATIONS

I. RECOMMENDATIONS TO THE LOCAL CHURCH:

A. Recommendations which shall be considered:

1. That the local church Council on Ministries shall consider observing October 23 as College Sunday. To be implemented by the local church Council on Ministries in cooperation with the Conference Division of Higher Education and the college officials.

II. RECOMMENDATIONS TO THE DISTRICT:

A. Recommendations which shall be considered:

1. That the District Council on Ministries shall consider having a workshop on Mission Studies in early fall 1977. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries.

III. RECOMMENDATIONS TO THE CONFERENCE:

A. Recommendations which shall be done:

1. That District Curriculum Workshops for local church teachers and workers shall be held October 2-7, 15-20, 1977. To be implemented by the Conference Council on Ministries.
2. That Listening Sessions shall be planned prior to Annual Conference for members of Ethnic Minority Churches in the Conference to help determine their specific needs and interests. To be implemented by the Conference Council on Ministries.

B. Recommendations which shall be considered:

1. That a Young Adult Conference (post high school - 30 years of age) shall be considered at North Carolina Wesleyan College, June 18-19, 1977. To be implemented by the Council on Young Adult Ministries.
2. That a Conference Senior High Missions Work Team shall be considered for use in an area within the North Carolina Conference, August 14-20, 1977. To be implemented by the Division of Missions.

1978 RECOMMENDATIONS

I. RECOMMENDATIONS TO THE LOCAL CHURCH:

A. Recommendations which shall be done:

1. That the local church Council on Ministries shall observe the following special days:

January 8	Covenant Sunday
February 12	Human Relations Day*
February 12	Evangelism Sunday (see item 5 below)
March 5	One Great Hour of Sharing*
April 30	Rural Life Sunday

May 7	Golden Cross Sunday
May 21	Heritage Sunday
June 11	United Methodist Student Day*
September 17	Ministry Sunday
September 24	Christian Education Sunday
October 1	World Communion Sunday*
October 8	Laity Sunday
October 29	World Order Sunday
November 12	Drug and Alcohol Concerns Sunday
November 19	National Bible Sunday
December 31	Student Recognition Day

*denotes a special day with an offering.

To be implemented by the local church Council on Ministries.

2. That the local church Council on Ministries shall observe Church Extension Sunday on January 22, 1978 and report to the Charge Conference on the total membership of the Charge in the Ten Dollar Club. To be implemented by the local church Council on Ministries.
3. That the local church Council on Ministries shall designate the Sunday before Ash Wednesday (February 5) as Hunger Sunday with an emphasis on Advance Giving with the use of World Hunger Banks. To be implemented by the local church Council on Ministries.
4. That the local church Council on Ministries shall make a survey within the community preceding Evangelism Week in order to develop an outreach ministry to those persons who are unchurched and to help the church be more inclusive. To be implemented by the local church Council on Ministries.
5. That the local church Council on Ministries shall observe Evangelism Week beginning with the second Sunday in Lent and observe Evangelism Sunday on the following Sunday, February 26. To be implemented by the local church Council on Ministries.
6. That the local church Council on Ministries shall set aside the month of September 1978 for an attendance drive in the church school. To be implemented by the local church Council on Ministries.
7. That the local church Council on Ministries shall submit to the Charge Conference a written report listing ways the church has supported the Conference colleges and including a list of the names and addresses of that church's high school sophomores, juniors, and seniors and of their parents. To be implemented by the local church Council on Ministries.
8. That the local church Council on Ministries shall develop a plan for a "Total Stewardship Program" (time, talent, tithe) and report to the District Superintendent by January 1, 1979, on forms provided by the Division of Stewardship. To be implemented by the local church Council on Ministries.
9. That the local church Council on ministries shall continue to identify persons with special needs (e.g., mentally retarded,

aged, shut-ins, persons with special problems related to alcohol, drug and/or emotional difficulties), and shall continue to formulate ministries to these persons through appropriate church organizations, new organizations developed for these specific ministries, and to cooperate with local and state non-church related agencies. To be implemented by the local church Council on Ministries.

10. That the local church Council on Ministries shall consider giving specific program emphasis to the ethnic minority church during Lent 1978. To be implemented by the local church Council on Ministries.

B. Recommendations which shall be considered:

1. That the local church Council on Ministries shall consider observing the following as ecumenical observances:

Week of Prayer for Christian Unity (January 18-25)

World Day of Prayer (March 3)

Easter Sunrise Service

Pentecost

Thanksgiving

To be implemented by the local church Council on Ministries.

2. That each local church Council on Ministries shall consider offering church-wide Lenten/Easter studies during 1978. To be implemented by the local church Council on Ministries.
3. That the local church Council on Ministries shall consider observing October 22 as College Sunday. To be implemented by the local church Council on Ministries in cooperation with the Division of Higher Education and college officials.
4. That the local church Council on Ministries shall consider participating in Trick or Treat for UNICEF in October 1978. To be implemented by the local church Council on Ministries.
5. That the local church Council on Ministries shall consider observing the first Sunday in November as "Mental Retardation Sabbath/Sunday." To be implemented by the local church Council on Ministries.
6. That the local church Council on Ministries shall consider developing new caring ministries during 1978, such as Meals On Wheels, Friendly Visitors Program, day care center, recreation center, help for the bereaved, Operation Shoestring, telephone reassurance, big brothers, half-way house, senior citizen groups, tape ministry to shut-ins. To be implemented by the local church Council on Ministries.
7. That the local church Council on Ministries shall consider providing one or more of the recommended church-wide studies for all ages in 1978. (The Local Church in God's Mission, Women in the Bible, the Caribbean Crescent.) To be implemented by the local church Council on Ministries.
8. That the local church Council on Ministries shall consider presenting to the Charge Conference the plan by which the local church will secure its subscription quota to the North Carolina Christian Advocate. To be implemented by the local church

Council on Ministries.

9. That each local Council on Ministries shall consider identifying the graves of United Methodist ministers in their church or community cemeteries by the purchase of official grave markers from the Commission on Archives and History, P.O. Box 488, Lake Junaluska, N.C. 28745 (\$20.00). To be implemented and funded by the local church.
10. That the local church Council on Ministries shall consider notifying the commission on Archives and History when it is planning a special celebration, e.g. a centennial event, in order to allow the Commission to assist with the planning and/or funding of the event. To be implemented by the local church Council on Ministries.
11. That the local church Council on Ministries shall consider becoming involved in a variety of ecumenical ministries (e.g., coffee houses, hunger walks, clothes collections, recreation programs, shopping center ministries, resort ministries, community help services, and field trips to nearby ecumenical projects). To be implemented by the local church Council on Ministries.
12. That the local church Council on Ministries shall consider promoting participation in work project weekends at our four camps under the direct supervision of camp managers. To be implemented by the local church Council on Ministries in cooperation with the Conference Coordinator of Camping Ministries.
13. That each local church Council on Ministries shall consider providing sessions for the many single persons (single, divorced, separated, widowed) in the church community. To be implemented by the local church Council on Ministries.
14. That the local church Council on Ministries shall consider enriching the church school experience through intergenerational age groupings and through the use of non-lecture teaching styles in youth and adult classes. To be implemented by the local church Council on Ministries.
15. That each local church Council on Ministries shall consider holding Lenten preaching services emphasizing Christian Commitment. To be implemented by the local church Council on Ministries.
16. That each local church Council on Ministries shall consider organizing and training evangelistic groups for visiting the unchurched in the community. To be implemented by the local church Council on Ministries.
17. That each local church Council on Ministries shall consider supporting the Blackburn Scholarship Fund. To be implemented by the local church Council on Ministries in cooperation with the Division of Higher Education.
18. That each local church Council on Ministries shall consider having joint worship services and/or fellowship dinners, and/or discussion and study groups and/or service and community projects with congregations (especially United Methodist congregations).

- gations) of other ethnic or racial backgrounds. To be implemented by the local church Council on Ministries.
19. That each local church Council on Ministries shall consider having an emphasis on tithing, with special consideration to training/encouraging children and youth in the concept of pledging, as a vital part of their Christian development. To be implemented by the local church Council on Ministries.
 20. That each local church Council on Ministries shall consider emphasizing an ultimate tithing (tithing the estate) through each individual's will to fulfill the Christian responsibility for the stewardship of God's total gift to us and to implement the continuation of God's work on earth through our Conference colleges, retirement and children's home, other Conference agencies and the local church. To be implemented by the local church Council on Ministries and the local church Committee on Gifts and Wills.
 21. That each local church Council on Ministries shall consider having a New Life Mission during the 1977-80 Quadrennium. To be implemented by the local church Council on Ministries.
 22. That each local church Council on Ministries shall consider using the "Advance Giving Worksheet," emphasizing Second Mile Giving through the Advance, and urging its membership to participate in the program once the local church has accepted all of its apportionments. To be implemented by the local church Council on Ministries.
 23. That each local church Council on Ministries shall consider providing church-wide studies and programs regarding religious cults in our land today. To be implemented by the local church Council on Ministries with the assistance of the Staff of the Conference Council on Ministries.

II. RECOMMENDATIONS TO THE DISTRICT:

A. Recommendations which shall be done:

1. That each District Council on Ministries shall have a training session for lay and clerical members (delegates) of the Annual Conference in mid-May 1978. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries and the Division of Lay Life and Work.
2. That each District Council on Ministries shall seek to increase the number of ministers from the North Carolina Conference participating in the Duke Divinity School Convocation and North Carolina Pastors School in October 1978. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries and the Cabinet.
3. That each District Council on Ministries shall encourage the ministers to enroll in courses offered by the Continuing Education Center at the Duke Divinity School. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries and the local church Pastor-Parish Relations Committee.
4. That each District Council on Ministries shall have a program emphasizing the importance of supporting and attending our

Conference college during 1978. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries in cooperation with personnel from the colleges.

5. That each District Council on Ministries shall hold a seminar on evangelism and commitment for pastors and church school teachers. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries in cooperation with the Division of Evangelism.
6. That each District Council on Ministries shall set a goal of a 10% increase in the Ten Dollar Club membership of the District and shall take appropriate measures to reach this goal. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries.

B. Recommendations which shall be considered :

1. That each District Council on Ministries shall consider having a Men's Rally and/or a Lay Rally during the first three weeks of February 1978, or some other suitable time, with a possible emphasis on the Conference priorities of Evangelism, the Ethnic Minority Local Church, and World Hunger. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries and the Division of Lay Life and Work.
2. That each District Council on Ministries shall consider having a workshop for interested pastors at the Robeson County Church and Community Center in March, April or May, for the purpose of acquiring additional skills for ministry to local church and community action needs. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries in cooperation with the director and staff of the Robeson County Church and Community Center.
3. That each District Council on Ministries shall consider holding a workshop in April or May to assist pastors and laypersons with information on why and how to prepare wills and how to organize a local church committee to continue this emphasis. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries with assistance from the Division of Stewardship.
4. That each District Council on Ministries shall consider conducting a workshop for lay persons, as well as pastors, in the Spring of 1978, or ministry to persons suffering the trauma of separation and divorce. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries with assistance from the Division of Health and Welfare Ministries.
5. That each District Council on Ministries shall consider having an Interpretation Rally during July 15 - September 15, 1978, for representatives of each local church. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries with resources provided by the Committee on Communication.
6. That each District Council on Ministries shall consider having a workshop on Mission Studies in the early fall of 1978. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries.
7. That each District Council on Ministries shall consider having workshops on legislative affairs and social concerns during the last two weeks of November 1978. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries in cooperation with the Division of

Church and Society.

8. That each District Council on Ministries shall consider sponsoring the development of at least one Yokefellow Prison Ministry unit during 1978. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries in conjunction with the Division of Church and Society.
9. That each District Council on Ministries shall consider conducting a Parish Newsletter Workshop in 1978 for local church representatives. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries with leadership and resources provided by the Committee on Communication.
10. That each District Council on Ministries shall consider having at least two children's labs (Nursery, Kindergarten, Elementary I-II, III-IV, V-VI) in 1978. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries with assistance from the Conference Council on Ministries.
11. That each District Council on Ministries shall consider having a Confirmation lab or workshop for pastors introducing the new junior high Confirmation materials to be published by the United Methodist Church. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries in cooperation with the Conference Council on Ministries.
12. That each District Council on Ministries shall consider having an intergenerational lab or demonstration class during 1978. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries in cooperation with the Conference Council on Ministries.
13. That each District Council on Ministries shall consider providing a Children's Choir Festival. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries.
14. That each District Council on Ministries shall consider having an Adult Choir Workshop. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries with resources made available from the Division of Education.
15. That each District Council on Ministries shall consider promoting work project weekends at our four Conference camps under the direct supervision of camp managers. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries.
16. That each District Council on Ministries shall consider providing three scholarships from the District to persons to attend the 1978 Conference Leadership School to prepare them to teach the recommended church-wide studies at the 1978 District fall Mission Studies Workshop. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries.
17. That each District Council on Ministries (in which ethnic minority churches are located) shall consider conducting a forum for pastors for the purpose of sharing and listening to the concerns of the ethnic minority pastors. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries with the cooperation of the Commission on Religion and Race.

18. That each District Council on Ministries shall consider having a Mission Saturation event, a cluster of churches "Adventure in Mission" or an "Operation Understanding" during 1978. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries, assisted by the Division of Missions.
19. That each District Council on Ministries shall consider making available teams (one or two teams comprised of 1 child, 1 youth, 1 young adult, 1 adult) to deal on a local church level with stewardship education. The teams will be recruited and trained by the Division of Stewardship and the District Council on Ministries working together and assigned by the District Council on Ministries upon invitation from a local church. Training expenses to be provided by the Division Council on Ministries. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries with assistance from the Division of Stewardship.
20. That each District Council on Ministries shall consider providing church-wide studies and programs regarding religious cults in our land today. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries with the assistance of the Staff of the Conference Council on Ministries.

III. RECOMMENDATIONS TO THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE:

A. Recommendations which shall be done:

1. That January Training workshops for local church leaders shall be held in each District on January 9, 12, 16 and 19. To be implemented by the Division of Lay Life and Work in cooperation with the District Council on Ministries.
2. That a subscription campaign for the *North Carolina Christian Advocate* shall be held February 15 - March 15, 1978 throughout the Conference. To be planned by the Committee on communication in conjunction with the Editor of the *North Carolina Christian Advocate* and the Cabinet.
3. That four regional Bishop's meetings with Confirmation classes shall be held on February 25, March 4, 11 and 18 in 1978. To be implemented by the Division on Worship.
4. That a Bishop's Seminar on Preaching shall be held for the pastors of the Conference on April 3-5, 1978. To be implemented by the Committee on Continuing Education and the Bishop.
5. That a brochure interpreting the Conference budget to be raised in 1979 shall be produced by August 1, 1978. To be implemented by the Committee on Communication.
6. That a Conference Leadership School shall be held at Methodist College on August 4-9, 1978. To be implemented by the Conference Council on Ministries.
7. That the Special Needs Camp Program at Camp Chestnut Ridge, Camp Don-Lee and Camp Rockfish, including camps for the mentally retarded, autistic, diabetic, and persons with muscular dystrophy, shall be continued in 1978. To be implemented by the Division of Education.

B. Recommendations which shall be considered:

1. That a "Consultation on Models for Summertime Learning" shall be considered for January 1978. Teams of four persons from each district shall be trained by general church leadership. To be implemented by the Division of Education.
2. That a Conference-wide weekend retreat/training program for lay speakers shall be considered for January 1978 possibly at one of our Conference colleges. To be implemented by the Division of Lay Life and Work.
3. That a film preview for Media Center Resources shall be considered for January 30-31, 1978. To be implemented by the Conference Committee on Communication.
4. That a College Caravan of 10th, 11th and 12th grade high school students shall be considered for January or February 1978, in cooperation with the three Conference colleges. To be implemented by the Committee on Career Planning and Counseling in cooperation with the Conference Council on Youth Ministry and the three colleges.
5. That a Conference Consultation on Ministry to nursery children (crib-3 year olds) shall be considered for February 1978. Teams of four persons from each District are to be trained so that they might train District personnel in Nursery Ministry. To be implemented by the Conference Council on Ministries.
6. That a Senior High Weekend emphasizing the Ethnic Minority churches shall be considered for February 1978. To be implemented by the Conference Council on Ministries.
7. That a Conference-wide Marriage Enrichment Seminar shall be considered for Camp Don-Lee for a weekend in February 1978. If enough interest is generated, other weekend seminars might be scheduled during the year. To be implemented by the Conference Council on Ministries.
8. That each of the three Conference colleges shall consider having a Minister-in-Residence Program whereby a minister selected by the Cabinet would serve as a Minister-in-Residence for one week, with a different minister serving one week each month during February, March, October and November 1978. To be implemented by the colleges in cooperation with the Cabinet.
9. That each of the three Conference colleges shall consider having a Lay Appreciation Day in March 1978 to which at least one layperson from each local church shall be invited. To be implemented by the college presidents in cooperation with the Division of Higher Education.
10. That an Adult Study Tour to New York and Washington, D.C., shall be considered for March 1978. To be implemented by the Division of Church and Society.
11. That a Conference-wide recreation lab for leaders of local church recreation shall be considered for the spring of 1978. To be implemented by the Division of Education.
12. That a family intergenerational experience shall be considered for the spring of 1978 at Camp Rockfish. To be implemented by the Conference Council on Ministries.

13. That a Christian vocations Job Fair be considered for a week-end in the spring of 1978 at one of the Conference camps. To be implemented by the Committee on Career Planning and Counseling.
14. That two workshops for junior high youth and their parents on the Role of Sex in Christian Living shall be considered, one in the spring and one in the fall, both in a local church setting. To be implemented by the Youth Committee of the Division of Education in cooperation with the Conference Council on Youth Ministries.
15. That a Conference Handbell Workshop and Festival shall be considered for the spring of 1978 at Methodist College. To be implemented by the Division of Education.
16. That a Youth Primitive Canoe Trip program be considered for early April 1978. To be implemented by the Division of Education in conjunction with the Council on Youth Ministry.
17. That a Senior Adult tour of United Methodist institutions (colleges, camps and historical sites) shall be considered for April 1978. To be implemented by the Conference Council on Adult and Family Life Ministries in cooperation with the Commission on Archives and History.
18. That a two-day Conference-wide Symposium on Diaconal Ministry be considered for April 1978 on the theme of Theology Undergirding Diaconal Ministry. To be implemented by the Division of Diaconal Ministry.
19. That a Young Adult Trail Hike shall be considered for mid-May 1978. To be implemented by the Council on Young Adult Ministries.
20. That a workshop for local church pastors and leaders on making creative and effective use of radio as a means of communicating the Gospel shall be considered for May 15, 1978 at Methodist College, Fayetteville. To be implemented by the Conference Committee on Communication.
21. That a position paper on the ministry and responsibility of the church reflecting the position of the United Methodist Church to the divorced, single, solo parents and persons who have lost partners and are now alone shall be considered for presentation to the Conference by June 1979. To be implemented by the Conference Council on Adult and Family Life Ministries.
22. That a Young Adult Conference (post-high school - 30 years of age) shall be considered for June 16-18 at North Carolina Wesleyan College. To be implemented by the Conference Council on Young Adult Ministries.
23. That a Young Adult Tri-Racial Encounter shall be considered for July 1978. To be implemented by the Commission on Religion and Race.
24. That a Family Camp shall be considered for July 9-15, 1978, and that families of persons having mental retardation or other special needs be encouraged to attend. To be implemented by the Division of Education.

25. That a Junior High Recreation Weekend shall be considered for the fall of 1978. To be implemented by the Conference Council on Youth Ministry.
26. That "Explore Weekends" for senior high youth and adults shall be considered during the fall of 1978. To be implemented by the Conference Committee on Career Planning and Counseling in cooperation with the Conference Council on Youth Ministry.
27. That pilot projects shall be considered for assessing community needs and resources and developing strategies and models for specialized ministry in transient communities in the fall of 1978. To be implemented by the Division of Church and Society in cooperation with the Division of Church and Society in cooperation with the Division of Missions and the District Council on Ministries.
28. That a Senior Adult Camp be considered for September 1-3, 1978, at Camp Chestnut Ridge. To be implemented by the Division of Education.
29. That a resource booklet on children's liturgies made up of successful models shall be considered for development and distribution by September 1978. To be implemented by the Division of Worship.
30. That a primitive youth camping (backpack, survival) trip shall be considered for September 1978. To be implemented by the Division of Education in conjunction with the Council on Youth Ministry.
31. That the Division of Lay Life and Work shall consider holding a Conference Retreat for United Methodist Men and other laymen in September 1978. To be implemented by the Division of Lay Life and Work.
32. That a Young Adult Work Team shall be considered for a weekend in September 1978, housed at Camp Rockfish with its work divided between the camp and the Fayetteville Urban Ministries. To be implemented by the Division of Missions.
33. That an "Intentional Living Weekend" for Young Adults shall be considered for November 1978. To be implemented by the Council on Young Adult Ministries."
34. That four additional leadership teams of five persons each shall be considered for recruitment and training to go into local churches and clusters of churches, upon invitation, to develop and strengthen Youth Ministry. To be implemented by the Conference Council on Ministries.
35. That a study on a tri-racial parish for Robeson County shall be considered. To be implemented by the Bishop and Cabinet in conjunction with the Division of Missions and the Commission on Religion and Race.
36. That the following youth events shall be considered for 1978:
 - Senior High Workshop
 - UN/Washington Study Tour
 - Junior High Workshop

That Junior High Thing
Youth Music Workshop
Appalachian Trail Hike (Senior High)
Youth Rally Day
ACS

To be implemented by the Conference Council on Youth Ministry.

37. That a resource booklet on worship be developed by the Division on Worship, using ideas and services that have been effectively developed and used by churches within the Annual Conference.



POLICY 1977

DIVISION OF EVANGELISM

1. That the 1977 Annual Conference Session adopt the Comprehensive Plan of Evangelism produced by the Board of Discipleship as a model for promoting evangelism during the 1977-1980 Quadrennium.

POLICY 1978

DIVISION OF EDUCATION

1. That local churches consider two possibilities for the 1978 Vacation Church School offering. (1) Camperships (2) the Methodist Home for Children.
2. That the Counselor-in-Training program (CIT) in the camps be continued for persons who have completed the 12th grade and who desire to be camp counselors.
3. That Camp Rockfish and Camp Kerr Lake continue to be scheduled for use by local church groups for resident and day camping.
4. That participation in the cooperative program with the YMCA at Camp Rockfish shall be continued for 1978.
5. That camp facilities be made available on a regular basis to migrant workers for swims and recreational outings under the supervision of camp personnel.

DIVISION OF EVANGELISM

1. That Tommy Tyson be appointed as an approved Conference Evangelist for 1978.

DIVISION OF HEALTH AND WELFARE

1. That the Thanksgiving Season be reserved as a period of publicizing and promoting the church's ministry to children publicizing and promoting the church's ministry to children through The Methodist Home for Children.
2. That we commend Chaplain Wes Aiken and his staff in the Chaplaincy Program at Duke Medical Center, and that we continue our support of this program in the amount of \$5,500.00 for 1978.
3. That we commend The Reverend David Jay for his work with alcoholics at the Good Shepherd Home, Lake Waccamaw, and that we continue our support in the amount of \$3,000 for 1978.
4. That the week of May 9 be reserved as a period for publicizing and promoting the church's ministry to senior citizens through the Methodist Retirement Home, Inc.
5. That we commend T. Marvin Vick for his work at the Methodist Home for Children and recommend his continuing appointment to the Home.

6. That we commend Joseph F. Coble, A. Kimsey King, Jr., LaFon C. Vereen, and Troy J. Barrett for their work at the various units of the Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.
7. The Division of Health and Welfare nominates the following as trustees for:
 - A. Southeastern Methodist Agency for the Retarded
Vassar W. Jones
 - B. Methodist Retirement Home, Inc.
Class of 1978
R. Dillard Teer, Contractor, Durham, to fill vacancy.
Class of 1980:

Dr. Henry J. Carr, Jr., Physician	Clinton
James B. Cheek, Banker	Lumberton
Dr. Claude S. George, Professor	Chapel Hill
Lemuel H. Gibbons, Attorney	Wilson
Jennings L. McInnis, Manufacturer	Henderson
Alfred E. Wellons	New Bern
Dr. Edmond Miller, Physician	Durham
Hugh T. Jones, Lumber	Ahoskie
W.T. Winslow, Banker	Goldsboro
W.E. Whittington	Kinston
Hal A. Thompson, Contractor	Raleigh
Mrs. Ruby Braswell, Real Estate	Rocky Mount
Clay V. Richardson, Manufacturer	Star
E.C. Sanders, Lumber	Tabor City
Harris Ligon, Insurance	Wilmington
 - C. Methodist Home for Children
Class of 1978:

Rev. Nancy R. Best	(To fill a vacancy)
Rev. Travis W. Owens	(To fill a vacancy)

Class of 1982:

Rev. Theodore Von Carter	(To fill a vacancy)
--------------------------	---------------------

Class of 1983:

Mrs. A.M. Stanton	Plymouth, NC
Rev. William T. Cottingham, III	Fayetteville, NC
Mrs. Lemont Whitley	Fremont, NC
Rev. Earl Richardson	Southport, NC
Mr. Robert W. Wynne, III	Raleigh, NC
Mr. William R. Stroud	Raleigh, NC

DIVISION ON MISSIONS

1. That the Church of the Year Award shall be continued, if merited, at the 1978 Annual Conference with an award going to a charge of under 300 members, one award going to a charge of between 300 and 1,000 members, one award going to a charge of over 1,000 members, and one award to a Parish Development situation. The Division of Missions has established a two step process for selecting churches for the awards in 1978. They are:

- (1) District Superintendent's will recommended churches in their districts to be considered for the award in each category, if such exists, and provide the same to the Award's Selection Committee.
 - (2) Then letters with application forms will be sent to each church nominated, and the Awards Selection Committee will choose from those nominees who respond.
2. That the Conference Advance Special program for 1978-1980 be as follows:
 - A. World Missions
 1. Missionary Salary Support
 2. Africa Medical Program (\$100,000)
 3. Scholarships for Primary, Intermediate, and High School children, Lucknow Conference, India (80 scholarships at \$50 each = \$4,000)
 4. George Megill, Barra Da Tinuca Church (new church), Brazil (\$30,000)
 5. Supplementary Support: Pastors and Salaries - Eastern Europe (\$10,000)
 - B. National Missions
 1. Hinton Rural Life Center (\$5,000)
 2. Robeson Co. Church & Community Center (\$10,000)
 3. Red Bird Mission, Kentucky (\$30,000)
 4. Rural Mission, Inc., John's Island, S.C. (\$20,000)
 5. Parish Partners - USA
Puerto Rica Conference (\$10,000)
 - C. Ethnic Minority Local Church Project
(General Conference Priority) (\$30,000)
 - D. World Hunger Project
(General Conference Priority) (\$30,000)
 - E. UMCOR (Relief, Renewal, Rehabilitation, Refugee Resettlement) (\$50,000)
 - F. Conference Advance Special
 1. Beach Ministries
 2. Ten Dollar Club Phase II
 3. Conference Mission Work Teams
 4. United Methodist Camps
 5. Fayetteville Urban Ministry
 6. Greenville District Mission Society (Para. 913.14, *Discipline*)
 7. District Christmas Offerings
 8. East Carolina University Wesley Foundation
Wesley Foundation
 - a. ECU
 - b. NCSU
 - c. LLNC-CH
 - d. Pembroke
 9. Interpreter's House, Lake Junaluska

CHARTER OF NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

INTRODUCTORY STATEMENT: This proposal is designed as a working pattern of organization for The North Carolina Conference Council on Ministries. Amendments may be made to the plan at any Annual Conference Session.

In The North Carolina Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church an Annual Conference Council on Ministries shall be organized which will be referred to hereafter as The Council.

PURPOSE—The purpose of The Council shall be: (a) to receive program recommendations from local churches, district agencies, Annual Conference agencies, and the Jurisdictional and General Council on Ministries; (b) to develop these recommendations into a coordinated program to be recommended to the Annual Conference for consideration, amendment, and adoption as the Annual Conference program, and (c) to provide implementation for and administration of the coordinated program as adopted by the Conference.

MEMBERSHIP—The membership of The Annual Conference Council on Ministries shall consist of the presiding bishop; the district superintendents; representatives of Conference agencies as determined by the Conference; The Conference Secretary; two representatives of the Conference youth organization; two representatives (one to be the president) of the United Methodist Women; the Conference Lay Leader; two representatives of the Conference United Methodist Men, one of whom shall be the president or his designate; two young adults; one representative of the United Methodist Campus Ministers, one lay person from each district, chairpersons of age-level and family councils, members of General Council on Ministries and such additional members as the Annual Conference may determine.

AGENCIES—Representatives from the Boards, Divisions, Commissions, and Committees of the Conference shall be the chairperson of each group. The lay person from each district shall be nominated by the respective district superintendent. There may be additional members of The Council selected at large by the Bishop and the Cabinet. The following groups shall have one representative in the Conference Council as indicated above:

Board of Pensions

Council on Children's Ministries

Council on Youth Ministries

Council on Young Adult Ministries

Council on Adult and Family Life Ministries

Committee on Communication

Division of Church and Society

Division of Education

Division of Lay Life and Work

Division of Stewardship
Division of Evangelism
Division of Worship
Division of Ecumenical and Interreligious Concerns
Division of Health and Welfare
Division of Missions
Division of Higher Education
Division of Ordained Ministry
Division of Diaconal Ministries
Methodist Foundation
Commission on Career Planning and Counseling
Commission on Equitable Salaries
Commission on Archives and History
Commission on Religion and Race
Commission on the Status and Role of Women
Conference Board of Trustees

OTHER MEMBERS—The following shall be members of The Council without vote: Salaried and volunteer Annual Conference Staff, Conference Treasurer-Business Administrator, Chairperson of The Council on Finance and Administration, Conference Missionary Secretary, Administrator of The Methodist Home for Children, and Executive Director of The Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.,

OFFICERS—The officers of The Council shall be a Chairperson, a Vice-Chairperson, and a Secretary. They shall be elected by The Council.

THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE shall be composed of the following: Chairperson of the Council on Ministries, Vice-chairperson of the Council on Ministries, Secretary of the Council on Ministries, Bishop, Director of The Council, one Superintendent, Member (s) of General Council on Ministries, Lay leader, President of United Methodist Women, President of United Methodist Men, President of Conference United Methodist Youth Fellowship and two At Large Members to be appointed by the Bishop.

The Executive Committee shall be amenable to The Council and shall exercise administrative and counseling functions for The Council. The Chairperson of the Executive Committee may appoint any of The Council Staff Members to serve in a counseling relationship with any Board or Agency responsible to The Council.

COMMITTEES—The Council shall institute the following Committees: Committee on Communications, Committee on Research and Planning, Committee on Budget, Committee on Program Coordination, Committee on Personnel, and four Age Level Councils. It may institute other committees as may be deemed essential to the effective discharge of its responsibilities.

DIRECTOR—The Council shall elect, upon nomination by the Bishop and District Superintendents, an executive officer, to be

known as the Conference Council Director. The Director shall be in consultative relationship to the Conference Cabinet on matters relating to correlation, implementation, and administration of the Conference Program and other matters as the Cabinet may determine.

STAFF—All Annual Conference Program Staff shall be employed by, directed by, and amenable to The Council, and shall be known as the Conference Council Staff. Ordained ministers on the staff are subject to being appointed by the presiding Bishop. The Council shall be authorized to employ adequate and qualified personnel to implement the work of The Council on Ministries.

RELATIONSHIPS—The Council shall have the following relationships, including the amenabilities indicated:

- (1) All Annual Conference program boards and agencies shall cooperate with and be amenable between sessions of the Annual Conference to the Council on Ministries of the Annual Conference in matters relating to the development, implementation, and administration of the program.
- (2) All District and Annual Conference agencies shall submit the elements of program which are to be promoted in, supported by, or implemented by the local churches of the Conference to The Council for consideration, coordinating, and calendaring prior to presentation to the local churches. The Council may request District or Annual Conference agencies to implement a program for the entire Conference.
- (3) The Council staff shall be responsible, in cooperation with the district superintendents, for the implementation of the Conference program.
- (4) For the purpose of having the most effective leadership at strategic administration levels each District shall have a District Council on Ministries composed of the following: the District Superintendent, District Lay Leader, District President of United Methodist Women, District President of United Methodist Youth Fellowship, coordinators (for Adult and Family Life, Young Adults, Youth, and Children's Ministries), Work Area Chairpersons, District Representative on Conference Council on Ministries, and others deemed necessary who shall be selected by the District Superintendent unless otherwise provided for by The Discipline. These persons shall be expected to work closely with the District Superintendent in providing effective leadership for the entire Conference and District Programs as they relate to District promotion and cultivation.
- (5) Adequate secretarial service for staff functions shall be provided by The Council. However, even though a secre-

tary is assigned to a particular office, all secretaries are employees of The Council, not a particular Board of Staff Person, and are expected to work as a part of The Council secretarial pool.

FUNCTIONS—The functions of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries are:

- (1) To study the mission of the Annual Conference and the local churches of the Conference, and to determine program emphases which will assist the Conference and the local churches to perform their mission.
- (2) To describe, coordinate, and organize opportunities to serve within the mission.
- (3) To receive program recommendations from the local churches, the District and Annual Conference agencies, and the Jurisdictional and General Councils on Ministries; to evaluate these recommendations; and to formulate a coordinated Conference program to be presented to the Annual Conference for consideration.
- (4) To provide for implementation and administration of the program adopted by the Conference.
- (5) To provide program resources and assistance in program planning and implementation for local churches.
- (6) To provide staff personnel for implementing and administering the Conference program.
- (7) To promote principles of good communication within the Conference to provide two-way channels of communication between Annual Conference agencies, District Councils on Ministries, and local churches, and to lead the Conference in making creative use of communications and opportunities offered by modern mass media, including Conference and General church periodicals and resources.
- (8) To provide communications training opportunities for leaders in the Annual Conferences and the local churches.
- (9) To interpret the programs of the General church and the Annual Conference to the local churches and to promote all General and Conference benevolent causes in cooperation with United Methodist Communications.
- (10) To give leadership in research and planning for the Conference and to cooperate with other research and planning agencies.
- (11) To cooperate in ecumenical projects and events which have been approved by the Conference.
- (12) To study and coordinate the budget askings of the Conference agencies as they relate to the Conference program and to make recommendations regarding the same to The Council on Finance and Administration.
- (13) To interpret the Conference program to the local churches

with a view toward gaining the financial support needed in order to implement that program.

MEETINGS—The Council shall meet at least two times during the church year with such additional meetings as may be called by the Chairperson or Executive Committee.

Meetings of the Executive Committee shall be held as deemed necessary by the Chairperson or the Council Director.

COUNCIL COMMITTEES

A COMMITTEE ON COMMUNICATION shall be organized by and be amenable to the Conference Council on Ministries.

The aim of the Committee is to serve the Council on Ministries and the Boards and agencies of the Conference in helping to meet their communication needs. Three areas of communication are within the responsibility of this Committee. They are:

- (1) United Methodist Communications (includes the Conference Media Center)
- (2) Program and Benevolence Interpretation (includes all approved General and Conference benevolence causes).
- (3) Publishing Interests and North Carolina Christian Advocate.

Funds for this Committee shall be provided by the Conference through the Council on Ministries budget.

A COMMITTEE ON RESEARCH AND PLANNING shall be organized by and be amenable to the Conference Council on Ministries.

The purpose of this Committee shall be to give leadership to research to various Conference agencies and to cooperate with the Ormond Research Center and other available agencies.

Funds for this Committee shall be provided by the Conference through the Council on Ministries budget.

A COMMITTEE ON BUDGET of six members with the Director ex-officio shall be organized by and amenable to the Conference Council on Ministries.

It shall receive budget askings from boards and other agencies for program implementation and after coordinating them shall make recommendations to the Council on Ministries concerning budget askings. The Committee shall submit the Budget as approved by the Council on Ministries to the Council on Finance and Administration. The Committee shall also recommend to the Council on Ministries at its last meeting of the calendar year a salary schedule for the staff for the following calendar year. In the case of new staff persons the salary must be approved by the Budget Committee in consultation with the Cabinet. Upon recommendation of the Director of the Council on Ministries, the Committee shall confirm the salaries of the clerical staff.

Funds for this Committee shall be provided in the budget of the Council on Ministries.

A COMMITTEE ON PROGRAM COORDINATION composed of a representative from each of the Divisions, a representative from Commission on Religion and Race, a representative from the Status and Role of Women, the District Superintendents, and the Council Staff. It shall be organized by and be amenable to the Conference Council on Ministries.

It shall receive program recommendations from all program agencies, coordinate them into a proposed Conference Program and submit to the Conference Council on Ministries. Funds for this Committee shall be provided in the budget of the Council on Ministries.

A COMMITTEE ON COUNCIL STAFF PERSONNEL (composed of two Division Chairpersons, two District Superintendents, one officer of United Methodist women, one officer from United Methodist Men, one officer of Division of Lay Life and Work, two At Large Members, The Council Chairperson, and the Council Director) shall be organized by and be amenable to The Council with the responsibility of presenting nominations for staff positions to The Council on Ministries annually. One third of this Committee is to rotate off each year.

Funds for this committee shall be provided in the budget of the Council on Ministries.

AGE LEVEL COUNCILS

Purpose—There shall be organized within the Conference, by the Council on Ministries, four Age Level Councils (children, Youth, Young Adults, Adult and Family Life) whose purpose shall be to aid in making possible a wholistic approach to our ministry in all areas of our work.

Duties— (1) To serve as a think tank for boards and agencies which make recommendations through the Conference Council on Ministries to Annual Conference.

(2) To present to each board or agency (for consideration for inclusion in its Annual program recommendations) any items which pertain to its area of responsibility.

(3) To implement any programs related to its age level when requested to do so by the individual board or agency.

The following organization shall take the place of the existing Age Level Councils:

COUNCIL ON CHILDREN'S MINISTRIES—Membership shall be composed of one representative from each of the following Divisions: Church & Society, Education, Evangelism, Mission, Stewardship, Worship, Ecumenical and Interreligious Concerns, Health and Welfare Ministries; One Director of Christian Education; one Director of Music; the Conference Coordinator of Children's Ministries; and the Coordinator of Children's Ministries from each District.

Officers—A chairperson and such other officers as deemed necessary shall be elected from the group. The chairperson shall be a member of the Council on Ministries.

Executive Committee composed of eight persons including the Council chairperson and the Conference Coordinator shall be elected to do initial planning for the Council.

Meetings—Not more than two Council meetings and two additional executive committee meetings may be held annually.

Funding—Expenses incurred in Council and Executive Committee meetings shall be paid by the Council on Ministries.

COUNCIL ON YOUTH MINISTRIES—In each Annual Conference there shall be a Conference Council on Youth Ministry composed of both youth and adults. Its purpose shall be to strengthen the youth ministry in the local churches and districts of the Annual Conference. For administrative purposes The Council shall be related to the Council on Ministries.

Membership shall be composed of the following: The 12 District Coordinators of Youth Ministries; the five elected Conference youth officers; seven at-large members chosen by the five elected Conference youth officers; one person from each district elected at district caucuses at ACS; four junior highs chosen as follows: (a) two elected by Junior Highs at "That Junior High Thing" (b) two elected by Junior Highs at "Junior High Workshop."

Officers—A chairperson and such other officers as deemed necessary shall be elected from the group. The chairperson shall be a member of the Council on Ministries.

Meetings—Not more than two Council meetings and two additional meetings of an executive committee (to be elected by The Council) may be held annually.

Funding—Expenses incurred in Council meetings shall be paid by The Council on Ministries. Expenses of the Executive Committee are to be paid by Youth Activities Fund.

COUNCIL ON YOUNG ADULT MINISTRIES

Membership shall be composed of the following:

The District Coordinators of Young Adult Ministries, and either one lay person or one clergyperson from each district so that there will be one lay person and one clergyperson from each district, (one of whom shall be a young adult), to be nominated by the District Superintendent.

Officers—A chairperson, a secretary and such other officers deemed necessary shall be elected from the group. The chairperson shall be a member of the Conference Council on Ministries.

Executive Committee—Composed of six members including the Council Chairperson and the Conference Coordinator of Adult Ministries.

Meetings—Not more than two Council meetings and two additional meetings of the Executive Committee may be held annually.

Funding—Expenses incurred in Council and Executive Committee meetings shall be paid by the Council on Ministries.

COUNCIL ON ADULT AND FAMILY LIFE MINISTRIES

Membership shall be composed of the following:

A District Coordinator of Adult and/or Family Life Ministries from each District; one representative from each of the following: United Methodist Women, United Methodist Men, Commission on Religion and Race; Commission on Status and Role of Women; and one representative from each of the following Divisions: Church and Society, Ecumenical and Interreligious Concerns, Education, Evangelism, Lay Life and Work; Missions; Worship; and the Conference Coordinator of Adult and Family Life Ministries. Officers—A chairperson and such other officers deemed necessary shall be elected from the group. The chairperson shall be a member of the Council on Ministries. Executive Committee—Composed of eight persons including the Council Chairperson, with the Conference Coordinator, shall be elected to do initial planning for the Council.

Meetings—Not more than two Council meetings and two additional Executive Committee meetings may be held annually.

Funding—Expenses incurred in Council and Executive Committee meetings shall be paid by the Council on Ministries.



DIVISION OF DIACONAL MINISTRY

The Division of Diaconal Ministry is a newly constituted division this quadrennium. This Division is charged with the responsibility of certifying Christian Educators and Church Musicians in addition to examining candidates for the Diaconal Ministry.

We have obtained slides of former Lay Workers performing some phase of their duties to illustrate what a Diaconal Minister is and does. Bob Baldridge will show these to you as I continue my report.

"Within the total church community there are persons called of God and set apart through consecration for specialized ministries of service in the Church's life and mission." These are consecrated diaconal ministers.

The Office of diaconal minister has its origin in the biblical and historical Christian heritage. The office is an integrated part of the total ministry of the United Methodist Church and has a recognized relationship to the Annual Conference.

The root meaning of the words deacon, deaconess, diaconate, and diaconal is "service" (diakonia). In the United Methodist Church there are persons involved in serving ministries, who have been known as deaconesses, home missionaries, and consecrated lay workers. These persons are recognized as having been called to the diaconal ministry.

These persons who have responded to the call of God to this ministry may be recommended for consecration to the Annual Conference through its Board of Diaconal Ministry after they have met the personal, church, and professional qualifications required. Consecration to diaconal ministry is the Church's recognition of God's call of this person, the individual's response of the Church through the office of diaconal minister.

"A diaconal minister is a person whose decision to make a professional career in the employed status in the United Methodist Church or its related agencies is accompanied by the meeting of standards for the office of diaconal minister, who has been consecrated by a bishop." Book of Discipline, 1976, paragraphs 301 and following.

To become a diaconal minister, a certified lay professional is examined by their Pastor-Parrish/Staff Relations Committee. They must have approval of their career certification by the Annual Conference and have worked satisfactorily in the conference for at least a year. Then, upon recommendation by their charge conference, they may apply to the Conference Division of Diaconal Ministry for The Diaconal Minister relationship. After examination, approval, and recommendation by this Division to the Annual Conference and receiving a favorable vote of the Annual Conference, they may be consecrated by the bishop at a session of Annual Conference. Then they may be seated in the Annual Conference and granted Annual Conference benefits and privileges. The following persons have met the above requirements already:

Beatty, Mary Eugenia, Division of Christian Education, 621

W. Front St., Patio 7, Burlington, NC 27215

Biddle, Margaret Anne, Division of Christian Education, 504

W. Chapel Hill St., Durham, NC 27701

Davenport, Laura (Mrs. Charles) Director of Music, P.O. Box
1423 Wilson, NC 27893

Gattis, Irene (Mrs. Bill) Division of Christian Education, 4706
Creedmoor Rd., Raleigh, NC 27612

Garrison, Robert H. Jr. Business Administrator, P.O. Box 6096,
Raleigh, NC 27628

Marshall, James M. Director of Music, 3512 Carolyn Dr., Ra-
leigh, NC 27604

Ross, Henry A., Jr., Director of Music, 114 Church St., Hender-
son, NC 27536

Searles, Roger F., Director of Music, 204 E. Chestnut St., Golds-
boro, NC 27530

Walker, Wanda Gail, Director of Christian Education, P.O.
Box 627, Hamlet, NC 28345

Williams, Richard J., Director of Christian Education, 406
S. Fourth St., Smithfield, NC 27677

Recommended for consecration into the office of Diaconal Minis-
ter, we are also pleased to present the following names:

Batten, Henry, Director of Music, P.O. Box 1738, Laurinburg,
NC 28352

Foster, Dr. David, Director of Music, 211 Harmony St., Green-
ville, NC 27834

Johnson, Marilyn (Mrs. Floyd) Director of Music, P.O. Box
1388, New Bern 28560

O'Connor, Tacoma, Associate in Christian Education, 513
Hyde Parke Ave., Durham 27703

In addition to these persons,

Stephen W. Vaughan, Associate in Christian Education, 2000
East Sixth at For. Cir., Greenville, NC 27834

is transferring from the Florida Conference. He is employed at St.
James United Methodist Church, Greenville, to work in both
Christian Education and Music.

Martha Garrick, Chairperson



DIVISION OF HIGHER EDUCATION

1. Distribution of College Sustaining Funds for 1977

A. College Sustaining Fund

We recommend that \$525,000 of the College Sustaining Fund be distributed monthly from current receipts on the same percentage as in the past, which is:

Methodist College	\$171,021
North Carolina Wesleyan College	171,021
Louisburg College	125,520
Duke University (Divinity School)	21,966
Greensboro College	16,736
High Point college	16,736
Bennett College	<u>2,000</u>
	\$525,000

B. Capital Fund

Methodist College	20,000
North Carolina Wesleyan College	20,000
Louisburg College	<u>10,000</u>
	\$50,000

C. The appointment to Bennett College is to be studied very closely with the view to increase the apportionment.

II. Nominations of College Trustees

A. Duke University

1. Mrs. Katherine Goodman Stern, Greensboro; for term to expire 1983; succeeding W.M. Upchurch, Jr.
2. Nathan T. Garrett, Durham; for term to expire 1983; succeeding Ambassador George C. Meghee.
3. The Reverend Wallace H. Kirby, Raleigh; for term to expire 1983; succeeding himself.
4. Miss Jennifer Hillman, South Bend, Indiana; for term to expire 1980; succeeding Dr. Merrimon Cunninggim.

B. Greensboro College

1. Marshall T. Spears, Jr., Durham; for term to expire 1980; succeeding himself.
2. The Reverend Simeon F. Cummings, Raleigh; for term to expire 1980

C. High Point College

1. C. Felix Harvey, III, Kinston; for term to expire 1980
2. William R. Henderson, Raleigh; for term to expire 1980

D. Louisburg College

1. Fred I. Joseph, Greensboro; for term to expire 1981; succeeding Henry A. McKinnon
2. Warren B. Petteway, Raleigh; for term to expire June 30, 1978, fulfilling unexpired term of A.F. Fisher.
3. S. Reynolds May, Greenville; for term to expire June 30, 1979; fulfilling unexpired term of Allan S. Hurlburt.
4. Mrs. Kathryn Melvin Sexton, Florence, S.C.; for term to expire June 30, 1980; succeeding herself.
5. Miss Lucy P. Burt, Louisburg, for term to expire June 30,

1981; succeeding herself.

6. Mrs. Willie Lee Lumpkin, Louisburg; for term to expire June 30, 1981; succeeding herself.

7. Willis W. Nash, Louisburg, for term to expire June 30, 1981; succeeding himself.

8. Clifton L. Benson, Raleigh; for term to expire June 30, 1981; succeeding himself.

9. Mrs. Rebecca M. Davis, Midland, Texas; for term to expire June 30, 1981; succeeding herself.

10. John W. Scott, Jr., Chapel Hill; for term to expire June 30, 1981; succeeding himself.

11. E. Hoover Taft, Jr., Greenville; for term to expire June 30, 1981; succeeding himself.

E. North Carolina Wesleyan

1. Mr. Reese Bailey, Rocky Mount; for term to expire 1981; succeeding himself.

2. Mr. Allen Barbee, Spring Hope; for term to expire 1981; succeeding himself.

3. Mr. John J. Ferebee, Rocky Mount; for term to expire 1981; succeeding himself.

4. Mr. Milton E. Harrington, Durham; for term to expire 1981; succeeding himself.

5. The Reverend Ernest R. Porter, New Bern; for term to expire 1981; succeeding himself.

6. Mr. J. Leonard Rawls, Jr., Rocky Mount, for term to expire 1981; succeeding himself

7. The Reverend John M. Cline, Rocky Mount; for term to expire 1981; succeeding himself.

8. Mrs. George Briley, Lumberton; for term to expire 1981; succeeding herself.

9. Mr. Hugh M. Cummings, Burlington; for term to expire 1981; succeeding Mr. Milton E. Harrington.

10. Mr. Jack A. Laughery, Rocky Mount; for term to expire June 1980; filling unexpired term of James B. Powers.

F. Methodist College

1. Dr. Lucille W. Hutaff, Fayetteville; for term to expire 1980.

2. Mr. James Clarence Crone, Greensboro; for term to expire 1979.

3. The Revend Frank Belton Joyner, Mebane; for term to expire 1981; succeeding Dr. Edgar B. Fisher.

4. The Reverend Samuel Duncan McMillan, Jr.; Laurinburg; for term to expire 1981; succeeding The Reverend C.S. Boggs.

5. The Reverend Emerson McLean Thompson, Wilmington; for term to expire 1981; succeeding The Reverend Vergil E. Queen.

6. Mr. R.R. Allen, Fayetteville; for term to expire 1981; succeeding himself.

7. Mr. Norman J. Campbell, Burlington; for term to expire 1981; succeeding himself.

8. Mr. W.F. Grantham, Rockingham; for term to expire 1981; succeeding himself.
9. The Reverend James H. McCallum, Sanford; for term to expire 1981; succeeding himself.
10. Dr. William M. Spence, Elizabeth City; for term to expire 1981; succeeding himself.
11. Mr. J. Bernard Stein, Fayetteville; for term to expire 1981; succeeding himself.



THE REGIONAL COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY

A&T STATE UNIVERSITY WESLEY FOUNDATION

Dr. Howard Robinson	Dr. Jesse Marshall
Miss Annie B. Herbin	The Rev. Cleo McCoy
Dr. Samuel J. Dunn	The Rev. J. Lawrence McCleskey
Mrs. Naomi W. Wynn	The Rev. Joseph J. Hauser
Mr. Robert Strickland	The Rev. James W. Ferree
Mrs. Effie Miller	The Rev. Trevor C. Jones
Mrs. Arthelia Lomax	The Rev. Andrew W. Brown, Jr.
Mrs. Jacqueline Kerr	The Rev. Dan P. Stowe
Miss Fannie McCallum	The Rev. E. Paul Hamilton
Mr. Keith Holmes (student)	The Rev. Lawrence E. Johnson
Mr. Keith Hull (student)	Dr. Harley M. Williams
Dr. Miriam Herin	The Rev. W. Douglas Tanner, Jr.
Miss Myrtis Davis	The Rev. Roy V. Bolyard

APPALACHIAN STATE UNIVERSITY

Mike Perry	Students:
Charles Porterfield	Mary Greene
Edward Harrill	Steve Edwards
Tommy Davis	Denise Jordan
LuAnn DeBerry	Becky Angell
Jane Blackburn	

Edward Pilkington	Ex-Officio:
Richard Humphrey	Robert Stamey
Larry Bond	Barry Baker
Larry Woodrow	Doug Beard
Joyce Miller	Ellen Payne
Farrar Cottingham	

Terry Cole
Jesse Jackson

Belinda Suddreth
Bill Farthing
Barbara Fish
David Cook

WESLEY FOUNDATION AT GREENVILLE

Ministers:

Reverend James Bailey
Reverend Sam McMillan
Reverend Rod Randolph

Faculty:

Professor Tom Johnson
Professor Henry C. Ferrell, Jr.

District Superintendent:

The Reverend R. T. Commander

United Methodist Women

Mrs. Clarence Cade
Mrs. J.L. Crawford, Jr.
Mrs. J.C. Whitehurst
Mrs. Pat Farris
Mrs. Henry Groome

Ex-Officio: (with vote)

Dr. Leo Jenkins
Rev. John Jordan

Laypersons:

Charles O. Brown
Carolyn Daughtry
Prof. Donald Clemens
Frank Thompson
George Naff
Herschel Williams

Ed Yancey
Jo Ann Honeycutt
Peggy Brinn
Lona Ratcliffe
Laura Little

Additional:

Reverend Jimmy Creech

Mrs. H.A. Davis
Carolyn Daughtry
Frances Mann

Ex-Officio (without vote)

The Rev. D.T. Earnhardt
Dr. & Mrs. W.W. Howell
Mr. Sam Underwood

PEMBROKE STATE UNIVERSITY

Rev. Harvey Lowry
Mr. Albert C. Hunt
Mr. Henry Smith
Miss Faye Jones
Rev. R.A. Fairley
Rev. Timothy Creel

Ex-Officio:

Jerry Jay Juren
Glenda Arnette

Mr. Gerald Borland
Mr. Charles Griffith
Mrs. Reba Lowry
Mrs. Frances Carnes
Mr. Andrew Ransom
Mr. Theodore Lowry
Dr. Dennis Sigman

Dr. James Krabill
Rev. Clyde G. McCarver

UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA-CHAPEL HILL

Class of 1977:

Mr. C.A. Houck
Mrs. Neill Scott
Mr. William R. Strickland
Dr. Clyde Stickney

Class of 1978:

Mrs. Doris Bowles
Mr. Merlin Outcalt
Mrs. Edith Elliott
Mr. Ancel Mewborn

Class of 1979:

Mr. Jack Adams
Mr. Paul Pritchard
Mr. Isaac Reynolds
Mrs. Bobbie Lobker

Class of 1980:

Mrs. Irma Kirkpatrick
Mrs. Elizabeth Scott
Mr. Clyde Stickney
Mr. Harold Wallace

Ex-Officio:

Mrs. Susan Allred
Rev. Nicholas Grant
Mrs. Harriet Wilson
Rev. Charles Bryant
Rev. Joe Shreve
Rev. James Summey
Rev. Stan Smith
Rev. Lavia Moe
Rev. David Clift
Mr. Ross Townes

Rev. Maurice Ritchie
Rev. Belton Joyner
Rev. Henry Justice
Rev. Hugh Cameron
Rev. Manuel Wortman
Rev. Lucy Austin

Students:
To be elected

At Large:

Rev. Ralph Dunlop
Mrs. Mary Helen Hayman
Fr. James Devereux

UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA-GREENSBORO

Dr. Walter Beale
Ms. Marjorie Spruill
Dr. Charles Hounshell
Ms. Terry Fuller
Mrs. Emma Poindexter
Mr. Elmer Yost
Mrs. Minnie Kidd
Mr. Gary Goodwin
Mrs. Billie Sink
Mr. Jerry Harrelson
Ms. Pam Daniel
Ms. Christine Stith
Mrs. Elizabeth Fisher
Mr. Charlie Phillips
Mr. William Caffrey

Students:
10 members to be elected

Ex-Officio:

Mrs. Brenda Cooper
Dr. Harley Williams
Rev. Joseph Hauser
Rev. James Ferree
Rev. Randy Waugh
Rev. Thad McDonald
Rev. Paul Hamilton
Rev. Doug Tanner
Rev. Earl Wilson
Rev. Bill Bigham
Rev. Al Simonton
Rev. Ted Craddock

WESLEY FOUNDATION AT RALEIGH

Officers:

Mr. Wayne Lee Horton
Mrs. Helen Cook
Mrs. Anne Sutherland
Dr. Robert S. Sowell

Class of 1979:

Mr. Charles Bennett
Dr. J.L. Crossno
Ms. Jeanie Aycock
Mrs. Ken Boone

Church Representatives:

Dr. Thomas N. Hobgood
Mr. William H. Garmon
Dr. Frank B. Thomas
Mrs. Kenneth M. Davis
Mr. Thomas J. Byrum
Mrs. George Reynolds
Mrs. Rufus Stark
Dr. James M. Stewart
Dr. Nash N. Winstead
Mr. Ed Brown
Mr. Richard H. Harris
Mrs. Sara Hollowell
Dr. Ben T. Gravely
Mr. W. Benson Kirkman

Class of 1980:

Reverend Reginald W. Ponder
Dr. Lois Frazier
Mr. R.C. Hillman

Class of 1981:

Reverend Douglas Fox
Mr. George Wesley Lasley
Mrs. Harry Moore
Mrs. Jessie Rivers
Mr. John Sutherland
Mrs. Catherine Vick

Students:

Class of 1977:

Mrs. Martha Gravely
Dr. Robert R. Jones
Mr. James W. Klibbe
Mrs. Anne Sutherland
Mr. Woodrow W. Thomasson, Jr.

Miss Peggy Bryant
Mr. David Fogle
Miss Nancy Clements
Mr. Tom Traylor
Mr. J. Michael Moore
Mr. Kenny Babb
Mr. Eric Ritchie

Class of 1978:

Mrs. Helen Cook
Mrs. Sarah Hollowell
Mr. Wayne Lee Horton
Dr. Rober N. Jenkins
Dr. Robert S. Sowell
Dr. Maurice E. Voland

At Large Members:

Miss Jeanne Meekins
Miss Zana Arab
Mr. John Burke

WESLEY FOUNDATION AT WINSTON-SALEM

Debbie Austin
David L. Baxter
David D. Belnap
Inzer Byers
Forest Cambell, Jr.

Bynum Rogers
Richard Shoaf
Gladys Stevens
Barbara Thorne
Vivian Weaver

Dave Craven
Riley Davis
John F. Dimmick
Wendell Eysenbach

Harvey Huffman
DeArmon Hunter
Carl Johnson
Constance Johnson

Ex-Officio Members:

Edwin Bailey
Mark Rose
Pat Keziah
Paul Lowder
Patsy Mainous
Betty March

Leon Martin
June May
Jerry Murray
James B. Nowell
Frank Padgett

WESTERN CAROLINA UNIVERSITY

Class of 1977:

Dr. Clifford Lovin
Mr. Robert Sloan
Mrs. Jean Hartbarger
Mr. John Shell

Class of 1979:

Dr. Mabel Crum
Mrs. Harold Wells
Mr. W.H. Crawford
Mrs. Robert Ray

Class of 1978:

Mrs. Virginia Picklesimer, Jr.
Mr. Carl Ratcliffe
Dr. Dan Pittillo
Dr. Lewis Cloud

Ex-Officio:

The Reverend James H. Coleman
The Reverend Ronald A. Koonts
The Reverend George C. Weekley
Mrs. Earl G. Johnston
Mr. Kenneth J. Marshall
Miss Mary E. Sample

UNITED MINISTRIES (Methodist Representatives to United Boards)

DUKE UNIVERSITY

Rev. Al Fisher
Mrs. Betty Craig
Miss Leslie Montfort
Rev. Roger Elliott

N.C. CENTRAL UNIVERSITY

Dr. Ross Townes
Dr. Joseph Bethea
Rev. Ralph Fleming

UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA-CHARLOTTE

Class of 1977:

The Reverend Kenneth A. Horn

Class of 1978:

Dr. Philip L. Shore, Jr.

Class of 1979:

The Reverend Julian M. Aldridge, Jr.
Dr. Harold E. Wright

UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA-WILMINGTON

Mr. Vint Tilson
Mrs. Wanda Yopp
Rev. Marion Powell
Rev. Milton Boone
Dr. James R. Beeler
Mr. Charles Sanders
Rev. Clement H. Jordan
Dr. Barbara Ann Greim
Mr. Richard M. Morgan
Rev. Vivian Martindale
Dr. Reginald Johnson

Mr. Glenn Potter
Dr. R. Terry Mount
Mr. David C. Barefoot
Rev. Graham McChesney
Rev. Dave Reynolds
Rev. Herbert L. Aman
Dr. Thomas V. Moseley
Miss Donna Conaway
Mr. Roger Paxton

TRUSTEES: JORDAN BUILDING, DUKE UNIVERSITY

Class of 1981:

Mr. Ben E. Jordan
Mrs. E.L. Hillman
Mr. Jack Walker

Class of 1979:

Mr. Robert Ward

Class of 1978:

Miss Susan Dunn
Mr. L. Merritt Jones
Mrs. H.C. Springle

Class of 1980:

Rev. Paul Carruth
Dr. Edgar Fisher
Dr. J.W. Fowler, Jr.



THE COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE SALARIES

Recommendations for 1978

- I. The Schedule of Minimum Salaries through the Commission on Equitable Salaries for 1977 is as follows:

A. Regular recommendations:

<i>Full-Time Conference and Associate Conference Members</i>	
One or more dependent children	\$9700
Married	9500
Single	9300
 <i>Full-Time Lay Pastors</i>	
One or more dependent children	9100
Married	8900
Single	8700
 <i>Student</i>	
One or more dependent children	7500
Married	7300
Single	7100

B. Special Recommendations:

1. A charge may provide up to \$800 for pastoral travel without its affecting equitable salary provisions.
2. Retired Supply Pastors: \$4750 (including utilities).
3. Part-time Supplies: Ministers of any status who are serving part-time will receive income from Equitable Salary funds, if any, on a basis negotiated with the church, the pastor, the District Superintendent, and the Equitable Salary Commission.

II. Principles Governing the Use of Equitable Salary Funds

The Pastor's salary is the responsibility of the charge; therefore, the charges should so group themselves as to assume full pastoral support. The Commission urges each charge receiving Equitable Salary funds, its minister, and District Superintendents to administer the affairs of the charge to the end that it may move as rapidly as possible toward full financial support. To enable the conference, the commission and the superintendents to carry on their cooperative efforts in understanding, harmony, and for the greatest good for all concerned, the following principles and procedures are set forth:

1. The family or marital status of the pastor at the time of assignment to the charge and as of January 1 shall govern the amount paid the minister.
2. In considering the salary for the charge, all income, including salary, utilities, and bonuses are included as salary in deter-

- mining appropriations from Equitable Salaries Commission.
3. It is expected that charges will provide two-thirds of the total salary with the Equitable Salaries Commission giving only one-third, excepting newly-established congregations. Charges must be arranged so that no more than one-third of the total salary be supplemented from Equitable Salary funds. Charges asking for more than one-third supplement must make an additional application, indicating the reasons for being given special consideration.
 4. When division of charges is desired, Equitable Salary funds will be used only upon recommendation of the Bishop, or the "Bishop's Task Force on the Division of Circuits" and Cabinet approval.
 5. In the Division of Circuits in which one church seeks to become a station, it is recommended that such church assume all salary obligations and its proportionate share of single-figure asking.
 - a. It is recommended that the remainder of the division pay two-thirds of pastoral support, and its share of single-figure asking.
 - b. The Commission on Equitable Salaries further recommends that each charge which has received, or shall hereafter receive, Equitable Salary aid, shall reduce this aid by 10 percent each year until the charge has accepted full self-support. The District Superintendents are to inform all charges receiving aid or expecting to receive aid in the future of this regulation. This requirement must be kept in mind in preparing for any requests.
 - c. When there is a division of a charge forming one or more student appointments, the charge must pay two-thirds of said salary.
 6. Any Equitable Salary supplement will be terminated immediately upon a full-time pastor's taking other employment or not continuing full-time pastoral employment. Such a pastor may be reinstated at any time upon returning to full-time ministerial status. Exceptions to this rule may be permitted by approval of the Executive Committee of the Commission on Equitable Salaries on recommendation of the DS of the pastor who is seeking for emergency reasons employment outside that of his church ministry.

III. In order to improve the effective utilization of Conference ministerial manpower,

And in recognition of the fact that the size of the membership of a charge together with its quality of leadership are significant factors both in charge salaries and the quality of a church's total witness:

The Commission on Equitable Salaries encourages and aids those churches which seek to improve their total programs through: (1) establishing cooperative programs which are designed to result in an increase in the number of churches and members in a charge; (2)

increasing the level of inter-congregational cooperation; or (3) merging congregations.

In order to implement this policy, the Equitable Salary Commission may utilize a maximum of seven percent of its total allocations to supplement salaries beyond the established minimum salary. In funding programs for this purpose the following procedures will be followed:

1. The District Superintendent of the charge will submit a proposal to the Commission, which proposal (for initial requests) shall include:
 - A. The names, locations, and memberships of each church involved.
 - B. Evidence of the total charge's involvement, approval, and participation in the program.
 - C. Specific year-by-year goals and objectives to be reached in the charges' witness as a result of the program.
 - D. Specific job descriptions for each position if the proposal includes differentiated staffing.
 - E. Salary budgets.
 - F. Annual goals shall include provisions for the charges' assuming the total salary obligations within a specifically stated number of years, not to exceed five.
2. At the end of each year there shall be a review of each program by the Commission on Equitable Salaries. Each review shall include data from the following:
 - A. The District Superintendent, who shall provide a progress report, a statement indicating the level of funding required for the ensuing years as determined after consultation with the charge, and the salaries budgeted for the charge.
 - B. The charge, which shall indicate:
 1. the degree to which the charge goals and objectives as stated in its initial and subsequent proposals have been reached.
 2. any changes of job descriptions as approved by the District Superintendent,
 3. changes in membership of each church since the initial funding,
 4. restatements of previous and/or additional goals and objectives.



RECOMMENDATION FROM THE COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

I

1. The Single Figure Apportionments by Districts for 1977 are shown in Column A; Apportionments for Interdenominational Cooperation Fund are shown in Column B; Apportionments for Ministerial Education are shown in Column C; Apportionments for Black College Fund are shown in Column D; Apportionments for Missional Priorities are shown in Column E.

DISTRICTS	A	B	C	D	E
Burlington	\$377,263.	\$1,928.	\$22,096.	\$11,562.	\$7,949.
Durham	435,060.	2,210.	25,346.	13,263.	9,119.
Elizabeth City	238,420.	1,255.	14,396.	7,533.	5,180.
Fayetteville	351,036.	1,773.	20,325.	10,635.	7,312.
Goldsboro	290,805.	1,452.	16,638.	8,705.	5,986.
Greenville	303,049.	1,480.	16,977.	8,884.	6,108.
New Bern	290,564.	1,461.	16,757.	8,768.	6,027.
Raleigh	565,131.	2,898.	33,237.	17,392.	11,958.
Rockingham	315,156.	1,585.	18,173.	9,509.	6,538.
Rocky Mount	368,281.	1,835.	21,042.	11,011.	7,570.
Sanford	284,553.	1,432.	16,423.	8,633.	5,909.
Wilmington	287,170.	1,474.	16,190.	8,848.	6,084.

The Lake Junaluska Development Fund shall continue based on a minimum goal of \$2.00 per member over the four year period 1977-1980 inclusive. Each charge is reminded that this fund is to be paid in full by December 31, 1980.

2. Allocations to the charges have been made by the Council on Finance and Administration based on the current formula provided for the Fair Share Apportionments. Each cause shall be paid proportionately out of the income from acceptances up to the amount fixed by the Annual Conference upon the recommendation of the Council. In the event collections shall fall short, all items shall be paid pro-rata or proportionate excepting prior claim items: (Fixed obligations on conference owned property; salaries paid directly from the Conference Treasurer's Office; Pensions; General World Service; General Administration Fund). In the light of possible unforeseen and emergency needs within the Annual Conference, the Council on Finance and Administration is authorized to make supplementary appropriations between sessions of the Annual Conference. Such supplementary appropriations between sessions of the Annual Conference. Such supplementary appropriations shall be made only from available undesignated funds and shall be reported to the Annual Conference for purposes of information.
3. The following special offerings shall be taken in each local church

and remitted to the Conference Treasurer as separate items. They are not to be included in the Fair Share Apportionments: World Communion Sunday, Methodist Student Day, One Great Hour of Sharing, Human Relations Day.

4. Single Figure Apportionments will be delivered from the Treasurer's Office to the District Superintendents by July 15 each year. The District Superintendents will then, at their descretion, distribute the apportionments to the charges. *Any request from the charges for adjustments must be made to the Council on Finance and Administration on or before August 31 of each year. No request for adjustment will be considered after this date.*

II

North Carolina Annual Conference SEJ

Tentative Budget

To be raised January 1, 1978-December 31, 1978

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT

District Superintendents Fund (Salaries)	\$263,940.00
(Travel)	24,000.00
Cabinet Expense	6,500.00
Episcopal Fund	84,162.00
Conference Claimants (Pensions)	880,656.00
Ministers' Retirement Fund	44,886.00
Equitable Salaries Fund	220,000.00
Ministers' Moving Expense	49,000.00
Ministers' Emergency Relief	20,000.00

CONNECTIONAL AND CONFERENCE ADMINISTRATION

General Administration	27,334.00
Jurisdictional Conference	32,553.00
Temporary General Aid	27,883.00
Mass Communications	11,375.00
Annual Conference Expense	27,000.00
Conference Secretary's Office	12,400.00
Conference Journal and Printing	15,000.00
Conference Book of Recommendations	3,500.00
Conference Treasurer Office Budget	23,000.00
Conference Treasurer, Staff & Statistician	86,550.00
Conference Board Trustees (expense)	200.00
Episcopal Residence (maintenance, etc.)	2,200.00
Staff Parsonages (maintenance and loans)	14,000.00
Methodist Building	25,000.00
Insurance Committee	1,200.00
Bishop's Discretionary Fund	2,000.00
Emergency Fund	7,423.00
Contingency Fund	20,000.00

WORLD SERVICE AND CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES

World Service	473,590.00
Council on Ministries	
Office, Meetings, Program	75,000.00
Staff Salaries and Benefits	229,144.00
Board of Church and Society	10,000.00
Division Education (operating)	6,650.00
Camps Maintenance	69,450.00
Division of Lay Life and Work	7,000.00
Division of Stewardship	7,100.00
Division of Evangelism	10,260.00
Division of Worship	2,000.00
Division of Ecumenical & Interreligious Concerns	995.00
Division of Health & Welfare (operating)	2,200.00
Methodist Home for Children	290,000.00
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.	155,000.00
Golden Cross Fund	19,000.00
Division of Missions	115,000.00
Division of Higher Education (operating)	1,000.00
College Sustaining Fund	570,000.00
College Capital Debt Retirement	50,000.00
Campus Ministry	85,000.00
Division of the Ministry	25,000.00
Comm. on Archives and History	1,325.00
Career Planning and Counseling	2,000.00
Div. of Diaconal Ministry	1,200.00
Committee on Religion and Race	4,000.00
N.C. Council of Churches	9,000.00
N.C. Pastors' School	1,000.00
N.C. Christian Advocate	7,000.00
Committee on Pastoral Care	2,500.00
Status and Role of Women	1,150.00
SPECIAL CONCERNS	
Seminary Visitation	2,000.00
Seminar On The Ministry	3,000.00
Joint Committee Higher Education	500.00
College Monitoring Committee	500.00
	<hr/>
TOTAL BUDGET	\$4,170,326.00

III

1. The Fair Share Apportionment formula approved by the Annual Conference in 1967 as amended in 1971, 1974, 1975 shall be continued, with the addition that all monies contributed for "One Great Hour of Sharing" shall be excluded from total money raised in arriving at the Fair Share Apportionment. Including the above recommended change, the excludable items are: Principal and in-

terest paid on indebtedness; Paid on building and improvements; Local benevolences paid directly by local church; General Advance Specials; Ten Dollar Club; N.C. Wesleyan College Special; Up to \$1800 travel paid by local church for each pastor; One Great Hour of Sharing.

2. The Apportionments as computed by the Treasurer's Office according to the formula shall be transmitted to the charges by the District Superintendents without adjustments.
3. Each Conference board, agency, division, committee, commission, etc., receiving allocation from the conference budget shall submit each year a detailed operating budget to the Council on Finance and Administration by January 10 covering the operating budget for the ensuing year. These budgets will be reviewed by C.F.A. in light of the funds available. Budgets which are related to the Council on Ministries will be submitted through the Director of the Council on Ministries.
4. No Conference agency's budget shall incorporate funds to be appropriated to a non-conference agency, without specific approval of the Council on Ministries for program budget items or the Council on Finance and Administration for all non-program budget items.
5. Monies paid by the charges on apportionments and all other monies paid out by the local churches shall be reported to the Statistician by the pastors at the end of the year on Table II, Financial Report.
6. No transfer of funds shall be made from one line item in the Conference Budget to another without approval of the Council on Finance and Administration.
7. Reimbursement for travel to authorized meetings of all Conference agencies shall be at the rate of 10 cents per mile.
8. The formula for Minister's Moving Expenses between two parsonages involved in the move shall be \$100.00 base payment plus \$1.00 per mile for moves after June 8, 1977; \$150.00 base payment plus \$1.00 per mile for moves after June 1, 1978; \$200.00 base payment plus \$1.00 per mile for moves after June 1, 1979. Reimbursements cannot exceed actual moving expenses. A committee shall be appointed by Bishop Blackburn to study moving expenses, and report to the 1978 Annual conference its recommendations concerning a more equitable moving expenses plan, to be implemented in 1980.

IV

- (a) The salary for each District Superintendent shall be adjusted to the average of the highest income (salary, travel and utilities) paid to a minister serving a pastorate in each of the 12 districts during the year, preceding the year for which the salary for the District Superintendent is to be paid. Such part of said salary that is paid out by the District Superintendent to cover the actual costs of all those utilities applicable to the operation and maintenance of his district parsonage is hereby assigned as housing expense not to ex-

ceed the sum of \$2,000.00 for heat, water, electrical services and residential telephone. We recommend that all districts assume the expense of these utilities. An annual travel allowance of \$2,000.00 shall be provided for each of the District Superintendents.

- (b) Each district shall provide an amount equal to 1% of the District Superintendent's salary, and utilities to be allocated for the Ministers Retirement Fund in lieu of institutional payment, which in the case of pastors, is provided by the charge.
- (c) The District shall also provide the institutional payment for group life insurance and group hospital and medical insurance.

V

Approval is given to the requests of the following agencies for the privilege of soliciting funds throughout the Conference:

1. Christmas Offering 1977 for district superintendents' program and/or projects. These should be clearly defined in plenty of time to have successful promotion.
2. The Division of Missions for the promotion of the Church Extension Ten Dollar Club.
3. The Division of Education to solicit from church groups and individuals, materials and money for specific projects for four camps of the North Carolina Conference.
4. The Regional Commission on Higher Education and Campus Ministry for the privilege of private solicitation for special gifts for the benefit of special works in the state-supported institutions.
5. Methodist Retirement Homes, Incorporated; Methodist Home for Children; Louisburg College; Methodist College; and North Carolina Wesleyan College for the privilege of private solicitation and receipt of such funds as may be directed thereto with the understanding that such solicitation or private campaign may not be taken into the local churches of the conference.
6. The Methodist Foundation, Inc., as provided in its charter.

VI

Unless otherwise directed, the Council on Finance and Administration will continue to use A.M. Pullen & Company as auditors.

The president, vice-president and secretary of the Council on Finance and Administration and the Conference Treasurer shall serve as the executive committee of the Council on Finance and Administration.

The Conference Treasurer will include in his monthly financial reports, for any given month, all monies received in his office by 8:30 A.M. on the 5th day of the following month, except when the 5th day falls on Saturday or Sunday the report will include the funds received by 8:30 A.M. the following Monday.

VII

SUPPLEMENTARY APPROPRIATIONS

District Superintendents Fund: Salaries (1977)	\$24,480.00
--	-------------

Cabinet Expense (1976)	968.97
Cabinet Expense (1977)	1,500.00
Conference Claimants (1977)	13,600.00
Ministers Retirement Fund (1977)	1,365.00
Ministers Emergency Relief (1977)	16,369.00
Annual Conference Expense (1976)	6,274.41
Annual Conference Expense (1977)	6,000.00
Conference Treasurer's Office Budget (1976)	802.59
Conference Treasurer's Office Budget (1977)	2,975.00
Conference Treasurer, Staff and Statistician (1977)	16,011.00
Conference Board of Trustees (Expense) (1977)	35.00
Episcopal Residence (Maintenance) (1977)	1,293.00
Methodist Building (1977)	11,600.00
Insurance Committee (1977)	200.00
Bishop's Discretionary Fund (1977)	350.00
Council on Ministries	
Meetings, Programs, etc. (1977)	13,800.00
Media Center (1977)	6,000.00
Staff Salaries and Benefits (1977)	10,396.00
Division of Education (Operating) (1977)	750.00
Camps Maintenance (1977)	10,000.00
Division of Evangelism (1977)	4,500.00
Division of Worship (1977)	125.00
Division of Ecumenical and Interreligious Concerns (1977)	805.00
Division of Health and Welfare Ministries (Operating) (1977)	1,500.00
Methodist Home for Children (1977)	21,000.00
Division of Higher Education (Operating) (1976)	105.35
Division of Higher Education (Operating) (1977)	500.00
Campus Ministry (1977)	5,000.00
Division of the Ministry (1977)	4,500.00
Committee on Archives and History (1976)	66.49
Committee on Archives and History (1977)	425.00
Career Planning and Counseling (1977)	475.00
Diaconal Ministry (1976)	155.65
Diaconal Ministry (1977)	450.00
North Carolina Pastors School (1977)	400.00
North Carolina Christian Advocate (1977)	5,723.00
Status and Role of Women (1977)	600.00
Seminary Visitation (1977)	500.00
Joint Committee on Higher Education (1977)	500.00
College Monitoring Committee (1977)	500.00
Task Force on Hunger (1976)	840.00
Convocation on Evangelism (1977)	12,000.00
Joint Advisory Committee on Higher Education (1977-1978)	4,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$209,440.46

Ray C. Euliss, *Chairperson*
 Kermit L. Braswell, *Secretary*

CERTIFICATE OF INCORPORATION OF TRUSTEES OF THE METHODIST HOME FOR CHILDREN, INC.

The General Assembly of North Carolina do enact:

SEC. 1. That Rev. J.W. Jenkins, Rev. J.N. Cole, Rev. E.C. Glenn, Joseph G. Brown, J.S. Wynne, E.J. Parrish, L.B. Bynum, R.T. Gray, T.N. Ivey, H.C. Wall, W.E. Springer, W.R. Allen, F.A. Woodard, Uriah Vaughan, and H.L. Smith, and their associates and successors be and they are hereby declared and constituted a body politic and corporate under the name and style of the "Trustees of the Methodist Home for Children, Inc.," and as such shall have perpetual succession and a common seal, which they may alter at pleasure, and shall be capable in law to sue and be sued, plead and be impleaded in all courts of the State.

SEC. 2. That said corporation shall have power to lease, purchase, take and receive by gift or devise, and hold in fee simple or lesser estate or estates, all manner of lands, tenements, rents, annuities and other hereditaments, and shall further be capable in law to take, receive and possess all moneys, stocks, bonds, books, goods and chattels which may have been or may hereafter be given to it or to any person or persons for it, by deed, devise, bequest or otherwise. A misnomer of the corporation in any deed, will or other conveyance shall not have the effect to invalidate the conveyance if the corporation shall be therein described with sufficient certainty to identify it or if the intent of the grantor or testator to make the said corporation the beneficiary shall sufficiently appear on the face of the instrument or otherwise.

SEC. 3. That said corporation shall be capable in law to bargain, sell and convey in such manner as may be provided by the By-Laws any and all lands, tenements, hereditaments and personal property held and owned by the corporation when the grant, devise or other conveyance does not otherwise provide.

SEC. 4. That said corporation shall have power to make and establish such By-Laws, rules and regulations for the government and conduct of the Home or institution established by it and under its control as to said Trustees may deem proper and necessary and as are not in conflict with the Constitution and laws of the State and of the United States: Provided, however, that the said corporation shall be under the jurisdiction, control and direction of the North Carolina annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, of the *United Methodist Church*; and provided further, that any alternation or amendment to this certificate of incorporation shall be approved by the North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, of the *United Methodist Church*.

SEC. 5. The Board of Trustees of the corporation shall consist of such number of Trustees, and who shall be elected for such terms as the By-Laws of the corporation may provide. The Trustees of the corporation shall be elected by the North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, of the *United Methodist Church*. A majority of said Trustees shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business. Whenever a vacancy shall occur by death, resignation or removal of a Trustee, his successor shall be elected to fill the unexpired term at the Annual Session of the said Conference next thereafter held; and upon the failure of the Conference to elect such successor at such time, the remaining Trustees shall have the power to fill the vacancy, but such new Trustee shall hold office

only for the remainder of the term of his predecessor.

The corporation shall have power, in its By-Laws to provide for the removal of any Trustee for reasons of sickness, disability, or failure for other reasons to attend the meetings of the Board of Trustees of the corporation.

In addition to the Trustees herein provided for, the Board of Trustees may hereafter elect, from time to time, Honorary Trustees whose term shall be for life, but such Honorary Trustees shall not have voting power.

SEC. 6. That the said Trustee shall elect a president and a secretary, and such other officers as said Trustees deem advisable. The president and secretary shall be elected from the membership of the Board of Trustees. They may also elect a Superintendent for the institution and such subordinate officers and employ such teachers, curators and servants as they may deem necessary for the successful operation of the institution. They shall also fix the salary of each officer, but the superintendent, by and with the consent of the Trustees, may employ and fix the compensation of such servants as may be necessary.

SEC. 7. That said Trustees may establish at or near the City of Raleigh, in the County of Wake, or at any other place within the bounds of the North Carolina *Annual Conference*, a Home for the care, control, education, maintenance and support of such children, indigent or otherwise, as said Trustees may desire to provide for, which children shall be received only upon compliance with such rules as the Trustees may prescribe for their reception. Such Trustees may make By-Laws for the government of the Home and for the preservation of good morals therein, and may discharge any child so received in the Orphanage or Home whenever in their opinion the good of the institution so requires; and any child or children when so received shall be under the care and control of the Trustees, and any person who shall take or remove from the Orphanage or Home and (any) child or children without the consent of the Trustees, or who shall aid (or) abet in such removal, shall be guilty of a misdemeanor, and shall be punished by fine or imprisonment, or both in the discretion of the court. Said Trustees shall also have the power to require any person or persons placing any minor child in said institution, as a condition of its admission, to surrender all right as parent, guardian or custodian of such child, to the person of such child, and any document or writing signed for such purpose shall be effectual to/for any right or claim at law or in equity of such parent, guardian or custodian the (to) the person of such child until his or her arrival at the age at which, under the laws of this State, he or she, (is) freed from the control of parent or guardian. The said corporation shall also have power to place any child committed to its care in a good home and under the care and tutelage of suitable persons under such general rules and regulations and contract as the Trustees may from time to time establish so as they may agree upon in any particular care, and in case any child shall be ill treated in any respect physically, morally, or otherwise, the Trustees shall have power to reclaim such child. For any violation (of) or any contract made between the corporation and any person who shall receive a child therefrom, it may maintain an action in any court, either in its own name or in the name of the child.

SEC. 8. That the said corporation may also establish and maintain, under such rules and regulations and under such names or designation as it may adopt, subject to the approval of the North Carolina *Annual Conference*, *Southeastern Jurisdiction* of the *United Methodist Church*, a home or homes for the wornout or superannuated Methodist preachers and their

wives and helpless children, or for the widows and helpless children of deceased Methodist preachers.

SEC. 9. That said corporation shall also establish and maintain, under such name or designation and under such rules and regulations as the Trustees may adopt, subject to the approval of the North Carolina *Annual Conference*, *Southeastern Jurisdiction* of the *United Methodist Church*, a hospital or hospitals for the care of the sick inmates of any of the homes under its control, and may receive and keep separate from the other funds of the corporation any donation by deed, will or otherwise that may be made for the support or benefit of such hospital or hospitals.

SEC. 10. That it shall be unlawful for any person to set up or continue any gambling table or any device whatsoever for playing at any game of chance or hazard by whatever name called, or to exhibit any circus or theatrical performance within one-fourth of a mile of any orphanage house for orphan children under the control of the said corporation without the consent of the Trustees thereof: Provided, that this section shall not be effective if said orphanage shall be established within one-fourth mile from the corporate limits of Raleigh, and shall not interfere with the conduct or operation of any fair held by any agricultural association within enclosed grounds.

SEC. 11. That the property of said corporation used for its purpose shall not be subject to taxation.

SEC. 12. That the said Trustees and their successors shall hold their meetings from time to time as often as may be necessary, and shall make a report to each annual session of the North Carolina *Annual Conference*, *Southeastern Jurisdiction* of the *United Methodist Church*.

SEC. 13. In the event of the dissolution of this corporation, or in the event the corporation ceases to perform the objects and purposes for which it was incorporated, all properties of the corporation shall become the property of the North Carolina *Annual Conference*, *Southeastern Jurisdiction*, of the *United Methodist Church*, subject to the debts of the corporation, and subject to such trusts as may have been created and subject to such reversionary interests as may have been created in the property of said corporation.

SEC. 14. All laws and clauses of laws in conflict with the provisions of this act are hereby repealed.

SEC. 15. This act shall be in force from and after its ratification. Ratified the 6th day of March, A.D. 1899.

INSURANCE COMMITTEE RECOMMENDATIONS

The Conference Insurance committee has held three meetings since the 1976 Annual conference to consider matters of concern relative to the insurance program. Among the principal issues discussed were:

1. Renewal of the Blue Cross Blue Shield benefits at current rates for the Plan Year which began January 1, 1977.

Due to favorable loss experience of the Blue Cross Blue Shield Program, coverage was renewed at current rates for 1977. As a result of this favorable experience, we have had only one rate increase since July 1, 1972.

It is proposed that the Insurance Committee continue to retain the full authority between sessions of the Annual Conference to review and implement any proposed rate adjustment and/or benefit improvements. Any increase in cost is to be pro-rated between the Church and the individual on the same basis as now in effect. With respect to the Blue Cross Blue Shield Plan, the Committee has spent considerable time in an effort to clarify the basis on which claim payments are determined in accordance with the provisions of the Plan. In an effort to clarify misinterpretations and misunderstanding, the Committee is placing in the hands of all participants additional printed information which sets forth in detail the claim settlement procedures employed by Blue Cross and Blue Shield in the payment of claims. All participants are strongly urged to carefully read these materials as well as the booklet in order to be more fully informed.

The Committee has also requested that our Blue Cross Blue Shield representative be present for two days during the Annual Conference to talk with anyone who may have questions or concerns about any phase of the program.

2. Renewal of the Group Life Insurance Program at current rates and improved benefits.

Because of favorable loss experience in recent years under our Group Life Insurance Program, our insurance carrier has agreed to increase our basis Group Life and Accidental Death and Dismemberment coverage to \$11,500 at the same rate (\$24 per quarter) that is currently charged for our present coverage of \$10,000. These increased benefits are to become effective on January 1, 1978.

Coverage on individuals who retire on or after January 1, 1978 will reduce to \$5,750 at retirement and to \$1,000 at age 72 for all individuals.

In addition, the carrier has agreed to reduce the rate for dependent Life Insurance from the present \$1.74 per quarter to \$1.50 per quarter, also effective January 1, 1978.

As a result of these changes, the rates for participants with dependent coverage will be \$25.50 per quarter (presently \$25.74) with the rate for participants without dependent coverage remaining at \$24 per quarter.

3. Offering supplemental contributory Group Life and Accidental Death and Dismemberment Insurance.

It has long been recognized by the Committee that the need exists within the conference to offer individuals the opportunity to purchase additional Life and AD&D coverage at favorable group rates. After considering various alternatives, the Committee has adopted a plan which will satisfy this need if at least 50% of the eligible individuals elect to participate on the original effective date of January 1, 1978.

Under this new plan, each individual who participates in the basis Life Insurance Plan will be given the opportunity to purchase an additional \$10,000 of coverage without evidence of insurability for a quarterly rate of \$24.

Further, individuals under age 45 may purchase yet another \$10,000 of coverage (\$20,000 total additional) without evidence of insurability for a quarterly rate of \$24 (total of \$48 for the \$20,000 additional coverage). Individuals age 45 and over must submit satisfactory evidence of insurability in order to obtain the second \$10,000 of supplemental coverage.

All supplemental Life and AD&D coverage will terminate at age 65 or retirement, whichever first occurs.

Further details of this program and the necessary enrollment forms will be provided later this year.

4. Assumption of Group Life Insurance premium payments for disabled individuals.

In view of the financial hardships experienced by disabled individuals who must pay their Life Insurance premiums after expiration of Emergency Aid Fund support, the Committee has agreed to have premiums paid from the Group Insurance Escrow Account beginning on the date the individual is placed on disability status. Such premiums will be paid from the Escrow Fund so long as the fund balance does not fall below \$30,000.



REPORT OF THE DIVISION OF ORDAINED MINISTRY

Section on Conference Membership

QUESTION 23: Who are elected Associate Members? (Par. 428).

Lewis, Wallace Bradford - New Bern District. 66 hours East Carolina University, completed five years of Ministerial Course of Study; Lay Pastor, five years, Deacon's Orders, 1974, born February 16, 1937; married, two children. (Qualifies under special rule of 1975 Annual Conference specifying that those named by their District Superintendents can be elected to Associate Membership with 60 hours of credit.)

QUESTION 24: Who are elected as Probationary Members?

a) Under Par. 415:

Alexander, Franklin Lee - Wilmington District. B.A. Shaw University. 8 course units Duke Divinity School, Deacon's Orders; 1972, born February 29, 1932, married, one child.

Blake, Rodger Russell - Wilmington District. B.A. University of North Carolina, Wilmington, 21 hours Southeastern Baptist Seminary, eligible for Deacon's Orders; born July 26, 1942, married.

Brownlee, David Edward - Raleigh District. B.S. United Wesleyan College, M. Div. Asbury Theological Seminary, eligible for Deacon's Orders; born August 19, 1946, married, one child.

Brunson, Richard DeRoo - Raleigh District. A.B. East Carolina University, 32 hours Southeastern Baptist Seminary, eligible for Deacon's Orders; born July 16, 1948, single.

Buie, James Calton, Jr. - Burlington District. B.A.S. Methodist College, 20 hours Southeastern Baptist Seminary, Deacon's Orders, 1975; born July 31, 1945, married, two children.

Casiday, Henry Warren - Rocky Mount District. B.A. Oral Roberts University, 27 hours Southeastern Baptist Seminary, eligible for Deacon's Orders; born December 5, 1948, married, one child.

Chilton, Delmer Lowell - Burlington District. A.B. University of North Carolina Chapel Hill, 26 hours, Southeastern Baptist Seminary; eligible for Deacon's Orders; born March 2, 1954, married.

Compton, Stephen Charles - Burlington District. A.B. University of North Carolina Chapel Hill, 6 course units, Duke Divinity School; eligible for Deacon's Orders; born June 18, 1950, married, one child.

Eason, Steven Phillip - Sanford District. B.A. East Carolina University. 8 course units, Duke Divinity School; eligible for Deacon's Orders; born July 30, 1954, single.

Eller, Carl Mitchell - Burlington District. B.S. East Carolina University, 6 course units Duke Divinity School, Deacon's Orders, 1973; born November 1, 1935, married, four children.

Gardner, William Motley - Durham District. B.A. Mars Hill College,

- Gibson, Alan Craig - Rockingham District. A.B. UNC Wilmington, 59 credit hours, southeastern Baptist Seminary, eligible for Deacon's Orders; born August 22, 1953, single.
- Goehring, David Jakob - Durham District. A.B. UNC Chapel Hill, 50 credit hours Duke Divinity School; eligible for Deacon's Orders; born July 26, 1953, married.
- Green, Harold William - Durham District. B.A. Catawba College. 45 hours, Duke Divinity School; eligible for Deacon's Orders; born March 12, 1952, single.
- Hall, William Kenneth - Raleigh District. B.A. Lee College, 85 hours Southeastern Baptist Seminary; eligible for Deacon's Orders, born May 12, 1942, married, two children.
- Harper, Ruth Elizabeth Mook - Rockingham District. B.A. Florida Southern. 48 hours, Duke Divinity School; eligible for Deacon's Orders; born August 21, 1947, married, one child.
- Morris, Homer Edward - New Bern District. B.A. Central Bible College, 31 hours Asbury Theological Seminary, eligible for Deacon's Orders; born March 27, 1951, married, one child.
- Paige, Rold Kenneth - Raleigh District. B.S. East Carolina University. 34 hours, Southeastern Baptist Seminary, eligible for Deacon's Orders; born August 3, 1951, married.
- Patton, George Ronald - Rocky Mount District. B.S. North Carolina State University, 29 hours Southeastern Baptist Seminary, eligible for Deacon's Orders; born January 31, 1953, single.
- Pinner, William Rickman - Durham District. B.A. North Carolina Wesleyan, 6 course units, Duke Divinity School, Deacon's Orders; 1970; born January 27, 1950, married.
- Sluder - Jordan, Katherine Hardison, Rocky Mount District, B.A. Meredith College, 33 hours, Andover Newton Theological School, 2 course units, Duke Divinity School, eligible for Deacon's Orders, born July 12, 1951, married.
- Smith, Robert Kinsey - Rocky Mount District. A.B. Duke University, J.D. University of North Carolina Law School, 39 hours, Duke Divinity School, eligible for Deacon's Orders, born April 14, 1944, single.
- Snotherly, William Wellington, Jr. - Raleigh District. B.A. Elon College, 25 credit hours Duke Divinity School; eligible for Deacon's Orders; born August 27, 1954, married.
- Speake, George Donald, Sr. - Rocky Mount District. B.A. North Carolina Wesleyan, 6 course units, Duke Divinity School; eligible for Deacon's Orders; born September 28, 1947, married, two children.
- Stallsworth, Paul Thomas - Elizabeth City District. B.S. Kansas State University, M. Div. Duke Divinity School; eligible for Deacon's Orders, born March 30, 1950, married.
- Robl, Charles John III - Raleigh District, B.A. University of North Carolina Wilmington, 21 hours Southeastern Baptist Seminary; eligible for Deacon's Orders; born August 22, 1947, married, two children.

West, John Cameron - Raleigh District. B.A. UNC Chapel Hill, 48 credit hours, Yale Divinity School; eligible for Deacon's Orders; born July 1, 1950, married.

Womack, LaVerne Blue, Jr. - Sanford District. B.A. Methodist College. 50 credit hours Candler School of Theology; eligible for Deacon's Orders; born October 11, 1947, married, one child.
b) Under par. 416.1

None

c) Under par. 416.2

Helms, Julian Brice, Jr. - Goldsboro District. B.A. North Carolina Wesleyan, two years Advanced Ministerial Course of Study beyond requirement for Associate Membership, three years as Associate Member, Deacon's Orders, 1972; born December 19, 1932, married, 4 children.

QUESTION 25: Who are continued as Probationary Members and what progress have they made in their ministerial studies: (Par. 417, 421)

a) As students in approved schools of theology? (Par. 417

(1) Altman, William Howard, Jr.; Atwood, David Rudolph; Birt, Kenneth Charles, II; Branch, Johnny Hobbs; Carruth, Robert Kelly; Davis, Gerry Gerhard; Davis, Michael Ayers; Dickens, Jan Johnson; Fogleman, Leland Jan; Frances, Henry Cleveland; Hamm, Rodney Gene; Hobbs, Michael Byron; Jackson, Jerry Addison; Jones, James Brockway; Joyce, David Corey; Miller, James Michael; McLean, Thurman; Oxendine, Milford, Jr.; Peele, Luther Martin, Privette, Bobby Lee; Ray, Robert Henderson; Salter, John Neal, Jr.; Shuler, Albert; Stanfield, Edwin, Douglas; Von Canon, Mary Leigh; Wall, Randy Lee; Wilkinson, Scott Taylor, Dillon, F.F. (has dropped out of school)

b) In the advanced ministerial course of study? (Par. 417 (2). Burns, Weyland Sherman - completed fourth year Advanced Studies

Davis, Herbert Charles - completed fourth year Advanced Studies

Lancaster, Ecwood Colon - completed fourth year Advanced Studies

Morris, Alvin Joseph - completed fourth year Advanced Studies

c) Graduates of approved schools of theology serving under full-time appointment? (Par. 421.1)

Blanchard, George Franklin; Bogie, Edward Franklin; Boyette, Lynwood Clayton; Brooks, Rex Eugene; Bryant, Terry Abbott; Burnside, Hobart William, Jr.; Burgess, Nathan Charles; Cash, Michael Thomas; Cox, William Fred, Jr.; Dodson, Jerry Stephen; Doucette, Leonard Frank; Dunn, Truman Lee; Estes, Gayla Greene; Estes, James Harvey; Fox, Douglas Earl; Gaskins, Walter Williams, Jr.; Granger, Paul David; Grigg, Henry Wayne;

Hackett, Charles Martin; Hale, Michael Lewis; Harvin, David Lewis; Herndon, Ernest Thompson, Jr.; Herring, Charles Malcolm; Hinshaw, Floyd C., Jr.; Holm, Glen Alan; Lee, Henry Westbrook; Levis, Susan Padgett; Lister, Joe Davis; Methvin, Rayford Homer; Morrill, Jack Meridith; Morrison, Charles Kenneth; Moser, Lena Rachel; Moser, Rick Alton; Oulton, JoAnn Merritt; O'Briant, Charles Edgar; O'Keef, Robert Davis; Presnell, William Michael; Roberts, Frederick Eugene; Rummell, John Robert; Scholtz, Quentin Edward, III; Shannonhouse, Richard Delano; Smith, Judi Johnson; Storrs, Robert Burton, Jr.; Tunnell, Ruben Wesley; Waters, Ralph Carsten; Willingham, Malcolm Craig; Wilson, Kelly Johnson, III.

QUESTION 26: Who have been admitted from other Christian Denominations? (Par. 426.2-3)

a) As Associate Members?

Davis, Thomas Crawley, III - Durham District. B.A. Washington and Lee, M.A. Northwestern University. Candidate for PhD Pittsburgh Theological Seminary. Holds Ordination in Presbyterian Church, U.S., serves as Campus Minister on Ecumenical Staff of Duke University Parish Ministry, born February 21, 1945, married, two children.

b) As Probationary Members? (426.2.3)

Hall, William Kenneth

QUESTION 27: Who are elected as ministerial members in Full Connection? (Par. 421)

Allen, Danny Gregory - Raleigh District. B.A. North Carolina Wesleyan M. Div. Southeastern Baptist Seminary; Probationary Member 1974; Deacon's Orders, 1974; eligible for Elder's Orders; born August 7, 1951; married, one child.

Barbour, Berry Otha - Fayetteville District. B.A. Shaw University; completed five years of Ministerial Course of Study; Associate Member, 1971; Deacon's Orders, 1969; completed two years of Advanced Studies beyond requirement for Associate Membership; Probationary membership, 1974; served three years as Probationary Member; completed two years of Advanced Studies beyond requirement for Probationary Membership; Eligible for Elder's Orders; born, March 8, 1937, married, two children.

Best, Nancy Ruth - Elizabeth City District. B.A. Methodist College; M. Div., Duke Divinity School; Probationary Membership, 1974, Deacon's Orders, 1974. Eligible for Elder's Orders; born December 10, 1943; single.

Brown, Wesley Freeland - Raleigh District. A.B. Methodist College; M. Div., Duke Divinity School; Probationary Member, Deacon's Orders, 1974; eligible for Elder's Orders; born October 24, 1951; single.

Clift, David Spencer - Burlington District. B.S. Union College; M. Div.

- Duke Divinity School; Probationary Member, 1974; (Kentucky Conference) Deacon's Orders, 1974; transferred, 1975; eligible for Elder's Orders; born, August 21, 1949; married, one child.
- Cottingham, William Thomas, III - Fayetteville District. B.A. University of North Carolina Wilmington; M. Div., Candler School of Theology; Probationary Member, 1974; Deacon's Orders, 1974; eligible for Elder's Orders; born March 16, 1947; married.
- Forringer, Julie Bethel - Durham District. B.A. Mount Union College; M. Div.; Th.M., Duke Divinity School; transferred as Probationary Member with Deacon's Orders 6/1/74 from East Ohio Conference; eligible for Elder's Orders; born November 30, 1946; married, one child.
- Grissom, David Ronald - Goldsboro District. B.A. North Carolina Wesleyan; M. Div., Duke Divinity School; Probationary Member, 1973; Deacon's Orders, 1973; eligible for Elder's Orders; born May 17, 1948; married.
- Hadley, Jacob Milton, Jr. - Fayetteville District. B.S. East Carolina University; M. Div., Candler School of Theology; Probationary Member, 1974; Deacon's Orders, 1974; eligible for Elder's Orders; born August 11, 1948; married.
- Merriman, David Blair - Burlington District. B.S. Indiana State University; M. Div., Duke Divinity School; Probationary Member, 1973; Deacon's Orders, 1973; eligible for Elder's Orders; born June 6, 1939; married, three children.
- McKenzie, Charles Ervin - Elizabeth City District. B.A. Davidson College; M. Div. Duke Divinity School; Probationary Member, 1975; Deacon's Orders, 1975; eligible for Elder's Orders; born March 16, 1950; single.
- Pollock, Charles Luther - Raleigh District. B.S. East Carolina University; M. Div., Southeastern Baptist Seminary; Probationary 1974; Deacon's Orders, 1972; eligible for Elder's Orders; born September 21, 1940; married, four children.
- Sluder-Jordan Milton Earl - Rocky Mount District. B.A. North Carolina State University; M. Div., Harvard Divinity School; Probationary Member, 1973; Deacon's Orders, 1973; eligible for Elder's Orders; born May 19, 1949; married.
- Tyson, Carson Stanley - Rocky Mount District. B.A. North Carolina Wesleyan; M. Div., Duke Divinity School; Probationary Member, 1975; Deacon's Orders, 1967; eligible for Elder's Orders; born April 17, 1933; married, three children.
- Way, Vance Carlton - Rocky Mount District. B.A. North Carolina Wesleyan; M. Div., Southeastern Baptist Seminary; Probationary Member, 1975; Deacon's Orders, 1972; eligible for Elder's Orders; born December 28, 1930; married.
- Wilson, John Christian - Sanford District. A.B. Duke University; M. Div., Duke Divinity School; transferred as Probationary Member with Deacon's Orders, June 1, 1976 from Tennessee Conference; eligible for Elder's Orders; born, January 17, 1945.

separated, one child.

Robert M. Drew, *Registrar*

QUESTION 33: Who have been elected deacond (Par. 449)

- a) As Associate mMembers? (Par. 449.1)
- b) As Probationary Members? (Par. 449.2)

Blake, Roger Russell
Brownlee, David Edward
Brunson, Richard De Roo
Casiday, Henry Warren
Chilton, Delmar Lowell
Compton, Stephen Charles
Eason, Steven Phillip
Eller, Carl Mitchell
Gardner, William Motley
Gibson, Alan Craig
Goehring, David Jacob
Green, Harold William
Hall, William Kenneth
Harper, Ruth Elizabeth Mook
Morris, Homer Edward
Paige, Ronald Kenneth
Patton, George Ronald
Sluder - Jordan, Katherine Hardison
Smith, Robert Kinsey
Snotherly, William Wellington, Jr.
Speake, George Donald, Sr.
Stallsworth, Paul Thomas
Robl, Charles John III
West, John Cameyon
Womack, LaVerne Blue, Jr.

QUESTION 34: Who have been elected elders? (Par. 450)

- a) As theological graduates? (Par. 450.1)

Allen, Danny Gregory
Best, Nancy Ruth
Brown, Wesley Freeland
Clift, David Spencer
Cottingham, William Thomas, III
Forringer, Julie Bethel
Grissom, David Ronald
Hadley, Jacob Milton, Jr.
Merriman, David Blair
McKenzie, Charles Ervin
Pollock, Charles Luther
Sluder - Jordan Milton Earl
Tyson, Carson Stanley
Way, Vance Carlton

Wilson, John Christian
 1b) As Probationary Members previously Associate
 Members? (Par. 450.2)
 Barbour, Berry Otha

Herman S. Winberry, *Chairperson*
 Robert M. Drew, *Registrar*

Section On The Local Pastor

QUESTION 21: Who are approved and appointed as: (indicate for each person the number of years since the license was awarded - P. 408.2)

a. Full-time local pastors (P. 409.1) and what progress has each made in the course of study?

Batchelor, Edwin Carson	Completed
Burns, Donald	
Coleman, Donald Edward	1st year
Cuthrell, Billy Boyd	Completed
Davis, Jefferson Woodrow	Completed
Eichenlaub, Richard J.	
Eubanks, David Alton	
Everette, Glenn Bates	1st year
Hanford, Gordon T.	Completed
Hardison, R. Vance	Completed
Hill, Jonathan Charles	2nd year
Horne, Herbert F.	4th year
House, Charles John	1st year
Hurt, Travis	Candler
Isaac, Jeremiah	
Kennedy, Frank E. T.	License
King, William R.	Completed
Ledford, John T.	Completed
Lewis, Jerry T.	2nd year
Lewis, Leon, Jr.	Completed
Matthews, Roy Lee, Jr.	3rd year
McLendon, James Earl	4th year
McNair, E. Maxwell	2nd year
Price, C. Everette	Completed
Price, Clayton Z.	1st year
Randalls, Robert Francis	
Reynolds, Foster L.	Completed
Sanderlin, Lloyd Lexie	
Scott, Harold D.	
Smith, Bobby E.	Completed
Smith, Charles C.	3rd year
Turnage, Roy L., Jr.	Completed
Varnum, Tracie	Completed

b. Part-time local pastors (P. 409.2) and what progress has each made in the course of study?

Anderson, Lucille	
Bacote, Thomas B.	1st year
Barnes, H. Groves	License
Braswell, William	Completed
Bryans, Francis George	3rd year
Campbell, George	3rd year
Crow, John L.	License
Cummings, James F.	Completed
Cummings, Wilton R.	3rd year
Etheridge, Cicero Redmon	Completed
Fairley, Robert A.	Completed
Guthrie, Sherman	License
Gurley, Raymond G.	Completed
Jacobs, James L.	1st year
Jones, Linwood Sutton	2nd year
Locklear, William J.	Completed
Lupton, David E.	Completed
Melvin, B. Fallon	2nd year
Muzzy, Virgil P.	License
McLean, Emma Ruth	1st year
Overman, E.H.	3rd year
Owens, Harley McCoy	Completed
Parrish, Carrie W.	1st year
Powers, Daniel Paul	Completed
Rouse, Jere Alton	Completed
Spells, Leroy	Completed
Woodworth, Douglas Richard	Completed
c. Student local pastors (P. 409.4) and in what schools are they enrolled?	
Allred, Donald H.	Duke Divinity
Barger, Allan L.	Duke
Bowman, John	Louisburg
Brady, Theodore R., Jr.	Pembroke
Brister, Charles	Duke
Capps, John Clingman	Methodist
Caviness, James William, Jr.	Duke
Crim, Roger L.	Duke
Cummings, Simeon Dufrene	Pembroke
Daniel, Donald O'Neil	Southeastern
Elam, Howard Alphas	U.N.C. Wilmington
Fenstermacher, Mark O.	Duke
Fisher, Arthur Gayle	N.C. Wesleyan
Frazier, William Leroy	Methodist
Free, Virgil Loren	Pfeiffer
Friend, Robert E.	Duke
Fritts, Robert E.	Duke
Gholston, William Gunter	Pembroke
Goodwin, Dennis	
Hall, Stephen Blair	

Hardt, Otto	N.C. Wesleyan
Hebel, J. Richard	Duke Divinity
Howard, James Randolph	N.C. Wesleyan
Huffman, Julian Dwight	
Jenkins, Alonzo C.	Duke Divinity
Jones, Bruce	Duke Divinity
Jones, Ronald Ralph	Duke Divinity
Lavender, James	
Levin, Dennis P.	
Lewis, David Corin	Duke Divinity
Melvin, Benny Ray	Methodist
Melvin, Thomas Green	
Moody, Purnell	Southeastern
Morrow, Floyd, R.	Southeastern
Mosley, Charles K.	Duke Divinity
McDonald, William Royal	Methodist
Nichols, David	Duke Divinity
Palmer, Gregory V.	
Pappendick, George	
Parker, John Frederick	A. T. S.
Parsons, Terry Dean	Methodist
Paxton, Roger Davidson	U.N.C. Wilmington
Phelps, Kenneth	
Privette, Tommy	
Reese, James Leonard	Methodist
Reavis, James Lewis	Louisburg
Schantz, David A., Jr.	
Sessoms, Lester, Jr.	Methodist
Shepard, Gary Wayne	Duke Divinity
Simmons, Michael	Duke Divinity
Sims, Phillip E.	Duke Divinity
Smith, Haywood Allan	
Stanley, Ronald A.	Duke
Tatum, Jimmy Ray	U.N.C. Wilmington
Thompson, Ronald L.	Duke
Tyson, Marvin Eugene	A.C.C.
Watson, David L.	Duke
West, Pearl Gooding	Duke Divinity
Wilkerson, Roosevelt	
Williams, William F.	
Worthington, Kennety Ray	Sandhills College
Zeller, Timothy	

QUESTION 33: Who have been elected and ordained deacons:

c. As Local Pastors (under 1972 Discipline)

Hill, Jonathan Charles

Vernon C. Tyson, *Chairperson*
Don Phillips, *Registrar*

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF PENSIONS

PART I

Section A. General Recommendations:

1. We recommend that the per service year rate be \$82.00 for 1978.
2. We recommend Special Appropriation for the following persons in the indicated amounts:
 - (a) Reverend O.E. Hill, an amount equal to one year credit.
 - (b) The Reverend James E. Mahoney, an amount equal to one years credit.
 - (c) Mrs. Fred F. Warren, an amount equal to ten years pension credit, and premium payments for Blue Cross-Blue Shield Hospital Insurance to be paid by The Board of Pensions.
 - (d) Mrs. J.W. Smith, \$750.00
 - (e) Miss Nannie Pattishall, an amount equal to a dependant child's service, and Board of Pensions pay premium of Blue Cross Blue Shield Hospital Insurance.
3. We recommend that the expense account of The Board of Pensions, and the expense of the Actuarial Consultant be paid from funds designated as Administrative Expense. Further, we recommend that the secretary's expense fund, and the secretary's honorarium be determined by The Board of Pensions and paid from the Administrative Expense Account.
4. Reverend Elgar C. Soper's request for pension credit for 1½ years denied because not a member of Conference.
5. Reverend Jerome Honeycutt was denied pension credit request because he was not a member of the Conference.
6. The Board denied credit for 4½ years pension credit to Mr. Ernest Bromley because of his withdrawal from the Active Methodist Ministry.

Section B. Change in Status of Claimants, Ministers or Wives and New Claimants:

1. Claimants Removed from Responsibility Roles by Death:
 - (a) Rev. Oscar E. Hall May 23, 1975
 - (b) Mrs. Rebecca Kimbrough Hall June 7, 1976
 - (c) Mrs. Ethel Ford Merritt June 17, 1976
 - (d) Mrs. Dorothea Lee Bridges September 7, 1976
 - (e) Rev. Marquis Wood Lawrence September 26, 1976
 - (f) Mrs. Clara Williams Autry October 11, 1976
 - (g) Mrs. Maurine Agnes Edmond December 12, 1976
 - (h) Rev. Pearce Hudson Layfield, Jr. December 20, 1976
 - (i) Mrs. Willafred Howe Wellons December 25, 1976
2. New Claimants added to Responsibility Role:
 - (a) Mrs. Marquis Wood Lawrence
 - (b) Mrs. Pearce Hudson Layfield

3. Ministers Retiring this year: (Under provisions of Paragraph 434.3) either age 65 or completed 40 years under Episcopal Appointment
 - (a) William Kenneth Barrs with 8 years approved service in this Conference.
 - (b) Sidney Grant Boone with 35.50 years service in this Conference.
 - (c) Joseph Fillmore Coble with 40 years service in this Conference.
 - (d) Frederick J. Duplissey with 22.50 years in this Conference.
 - (e) Jasper Ezell Garlington with 44.50 years service.
 - (f) Cleo Wade Goldston with 41.50 years in this Conference.
 - (g) Vance Allen Lewis with 39.50 years service in this Conference.
 - (h) John Kern Ormond with 37 years in the N.C. Conference.

Section C. Ministers Recommended for Disability:

Continued on Disability:

- (a) Paul Wesley Evans
- (b) Harry Lee Rogers
- (c) Frank Salmon

On Disability for first time:

- (a) William Smith Davenport
- (b) J. Charles Dunn
- (c) William Carson Lewis
- (d) Rembert Charles Hamilton, Jr.
- (e) Wilford Denny Wise

Section D. Lay Pastors Recommended For Pension Credit

Group I. Lay Pastors recommended for one year of pension credit for 1976-1977

Batchelor, Edward Carson
 Davis, Jefferson Woodrow
 Etheridge, Cicero Redmon
 Eubanks, David A.
 Everett, Glenn Bates
 Hall, Stephen Blair
 Hanford, Gordon Talmidge
 Hardison, Riley Vance, Jr.
 Hill, Jonathan C.
 Horne, Herbert Franklin, Jr.
 Hurt, Travis L.
 King, William Robert
 Ledford, John Thomas
 Lewis, Jerry T.
 Lewis, Leon, Jr.

Lewis, Wallace Bradford
 Marsh, George McCrea, Jr.
 Matthews, Roy Lee
 Morrow, Floyd Ransome, Jr.
 McLendon, James Earl
 McNair, Ester Maxwell
 Price, Charles Everett, Jr.
 Price, Clayton Zeno
 Randalls, Robert Francis
 Reynolds, Foster Lee
 Sanderlin, Lloyd Lexie
 Scott, Harold Dennis
 Smith, Charles Cooper
 Turnage, Roy L., Jr.
 Varnum, Tracie

GROUP II. Student Lay Pastors recommended for ½ year pension credit for 1976-1977.

Allred, Donald H.	Jones, Bruce
Barger, Allan L.	Jones, Ronald Ralph
Buie, James Claton	Lewis, David Corin
Brister, Charles	Moody, Purnell
Casiday, Warren	McLean, David Alexander
Caviness, James William	Nichols, David
Crim, Roger L.	Parsons, Terry Dean
Cummings, Simeon Dufrene	Paxton, Roger Davidson
Elam, Howard Alphas	Reese, James Leonard
Eller, Carl Mitchell	Scholtz, Quentin
Fenstermacher, Mark O.	Sessoms, Lester, Jr.
Fisher, Arthur Gayle	Shepard, Gary Wayne
Frazier, William Leroy	Simmons, Michael
Free, Virgil Loren	Sims, Phillip E.
Fritts, Robert E.	Smith, Gary C.
Gardner, William Motley	Stanley, Ronald A.
Gholston, William Gunter	Tatum, Jimmie Ray
Hebel, J. Richard	Tyson, Marvin Eugene
Howard, James Randolph	Watson, David L.
Jenkins, Alonzo C.	Worthington, Kenneth Ray

*PART-TIME LAY PASTORS DO NOT RECEIVE ANY PENSION CREDIT.

GROUP IV: Methodist Related Institutions, but Pension Credit not the responsibility of The North Carolina Conference.

David G. Bradley	L.P. Plyler
Eric Carson	T. Arnold Pope
George P. Chandler	Russell E. Ricky
Richard Lewis Cox	Mac L. Ricketts
Helen Gray Crotwell	Charles K. Robinson
Robert E. Cushman	John J. Rudin
Albert F. Fisher	E. Clifford Shoaf
Donald F. Gum	Sidney Stafford
O. Kelly Ingram	David C. Stenmets
Barney L. Jones	Tommy Tyson
Brooks B. Little	James H. Warren
William P. Lowdermilk	James I. Warren, Jr.
Doctor F. Lowry	Walter P. Weaver
Jack W. Moore	Robert L. Wilson
Walter N. McDonald	Samuel J. Womack, Jr.
Robert T. Osborn	Thomas L. Yow

GROUP V. Methodist Related Institutions: With the payment of the Actuarial Costs to The Pension Fund, these will be given Pension Credit for the Conference Year 1976-1977

Robert L. Mangum	C. Maness Mitchell
------------------	--------------------

SECTION E. Appointment Without Annuity Credit Upon The Annual Conference

GROUP A. Non-Methodist Related:

Gayle T. Alexander	John K. Ormond, Jr.
J.C. Alexander	J.L. Peterson, Jr.
Phillip S. Brown	Julian B. Poorman
Dennis M. Campbell	E.G. Purcell, Jr.
Daniel Ross Chandler	John E. Reed
Corbin Lee Cherry	Paul A. Sandusky
Thomas A. Danek	Robin J. Scroggs
C. Earl Davis	William G. Sharpe IV
Normn A. Desrosiers	Gerald H. Shinn
Howard Dennis Draper, Jr.	James A. Starnes
Kenneth E. Frazier	John L. Stokes
Thomas O. Fulcher	James A. Tingle
J. Conrad Glass, Jr.	J.H. Waldrop, Jr.
R. Keith Glover	Wayne G. Wegwart
Warner R. Heston	C. Ray West
H.H. Hodgin, Jr.	A.J. Wilson
William M. Jeffries	Eldon G. Woodcock
Donald C. Nagel	Oscar B. Wooldridge
William W. Newman	William E. Worley

GROUP B. Chaplains: Institutional, Military, VA Hospital

P. Wesley Aitken	Albert N. Gore, Jr.
Gilbert W. Beeson, Jr.	Robert G. Harris
Bobby C. Black	Julius O. Jernigan
John R. Blue	Tracy A. Maness
James L. Bryan	Miles Murphy, Jr.
Charles C. Caudill	John S. Pearsall
John G. Cottingham	James P. Rickards
Franklin D. Daniels	William B. Starnes

GROUP C. Missionaries:

J.W. Garrison
George C. Megill
Denver Stone

GROUP D. Ministers who do not receive pension credit for 1976-1977 because other employment as defined in paragraph 1259.4 (a) (b)

Edward P. Armstrong	William Ike Hughes
Wesley G. Brogan	R.V. Mabe
George Campbell	Leo C. Thompson
McGee Creech	J.L. Peterson
H.T. Ferguson	Bobby E. Smith
Thomas Fulcher	Leroy Spells
O.M. Graham	T.C. West
Wayne Leroy Gooch	Edgar Dicken, Jr.
Richard P. Hayes	John Kern Ormond Jr.

HOUSING EXCLUSION ALLOWANCE

REPORT II

INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE DOCUMENT NO. 5045 (10-67)
DECLARES:

"Rental Value of Home furnished a Clergyman, and cost of utilities paid for him, as part of his compensation for carrying out his duties as clergyman, are not income to him, if he is duly ordained, licensed, or commissioned."

A Rental Allowance to Clergyman, paid as part of his compensation, is not income to the extent he used it, in the year received, to provide a home, or pay utilities for a home furnished him. However, the church, or organization which employs him must have officially designated the payment as a rental allowance before the payment was made."

"The above rules are also applicable to retired clergymen where a rent-free home or rental allowance is furnished him in recognition of past services in carrying out his duties as a clergyman."

A REVISED RULING, 63, 156, 163-2 CB 79 STATES:

"...the rental value of the home furnished to a retired minister as part of his compensation for services is excludable from his gross income under Section 107 (1) of the Code. Also, the rental allowance paid to him as part of his compensation for past services is excludable under Section 107 (2) of the Code, to the extent used by him for expenses directly related to providing a home." (See Code Sec. 107, Reg. 1.107.1-1103.01)

Therefore the following resolution is presented to the North Carolina Conference of the United Methodist Church, meeting in Fayetteville, North Carolina:

Whereas, The United Methodist Church has a tradition of providing housing (a parsonage) for its ministers, or in instances where no parsonage is owned by the charge giving the minister a housing allowance;

Whereas, Retired Ministers of the North Carolina Conference are entitled to the same privileges as those in the Effective Relationship; and

Whereas, the most practical method of providing housing for the Retired Ministers is by means of rental allowance;

Therefore, Be It Resolved, that the amount of \$3,000.00 per year be set as a fair and reasonable rental allowance for each Retired Minister of this annual conference; that the first \$3,000 paid to a Retired Minister each year by The Board of Pensions of The North Carolina Conference of the United Methodist church and \$2,100.00 of this is designated as the payment of this Housing Allowance and \$900.00 for Utility Allowance. The Housing Allowance is specifically designated as compensation to the minister for the cost of renting or providing housing for himself and his family and those costs related thereto, pursuant to the Code as stated in Document 5045 (10-67).

The Board of Pensions emphasizes that the Retired Minister who uses this Housing Allowance must be able to furnish proof that he made expenditures in the amounts claimed. If the full \$3,000.00 cannot be substantiated as expenditures, then claim should be made only for those

amounts which can be verified.

We also remind the minister who uses this allowance, that the amount he claims as a Housing Allowance exclusion must be included as Income in reporting his Social Security. It is possible that reduced Social Security benefits would offset any claims for the Housing Allowance exclusion. Please consult your Social Security Advisor about this matter.

Further, the Board of Pensions absolves itself of any responsibility in the event the Internal Revenue Service disallows any housing allowance claimed.



METHODIST BOARD OF PUBLICATION, INC.

We recommend that

1. A *North Carolina Christian Advocate* subscription campaign be held annually in each local church. The dates of the campaign to be from January 15 through February 15 for the Western North Carolina Annual Conference and from February 15 through March 15 for the North Carolina Annual Conference. The purpose of the Advocate campaign will be to give each local church an opportunity to concentrate on Advocate subscriptions both new and renewal.

2. In order to promote maximum participation in securing new subscriptions to the *Advocate*, and, maintaining the highest possible level of renewals, each local church will be given a quota of subscriptions which will be one subscription for every six members based on each church's total membership as of Dec. 31, 1976, reported in the 1976 Journals of the respective conferences. Where the membership is not divisible by six the next highest number will become the quota (Example: a church with 43 members divided by six equals a quota of $7 \frac{1}{3}$; thus, the quota in this case would be 8).

3. The quota for each district will be the sum of the quotas of its local churches and that this district quota be carried in all regular reports or mailings by the districts and/or conferences to the local churches along with a report from each district on the progress made to reach its quota.

4. Each local church be prepared to report to the 1977 fall Charge Conference progress made to date in reaching its quota.

5. That there be a category called Gold Star churches with the number of subscriptions for this category being one subscription for every 3.5 members based on each church's total full membership as of Dec. 31, 1976, reported in the 1976 Journals of the respective conferences. As in the case of the quota, where the membership is not divisible by 3.5 the next highest number will become the Gold Star figure.

6. That there be an All-Administrative Board subscription plan available to the local churches.

7. That subscription prices be as follows: (1) The price of individual subscriptions will be \$4.50 a year. (2) The price of subscriptions for the members of the Administrative Boards of the local churches - where every member of the Administrative Board is a subscriber (unless two or more members of the same family, living at the same address, are members of the Administrative Board in which case one subscription for the family will meet the requirements) - will be \$4.25 a year. (3) The price of subscriptions in Quota churches will be \$4.05 a year. (4) The price of subscriptions in Gold Star Churches will be \$3.25 a year. Both Quota Churches and Gold Star Churches are urged to send in their subscriptions at the individual rate of \$4.50. When either the Quota, or the Gold Star, status is reached, the *Advocate* will send the proper refund to the church. Such refunds will be limited to subscriptions received and current within the calendar year January 1 through December 31. All additional subscriptions in Quota and Gold Star Churches which exceed the status in

question will be at either the Quota or Gold Star rate whichever applies.

8. Due to the limited staff of the *Advocate*, and the service nature of its operation, cash payments accompany all subscriptions sent in either by individuals or local churches.

9. Each district superintendent be asked to designate a District Director for the *North Carolina Christian Advocate* to promote circulation.

10. Each local church nominate to the 1977 fall Charge Conference the name of a person to be its *Advocate* Campaign chairperson and that this person be a member of the Administrative Board of that church.

11. As soon as it is economically feasible, the *Advocate* be published weekly.

Respectfully submitted,
James H. Coleman, President
A.F. Fisher, Secretary



**STATISTICIAN'S REPORT TO ANNUAL CONFERENCE
TABLE I**

	1976	1975
1. Total full members reported at close of last year	211,550	211,180
2. Received this year on Confession of Faith and Restored.	3,316	3,204
3. Received from other United Methodist Churches.	3,524	3,403
4. Received from other denominations.	1,855	1,800
5. Removed by Charge Conference action or withdrawn.	1,632	1,515
6. Removed by transfer to other United Methodist churches.	2,986	2,857
7. Removed by transfer to other denominations.	1,604	1,493
8. Removed by death.	2,260	2,172
9. Total full members at close of this year.	211,763	211,550
10. Average attendance at the principal weekly worship service (s).	75,732	75,416
11. Number of persons baptized this year (all ages).	3,292	3,239
12. Preparatory members now on roll (all baptized children under 16).	19,372	19,726
13. Number of persons on constituency roll (Par. 231.4)	11,279	11,999
14. Total enrolled in confirmation classes this year.	2,854	2,645
15. Number of leaders (teachers, administrators, etc. for all educational work).	12,133	12,292
16. Children (birth through sixth grade) in all classes and groups (include nursery home members).	26,357	27,607
17. Youth (seventh grade through high school) in all classes and groups (include home members).	17,947	19,306
18. Adult (post high school) in all classes and groups (including home members).	53,447	54,156
19. Total church school membership (add lines 15-18 incl.)	109,886	113,361

20. Average attendance in the Sunday Church School (all ages).	58,682	60,371
21. Average attendance in other on-going classes and groups for learning.	15,875	16,419
22. Average attendance in short-term classes and groups for learning.	21,503	23,902
23. Number of church school members joining the church this year on confession of faith.	2,362	2,250
24. Membership in United Methodist Women.	28,832	29,109
25. Amount paid for local church and community work.	\$374,069	\$342,776
26. Value of church land, building and equipment.	\$136,991,500	\$122,005,065
27. Value of church owned parsonages and furniture.	\$18,522,794	\$16,914,472
28. Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	\$6,581,713	\$5,281,677
29. Indebtedness on items 26, 27, 28 at end of year.	\$8,508,613	\$8,741,112
30. Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	\$162,181	\$73,471

TABLE II

	1976	1975
1. Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	\$2,504,059	\$2,357,642
2. Paid on buildings and improvements (not including funds borrow)	2,502,236	2,146,961
3. Church School: Lesson materials, supplies, administration, etc.	975,433	835,156
4. Other current program and operating expenses.	4,472,914	4,111,274
5. Benevolences paid directly by local church (do not include payments sent to Conference Treasurer or to United Methodist Church		

General Boards and Agencies.)	249,212	198,108
6. United Methodist Women cash sent to district or conference UMW Treasurer.	252,700	229,238
7. Pastor's Salary (excluding conference and general church supplements)	4,658,794	4,292,587
8. Associates's (s') Salary (under episcopal appointment)	202,660	196,075
9. Travel paid pastor and associate.	468,103	387,534
10. Utilities and other cash allowance (excluding housing)	495,346	398,489
11. Single Figure Information:		
Amount Apportioned	3,846,157	3,568,441
Amount Accepted	3,667,545	3,267,906
Amount Paid	3,651,313	3,240,773
Percentage Paid	94.9%	90.8%
12. Ministerial Support (Other than local church)	1,461,415	1,395,733
13. Interdenominational Co-operation Fund	8,593	8,219
14. Connectional — Administrative Funds	293,121	270,080
15. World Service & Conference Benevolences	921,722	865,822
16. Ministerial Education Fund	191,641	181,282
17. Black College Fund	60,599	56,947
18. General Advance Specials	173,911	199,463
19. Youth Service Fund	1,774	2,679
20. General Church Offerings	56,907	94,394
21. Conference Advance Specials	44,697	50,551
22. Higher Education (capital and operational expense)	615,760	568,584
23. Lake Junaluska Advancement Fund	39,171	38,088
24. World Hunger	42,586	---
25. Health & Welfare agencies	354,844	335,470
26. Ten Dollar Club	46,458	42,112
27. District Work	149,130	147,286
28. N.C. Wesleyan College Special	87,502	307,429
29. Other benevolences sent to Conference Treasurer (do not include items reported above)	<u>27,487</u>	<u>14,192</u>
30. GRAND TOTAL PAID	<u>\$21,358,775</u>	<u>\$19,731,395</u>

TRAVEL, COMMITTEE ON PARISH

During the past year, it has come to the attention of the Committee on Parish Travel that the implementation of the Parish Travel Expense Program adopted by the 1975 Annual Conference has caused some concern on the part of District Superintendents and Ministers who are directly involved in the effective implementation of the program. There is apparently some degree of misunderstanding of the full scope of action taken by the 1975 Annual Conference in adopting the program, and especially of the basis on which Ministers may be reimbursed under the program for travel expenses incurred. In an effort to clarify the current status of the program, the Committee on Parish Travel makes the following report to the 1977 Annual Conference.

Recommendations Adopted by The 1975 Annual Conference

The Committee feels that it would serve a useful purpose to restate the original recommendations that were adopted by the 1975 Annual Conference as the basis for clarifying the original intent for which the program was established and the basis on which it was intended to be implemented and subsequently administered. Those recommendations, as amended on the Conference floor, are as follows:

1. That the Annual Conference adopt the goal that Ministers' travel expenses be considered and recorded as a local church expense separate from salaries in all Charge, District and Annual Conference computations.

For the purpose of making an orderly transition, the basis for appointments made at the 1976 Annual Conference will use, for a Minister's salary, the combined total of salary and utilities. The travel allowance will be listed as a separate item.

2. That the Annual Conference urge each Charge to provide a travel expense item in its budget beginning with the 1976 fiscal year. The budgeted amount is to be based on a formula calculated to have the Charge Treasurer reimburse the minister's automobile travel for parish responsibilities at a rate of 12c per mile for the first 15,000 miles and 9c per mile for the excess. Two methods of reimbursement may be used: either (a) requisition by a voucher based upon records showing the miles driven, or (b) a flat monthly reimbursement equal to 1/12 of the amount budgeted for the travel expenses.

To provide an equitable apportionment of travel expense reimbursement, no more than 5/12 of the budgeted item may be expended between January 1st and the assignment of the minister at Annual Conference.

3. Upon consultation with the minister, the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee and the Committee on Finance will recommend to the Annual Charge Conference the amount to be included in the Charge budget for travel reimbursement.

4. That Travel expenses be exempted in the single figure asking apportionment formula, but not to exceed \$1,500.
5. Recognizing the need for annual review of the base figures recommended and the need for continued study of travel expense requirements, the Bishop will appoint a standing committee to conduct such review and study. The Committee will be composed of three at-large ministers, three lay persons, and a funding for two meetings per year will be provided by the Council on Plans and Administration.

Action by The 1976 Annual Conference

The 1976 Annual Conference approved recommendations of the Committee to (1) continue the use of pastor's combined salary, utilities and travel allowance (with travel allowance listed separately) as the basis for making appointments, and (2) that each pastor report to the Annual Charge Conference the number of parish miles driven between January 1, 1976 and the date of the Annual Charge Conference. Using the average monthly miles from the pastor's report, the Charge will then project the travels for the remaining months between the Annual Charge Conference and December 31, 1976 so that the total miles thus computed become the travel requirements for the Charge for the 1977 fiscal year. Pastors being moved to new appointments will submit their parish travel mileage driven between may 31 to their district superintendent. A form will be provided for this purpose.

In addition, the 1976 Annual Conference passed a motion from the floor that the formula for establishing the travel expense budget be increased to 15c per mile for the first 15,000 miles and 12c per mile for the excess in establishing the budget for the 1977 fiscal year. For years subsequent to 1977, the formula would be based on the Internal Revenue Service allowable deduction rates.

Current Status and Recommendations

The Committee wishes to clarify and reaffirm its original position concerning the use of travel vouchers and/or flat reimbursement.

1. The voucher method of reimbursement has been an alternative available to the minister for obtaining reimbursement of travel expenses but has never been a requirement of the program. The other alternative, flat reimbursement of 1/12 of the budgeted amount, as was explained in the 1975 Report to the Annual Conference and restated in this report, was included in the program originally.
2. Since the substantiation of travel expenses incurred for purposes of federal and state income tax audit is strictly between the minister and the tax authorities, the Committee is of the opinion that the method of reimbursement of travel should be between the pastor and the Charge. For income tax purposes, the minister is responsible for maintenance of adequate records.

Recommendations

Recognizing that the Travel Expense Program is accomplishing its intended purpose by (1) providing a basis on which ministers may be reimbursed for travel expenses; (2) has benefitted the majority of ministers by providing additional funds for meeting travel expense requirements; and (3) has resulted in a growing recognition on the part of Charges that the pastor's travel is not a part of salary, the Committee firmly feels that the program warrants the continued support of the Annual Conference and makes the following recommendations to the 1977 Annual Conference:

1. That the Conference should continue the use of pastor's combined salary, utilities and travel allowance (with the travel allowance listed separately) as the basis for making appointments. This will assure equitable treatment of pastors appointed to Charges which have not, as yet, provided for the full budget requirements for parish travel expenses.
2. That each pastor report to the Annual Charge Conference the number of parish miles driven between July 1, 1977 and the date of the Annual Charge conference. Using the average monthly miles from the pastor's report, the Charge will then project the travel for the remaining months between the Annual Charge conference and December 31, 1977 so that the total miles thus computed become the travel requirements for the Charge for the 1978 fiscal year. For years subsequent to the 1978 fiscal year, the pastor will report the parish miles driven between January 1 and the date of the Annual Charge Conference.

The method used in determining the number of parish miles driven will be left to the discretion of the pastor, the district superintendent and the Annual Charge Conference.

Pastors being moved to new appointments will submit their parish travel mileage driven through May 31 to their district superintendent. A space will be provided for this purpose on the moving expense reimbursement voucher.

3. That the formula for determining the travel expense budget be set at 15c per mile for the first 15,000 miles and 12c per mile for the excess until such time as the Internal Revenue Service formula exceeds this formula.

Group C—Resolutions

CONCERNING HEALING THE DOMESTIC WOUNDS OF THE VIETNAM WAR

We applaud President Carter's pardon for those who resisted the draft during the years of the war in Vietnam.

We ask, further, for a general amnesty for all other persons, civilian or military, who are in legal jeopardy or financial hardship because of nonviolent acts of resistance to that war.

An amnesty would wipe the record clean and have a healing effect upon our life together—neither imputing wrong nor administering absolution to any group of citizens.

We ask that the amnesty include not only those who are under indictment or subject to indictment under the Selective Service Act and those who have served sentences or been convicted under that Act; but also:

- 1) Persons who have taken up citizenship in another country;
- 2) Veterans and military prisoners who have deserted rather than help carry on the war in Indochina; and
- 3) Veterans who have less-than-honorable discharges, except for common criminal acts.

As our United Methodist General Conference stated last year: "Broad and unconditional amnesty would be an act of reconciliation that would restore family, community, and civic unity."

(We ask that the Conference Secretary forward this resolution—upon its adoption—to the President, the members of Congress from North Carolina, and the news media.)

CONCERNING THE NORMALIZATION OF RELATIONS WITH VIETNAM

Whereas we as Christian people believe in the brotherhood of man under the Fatherhood of God; and

Whereas we believe that brotherhood can only be achieved through open communication between peoples and nations; and

Whereas we believe that wounds of our recent conflict need the healing that is brought about through normal and open channels of communication;

Be it therefore resolved (1) that we, the United Methodist of the North Carolina Conference support normalization of economic, diplomatic and cultural relations between the United States and the Democratic Republic of Vietnam; and (2) that our support of normalization will be based on President Jimmy Carter's call for human rights.

(We ask that the Conference Secretary forward this resolution—upon its adoption—to the President, the members of Congress from North Carolina, and the news media.)

CONCERNING THE FORMATION OF "NEW CONGREGATIONS" WITH ETHNIC MINORITY LEADERSHIP

Whereas the Lord Jesus Christ called upon His followers to "go therefore and make disciples of all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father and of the Son and of the Holy Spirit" (Matthew 28:19); and

Whereas the 1976 General Conference of the United Methodist Church made evangelism and ethnic minority churches two of the priority programs for this quadrennium; and

Whereas a great field for evangelism for the United Methodist Church does lie among the ethnic minority peoples of eastern North Carolina;

Therefore, be it resolved that the agencies of the North Carolina Conference of the United Methodist Church build at least one "New Congregation" in each District where feasible, with ethnic minority leadership.

CONCERNING AMERICAN PRISONERS IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Whereas many American citizens are incarcerated in foreign countries where laws and penalties are often drastically different from the United States of America, and

Whereas the United States of America and Mexico have worked out a policy of exchange of prisoners,

Therefore be it resolved that the North Carolina Conference of the United Methodist Church call upon the President and the government of the United States of America to actively seek policies of exchange of prisoners with other foreign countries where United States citizens are incarcerated, these exchanges to be conditional upon agreement of those incarcerated on both sides.

Be it further resolved that where prisoners from foreign countries are not available for an exchange program, the United States of America investigate the use of other means to implement the return of United States citizens incarcerated in foreign countries to the United States, to be dealt with in accordance with the laws and statutes of the United States of America.

(We ask the Conference Secretary to forward this resolution—upon its adoption—to the President and to the members of Congress from North Carolina.)

CONCERNING CHURCHES IN URBAN TRANSITION

We recommend that each District Superintendent shall by January 1, 1978, identify the churches in urban transition and report to the Conference Council on Ministries. The Annual Conference Council on Ministries shall by Annual Conference 1978 form an on-going task force to form guidelines, do research and put together an empowerment resource package to help these churches develop holistic ministries in their local situation. Where a demon-

strated need exists, financial aid and financial relief should be available for these churches. Resources of the Duke Endowment, the Ormond Center, the Boards of Global Ministries and Church and Society, and the Commission on Religion and Race should be considered and consulted. To be implemented by the Conference Council on Ministries and the Bishop and his Cabinet.

CONCERNING ADS FOR ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES

Beverage alcohol continues to be a major social problem in the United States and in North Carolina and is causing problems for an ever-increasing number of citizens.

The use and the availability of liquor, beer, and wine is increasing, especially among the young. It is unfortunate for them to have beverage alcohol available; it is even worse to allow the enticing of more and more of our population, including the young, to become users of it through the appeal of advertising.

We urge the Federal Communications Commission to forbid the advertising of alcoholic beverages on radio and television broadcasts as they have forbidden cigarette advertisements.

We also call upon the United States Postal Service to prohibit the sending through the mails of magazines, newspapers and flyers containing advertising for alcoholic beverages that does not also contain a warning about the deleterious effect of alcohol.

We ask our Representatives and Senators in the United States Congress to examine the authority of the Federal Communications Commission and the U.S. Postal Service to effect these restrictions, and, if they find a lack of such authority, to introduce legislation mandating the prohibition of such ads in interstate commerce.

(We ask that the Conference Secretary forward this resolution—upon its adoption—to the FCC, the Secretary General of the U.S. Postal Service, the President, the members of Congress from North Carolina, and the news media.)

CONCERNING MEDICAL CARE

The 1976 General Conference resolution on Health Care states: "The Christian Church understands itself as called by its Lord to a ministry of healing—not just spiritual, not just physical, not just emotional, not just mental, but whole." Also: "We affirm that in an affluent society unimpeded access to adequate health care is a fundamental right of all persons living in that society and is corollary to the right of life itself."

There is a crisis in medical care in eastern North Carolina! This crisis is due to economic and geographic maldistribution and the high cost of medical care services. Economic maldistribution—the availability of care based on the ability to pay—results in many people suffering from treatable illnesses simply because they cannot pay for care; and this takes place despite Medicare and Medicaid. Others are impoverished by the cost of chronic illnesses and long-term hospitalization. Geographic maldistribution results in

some services being unavailable regardless of a person's ability to pay. When available the quality of services varies geographically with the rural poor receiving the poorest. Costs for all facets of medical care including hospital rates, physicians' fees, dentists' fees, drugs and medical insurance have soared.

Therefore, we make these resolutions. We ask our members to study, to pray and to use all influence with federal and state legislators towards their realization.

1. We support the East Carolina University School of Medicine. We urge the founders of this school to be innovative in their planning and development so that its primary mission will be to produce physician graduates trained in primary medical care and motivated to serve in rural eastern North Carolina, and that the North Carolina Conference consider the assignment of a full time Methodist Chaplain for the Medical School at Pitt County Hospital.

2. Physician extendors (physician assistants, nurse practitioners, etc.) are vital and valid members of the health care delivery team. We urge their acceptance and nurturance as such.

3. Rural medical centers manned by physicians and/or physician extendors under the guidance of physicians and organized and maintained by communities with federal and state aid are to be encouraged. The areas with the greatest need for these centers are usually those with a low economic base for support and without the leadership and expertise needed for their development. We therefore urge local churches to use their resources to motivate and aid these people in acquiring and maintaining rural medical centers.

4. Physicians, physician extendors, nurses and all other allied health professionals are human beings with needs. Their spiritual and social needs are sometimes more acute and profound than those of other peoples. We urge the churches to make special efforts to understand and minister to these persons so that they may feel acceptance not only as professionals but also as human beings.

5. National Health Insurance legislation (now pending) that addresses *only* the cost of medical care would fall short of the needs of eastern North Carolina. We urge that support be given to legislation that will include the following:

- a. That patients will have access to the physician of their choice.
- b. That rural medical centers and physician extendors will be covered by benefits.
- c. That scholarships for medical students and aid for operation and development of medical schools will be available.
- d. That the federal government will provide guidelines and supervision but the states will administer the program.
- e. That a uniform fee-for-services be developed so that there is no geographic discrimination. (The fact that Medicare and Medicaid do discriminate tends to keep physicians out of rural areas where they receive less pay for the same service.)

f. That private insurance companies not be the financial intermediary between the government and the claimant. To do otherwise is to add an additional costly step in administration.

6. The cost of any medical and hospital insurance is affected by the degree to which it is utilized. We discourage over-utilization. Hospitalization and utilization of other health care services should be based on need and never be used just because insurance pays the bill.

7. The cost of medicine would be decreased if it were required that prescriptions be written for drugs using their generic names, if drug stores were allowed to advertise their prices by generic names and if their prices were conspicuously displayed in the stores. We urge the support of these issues.

8. We urge that all our people put renewed emphasis on good health. Assuring that will greatly ease the crisis in medical care. Good health cannot be bought. It can be maintained through disciplined life-styles that include good nutrition, proper exercise and rest, clean air and water and faith with commitment to Jesus Christ our Lord.

(We ask the Conference Secretary to forward this resolution—upon adoption—to the President, the members of Congress from North Carolina, the appropriate committees of Congress and of the General Assembly and to the news media.)

CONCERNING CHILD ABUSE AND NEGLECT

Whereas, United Methodists have historically opposed human injustice and wastage, and have been committed to struggles for human dignity and social reform (Methodist discipline, 1976, paragraph 67); and

Whereas, we as Christian citizens have a public responsibility to intervene on behalf of abandoned, abused or neglected children; and

Whereas, in a court case of child abuse or neglect, the interests of the child often do not identify with, or are adverse to those of the state or the parents (the other two parties to such a proceeding); and

Whereas, all but seven states, one of which is North Carolina, now either require or permit the appointment of a guardian ad litem (legal representative) for children in child abuse and neglect cases; and

Whereas, North Carolina presently has before its legislature House Bill No. 356 (J-3 Committee substitute) which permits the appointment of a guardian ad litem (legal representative) for the child in abuse or neglect cases where the court deems the child needs one; therefore

Be it resolved: That the North Carolina Conference of the United Methodist Church recognize the fact that many children in abuse or neglect cases need a legal representative; and

Be it further resolved: That the North Carolina Conference

of the United Methodist Church urges members of the North Carolina State Senate to vote for House Bill No. 356 (J-3 Committee substitute) which will provide a guardian ad litem for each North Carolina child who needs a legal representative in a child abuse or neglect case.

(We ask that the Conference Secretary forward this resolution—upon its adoption—to the Governor, the members of the North Carolina Legislature, and the news media.)

(We ask individual delegates of this Conference to write their North Carolina State Senators concerning House Bill No. 356 (J-3 Committee substitute.)

CONCERNING INTERNATIONAL HUMAN RIGHTS

Whereas, President Carter has taken a firm position in favor of international human rights:

Whereas, President Carter has called for morality in United States Foreign Policy:

Whereas, many of the countries receiving millions of United States dollars are countries with a consistent pattern of gross violation of human rights;

Whereas, the President, through Secretary of State, Cyrus Vance, has made it clear that South Korea will be exempt from any economic and military aid cut-backs:

Whereas, Christians in South Korea have asked for our prayers for the restoration of human rights in their country.

Therefore be it resolved that the North Carolina Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church in session in Fayetteville, North Carolina, call upon the President of the United States and the Secretary of State to reconsider the exemption of South Korea and apply the policy of economic and military aid cut-backs until full human rights are restored.

Further be it resolved that the North Carolina Conference urge the United States Congress, through the North Carolina delegation, to insist upon the consistent application of human rights provisions as a criterion for United States aid, a measure which it already supports.

And further be it resolved that the above communications include the names of other nations whose governments are denying basic human rights (e.g. Brazil, Iran, Philippines, etc...)

CONCERNING PORNOGRAPHY

Whereas, the Word of God says, "righteousness exalts a nation but sin is a reproach to any people," and

Whereas, a constant flow of pornography has been released upon the state of North Carolina unprecedented in its history, and

Whereas, the new pornography has in this decade plunged to all-time depths of degradation, picturing explicit sex acts both heterosexual and homosexuals, using children below the age of puberty and humans with animals, and

Whereas, North Carolina now has some of the weakest laws in the nation governing pornography and these laws have constituted an invitation to organized crime, and

Whereas the desire for profittaking in exploitation of a ready market for pornographic materials has caused both legitimate and illegitimate business interests to yield to the temptation to participate in this pornographic trade,

Be it now therefore resolved that the North Carolina Conference call on all United Methodists to refuse to patronize businesses that sell, display and distribute pornographic materials and to voice objection to such materials to store managers, and

Be it further resolved that the N.C. Conference of the United Methodist Church call on all business interests to resist the temptation to profit by participating at any level of the pornographic trade and further that business leadership help to curtail the pornographic trade by directing moral persuasion and economic boycott pressure against the pornographic trade by withholding goods and services that are necessary for the pornographic industry to flourish, and

Be it further resolved that the North Carolina Conference of the United Methodist Church call upon the General Assembly to take all appropriate action, without violating the freedoms guaranteed in our Constitution, to stop the proliferation of pornographic materials coming into our state.

CONCERNING CHURCH AND SOCIETY

That the Division of Church and Society be directed to adopt as their primary strategy of presenting issues of their concern before this Conference the development of position papers which identify specific actions (and the reasons therefore) individuals, groups, churches, Districts and this Conference can take rather than offering resolutions for our consideration. In the case where the presentation of a resolution is the strategy adopted, the Division must report to the next following conference what specific action was taking concerning any resolutions that were adopted.

CONCERNING FARMERS

I move that the concerns of the farmers within the North Carolina Conference as expressed by the Brook's amendment be referred to the North Carolina Conference Task Force on Hunger, that input be solicited from the farmers, and that the selection of representatives be made by the farmers themselves.

(Editor's Note: The concerns to which this resolution refers came in an amendment to a resolution that was defeated at the Annual Conference Session. The content of the amendment is as follows: "That the North Carolina Conference of the United Methodist Church appeal to Methodist everywhere and to the entire population of the United States to seek actively and to support personally increased prices paid to farmers for food and fiber production

to that level which will provide a 6% per annum return on investment and a wage equal to that of the average industrial worker in the United States.”)

FOR A CAPITAL FUNDS CAMPAIGN

Recognizing the urgent need of our Institutions, and acknowledging that these agencies now pay more than \$568,000 interest annually on long debt of over \$11,000,000, and recognizing that our Conference Pension per-service-year rate is now woefully inadequate, and recognizing that our Conference last undertook a Capital Campaign more than thirteen years ago, the Cabinet of the North Carolina conference and the Executive Committee of the Conference Council on Ministries recommend that our Conference consider a major Capital funds Campaign to assist our Conference Agencies and pension fund.

We further recommend that Bishop Blackburn appoint a committee to set in motion the mechanics of such a proposal and present the same to the 1978 session of the Annual Conference.

CONCERNING BUDGET

That all line item budgets presented to the Annual Conference shall include an additional column of figures representing the increase or decrease of each amount over the previous budget.

CONCERNING MISSIONAL PRIORITIES

Be it, therefore, resolved that the North Carolina Conference of The United Methodist church in regular session at Methodist College in Fayetteville, North Carolina, June 6-9 urge each local church in the fall Charge Conference of 1977 (1) to accept 100% of the line item apportionment for Missional Priorities, (2) That each local church take an advance special for Missional Priorities to be divided equally between the Ethnic Minority Church and World Hunger, (3) That each local church exert every effort possible to experience an increase in church membership each year of the quadrennium.

N.W. Grant

Official Representative of The North Carolina Conference
on The General Council on Ministries

FOR NAMING ONE OR MORE NOMINEES FOR EPISCOPAL ELECTION

Whereas *The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church* (1976 edition, Paragraph 506.1) now allows an Annual Conference to “name one or more nominees for episcopal election,”

Be it therefore resolved that the North Carolina Annual Conference now state its intention to “name one or more nominees for episcopal election” to the 1980 session of the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference...

Be it further resolved that we ask Bishop Blackburn to name a

committee to study the proper procedure whereby the above nomination (s) may be made.

Be it further resolved that this study committee bring, for action by the 1978 session of the North Carolina Annual Conference, recommendations about this nominating procedure.

CONCERNING JOURNAL

I move that the Annual Conference Journal be sent directly to the Lay Members of Annual Conference instead of to the Pastors as is now done.

I move that the *Journal of the North Carolina Conference of the United Methodist Church* be published in two volumes. Volume I of the *Journal* shall include what is presently designated as:

Section VI - Treasurer's Financial Exhibits

Section VII - District Charge and Church Statistics

Schedule for this volume shall be set at March 1 each year, with the provision that while adjustments are made in coming to schedule, April 15 will be a temporary schedule. Distribution will allow:

1. Boards, Divisions and Commissions of the Conference can have this information for their Spring meeting.

2. Current statistical data to be generally available to our entire membership in considering pastoral appointments.

3. Current statistical data to be used as a basis for action taken at the session of the Annual Conference.

Volume II of the *Journal* shall include Sections I-V and shall be published and distributed in September following each Conference session.

The estimated cost of \$3,000.00 will be borne through a supplementary appropriation.

TO TRANSFER CHURCHES TO ANOTHER ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Whereas the Fairview-Hickory Grove Churches located in the bounds of South Carolina, though a part of the present Rockingham District of the North Carolina Conference, and

Whereas the South Carolina Conference, Marion District, has expressed interest in making them a part of said Conference and District, whereby more adequate service and supervision may be given said churches by transferring them to the South Carolina Conference, and

Whereas the majority of members of said churches voted a willingness and desire for such a transfer, and

Whereas it is necessary that both the South Carolina Conference and the North Carolina Conference must mutually agree by vote of said conferences,

Therefore be it resolved that the North Carolina Conference in Annual Session at Methodist College, Fayetteville, North Carolina, June 6-9, 1977, does approve such transfer of the Fairview and Hickory Grove United Methodist Churches to the Marion District of the South Carolina Conference of the United Methodist Church,

effective with the Annual Session of the South Carolina Conference in 1978.

CONCERNING MEMBERSHIP ON CONFERENCE AGENCIES

The Executive Committee of the Council on Ministries recommends to the Annual Conference the following rule. No Division or Commission can add more than four persons as at-large-members to its membership. These four persons must come from one, two, or all the following areas: 1) No more than two persons who would have expertise in areas of concern; 2) No more than two at-large-members to provide for better ethnic and sexual representation; and 3) No more than two youth members. These persons may only be added when the above three areas are not represented in the agency's membership. Any membership additions must be approved by the Council on Ministries.

RESOLUTIONS AND REFERENCE REPORT

Always we appreciate the approach of our Annual Conference session with a sense of pleasure and anticipation at the prospect of Church and family news, the pleasure of renewed friendships, and the anticipation of new challenges and higher goals.

On behalf of the members, delegates, and visitors to this one hundred and fifty-second session of the North Carolina Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, the Committee on Resolutions and Reference offers this resolution of heart-felt appreciation.

We declare our appreciation for the obviously warm and friendly welcome extended to us all by those associated with our host institution, Methodist College. Thank you Dr. Richard Pearce, Bill Lowdermilk, and all the personnel of the college who have labored before we came, and long after we retired each night to keep us well housed, richly fed, and comfortably cared for in our areas of need.

To the Reverend James H. Miller, Jr., host District Superintendent, and the large team of workers from the Fayetteville District, we speak of our gratitude with awareness of the hours you have labored after other required duties were completed. You have prepared and performed well those duties which have assured a well-planned conference. We say "Thank you" to each one.

To Barbara Wilkinson, the Committee on Communication, to the Fayetteville Observer and the News and Observer, and to others of the press corps we thank you for reporting well and faithfully the activities and moods of our conference sessions. We appreciate the continuation of "The Saddle Bag" this year.

To Robert F. Searles, chairman, and the North Carolina Chapter of the Fellowship of United Methodist Musicians we declare our appreciation; to the Conference Division on Worship, and to each one who shared in the rich and meaningful musical offer-

ings, worship occasions, and communion experiences, we say a hearty "Thanks!"

Words cannot adequately express our gratitude for the magnificent music presented by the combined choirs each evening. Many choirs came from miles away across our great conference and we are so grateful that you guided us beautifully into our Lord's presence "on wings of song."

We have been privileged to have men of gentle greatness minister to us this week. We shall be grateful for longer than we realize to Dr. John K. Bergland of the Duke Divinity School faculty who honored our deceased ministers and wives as he reminded us of "The Foolish Risk of Faith"; to Bishop James S. Thomas, resident Bishop of the Ohio East Area, who challenged us with quiet persuasiveness, as he reminded our ordinands that they serve not by their choice or whim, but "Under Divine Marching Orders"; to Bishop Joel McDavid, resident Bishop of the Florida Area, who compelled, as he challenged us to renew our dependence upon the heritage of a simple gospel of faith and good news; and to our own Bishop Robert M. Blackburn who urged that we "Let Our Light Shine" with a compelling witness worthy of the life and witness of our Master.

We sometimes tend to take for granted the presence of the Cokesbury Book Display. We express our appreciation to Sue Henry and her associates for the excellence and the utility of the annual Book Room display and counsel.

We are pleased that a growing number of our youth and young adult delegates care enough to participate in the routine business of this Annual Conference session. We thank you for the freshness of your concern and your love of our great Church. We encourage you to help us avoid a sense of routine as you keep before us a fresh awareness of challenge in our great Commission. No conference of Methodism could be successful without the inestimable contributions made by the huge number of laity who attend the sessions and give clarity of purpose to resolutions before us.

We commend all who were recognized for works of distinction done during the Conference Year just completed, such as the recipients of the "Church of the Year" award, the Bishop's Awards to Methodist Men's Fellowship Units, and even the recognition of 22 years of memorable service to our Methodist Retirement Homes given by Dr. Joseph Coble.

Few are aware of the endless hours of preparation, ceaseless dedication to detail, and thankless periods of review rendered by our Conference Secretary Jim Coile and the staff of associates who so faithfully record each word and action of this busy session. We thank God for your dedication and energy in our behalf while we find more time for fellowship because of our confidence that our records will be faithfully prepared. Thank you for a labor of love, too often unrecognized and unrewarded.

No resolution such as this would be complete without recognition

of the fair, patient, and firm leadership of our presiding officer, Bishop Robert M. Blackburn. His deep commitment to God and his confidence of willing cooperation from an appreciative conference have contributed to a session which has felt comfortable to linger where issues interested the delegates, and to move with alacrity and ease where time became a critical factor. Thank you, Bishop Blackburn, and we thank God for your dedication to the highest standards of good Churchmanship, and for the inspiration you give to us to serve God with renewed zeal and our best energies.

We express our appreciation to the many who invested willingly hours and hours of time in the preparation and presentation of the reports of our Boards, Divisions, Agencies, Commissions and Committees, each of which has reminded us of work undone and ambitious plans for God's future.

As we begin our Conference sessions after the fashion of John Wesley by singing "And Are We Yet Alive," so may we conclude by thanks to God that we are indeed alive, and with a sincere prayer that we may be alive and aflame for Christ and His Church as we depart.

Thomas A. Collins, Chairperson
E.M. Thompson, Secretary
Committee on Resolutions and Reference

**RESOLUTION OF RECOGNITION AND APPRECIATION
for JOSEPH FILLMORE COBLE, Executive Director
THE METHODIST RETIREMENT HOMES, INC. 1955-1977**

Dr. Coble was appointed superintendent of The Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. in July of 1955 when this institution was basically still a dream. He has given twenty-two years of dedicated, effective and creative leadership in a "caring ministry" for older persons. The tangible, physical results of these twenty-two years are retirement and health care facilities in Durham and Lumberton capable of caring for over 400 persons. The facilities are some of the finest to be found across The United Methodist Church and are valued in excess of \$12 million dollars.

The beneficiaries of Joe's life and works are numberless, but it is beyond question that Methodists in general, and the North Carolina Conference of The United Methodist Church, in particular, are primary beneficiaries. His leadership through this conference and with the many members of The Boards of Trustees and staff members of the Retirement Homes has developed for us institutions that are financially sound, ably staffed and exemplary in the programs and services offered.

The naming of the Health Care Center in Durham the "Joseph F. Coble Health Care Center" is a significant indication of the debt of gratitude that we owe Dr. Coble for his great talent and energy so tirelessly given in the spirit of his Lord and on our behalf for older persons.

Joseph F. Coble is known as and will be remembered as an able

administrator, a wise builder, a good steward and developer in financial areas and a creative, long-range planner. Thus, from these abilities the family of Methodists in Eastern North Carolina and many individual families have reaped and will surely reap in the future many lasting rewards. There is prerequisite to all of this, though, the fact that Joe and Virginia have never forgotten that they were a "parsonage family" involved in a ministry to persons. Loyal and faithful servants of Jesus Christ our Lord and dedicated Methodists they have been for 40 years in this Conference.

Joe Coble is not only a name almost synonymous with institutions called Retirement Homes, but Joe Coble has become almost an "institution" at District Lay Rallies and Conferences. He surely has eaten more bar-be-que in the last twenty-two years than any of us, having attended over 200 Lay Rallies and 200 District Conferences. Concerned to keep the business of running a retirement home related to and identified as a ministry of the church caused him to travel these many miles and attend these rallies and conferences.

November 23, 1976, Dr. Coble asked to be relieved from the responsibilities of Executive Director of The Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. as of June, 1977. Quoting Dr. Coble from his report to The Homes' Board of Trustees, April 22, 1977, he said, "this request does not come because the work was too hard or there was not a challenge, but because I wanted to see long range plans made for The Home to continue to serve its members in a professional way and for expansion to meet the needs of our retired people. I am grateful for the privilege of working in this area of the Church's ministry and for having had a small part in seeing this field of service develop."

Yes, a dream has developed into a beautiful, serving reality and God has indeed blessed us through Joseph Fillmore Coble.

NOW, therefore, BE IT RESOLVED:

That we, the members of The North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction of The United Methodist church, do hereby recognize and express our appreciation to Dr. Joseph F. Coble for his twenty-two years of service as Executive Director, The Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., giving humble thanks to God for his life and work and causing a copy of this resolution to be entered in the 1977 issue of the *Journal* of this Conference, which he loves and has served so well.

DR. WILLIAM W. AUSTIN LAY PERSON OF THE YEAR-1977

The Division of Lay Life and Work of The North Carolina Annual Conference has chosen as the Lay Person of the Year for 1977 Dr. William W. Austin, who is a Charter Member of the Highland United Methodist Church in Raleigh, North Carolina. Prior to the organization of the Highland Church in 1954, Dr. Austin was an active member of the Fairmont United Methodist Church in Raleigh.

Having graduated from Birmingham Southern College with a

Bachelor of Science in Chemistry, Dr. Austin continued his education and received both an MS and PhD in Chemistry-Metallurgy from Vanderbilt University. After having worked in private enterprise for several years with some of the nation's outstanding industrial firms, he came to North Carolina State University in 1952 as an Associate Professor of Metallurgical Engineering. His competence and effectiveness were immediately recognized and he soon became a Professor and Head of the Department of Materials Engineering, a position which he currently holds.

Dr. Austin is and has been for many years a very distinguished churchman. His activities at the Highland United Methodist Church have been many and varied. He has been a churchschool teacher, United Methodist Youth Fellowship Counselor, chairman of the church's Building Committee, chairman of the Administrative Board, chairman of the Board of Trustees, Layleader, chairman of the Pastor/Parish Relations Committee, chairman of the Every-member Canvas and a lay member to Annual Conference.

Dr. Austin's leadership and commitment have been expressed beyond the local church level. He served two terms as president of the Raleigh Board of Missions. He was chairman of the Locations Committee and the Finance Committee. He has been actively involved in the Walnut Terrace Child Development Center in Raleigh serving on the Board of Directors and chairman of the Finance Committee. Currently he serves as a member of the Raleigh Board of Church Location and Building and is a Certified Lay Speaker.

His interest in and commitment to the work of The North Carolina Annual Conference have been expressed in many ways. He has been a Vice-President of the Commission on World Service and Finance which is currently known as the Council on Finance and Administration, a member of Methodist Foundation, Inc., a member of the Division of Missions and chairman of the Division's Committee on Church Extension. Also, during the past quadrennium he was a member of the Commission on Equitable Salaries.

Through the Boy Scouts of America, the Raleigh Optimist Club, and other community activities, Dr. Austin's Christian Faith has been constantly reflected.

Dr. Austin has excelled in his chosen field and has been elected to membership in many honor societies. He received the Outstanding Teacher's Award from North Carolina State University School of Engineering. He is a Fellow in the American Society for Metals.

A devoted husband and father, Dr. Austin is the father of four children and the Grandfather of five children.

SECTION VI

TREASURER'S FINANCIAL EXHIBITS

FOR CONFERENCE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1976

January 14, 1977

The Council on Finance and Administration
North Carolina Conference of
The United Methodist Church S.E.J.
Raleigh, North Carolina

Gentlemen:

Herewith is presented our report on the operations of the various divisions, boards, commissions, committees and agencies, the funds of which were handled in the Central Treasurer's Office, for the 1976 conference year ended December 31, 1976, consisting of the schedules as set forth in the index.

These statements have been examined by A.M. Pullen & Company, Certified Public Accountants, Raleigh, North Carolina, in connection with their annual audit of our accounts and presented, with any necessary adjustments, in the summary form in Exhibit "B" of their report which is on file in the Conference Treasurer's office for examination by anyone desiring to examine the audit. Copies of the audit will be distributed to members of the Council on Finance and Administration when the report is completed.

We also take this opportunity to express our appreciation to the members of the Council for their dedication and unselfish service to the church in the work of this office, and to all ministers and laypersons of this conference for their cooperation and assistance during the past conference year.

Sincerely yours,

Charles K. McAdams,
Conference Treasurer-Business Administrator

Schedule

- A Single Figure Apportionment
- B Episcopal Fund
- C District Superintendents' Fund
- D Conference Board of Pensions
- E Ministers' Retirement Fund
- E-1 Ministers' Emergency Relief
- F Camps Maintenance Fund
- F-1 Camps Program Fund
- F-2 Campership Fund
- F-2 Myra Morris Campership Fund
- F-2 Camp Staff Scholarship Fund
- F-3 Camps Advance Special Fund
- G College Sustaining Fund
- H Golden Cross Fund
- H-1 Ministers' Blue Cross Fund
- H-1 Ministers' Group Life Insurance Plan
- I Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.
- J Division of Missions
- J-1 Conference Advance Funds
- J-1 Ten Dollar Club
- J-1 Board of Missions, Inc.
- J-2 Commission on Equitable Salaries
- K Division of Health and Welfare Ministries
- K Division of Lay Life and Work
- K Roy Turnage Scholarship Fund
- K Division of Higher Education
- K Methodist Men's Scholarship Fund
- K Bishop's Planning and Strategy Committee for Higher Education
- K Joint Committee on Planning and Strategy for Higher Education
- K Joint Advisory Committee on Higher Education
- K-1 Division of Worship
- K-1 Commission on Religion and Race
- K-1 Division of Ministry - Expense Fund
- K-1 Division of Ministry - Scholarship Fund
- K-1 Career Planning and Counseling
- K-1 North Carolina Christian Advocate
- K-1 J.M. Ormond Research Center
- K-2 North Carolina Council of Churches
- K-2 Seminary Visitation
- K-2 Division of Diaconal Ministry
- K-2 Division of Evangelism
- K-2 Division of Education (operating)
- K-2 Division of Ecumenical and Interreligious Concerns
- K-2 New Life Mission Work
- K-3 Bicentennial Observance
- K-3 Status and Role of Women
- K-3 Bishop's Discretionary Fund
- K-3 Group Life Insurance Escrow

- K-3 Contingency Fund
- K-3 Committee on Appeals
- K-3 Committee on Archives and History
- K-4 Council on Ministries - Salaries and Benefits
- K-4 Council on Ministries - Program and Operating
- K-4 Council on Ministries - Youth Activities
- K-4 Council on Ministries - Conference Leadership School
- K-4 Council on Ministries - Itinerant Terms
- K-5 Bishop's Seminar on the Ministry
- K-5 Insurance Committee
- K-5 Youth Service Fund
- K-5 Central Supplies
- K-5 Bishops' Call for Peace and Self-Development of People
- K-5 Committee on Pastoral Care
- K-5 Bishop's Scholarship Fund
- K-5 Convocation on Evangelism
- K-6 Board of Church and Society
- K-6 College Monitoring Committee
- K-6 Media Center
- K-6 Parish Development Training
- K-6 Parsonage Standards Committee
- K-6 Task Force on Hunger
- L Fund for Reconciliation
- M Board of Trustees
- M Episcopal Residence Fund - Invested in Building Fund
- M Episcopal Residence Fund - Operating Fund
- M-1 Staff Parsonages - Maintenance Fund
- M-1 Staff Parsonages - Invested in Building Fund
- M-2 The Methodist Building - Operating Fund
- M-2 The Methodist Building - Invested in Building Fund
- N Pastors' School
- N Pastors' Moving Expenses
- O Conference Treasurer's Office
- O Conference Secretary's Office
- O Conference Journal
- O Book of Reports
- O Annual Conference Expense
- O Methodist Information
- O Conference Treasurer, Staff and Statistician
- O Conference Historical Directory
- P Earnings on Central Funds
- P Emergency Fund
- Q College Capital Fund Campaign
- Q North Carolina Wesleyan College Campaign
- R Division on Stewardship - Operating Fund
- R Office of Deferred Giving
- T Methodist Foundation, Inc., Annual Report
- T-1 Methodist Foundation: Summary of Investments
- T-2 Methodist Foundation: Department of Gifts & Wills—Invested Funds

SCHEDULE A

Single Figure #1 Exhibit of Receipts and Disbursements For Conference Year Ended December 31, 1976

INCOME:

Income from Charges	\$3,654,558.05
Transfer from Earnings on Central Funds to Supplementary Appro.	206,154.79
Total Income	<u>\$3,860,712.84</u>

DISTRIBUTION: Ministerial Support

District superintendent's Fund (salaries)	\$215,520.00
(travel)	24,000.00
(Cabinet exp.)	5,000.00
Episcopal Fund.	71,620.00
Conference Claimants (Pensions)	841,956.00
Ministers' Retirement Fund (lump sum)	47,507.00
Equitable Salary Fund	220,000.00
Ministers' Moving Expense	20,000.00
Ministers' Emergency Relief	10,000.00
	<u>\$1,455,603.00</u>

Administration:

General Administration	\$ 26,791.00
Jurisdictional Conference Budget	31,536.00
Temporary Aid Fund	35,177.00
Conference Administration:	
Annual Conference Expense	21,000.00
Conference Secretary's Office Budget.	11,700.00
Conference Journal & Printing.	15,000.00
Conference Book of Reports—Publications	3,500.00
Conference Treasurer's Office Budget	19,025.00
Conference Statistician, Treasurer & Staff	62,442.00
Rents, Conf. Area, Methodist Bldg.	20,000.00
Episcopal Residence (Utilities & expense)	2,200.00
Bishop's Discretionary Fund	1,500.00
Conference Bd. Trustees (expense fund)	150.00
Conference Staff Parsonages (maintenance)	13,100.00
Insurance Committee	1,000.00
Contingency Fund.	20,000.00
Emergency Fund.	4,632.00
	<u>\$ 288,753.00</u>

Conference Program:

Council on Ministries:	
Office, meetings, program.	\$ 50,300.00
Staff Salaries and Benefits	197,917.00
Board of Church & Society	8,420.00
Division of Education (operating).	4,000.00

Camp Maintenance	53,000.00
Division of Lay Life and Work	6,688.00
Division of Stewardship	6,000.00
Division of Evangelism	6,000.00
Division of Worship	1,325.00
Division Ecumenical & Interreligious Concerns . .	330.00
Division Health & Welfare (operating)	1,700.00
Methodist Home for Children	264,000.00
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.	92,000.00
Golden Cross Fund	18,400.00
Division of Missions	104,000.00
Division Higher Education (operating)	500.00
College Sustaining Fund	545,000.00
Campus Ministry	70,000.00
Division of The Ministry	18,000.00
Committee on Archives & History	550.00
Committee on Enlistment for Ch Occupations . . .	850.00
Committee on the Lay Worker	150.00
Committee on Religion & Race	3,150.00
N.C. Council of Churches	7,500.00
N.C. Pastors' School	600.00
N.C. Christian Advocate	7,000.00
Pastoral Care Committee	2,000.00

Special Concerns:

Seminary Visitation	\$ 1,200.00
Peace and Self-Development of Peoples	1,500.00
Bishop's Seminar on Preaching	3,000.00
Status and Role of Women	500.00
	<u>\$1,475,580.00</u>

World Service:

World Service	<u>419,727.00</u>
-------------------------	-------------------

Sub-Total \$3,639,663.00

Supplementary Appropriations 1976

Annual Conference Expense	\$ 6,274.41
Methodist Home for Children	21,000.00
District Superintendent - Cabinet Expense	968.97
Division Higher Education - Operating	105.35
Conference Treasurer's Office Budget	802.59
Committee on Archives and History	66.49
Committee on Lay Worker	155.65
World Service	1,269.00
General Administration	86.00
Episcopal Fund	10,254.38
	\$ 40,982.84

Supplementary Appropriations 1977

District Superintendent (Salaries)	\$ 24,480.00
(Cabinet Expense)	1,500.00

Conference Claimants	13,600.00	
Annual Conference Expense	6,000.00	
Conference Treasurer's Office Budget	2,975.00	
Conference Treas., Statistician & Staff	16,011.00	
Conference Board of Trustees (expense)	35.00	
Episcopal Residence Maintenance	1,293.00	
Methodist Building	11,600.00	
Insurance Committee	200.00	
Bishop's Discretionary Fund	350.00	
Council on Ministries		
Meetings, Programs, etc...	19,800.00	
Staff Salaries & Benefits.	10,396.00	
Ministers' Retirement Fund	1,365.00	
Camps maintenance	10,000.00	
Division of Evangelism	4,500.00	
Division of Worship	125.00	
Div. Ecumenical & Interreligious Concerns	805.00	
Division Health & Welfare Ministries	1,500.00	
Division Higher Education (optg)	500.00	
Campus Ministry	5,000.00	
Comm. Archives & History	425.00	
N.C. Pastors School	400.00	
Status and Role of Women	600.00	
Seminary Visitation	500.00	
Convocation on Evangelism	12,000.00	
Joint Advisory Committee on Higher Education . .	4,000.00	
College Monitoring Committee	500.00	
Task Force on Hunger.	840.00	
Ministers' Emergency Relief	16,369.00	
Division of Education - Operating	750.00	
Division of Ministry	4,500.00	
Committee on Enlistment	475.00	
Committee on the Lay Worker	450.00	
N.C. Christian Advocate	5,723.00	
Joint Committee on Higher Education	500.00	\$ 180,067.00
TOTAL SUPPLEMENTARY		\$ 221,049.84
TOTAL DISTRIBUTION		<u>\$3,860,712.84</u>



SCHEDULE B

Episcopal Fund Income Distribution and Fund Balance For the 1976 Conference Year Ended December 31, 1976

Fund Balance: December 31, 1975	\$	-
INCOME:		
Income from Charges 1976	\$	71,931.00
Total	\$	71,931.00
Distribution:		
Treasurer, Episcopal Fund	\$	71,931.00
Fund Balance: December 31, 1976	\$	-



SCHEDULE C

District Superintendents Fund Income, Expense and Fund Balance For the 1976 Conference Year Ended December 31, 1976

Fund Balance: December 31, 1975	\$	(1.31)
Operating Balance		-
Reclaim 12/31/75 Optg Balance		1.31
Allowable Contingency		
Appropriation 1976 Salaries	\$195,960.00	
1976 Travel	19,200.00	
Cabinet Expense	4,410.00	
Supplementary Appro. Cabinet Expense	590.00	
Supplementary 1976 Salaries	19,560.00	
Supplementary 1976 Travel	4,800.00	\$244,520.00
Funds Available for use in 1976		<u>\$244,520.00</u>
INCOME:		
Transfer from Contingency Fund	\$	968.97
Total Income		<u>\$ 968.97</u>
Total		<u>\$245,488.97</u>
EXPENSE:		
Salaries (including expenses for twelve District Superintendents)	\$215,519.04	
Cabinet Meeting Expense	5,971.97	

Travel	23,999.04	
Total Expense		<u>\$245,490.05</u>
Operating Balance: December 31, 1976		(1.08)
Reclaim 12/31/76 Optg Bal:		(1.92)
Allowable Contingency		(1.92)
Appropriation for use in 1977 Salaries	\$215,520.00	
Travel	24,000.00	
Cabinet Expense	5,000.00	
Supplementary Appro. 1977 Travel	-	
Supplementary Appro. 1977 Salaries	24,480.00	
Supplementary Appro. 1977 Cabinet Expense	<u>1,500.00</u>	<u>\$270,497.00</u>
Funds Available for use in 1977		<u><u>\$270,497.00</u></u>
Consisting of:		
Balance with Conference Treasurer		<u><u>\$270,497.00</u></u>



SCHEDULE D

Conference Board of Pensions
Income, Expense or Distribution and Fund Balance
For 1976 Conference Year Ended December 31, 1976

Operating Balance: December 31, 1975		\$3,088,550.83
Reclaim December 31, 1975 Balance		-
Allowable Contingency		
Appropriation for 1976		840,730.00
Supplementary Appropriation for 1976		<u>5,000.00</u>
Funds available for use in 1976		<u>\$3,934,280.83</u>
INCOME:		
Refund of Stabilization Reserve	\$ 7,946.62	
Special Appointments 1976 payments	3,875.00	
Dividends from Methodist Foundation, Inc.	186,126.98	
Interest Income	7,426.35	
The General Board of Pensions:		
1976 Earnings on Genl & Conf SEF	33,615.69	
Initial Reserve Fund	171.83	
Duke Endowment	97,546.45	
Edgerton Fund Dividends 1976	307.74	
Temporary General Aid Fund	4,164.00	
Methodist Publishing House	<u>5,711.49</u>	
Total Income		<u>\$ 346,892.15</u>
Total		<u>\$4,281,172.98</u>

Distribution and Expense 1976

Superannuates (133)	\$280,280.65
Widows (103)	136,928.65
Dependent Children (23)	5,360.30
Special Claimants (18)	13,330.09
Board Expense	3,822.73
Hutchison Associates Consultants	3,212.60
Hospital & Medical Expense Program	51,294.76
Life Insurance Program	1,143.00
Outside Responsibility	32,030.08
Duke Endowment Christmas Distribution	<u>97,546.45</u>
Total distribution and expense	<u>\$ 624,949.31</u>

Operating Balance: December 31, 1976 **\$3,656,223.67**

Reclaim December 31, 1976 Balance	
Allowable Contingency	
Appropriation for use in 1977	841,956.00
Supplementary appropriation for use 1977	<u>13,600.00</u>
Funds Available for 1977 Conference Year	<u>\$4,511,779.67</u>

Consisting of:

Balance with Conference Treasurer	\$ 891,207.26
Other items:	
Checking Account	5,396.21
Accounts Receivable	2,195.00
Due from Methodist Foundation, Inc.	289,441.83

Investments:

Methodist Foundation, Inc.	2,951,734.07
General Board	
Superannuate Endowment Fund	103,878.71
Special Endowment Fund	250,637.38
Conference Claimants Distribution Fund	15,301.91
Initial Reserve Fund	<u>1,987.30</u>
	<u>\$4,511,779.67</u>

Board of Pensions Special Appointments

H.B. Johnson	\$ 960.00
C.M. Mitchell	960.00
R.L. Mangum	755.00
R.F. McCleary	(320.00)
W.J. Mann, 1975	560.00
W.J. Mann, 1976	<u>960.00</u>
Total	<u>\$3,875.00</u>

SCHEDULE E

**Ministers' Retirement Fund Income
Expense and Fund Balance**

For 1976 Conference Year Ended December 31, 1976

	<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>Transfer Eliminations</u>	<u>Current Fund</u>	<u>Members Payment Fund</u>	<u>Dividend Fund</u>	<u>Reserve Fund</u>
Fund Balance: December 31, 1975						
Operating Balance	\$1,027,131.47	\$	\$103,262.22	\$241,451.79	\$605,969.00	\$76,448.46
Appropriation for 1976	44,179.00		44,179.00			
Funds available for 1976	<u>\$1,071,310.47</u>		<u>\$147,441.22</u>	<u>\$241,451.79</u>	<u>\$605,969.00</u>	<u>\$76,448.46</u>
INCOME:						
From Ministers (289 participating)	31,496.05			31,496.05		
From Institutions	2,879.49		2,879.49			
Interest on investments Methodist Fdn.	68,674.20		68,674.20			
Dividend-Current Funds (156 at 696.00)		108,576.00			108,576.00	
Transfer from Current Funds		<u>2,863.62</u>				<u>2,863.62</u>
Total Income	<u>\$ 103,049.74</u>	<u>111,439.62</u>	<u>71,553.69</u>	<u>31,496.05</u>	<u>108,576.00</u>	<u>2,863.62</u>
Total	<u>\$1,174,360.21</u>	<u>111,439.62</u>	<u>218,994.91</u>	<u>272,947.84</u>	<u>714,545.00</u>	<u>79,312.08</u>
EXPENSE AND DISTRIBUTION						
Paid to Retired Ministers						
W. O. Connor	5,358.55		869.76	857.79	3,631.00	
E. B. Fisher	8,987.13		(1,177.54)	2,948.67	7,216.00	
Horace S. Garris	5,743.32		476.62	1,250.70	4,016.00	
C. Wade Goldston	8,939.34		281.60	1,571.74	7,086.00	
Russell S. Harrison	9,010.30		(359.86)	2,154.16	7,216.00	

C.P. Morris	8,913.42	(693.88)	2,476.30	7,131.00
R.E.L. Moser	8,919.67	(473.78)	2,262.45	7,131.00
Jack W. Page	8,846.13	(891.43)	2,666.56	7,071.00
M.W. Warren	9,025.63	181.09	1,628.54	7,216.00
P.H. Layfield	6,151.00	168.80	1,431.20	4,551.00
Withdrawals				
O.S. Williams	600.00	249.00	351.00	
R.S. Johnson	647.90	101.94	545.96	
H.D. Elliott	366.89	65.86	301.03	
C.E. Umstead	514.64	116.31	398.33	
R.C. Vaughn	87.15	4.15	83.00	
Death Benefits				
None				
Forfeited Dividends				
None				
Dividends to Dividend Fund		108,576.00		
Transfer to Reserve Fund		<u>2,863.62</u>		
Total Distribution	<u>\$ 82,111.07</u>	<u>111,439.62</u>	<u>20,927.43</u>	<u>62,265.00</u>
Operating Balance: December 31, 1976	<u>\$1,092,249.14</u>	<u>108,358.26</u>	<u>252,020.41</u>	<u>79,312.08</u>
Appropriation for use in 1977	\$ 47,507.00	47,507.00		
Supplemental Appropriation for use in 1977	1,365.00	1,365.00		
Appropriation for use in 1977	<u>\$ 47,507.00</u>	<u>47,507.00</u>		
Supplemental Appropriation for use in 1977	1,365.00	1,365.00		
Funds Available for use in 1977	<u>\$1,141,121.14</u>	<u>157,508.65</u>	<u>252,020.41</u>	<u>79,312.08</u>

Consisting of:

Balance with Conference Treasurer . . .	\$ 102,950.87
Due from Methodist Foundation	18,898.03
960, 870 Capital Units, Meth. Fdn., Inc..	1,081,391.13
Accounts Payable	<u>(62,118.89)</u>
TOTAL	<u><u>\$1,141,121.14</u></u>

(Market Value of Holdings in Methodist Foundation, Inc.
\$1,128,369.82)

SCHEDULE E-1

**Ministers' Emergency Relief Fund
For 1976 Conference Year Ended December 31, 1976**

Fund Balance: December 31, 1975

Operating Balance:	\$31,207.35
Reclaimed 12/31/75	(31,207.35)
Appropriation for use in 1976	None
Allowable Contingency for 1976	31,207.00
Funds Available for 1976 Conference Year	<u><u>\$31,207.00</u></u>

INCOME:

Total Income	<u>None</u>
Total	<u><u>\$31,207.00</u></u>

EXPENSES:

Board Meetings/travel	163.35
Telephone	5.34
Horace Garris	1,800.00
W.D. Wise	2,520.00
Euander Parnell	2,520.00
W. Carson Lewis	2,160.00
R.C. Hamilton	2,520.00
J.C. Dunn	3,600.00
L. Hardee Dodson	2,520.00
Charles I. Umstead	720.00
Blue Cross & Life Ins. premiums (Garris, Connors, Hamilton, Wise, Dodson, Parnell, Dunn)	<u>3,123.84</u>
Total Expense	<u>\$21,652.53</u>
Operating Balance: December 31, 1976.	\$ 9,554.47
Reclaimed 12/31/76	(10,571.47)
Allowable Contingency for 1977	10,571.00
Appropriation for use in 1977	10,000.00
Supplemental Appropriation for use in 1977	16,369.00
Funds Available for 1977 Conference Year	<u><u>\$35,923.00</u></u>

Consisting of:

Balance with Conference Treasurer	<u><u>\$35,923.00</u></u>
---	---------------------------

SCHEDULE F

Camps Maintenance Income, Expense and Distribution For 1976 Conference Year Ended December 31, 1976

Fund Balance: December 31, 1975

Operating Balance: December 31, 1975	\$ 119.20
Reclaim Balance 12/31/75	(119.20)
Allowable Contingency 12/31/75	119.00
Appropriation for use in 1976	49,000.00
Supplementary Appropriation 76	10,904.00
Funds available for use in 1976	\$60,023.00

Income:

Receipts: Transfer from Contingency Fund . . .	\$	
Miscl. Receipts	<u>1,476.00</u>	
Total Income		<u>1,476.00</u>
Total		\$61,499.00

Expenses:

Conference Camps Maintenance

FICA Taxes	\$1,102.72	
Salary: Superintendent	7,887.00	
Assistant Superintendent	5,841.68	
Truck & Tractor	7,319.30	
Building Maintenance	-	
Utilities	1,303.00	
Equipment	64.10	
Hospital Insurance	1,721.86	
Insurance-Liability	1,243.00	
Insurance-Fire	3,590.40	
New Vehicle	5,786.50	\$35,859.56

Camp Don Lee

Salary, Maint. Asst	\$4,533.25	
Manager-Director	3,369.96	
Insurance, Property	-	
Equipment	424.44	
Truck & Tractor	1,499.87	
Maintenance	5,669.79	\$15,497.31

Camp Chestnut Ridge

Maintenance	\$4,286.53	
Insurance	-	
Equipment	-	\$ 4,286.53

Camp Rockfish

Maintenance	\$3,080.01	
Insurance	-	
Truck Maintenance	942.38	
Equipment	200.00	\$ 4,222.39

Camp Kerr Lake		
Maintenance	\$ 654.12	
Insurance	-	<u>\$ 654.12</u>
Total Expenses		<u>\$60,519.91</u>
Operating Balance: December 31, 1976.		\$ 979.09
Reclaim Optg. Balance 12/31/76		(979.09)
Allowable Contingency		979.00
Appropriation for use in 1977		53,000.00
Supplementary Appropriation for 1977		10,000.00
Funds Available for use in 1977		<u>\$63,979.00</u>
Consists of:		
Balance with Conference Treasurer		\$63,991.95
Due to Blue Cross		<u>(12.95)</u>
		<u>\$63,979.00</u>

SCHEDULE F-1

**Camps Program Fund
Income, Expense or Distribution and Fund Balance
For 1976 Conference Year Ended December 31, 1976**

	Camp Don Lee	Camp Chestnut R.	Camp Rockfish	Camp Kerr L.	TOTAL
Operating Bal: 12/31/75	\$ 4,887.67	\$19,077.01	\$ (2,906.52)	\$ (483.50)	\$20,574.66
Income:					
Camper Fees	\$57,115.30	\$34,623.50	\$	\$2,487.06	\$94,225.86
Camp Prog. (Retreat)	11,224.09	17,274.75	9,734.03	-	38,232.87
Store	6,300.77	2,737.25	232.13	-	9,270.15
Waterfront (Equip. Sale)	-	5.00	-	-	5.00
Misc. Receipts	11.14	-	-	100.00	111.14
Day Camps	-	-	3,548.06	-	3,548.06
Offerings	356.00	148.00	-	-	504.00
Equipment Sale	1,750.00	-	-	-	1,750.00
Total Receipts	<u>\$76,757.30</u>	<u>\$54,788.50</u>	<u>\$13,514.22</u>	<u>\$2,587.06</u>	<u>\$147,647.08</u>
TOTAL	<u>\$81,644.97</u>	<u>\$73,865.51</u>	<u>\$10,607.70</u>	<u>\$2,103.56</u>	<u>\$168,221.74</u>

Expense or Distribution

Salaries year-around	\$12,569.96	\$	\$ 7,209.23	\$	\$19,779.19
Summer Camp Salaries	22,544.96	19,165.00	2,977.50	1,879.88	46,567.34
Retreat Salaries	2,502.13	3,051.10	-	-	5,553.23
Food-Summer	14,175.00	10,748.50	3,371.01	-	28,294.51
Food-Retreat	4,156.63	2,402.31	790.64	-	7,349.58
Utilities	1,562.44	1,797.58	670.51	919.60	4,950.13
Utilities (Retreats)	2,172.12	2,829.19	3,155.34	-	8,116.65
Prog. Supplies, Equip	2,128.03	2,037.46	602.83	231.89	5,000.21

Gas & Oil (Summer)	830.52	-	-	-	830.52
Gas & Oil (Retreats)	379.34	-	-	-	379.34
Waterfront, Supplies, Equip	5,284.06	1,529.08	32.30	-	6,845.44
Store Disbursements	3,267.81	2,832.17	-	-	6,099.98
Insurance	870.08	681.74	200.68	44.30	1,796.80
Employers FICA	1,756.61	1,229.41	592.45	109.95	3,688.42
All Camps	1,139.69	1,139.69	597.64	597.65	3,474.67
Transfer to Campship Fund	720.14	170.75	-	-	890.89
Miscellaneous Expense	554.45	5,956.69	-	-	6,511.14
Total Expense	<u>\$76,613.97</u>	<u>\$55,570.67</u>	<u>\$20,160.13</u>	<u>\$3,783.27</u>	<u>\$156,128.04</u>
Operating Balance:					
December 31, 1976	<u>\$ 5,031.00</u>	<u>\$18,294.84</u>	<u>\$ (9,552.43)</u>	<u>\$ (1,697.71)</u>	<u>\$ 12,093.70</u>
Consists of:					
Balance with Conference Treas _g	<u>\$ 5,031.00</u>	<u>\$18,294.84</u>	<u>\$ (9,552.43)</u>	<u>\$ (1,679.71)</u>	<u>\$12,093.70</u>

SCHEDULE F-2

Campership Fund (current funds only)

Operating Balance: December 31, 1975.		<u>\$1,085.48</u>
Receipts:		
Transfers:		
From: Don-Lee 1975 Balance - Store	\$500.00	
Ch. Ridge 1975 Balance - Store	100.00	
Don-Lee 1975 Offerings	220.14	
Ch. Rdge. 1975 Offerings	70.75	
Donations	63.95	
Advance Items	387.88	
Income from Myra Morris Campership Fund (MF)	869.17	
	<u>\$2,211.89</u>	
Total Receipts		<u>\$2,211.89</u>
Total		<u><u>\$3,297.37</u></u>
Disbursements:		
Chestnut Ridge Camper Fees	\$1,350.00	
Don Lee Camper Fees	770.00	
Total Disbursement		<u>\$2,120.00</u>
Operating Balance: December 31, 1976.		<u><u>\$1,177.37</u></u>
Consists of:		
Balance with Conference Treasurer		<u><u>\$1,177.37</u></u>

Myra Morris Campership Fund (current funds only)

Operating Balance: December 31, 1975		\$ 146.50
Income:		
Receipts	\$ -	
Total Receipts		-
Total		<u>\$ 146.50</u>
Disbursements: NONE		
Total Disbursement		-
Operating Balance: December 31, 1976.		<u><u>\$ 146.50</u></u>

Camp Staff Scholarship Fund (current funds only)

Operating Balance: December 31, 1975.		<u>\$ 644.45</u>
Receipts:		
Advance Items	<u>\$ 268.00</u>	

Income from Camp Staff Scholarship Fd. (MF)	<u>280.89</u>	
Total Receipts		<u>\$ 548.89</u>
Total		<u><u>\$1,193.34</u></u>
Disbursements:		
Total Disbursements		<u>-</u>
Operating Balance: December 31, 1976.		<u><u>\$1,193.34</u></u>
Consists Of:		
Balance with Conference Treasurer		<u><u>\$1,193.34</u></u>

SCHEDULE F-3

Camps Advance Special Fund

Fund Balance: December 31, 1975 \$7,144.32

Camp Don Lee

Fund Balance: December 31, 1975 1,788.24

Income:

Advance Items. \$ 677.50

Total Income \$ 677.50

Total \$2,465.74

Disbursements:

Don Lee ASF. \$ 100.00

Total Disbursements \$ 100.00

Camp Don Lee Balance December 31, 1976 \$2,365.74

Camp Chestnut Ridge

Fund Balance: December 31, 1975 \$3,424.67

Income:

Advance Items. \$ 29.20

Total Income \$ 29.20

Total \$3,453.87

Disbursements: \$2,204.36

Camp Chestnut Ridge

Balance December 31, 1976 \$1,249.51

Camp Kerr Lake

Fund Balance December 31, 1975 -

Income: -

Total Income -

Total -

Disbursements: -

Camp Kerr Lake Balance Decemer 31, 1976 \$ -

Camp Rockfish

Fund Balance December 31, 1975 \$ 425.25

Income:

Advance Items. \$ 810.32

Transfer from CAS Undirected 475.00

Donation	120.00	
Sale of old tractor	275.00	
Total Income		<u>\$1,680.32</u>
Total		<u>\$2,105.57</u>
Disbursements:		
Rockfish ASF	<u>\$1,151.68</u>	
Total Disbursements		<u>\$1,151.68</u>
Camp Rockfish Balance December 31, 1976 . . .		<u><u>\$ 953.89</u></u>
All Camps Undirected		
Fund Balance December 31, 1975		<u>\$1,506.16</u>
Income:		
Donation	\$ 500.00	
Advance items	<u>1,328.50</u>	
Total Income		<u>\$1,828.50</u>
Disbursements: Total		<u><u>\$3,334.66</u></u>
Transfer to Rockfish ASF	\$ 475.00	
CAS	<u>23.75</u>	
Total Disbursements		<u>\$ 498.75</u>
All Camps Undirected - Balance December 31, 1976		<u><u>\$2,835.91</u></u>
Total Balance		<u><u>\$7,405.05</u></u>

SCHEDULE G

College Sustaining Fund Income and Distribution For 1976 Conference Year Ended December 31, 1976

	<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>Bennett College</u>	<u>Louisburg College</u>	<u>High Point College</u>	<u>Greensboro College</u>	<u>Methodist College Inc. Fayetteville</u>	<u>N.C. Wesleyan College Rocky Mt.</u>	<u>Duke Divinity School Durham</u>
Prior Year Balance								
Payable to Colleges . . .	\$ 80,500.00	\$ 314.70	\$ 19,523.50	\$ 2,588.35	\$ 2,588.35	\$ 26,528.70	\$ 25,528.70	\$ 3,427.70
Income from Charges and Distribution	\$545,000.00	\$1,995.00	\$131,475.00	\$16,747.50	\$16,747.50	\$178,045.00	\$178,045.00	\$21,945.00
Supplementary appropriation	None							
TOTAL	<u>\$625,500.00</u>	<u>\$2,309.70</u>	<u>\$150,998.50</u>	<u>\$19,335.85</u>	<u>\$19,335.85</u>	<u>\$204,573.70</u>	<u>\$203,573.70</u>	<u>\$25,372.70</u>
Disbursements of 1975 Balances (Jan. 1)	\$ 80,500.00	\$ 314.70	\$ 19,523.50	\$ 2,588.35	\$ 2,588.35	\$ 26,528.70	\$ 25,528.70	\$ 3,427.70
Distribution of 1976 Income	\$468,684.00	\$1,780.46	\$112,015.30	\$14,950.73	\$14,950.73	\$152,697.86	\$152,697.86	\$19,591.06
Total Distribution	<u>\$549,184.00</u>	<u>\$2,095.16</u>	<u>\$131,538.80</u>	<u>\$17,539.08</u>	<u>\$17,539.08</u>	<u>\$179,226.56</u>	<u>\$178,226.56</u>	<u>\$23,018.76</u>
Balance with Conference Treasurer 12/31/76 . . .	<u>\$ 76,316.00</u>	<u>\$ 214.54</u>	<u>\$ 19,459.70</u>	<u>\$ 1,796.77</u>	<u>\$ 1,796.77</u>	<u>\$ 25,347.14</u>	<u>\$ 25,347.14</u>	<u>\$ 2,353.94</u>

SCHEDULE H

Golden Cross Fund Income Expense and Fund Balance For 1976 Conference Year Ended December 31, 1976

Fund Balance: December 31, 1975

Operating Balance	\$ 10,335.41
Reclaim 12/31/75 operating balance	(10,335.41)
Allowable Contingency 1976	4,640.00
Appropriation for 1976	<u>17,395.00</u>
Funds Available for use in 1976	\$ 22,035.00

Income:

Contributions	40.00
Total Income	\$ 40.00
Total	<u>\$ 22,075.00</u>

Expenses:

Duke Hospital (1)	\$ 122.20
Other Hospitals (9)	3,491.30
Chaplain Program-Duke Hospital	5,500.00
Good Shepherd Home, Lake Waccamaw	3,500.00
Other Medical Expense	<u>1,076.00</u>
Total Distribution	\$ 13,689.50

Operating Balance: December 31, 1976	\$ 8,385.50
Reclaim operating balance December 31, 1976	(8,385.50)
Allowable Contingency 1976	4,442.00
Appropriation for use in 1977	<u>18,400.00</u>
Funds Available for Use in 1977	\$ 22,842.00

Consisting of

Balance with Conference Treasurer	<u>\$ 22,842.00</u>
---	---------------------

SCHEDULE H-1

Ministers Blue Cross Plan Income and Distribution For 1976 Conference Year Ended December 31, 1976

Balance with Current Funds: Dec. 31, 1975 . . .	\$ 47,260.21
	Income:
Income:	
From Ministers (517 participating) and Lay Employees	<u>\$331,742.89</u>
Total	<u>\$379,003.10</u>
Distribution:	
North Carolina Blue Cross-Blue Shield, Inc. . .	<u>320,536.00</u>
Balance with Conference Treasurer:	
December 31, 1976	<u><u>\$ 58,467.10</u></u>

Ministers Group Life Insurance Income and Distribution For 1976 Conference Year Ended December 31, 1976

Balance with Conference Treasurer:	
December 31, 1975	\$ 7,602.86
Income:	
From Ministers	<u>55,244.90</u>
Total	<u>\$ 62,847.76</u>
Distribution	
Insurance Premiums	<u>52,565.90</u>
Total Distribution	<u>\$ 52,565.90</u>
Balance with Conference Treasurer:	
December 31, 1976	<u><u>\$ 10,281.86</u></u>

SCHEDULE I

Methodist Retirement Homes, Incorporated Income, Expense and Fund Balance For 1976 Conference Year Ended December 31, 1976

Fund Balance: December 31, 1975	\$167,041.43
Appropriation for 1976	<u>89,292.00</u>
Fund Balance: January 1, 1976	\$256,333.43

INCOME:

Methodist Foundation Dividends	
Wren Fund	2,196.13
Pace Endowment	<u>5,639.47</u>
Total Receipts	<u>\$ 7,835.60</u>
Total	\$264,169.03

EXPENSE:

Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., Durham	
Operating Fund	50,000.00
Administrative	70,981.15
Wren Fund Dividends disbursed	<u>2,196.13</u>
Total Expenses	<u>\$123,177.28</u>
Fund Balance: December 31, 1976	\$140,991.75
Appropriation for use in 1977	<u>92,000.00</u>
Fund Balance: January 1, 1977	<u><u>\$232,991.75</u></u>

Consisting of:

Balance with Conference Treasurer	\$106,226.81
Other Items:	
Invested Funds:	
Methodist Foundation, Inc.	
(109,106 capital units)	<u>\$126,764.94</u>
	<u><u>\$232,991.75</u></u>

Market Value of Investments 1/1 / 77
Methodist Foundation, Inc. \$128,125.47

SCHEDULE J

**Division of Missions
Income, Expense or Distribution and Fund Balance
For 1976 Conference Year Ended December 31, 1976**

	<u>Total</u>	<u>Division of Missions Optg.</u>	<u>Town & Country Comm.</u>	<u>Bolivia Work Team</u>	<u>Florida Work Team</u>	<u>Task Force on Native Ame. Min. Global Min</u>	<u>Nat'l. Div. of Bd. of</u>
Fund Balance: Dec. 31, 1976							
Operating Balance	\$ 28,434.05	\$ 16,073.36	\$2,993.64	\$ 1,238.83	-	\$6,076.08	\$ 2,052.14
Reclaim 12/31/76 Balance	(15,748.62)	(15,748.62)	-	-	-	-	-
Refund unused balance - 75 Grants	-	-	-	-	-	-	(2,052.14)
Allowable Contingency	9,716.00	9,716.00	-	-	-	-	-
Appropriation for 1976	97,163.00	97,163.00	-	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Appropriation 1976	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Funds Available for use in 1976	<u>\$117,512.29</u>	<u>\$107,203.74</u>	<u>\$2,993.64</u>	<u>\$ 1,238.83</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>\$6,076.08</u>	<u>-</u>
Transfers	-	(6,000.00)	-	5,000.00	1,000.00	-	-
INCOME:							
Grants received	27,900.00	-	-	-	-	-	27,900.00
Expense reimbursements	12,042.15	97.90	-	11,244.25	700.00	-	-
Miscellaneous	127.15	124.65	-	2.50	-	-	-
Donations	7,513.95	4,700.00	-	2,813.95	-	-	-
Church & Parsonage payments	750.00	750.00	-	-	-	-	-
Total Income	<u>48,333.25</u>	<u>(327.45)</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>19,060.70</u>	<u>1,700.00</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>27,900.00</u>
TOTAL	<u>\$165,845.54</u>	<u>\$106,876.29</u>	<u>\$2,993.64</u>	<u>\$20,299.53</u>	<u>\$1,700.00</u>	<u>\$6,076.08</u>	<u>\$27,900.00</u>
Expense/Distributions							
BOARD EXPENSE	27,451.95	5,969.36	1,975.63	17,739.83	1,107.81	659.32	-
Grants given	43,999.84	27,100.00	-	-	-	-	16,899.84

Salaries - Robeson Co. Ch. & Comm. Center	15,893.75	15,893.75	-	-	-
Conferences & Meetings	6,348.35	6,348.35	-	-	-
Awards	454.34	454.34	-	-	-
Miscellaneous	682.00	682.00	-	-	-
Minority Church Assistance	18,600.00	18,600.00	-	-	-
Approp. for Churches & Parsonages	14,500.00	14,500.00	-	-	-
Salary Coverage	14,200.08	4,400.04	-	-	9,800.04
Parsonage Rentals	2,700.00	2,700.00	-	-	-
Booklets "Love Is"	2,192.50	2,192.50	-	-	-
Total disbursements/transfers	<u>\$147,022.81</u>	<u>\$ 98,840.34</u>	<u>\$1,975.63</u>	<u>\$1,107.81</u>	<u>\$ 659.32</u>
Operating Balance 12/31/76	<u>\$ 18,822.73</u>	<u>\$ 8,035.95</u>	<u>\$1,018.01</u>	<u>\$ 592.19</u>	<u>\$ 1,200.12</u>
Reclaim 12/31/76 balance	(8,035.95)	(8,035.95)	-	-	-
Allowable Contingency	8,036.00	8,036.00	-	-	-
Appropriation for use in 1977	104,000.00	104,000.00	-	-	-
Supplementary appropriation	-	-	-	-	-
Funds Available for use in 1977	<u>\$122,822.78</u>	<u>\$112,036.00</u>	<u>\$1,018.01</u>	<u>\$ 592.19</u>	<u>\$ 1,200.12</u>
Consists of:					
Balance with Conf. Treasurer	<u>\$122,822.78</u>	<u>\$112,036.00</u>	<u>\$1,018.01</u>	<u>\$ 592.19</u>	<u>\$ 1,200.12</u>

SCHEDULE J-1

**Conference Advance, Ten Dollar Club, Board of Missions, Inc.
Income, Expense or Distribution and Fund Balance
For 1976 Conference Year Ended December 31, 1976**

	Conference Advance Funds	Ten Dollar Club	Board of Missions Incorporated
Fund Balance: Dec. 31, 1975			
Operating Balance	\$23,435.05	\$ 84,022.83	\$1,388,717.33
Appropriation for 1976	None	None	None
Funds for use in 1976	<u>\$23,435.05</u>	<u>\$ 84,022.83</u>	<u>\$1,388,717.33</u>
INCOME:			
Special Appropriations	-	-	-
Contributions	49,444.14	49,609.25	-
Interest Income	-	1,840.00	76,101.89
Other Receipts	-	-	577.52
Gain on sale of property	-	-	-
Total Income	<u>\$49,444.14</u>	<u>\$ 51,449.25</u>	<u>\$ 76,679.41</u>
Total	<u>\$72,879.19</u>	<u>\$135,472.08</u>	<u>\$1,465,396.74</u>
EXPENSE:			
Allocation to Districts	-	-	-
Parkwood UMC	43,943.20	19,664.00	-
Ashpole Center	-	15,000.00	-
Iquique UMC Chile	-	13,085.00	-
St. Matthews UMC	-	2,000.00	-
Dixons Chapel UMC	-	7,000.00	-
Walker Mem. UMC	-	7,500.00	-
Trinity UMC, New Bern	-	8,000.00	-
Harkers Island UMC	-	15,000.00	-
Total Distribution	<u>\$43,943.20</u>	<u>\$ 83,249.00</u>	<u>\$ -</u>
Fund Balance: Dec. 31, 1976	<u>\$28,935.99</u>	<u>\$ 48,223.08</u>	<u>\$1,465,396.74</u>
Consisting of:			
Balance with Conf. Treas.	\$28,935.99	\$ 48,223.08	-
Checking Account	-	-	\$ 81,373.06
Net Secured Advances	-	-	1,331,023.68
Invested Funds: Co-op S&L and Wilmington	-	-	11,000.00
Due from Current Funds	-	-	44,000.00
Deposits held for Churches	-	-	(2,000.00)
	<u>\$28,935.99</u>	<u>\$ 48,223.08</u>	<u>\$1,465,396.74</u>

SCHEDULE J-2

Commission on Equitable Salaries Income, Expense or Distribution and Fund Balance For 1976 Conference Year Ended December 31, 1976

Fund Balance: December 31, 1975	
Operating Balance	\$ 13,746.51
Reclaim 12/31/75 Operating Balance	(13,746.51)
Allowable Contingency	-
Appropriation for use in 1976	<u>220,000.00</u>
Funds Available for use in 1976	<u>\$220,000.00</u>
Income:	
Total Income	None
Total	<u>\$220,000.00</u>
Expense:	
Board Expense	217.78
Allocation to Districts:	
Burlington District	\$14,414.27
Durham District	22,532.00
Elizabeth City District	6,049.62
Fayetteville District	18,082.60
Goldsboro District	16,823.81
Greenville District	19,595.76
New Bern District	12,281.62
Raleigh District	19,965.88
Rockingham District	19,852.17
Rocky Mount District	13,419.67
Sanford District	9,486.69
Wilmington District	<u>12,695.52</u>
	<u>\$185,199.61</u>
Total Distribution and Expense	<u>\$185,417.39</u>
Operating Balance: December 31, 1976	\$ 34,582.61
Reclaim 12/31/76 operating balance	(34,582.61)
Allowable Contingency	-
Appropriation for use in 1977	<u>220,000.00</u>
Funds Available for use in 1977	<u>\$220,000.00</u>
Consisting of:	
Balance with Conference Treasurer	\$207,509.15
Checking Account	<u>12,490.85</u>
	<u>\$220,000.00</u>

SCHEDULE J-3

Commission on Equitable Salaries

Allocation to Districts

For 1976 Conference Year Ended December 31, 1976

BURLINGTON DISTRICT

Burlington Circuit	\$ -
Bethel	-
Chestnut Ridge	2,700.00
Eno-Palmer's Grove	1,899.96
Milton	125.00
Rock Creek	2,172.00
St. Luke's	750.00
Union Grove	2,300.04
Walnut Grove	1,467.96
Hightower	399.96
Lebanon	2,599.35
Total	<u>\$ 14,414.27</u>

DURHAM DISTRICT

Allensville-Trinity	399.96
Andrews-Soapstone	3,123.00
Banks Grove Hill	166.65
Bethesda	300.00
Butner	2,000.04
Durham: Asbury Temple	1,899.96
Wellons Village	1,299.96
Ellis Chapel	1,500.00
Granville Circuit	1,783.31
Granville-Vance	2,268.00
Mt. Tabor-Riverview	800.04
Maybrook-Massey	1,887.31
Longhurst	99.96
Stem-Bullock	2,157.96
Roxboro: Ca-Vel	2,300.04
Henderson: White Memorial	145.85
Mt. Tirzah-Helena	399.96
Total	<u>\$22,532.00</u>

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

Harrellsville	3,967.66
Kinna Keet	1,731.96
Perkins	-
Pasquotank	-
Pilmoor Memorial	175.00
Moyock	-
North Gates	175.00
Total	<u>\$ 6,049.62</u>

FAYETTEVILLE

Clinton Circuit	743.04
Coharie	1,800.00

Fayetteville: Coats	875.00
Calvary	2,700.00
Lyon Memorial	914.60
Cotton	-
Leslie	-
Marvin	2,700.00
Salemburg	3,849.96
Spring Lake	2,900.04
Tabor	1,599.96
Total	<u>\$18,082.60</u>

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT

Browning-Smith	233.31
Corinth-Antioch	350.00
Jerusalem-Bethel	291.69
Goldsboro: Airboro	3,165.00
St. John	4,020.00
Pine Level	2,250.00
Micro Fellowship	2,703.00
New Hope	58.31
Turkey	2,771.35
Brogden-Falling Creek	933.34
Wayne	47.81
Total	<u>\$ 16,823.81</u>

GREENVILLE DISTRICT

Belhaven: Trinity	2,466.65
Greenville: Holy Trinity	500.04
Grimesland	2,800.02
Hobgood	3,873.31
Jamesville	201.81
Bell Arthur	175.00
Kinston Circuit	1,512.00
Mattamuskeet	1,824.96
Stokes	2,300.04
Maury-Mt. Herman	233.31
Monk-Walstonburg	2,350.35
Vanceboro	58.31
Washington Circuit	300.00
Wesley Memorial	999.96
Total	<u>\$ 19,595.76</u>

NEW BERN DISTRICT

Belgrade-Tabernacle	-
Bridgeton	1,233.31
Midway-Bethlehem	825.00
Cedar Island	1,458.31
Marshallberg-Smyrna	500.04
Core Creek	3,612.96
Richlands Circuit	2,301.96
St. Peters	2,350.04
Total	<u>\$ 12,281.62</u>

RALEIGH DISTRICT

Bethlehem-Shady Grove	-
Franklin	4,816.66
Mt. Carmel	633.34
Middleburg	900.00
Raleigh: Cokesbury	1,899.96
Wilson Temple	699.96
Wynnewood Park	5,200.04
Trinity (Franklin County)	1,350.00
Warren	2,454.96
Macon	2,010.96
Total	\$ 19,965.88

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT

Asbury-Pineview	1,299.96
Cedar Grove-Salem	2,120.04
Branch Street-Ashpole (2)	1,533.35
Sandy Plains	1,832.25
Zion	466.69
Cool Springs (2)	3,849.96
Philadelphia	1,449.96
Pleasant Grove	3,900.00
Rhyn Memorial	3,399.96
Total	\$ 19,852.17

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

Battleboro	642.96
Bethesda-Holister	500.04
Conway	81.69
Gaston	1,133.35
Lucama-Sims	1,400.04
Nash Circuit	799.55
Marvin	1,866.66
Sandy Cross	228.69
West Halifax	800.04
Woodland	1,200.00
Hawkins-Tabor	466.69
Halifax	699.96
Rich Square	999.96
Temperance Hall-McKendree	2,600.04
Total	\$ 13,419.64

SANFORD DISTRICT

Asbury-Bethlehem	1,774.03
Bonlee	399.96
Center	583.35
Troy Circuit	2,249.96
Sandhills	1,879.31
Broadway	1,700.04
Chatham-Zion	250.00
Perkin	650.04
Total	\$ 9,486.69

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

Bolivia	500.04
Clarkton-Bluefield	2,672.04
Garland	166.65
Riegelwood	1,899.96
Shallotte	399.96
Town Creek	541.65
Scotts Hill	1,200.00
Wilmington: St. John	3,033.30
Old Dock	1,881.96
Wrightsboro	399.96
Total	<u>\$ 12,695.52</u>

TOTAL ALL DISTRICTS..... \$185,199.61

SCHEDULE K

**Miscellaneous Boards and Committees
Income, Expense and Fund Balance
For 1976 Conference Year Ended December 31, 1976**

	Division of Health and Welfare Ministries	Division of Lay Life and Work	Roy Turnage Scholarship Fund	Methodist Men's Scholarship	Division of Higher Education	Joint Advisory Comm. on Higher Education	Joint Higher Education Planning & Strategy Commission	Joint Commission on Higher Education
Ministries								
Fund Balance: Dec. 31, 1975	\$ 18.35	\$1,888.24	\$582.57	\$130.00	\$ 67.10	\$ -	\$ -	\$1,505.82
Reclaim 12/31/75 optg bal	(18.35)	(1,888.24)	-	-	(67.10)	-	-	(1,505.82)
Allowable Contingency 1976	18.00	650.00	-	-	45.00	-	-	-
Appropriation	980.00	6,496.00	-	-	451.00	-	-	500.00
Supplemental Appropriation	400.00	-	-	-	349.00	-	-	500.00
Funds Available for 1976	\$1,398.00	\$7,146.00	\$582.57	\$130.00	\$ 845.00	-	-	500.00
INCOME: Workshops & Retreats	-	418.65	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sale of Plates & Literature	-	-	-	-	105.35	-	1,505.82	-
Transfer from Contingency	-	-	-	-	-	-	368.55	-
Sale of Furniture	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$1,874.37	-
Total Income	-	418.65	\$ -	-	\$ 105.35	-	\$1,874.37	-
Total	\$1,398.00	\$7,564.65	\$582.57	\$130.00	\$ 950.35	\$ -	\$1,874.37	\$ 500.00
EXPENSES:								
Secretarial Assistance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lay Leaders Expense	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Travel & Expenses of Officers	10.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Committee Meeting Expenses	641.90	889.41	-	-	950.35	-	-	93.70
Retreats/Rallies/Workshops	280.25	2,639.77	-	-	-	-	-	-

District Expense/Seminars	-	523.84	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Office Expenses/Printing	156.04	160.70	-	-	-	-	-	-	17.16
Study on Retardation	200.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Program Expenses/Speakers	-	33.38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Honorarium/Scholarships	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Expense	<u>\$1,288.19</u>	<u>\$4,247.10</u>	<u>\$</u>	<u>\$</u>	<u>\$ 950.35</u>	<u>\$</u>	<u>\$ 17.16</u>	<u>\$</u>	<u>\$ 93.70</u>
Operating Balance: Dec. 31, 1976	\$ 109.81	\$3,317.55	\$582.57	\$130.00	\$	\$	\$1,857.21	\$	\$ 406.30
Reclaim 12/31/76 optg bal	(109.81)	(3,317.55)	-	-	-	-	-	-	(406.30)
Allowable Contingency	110.00	669.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Appropriation	1,700.00	6,688.00	-	-	500.00	-	-	-	-
Supplementary Appropriation	1,500.00	-	-	-	500.00	-	-	-	-
Funds Available for use in 1977	<u>\$3,310.00</u>	<u>\$7,357.00</u>	<u>\$582.57</u>	<u>\$130.00</u>	<u>\$1,000.00</u>	<u>\$4,000.00</u>	<u>\$1,857.21</u>	<u>\$</u>	<u>500.00</u>
Consists of:									
Balance with Conference Treas	<u>\$3,310.00</u>	<u>\$7,357.00</u>	<u>\$582.57</u>	<u>\$130.00</u>	<u>\$1,000.00</u>	<u>\$4,000.00</u>	<u>\$1,857.21</u>	<u>\$</u>	<u>500.00</u>

SCHEDULE K-1

**Miscellaneous Boards and Committees
Income, Expense and Fund Balance
For the 1976 Conference Year Ended December 31, 1976**

	Division of Worship	Commission on Religion and Race	Division of Ordained Ministry Expense Fund	Scholarship Fund	Commission on Career Planning and Counseling	N.C. Christian Advocate	J.M. Ormond Research Center
Fund Balance: Dec. 31, 1975							
Operating Balance	\$ 59.36	\$ 1,237.87	\$ (64.02)	\$ 80,288.92	\$ 208.91	\$ -	\$ -
Reclaim 12/31/75 optg bal	(59.36)	(1,237.87)	-	-	(208.91)	-	-
Allowable Contingency 1976	59.00	297.00	-	-	83.00	-	-
Appropriation for 1976	1,251.00	2,972.00	15,804.00	-	833.00	7,000.00	-
Supplementary Appropriation	399.00	-	64.02	-	-	-	-
Funds Available for use 1976	\$ 1,709.00	\$ 3,269.00	\$ 15,804.00	\$ 80,288.92	\$ 916.00	\$ 7,000.00	\$ -
Income:							
Testing Clinic Workshop Fees	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1975 Refund on Expenses	-	-	104.22	-	58.25	-	-
Contributions/Transfers	-	-	1,200.00	-	-	-	7,500.00
Continuing Education Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25% Receipts of Minist. Edu.	-	-	-	74,994.05	-	-	-
Loan repayments	-	-	-	1,859.00	-	-	-
Total Income	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 1,304.22	\$ 76,853.05	\$ 58.25	\$ -	\$ 7,500.00
Total	\$ 1,709.00	\$ 3,269.00	\$ 17,108.22	\$ 157,141.97	\$ 974.25	\$ -	\$ 7,500.00
Expenses:							
Bishop's Confirmation Classes	\$ 172.95	-	-	-	-	-	-

Continuing Education	-	1,924.67	1,200.00	-	-	-
N.C. Christian Advocate	-	-	-	-	-	7,000.00
Travel and Expense Officers	-	1,266.84	-	-	12.00	-
Committee meeting expense	695.74	349.40	-	-	557.40	-
Office expense/printing	-	726.40	-	-	284.26	-
Duke Course of Study School	-	7,883.29	6,276.71	-	-	-
Program Expense	239.70	1,090.72	-	-	100.00	7,500.00
Honoraria Registrars & Expenses	-	478.10	244.57	-	-	-
Scholarship Aid	-	1,894.76	44,787.50	-	-	-
Total Distribution	\$1,108.39	\$17,108.22	\$52,508.78	\$ 953.66	\$7,000.00	\$7,500.00
Operating Balance: Dec. 31, 1976	\$ 600.61	\$ -	\$104,633.19	\$ 20.59	\$ -	\$ -
Reclaim 12/31/76 optg. bal.	(600.61)	(1,350.78)	-	(20.59)	-	-
Allowable Contingency	133.00	315.00	-	21.00	-	-
Appropriation for 1977	1,325.00	3,150.00	18,000.00	850.00	7,000.00	-
Supplementary Appropriation	125.00	-	4,500.00	475.00	5,723.00	-
Funds Available for use in 1977	\$1,583.00	\$3,465.00	\$22,500.00	\$1,346.00	\$12,723.00	\$ -
Consists of:						
Balance with Conference Treasurer	\$1,583.00	\$3,465.00	\$22,500.00	\$1,346.00	\$12,723.00	\$ -

SCHEDULE K-2

Miscellaneous Boards, Committees
Income, Expense and Fund Balance
For 1976 Conference Year Ended December 31, 1976

	Seminary Visitation	Diaconal Ministry	Division Evangelism	New Life Mission Work	Division Education Operating	Ecumenical Concerns	N.C. Council of Churches
Fund Balance: Dec. 31, 1975	\$ 100.00	\$ 72.00	\$ 21.36	-	\$ 466.04	\$ (22.98)	\$ -
Reclaim 12/31/75 optg bal	(100.00)	(72.00)	(21.36)	-	(466.04)	-	-
Allowable Contingency 1976	98.00	14.00	21.00	-	379.00	-	-
Appropriation 1976	980.00	138.00	4,116.00	-	3,778.00	322.00	7,095.00
Supplementary Appropriation	122.00	-	2,412.00	-	-	705.98	-
Funds ½ Available for use in 1976	\$1,200.00	\$152.00	\$6,549.00	-	\$4,157.00	\$1,005.00	\$7,095.00
INCOME:							
Literature Sales	-	-	46.85	-	-	-	-
Transfer from Contingency	-	155.65	-	767.70	167.50	-	-
Other Income	8.60	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Income	\$ 8.60	\$155.65	\$ 46.85	\$767.70	\$ 167.50	-	-
Total	\$1,208.60	\$307.65	\$ 6,595.85	\$767.70	\$4,324.50	\$1,005.00	\$7,095.00
EXPENSES:							
Board and Committee Meetings	-	\$262.65	\$ 2,847.54	-	\$2,219.39	\$ 461.04	-
General Office Expense	-	45.00	485.73	-	-	28.19	-
Nat'l Council on Evangelism	-	-	570.00	-	-	-	-
Program Expense	-	-	1,071.20	-	752.90	-	7,095.00
SEJ Conf. Leaders Training	-	-	1,574.41	-	-	-	-
Honoraria	-	-	-	745.50	1,283.25	-	-
Total Expense	\$ -	\$307.65	\$ 6,548.88	\$745.50	\$4,255.54	\$ 489.23	\$7,095.00

Operating Balance: Dec. 31, 1976	\$		\$	46.97	\$	22.20	\$	68.96	\$	515.77	\$	-
Reclaim optg bal 12/31/76		\$1,208.60		(46.97)		-		(68.96)		(515.77)		-
Allowable Contingency		(1,208.60)		47.00		-		69.00		33.00		-
Appropriation 1977		1,200.00		6,000.00		-		4,000.00		330.00		7,500.00
Supplementary Appropriation		500.00		4,500.00		-		750.00		805.00		-
Funds Available for use in 1977 . .		<u>\$1,700.00</u>		<u>\$10,547.00</u>		<u>\$ 22.20</u>		<u>\$4,819.00</u>		<u>\$1,168.00</u>		<u>\$7,500.00</u>
Consists of:												
Balance with Conference Treas . . .		<u>\$1,700.00</u>		<u>\$10,547.00</u>		<u>\$ 22.20</u>		<u>\$4,819.00</u>		<u>\$1,168.00</u>		<u>\$7,500.00</u>

SCHEDULE K-3

**Miscellaneous Boards, Committees
Income, Expense and Fund Balance
For 1976 Conference Year Ended December 31, 1976**

	Bishop's Discretionary Fund	Bicentennial Observance	Group Life Insurance Escrow Acct.	Contingency Fund	Committee on Appeal	Status & Role of Women	Comm. on Archives & History
Fund Balance: Dec. 31, 1975							
Operating Balance	\$ 254.13	\$ 7,245.33	\$38,896.19	\$188,481.78	\$88.10	\$ 438.88	\$ 1.00
Reclaim 12/31/75 Balance	(254.13)	(7,240.33)	-	(131,875.78)	(88.10)	(438.88)	(1.00)
Allowable Contingency	118.00	7,240.33	-	131,875.00	88.10	49.00	1.00
Appropriation for 1976	1,176.00	-	-	19,600.00	-	490.00	496.00
Supplementary Appropriation	706.00	-	-	-	-	710.00	304.00
Funds available for use 1976	\$2,000.00	\$ 7,245.33	\$38,896.19	\$208,081.00	\$88.10	\$1,249.00	\$801.00
INCOME:							
Reclaim 12/31/76 balances	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$436,202.10	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Miscellaneous Income	50.00	4,979.73	-	7.70	-	-	44.50
Return of Premiums	-	-	32,615.58	-	-	-	-
Earnings on Investments	-	-	2,333.77	-	-	-	-
Ministers Life Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Income	\$ 50.00	\$ 4,979.73	\$34,949.35	\$436,209.80	\$88.10	\$ -	\$ 44.50
Total	\$2,050.00	\$12,225.06	\$73,845.54	\$644,290.80	\$88.10	\$1,249.00	\$845.50
EXPENSE/DISTRIBUTIONS							
Allowable Contingencies 12/31/76	-	-	-	\$349,872.00	-	-	-
Travel expense/meetings/office	322.55	-	-	2,337.62	9.40	-	911.99
Discretionary needs	1,036.00	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bicentennial Observance	-	12,788.32	-	-	-	-	-

Equipment	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lay Pension Prior Yrs. Funding	-	-	-	-	-	-
Status and Role of Women	-	-	-	-	-	955.59
Total disbursements/transfers	\$1,358.55	\$12,788.32	\$73,845.54	\$369,756.70	\$ 9.40	\$ 955.59
Operating Balance 12/31/76	<u>\$ 691.45</u>	<u>\$ (563.26)</u>	<u>\$73,845.54</u>	<u>\$274,534.10</u>	<u>\$78.70</u>	<u>\$ (66.49)</u>
Reclaim 12/31/76 balance	(691.45)	-	-	(188,332.99)	-	-
Allowable Contingency	150.00	-	-	188,333.00	•	66.49
Appropriation for use 1977	1,500.00	-	-	20,000.00	-	550.00
Supplementary Appropriation	350.00	-	-	-	-	425.00
Funds available for use 1977	<u>\$2,000.00</u>	<u>\$ (563.26)</u>	<u>\$73,845.54</u>	<u>\$294,534.11</u>	<u>\$78.70</u>	<u>\$975.00</u>
Consists of:						
Balance with Conf. Treas.	<u>\$2,000.00</u>	<u>\$ (563.26)</u>	<u>\$73,845.54</u>	<u>\$294,534.11</u>	<u>\$78.70</u>	<u>\$975.00</u>

SCHEDULE K-4

**Council on Ministries
Income, Expense and Fund Balance
For Conference Year Ended December 31, 1976**

	Salaries and Benefits	Program and Operating	Youth Activities	Conference Leadership School	Itinerant Teams VCS
Fund Balance: Dec. 31, 1975	\$ 12,877.78	\$ 2,206.47	\$ 12.50	\$ 127.80	\$ -
Reclaim Optg. Bal 12/31/75	(12,877.78)	(2,198.47)	-	-	-
Allowable Contingency	-	2,198.00	-	-	-
Appropriation for 1976	164,799.00	46,227.00	-	-	-
Supplementary Appro. for 1976.	30,901.00	8,373.00	-	-	-
Funds Available for use in 1976	<u>\$195,700.00</u>	<u>\$56,806.00</u>	<u>\$ 12.50</u>	<u>\$ 127.80</u>	<u>-</u>
Income:					
Contributions - Districts	-	-	-	-	\$2,050.00
Transfers from Boards/Agencies	-	-	-	4,053.88	-
Registrations/etc.	-	930.60	-	10,374.51	-
Sale of Materials	-	-	-	-	92.31
Total Income	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ 930.60</u>	<u>\$32,997.73</u>	<u>\$14,428.39</u>	<u>\$2,142.31</u>
Total	<u>\$195,700.00</u>	<u>\$57,736.60</u>	<u>\$33,010.23</u>	<u>\$14,556.19</u>	<u>\$2,142.31</u>
Expenses:					
Vacation Church School	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$1,812.97
Executive Salaries	93,411.76	-	-	-	-
Clerical Salaries	52,425.28	-	-	-	-
Staff benefits.	9,650.33	-	-	-	-
Staff travel	11,917.24	-	-	-	-
Office expense.	-	26,857.39	-	-	-
Meeting expense	1,236.62	1,479.01	-	-	-

Director's Utilities	1,412.00	-	-
Resource Persons & Materials	-	11,195.44	-
Film repair, rental, supplies.	-	1,497.26	-
Transfer to Conference	-	-	-
Leadership School	-	4,053.88	-
Task Force on Black Churches.	-	597.47	-
Leadership Development.	-	3,887.57	-
Task Force on Hunger.	-	1,244.43	-
Comm. on Interpretation	-	552.83	-
Age Level Ministries	-	2,384.60	-
ACS Expense.	-	-	9,076.31
Sr. High & Jr. High Workshops	-	-	9,549.76
UN-Washington Study Tour	-	-	5,213.35
Retreats-Rallies, etc	-	-	8,776.69
<u>Total Expense</u>	<u>\$170,053.23</u>	<u>\$53,749.88</u>	<u>\$32,616.11</u>
Operating Balance: Dec. 31, 1976	\$ 25,646.77	\$ 3,986.72	\$ 394.12
Reclaim 12/31/76 Optg. Balance	(25,646.77)	(3,800.72)	394.12
Allowable Contingency	-	3,869.00	-
Appropriation for 1977	197,917.00	50,300.00	-
Supplementary Appropriation.	10,396.00	19,800.00	-
Funds Available for use in 1977	\$208,313.00	\$73,969.00	\$394.12
Consists of:			
Balance with Conference Treas.	<u>\$208,313.00</u>	<u>\$74,155.00</u>	<u>\$394.12</u>
			<u>\$329.34</u>
			<u>\$ 329.34</u>
			<u>\$ 329.34</u>
			<u>\$329.34</u>
			<u>\$329.34</u>

SCHEDULE K-5

**Miscellaneous Boards, Committees
Income, Expend and Fund Balance
For 1976 Conference Year Ended December 31, 1976**

	Insurance Committee	Youth Service Fund	Central Supplies	Convocation On Evangelism	Committee On Pastoral Care	Bishop's Scholarship Fund	Bishop's Seminar On Ministry	Bishop's Call For Peace
Fund Balance: Dec. 31, 1975	\$ (204.40)	\$2,714.27	\$ (5,393.33)	\$ -	\$1,292.51	\$ 1,000.00	\$3,000.00	\$ 434.74
Reclaim Optg. Bal. 12/31/75	-	-	-	-	(1,292.51)	-	-	(434.74)
Allowable Contingency	-	-	-	-	198.00	-	-	284.00
Appropriation 1976	980.00	-	-	-	1,982.00	-	-	2,842.00
Supplementary Appropriation	404.40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Funds Available for 1976	<u>\$1,180.00</u>	<u>\$2,714.27</u>	<u>\$ (5,393.33)</u>	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$2,180.00</u>	<u>\$1,000.00</u>	<u>\$3,000.00</u>	<u>\$3,126.00</u>
Income:								
Transfer from Contingency	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Contributions	-	1,595.07	-	-	127.00	20,523.92	-	-
Interest	-	-	-	-	-	475.86	-	-
Reimbursed Income	-	-	26,023.82	-	-	-	-	-
Total Income	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$1,595.07</u>	<u>\$26,023.82</u>	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ 127.00</u>	<u>\$20,999.78</u>	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ -</u>
Total	<u>\$1,180.00</u>	<u>\$4,309.34</u>	<u>\$20,630.49</u>	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$2,307.00</u>	<u>\$21,999.78</u>	<u>\$3,000.00</u>	<u>\$ -</u>
Expenses:								
Honoraria	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,646.85	-
Professional Services	1,072.65	-	-	-	315.00	-	-	-
Literature/Films	-	-	-	-	-	-	202.00	-
Contributions	-	20.00	-	-	-	-	-	-
Travel, Meeting Expense	80.80	141.36	-	-	310.00	-	185.90	4.00

Supplies/Postage/Telephone	-	-	-	-	-	14.00	50.00
Scholarships/Grants	-	1,700.00	-	-	-	-	200.00
Charlotte Consultation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Expense	<u>\$1,153.45</u>	<u>\$1,861.36</u>	<u>\$26,231.10</u>	<u>\$</u>	<u>\$ 736.44</u>	<u>\$ 2,048.75</u>	<u>\$ 254.00</u>
Operating Balance: Dec. 31, 1976 . .	\$ 26.55	\$2,447.98	\$ (5,600.61)	\$	\$1,570.56	\$ 951.26	\$2,872.00
Reclaim Balance 13/31/76	(26.55)	-	-	-	(1,570.56)	(951.26)	(2,872.00)
Allowable Contingency	27.00	-	-	-	200.00	300.00	-
Appropriation 1977	1,000.00	-	-	-	2,000.00	3,000.00	1,500.00
Supplementary Appropriations.	200.00	-	12,000.00	-	-	-	-
Funds Available for 1977	<u>\$1,227.00</u>	<u>\$2,447.98</u>	<u>\$ (5,600.61)</u>	<u>\$12,000.00</u>	<u>\$2,200.00</u>	<u>\$3,300.00</u>	<u>\$1,500.00</u>

Consists of:

Balance with Conference Treas.	<u>\$1,227.00</u>	<u>\$2,447.98</u>	<u>\$ (5,600.61)</u>	<u>\$12,000.00</u>	<u>\$2,200.00</u>	<u>\$ 318.53</u>	<u>\$1,500.00</u>
						21,681.25	
						<u>\$21,999.78</u>	

*Represents inventory on hand.

SCHEDULE K-6

Miscellaneous Boards, Committees
Income, Expense and Fund Balance
For 1976 Conference Year Ended December 31, 1976

	Div. Church & Society	Media Center	College Monitoring Committee	Parish Development Training	Parsonage Standards Committee	Task Force On Hunger
Fund Balance: Dec. 31, 1975	\$ 267.54	\$3,775.00	\$ -	\$1,000.00	\$517.64	\$ -
Reclaim 12/31/75 Optg. Bal.	(265.79)	-	-	-	-	-
Allowable Contingency 1976	266.00	-	-	-	-	-
Appropriation for use 1976	3,234.00	-	500.00	-	-	-
Funds Available for use in 1976	\$3,501.75	\$3,775.00	\$500.00	\$1,000.00	\$517.64	\$ -
INCOME:						
Human Sexuality Weekend	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rental-Films & Filmstrips	-	343.55	-	-	-	-
Memberships	-	2,885.25	-	-	-	-
Sale Literature	4.20	-	-	-	-	-
Adult Study Tour	6,403.65	-	-	-	-	-
Contributions	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Income	<u>\$6,407.85</u>	<u>\$3,228.80</u>	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ -</u>
Total	<u>\$9,909.60</u>	<u>\$7,003.80</u>	<u>\$500.00</u>	<u>\$1,000.00</u>	<u>\$517.64</u>	<u>\$ -</u>
EXPENSE:						
Contribution	-	-	-	-	-	-
Committee meeting exp./speaker	1,388.52	-	-	-	-	-
Delegates to Conference	1,111.77	-	-	-	-	-
Program (Films & Filmstrips)	512.78	5,135.42	-	-	-	-
Workshops	26.74	-	-	-	-	-
Office Expense	368.80	-	-	-	-	-

Youth Study Tour	-	-	-	-	-	-
Adult Study Tour	6,384.93	-	-	-	-	-
Human Sexuality Weekend	-	-	-	-	-	-
Travel	-	-	-	-	-	-
Educational Expenses	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transf. to Bolivia Wk. Team	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Expense	<u>\$9,793.54</u>	<u>\$5,135.42</u>	<u>\$</u>	<u>\$</u>	<u>\$</u>	<u>\$</u>
Operating Balance 12/31/76	\$ 116.06	\$1,868.38	\$500.00	\$1,000.00	\$517.64	\$
Reclaim 12/31/76 Optg. Bal.	(116.06)	-	(500.00)	-	-	-
Allowable Contingency	116.00	-	-	-	-	-
Appropriation for use 1977	8,420.00	-	-	-	-	-
Supplemental Appropriation/1977	-	-	500.00	-	-	840.00
Funds Available for use 1977	<u>\$8,536.00</u>	<u>\$1,868.38</u>	<u>\$500.00</u>	<u>\$1,000.00</u>	<u>\$517.64</u>	<u>\$840.00</u>
Consists of:						
Balance with Conference Treas	\$8,536.00	\$1,868.38	\$500.00	\$1,000.00	\$517.64	\$840.00

SCHEDULE L

Statement of Income, Expense and Fund Balance for 1976 Conference Year Ended December 31, 1976

Operating Balance: Dec. 31, 1975	\$8,725.44
INCOME:	
Contributions	<u>None</u>
Total Income	<u>None</u>
Total	\$8,725.44

EXPENSE/DISTRIBUTION:

Special Ministry in Mayock Area	\$ 214.48
Cokesbury UMC	<u>500.00</u>
Total Distribution	<u>\$ 714.48</u>
Operating Balance: Dec. 31, 1976	<u><u>\$8,010.96</u></u>

Consisting of:

Balance with Conference Treasurer	
Due to General Conference	\$ 221.55
Due to N.C. Annual Conference	570.84
Due to Burlington District	1,514.35
Due to Durham District	236.82
Due to Fayetteville District	786.18
Due to Goldsboro District	91.73
Due to Greenville District	1,738.34
Due to New Bern District	420.17
Due to Raleigh District	13.70
Due to Rockingham District	7.50
Due to Rocky Mount District	1,320.41
Due to Sanford District	522.72
Due to Wilmington District	<u>566.65</u>
	<u><u>\$8,010.96</u></u>

SCHEDULE M

Statement of Income, Distribution and Fund Balance for 1976 Conference Year Ended December 31, 1976

Fund Balance: Dec. 31, 1975	
Operating Balance	\$150,017.67
Reclaim 12/31/76 operating balance	(126.74)
Allowable Contingency	15.00
Appropriation for 1976	147.00
Supplemental Appropriation for 1976	<u>53.00</u>
Funds Available for use in 1976	\$150,105.93

Income:

*Methodist Foundation, Inc. Dividends	\$ 8,614.19
Lizzie C. Fleming (AT&T) dividends	228.00
Interest: Episcopal Residence Fund	1,694.00

Interest: Gum Branch Church Loan	906.04	
Sale of Gum Branch Property	<u>12,500.00</u>	
Total Income		<u>\$23,942.23</u>
Total		<u>\$174,048.16</u>
Distribution:		
Board Expense	\$ 23.00	
Edgerton Fund dividends	<u>307.74</u>	
Total Distribution		<u>\$ 330.74</u>
		<u>173,717.42</u>
Operating Balance December 31, 1976		
Reclaim 12/31/76 operating balance		(192.00)
Allowable Contingency		15.00
Appropriation for use in 1977		150.00
Supplementary appropriation for 1977		<u>35.00</u>
Funds available for use in 1977		<u><u>\$173,725.42</u></u>
Consisting of:		
Balance with Conference Treasurer	\$ 4,485.78	
*Invested Funds: Methodist Foundation, Inc.	131,283.12	
Accts. Rec. Episcopal Bldg. Fund	21,900.00	
Accts. Rec. Gum Branch Church	10,506.04	
Lizzie C. Fleming Fund	3,180.00	
Due from Methodist Foundation, Inc.	<u>2,370.48</u>	<u><u>\$173,725.42</u></u>

**Episcopal Residence Fund
Building Fund**

Fund Balance: Dec. 31, 1975		\$ 53,491.22
Income:		
Principal repayment (Eton Road)	<u>\$ 2,300.00</u>	
Total Income		<u>\$ 2,300.00</u>
Total		<u>\$ 55,791.22</u>
Expenses:		
Miscellaneous Expense	None	
Total Expense		<u>None</u>
Fund Balance: Dec. 31, 1976		<u><u>\$ 55,791.22</u></u>
Consisting of:		
Building	\$ 68,500.00	
Furnishings	9,191.22	
Accts. Payable (Bd. Trustees)	(21,900.00)	<u><u>\$ 55,791.22</u></u>

Operating Account

Fund Balance: Dec. 31, 1975		
Operating Balance	\$ 286.99	
Appropriation for use in 1976	2,200.00	
Supplementary appropriation	<u>5,000.00</u>	
Funds available for use in 1976		<u>\$ 7,486.99</u>
Income:		
Bishop's Fund	<u>\$ 5,907.92</u>	
Total Income		<u>\$ 5,907.92</u>
Total		<u>\$ 13,394.91</u>

Expenses:	
Operating expense	\$ 4,393.72
Interest	1,694.00
Principal payment on loan.	<u>2,300.00</u>
Total Expense	\$ 8,387.72
Operating Balance: Dec. 31, 1976	\$ *5,007.19
Reclaim 12/31/76 balance	(7.19)
Allowable Contingency	7.00
Appropriation for use in 1977	2,200.00
Supplementary appropriation	<u>1,293.00</u>
Funds available for use in 1977	<u>\$ 8,500.00</u>
Consisting of:	
Balance with Conference Treas	<u>\$ 8,500.00</u>

*Carry forward of \$5,000 for Carport not spent in 1976.

SCHEDULE M-1

Staff Parsonages Income, Expense and Fund Balance For 1976 Conference Year Ended December 31, 1976

Maintenance Account

Fund Balance: Dec. 31, 1975		\$ 1,866.00
Operating Balance		18,660.00
Appropriation for use in 1976		-
Funds available for use in 1976		<u>\$20,526.00</u>
Income:		
Insurance Dividends		38.70
Other Receipts		30.00
Total Income		<u>\$ 68.70</u>
Total		<u>\$20,594.70</u>
Expense:		
Lawn supplies & maintenance	\$ 962.84	
Maintenance & Repairs	6,545.68	
Taxes	-	
Insurance	915.51	
Furnishings	580.92	
Utilities	-	
Prinncipal Payments	7,944.52	
Interest on loans	1,691.97	
Housing allowances	<u>649.98</u>	
Total Expense		<u>\$19,291.42</u>
Operating Balance: Dec. 31, 1975		\$ 1,303.28
Reclaim 12/31/75 operating balance		\$(1,303.28)
Allowable Contingency 1977		1,303.00
Appropriation for use in 1977		<u>13,100.00</u>
Funds available for use in 1977		<u>\$14,403.00</u>

Consists of:	
Balance with Conference Treas	<u>\$14,403.00</u>

Capital Account

Fund Balance: Dec. 31, 1975	<u>\$202,457.65</u>
Income:	
Sale of used furniture	<u>113.95</u>
Reduction of Loan Principal	
Board of Missions, Inc.	\$ 7,173.00
Savings & Loans	<u>771.52</u>
Total Income	<u>\$ 7,944.52</u>
Total	<u>\$210,402.17</u>
Expense:	<u>None</u>
 Fund Balance: Dec. 31, 1976	 <u>\$210,516.12</u>

Consists of:	
Balance with Conference Treasurer	\$ 12,060.91
Parsonage 2513 Colton Place	27,114.00
Parsonage 3441 Hampton Road	25,186.50
Parsonage 601 Davidson Street	27,700.00
Parsonage 2527 St. Mary's Street	23,827.00
Parsonage 3117 Cartwright Drive	63,587.59
Parsonage 2809 Old Orchard Lane	51,640.98
Notes Payable: Raleigh S&L	(13,990.40)
Notes Payable: Board of Missions, Inc.	<u>(6,610.46)</u>
	<u>\$210,516.12</u>

SCHEDULE M-2

**Methodist Building Income and Expense
For 1976 Conference Year Ended December 31, 1976**

Fund Balance: Dec. 31, 1975	
Operating Balance	\$ (1,318.26)
Appropriation for use in 1976	18,000.00
Supplementary Appropriation for use in 1976	<u>5,000.00</u>
Funds available for use in 1976	<u>\$ 21,681.74</u>
Income:	
Rental Methodist Building	\$107,418.44
Land Rental - Raleigh Towne	10,400.00
Interest Income	<u>337.62</u>
Total Income	<u>\$118,156.06</u>
Total	<u>\$139,837.80</u>
Expenses:	
Invested in Building Fund	
Principal Payments on Loan	\$ 35,128.65
Repairs and replacement	13,656.24

Operating expenses	49,834.78
Interest	17,977.47
Other operating	3,853.56
Insurance	2,088.65
Taxes 1976	8,935.28
Income Taxes 1977	5,557.06
Emp. FICA	<u>573.46</u>

Total Expense \$137,605.15

Operating Balance Dec. 31, 1976	\$ 2,232.65
Reclaim Dec. 31, 1976 Balance	(4,143.38)
Allowable Contingency	4,143.00
Appropriation for use in 1977	20,000.00
Supplementary appropriation 1977	<u>11,600.00</u>
Funds available for use in 1977	\$ 33,832.27

Consisting of:

Balance with Conference Treasurer	\$ 7,021.01
Taxes Payable	-
Accts. Receivable	<u>26,811.26</u>
	<u>\$ 33,832.27</u>

Invested in Building Fund

Fund Balance: Dec. 31, 1975 \$332,442.70

Income:

Principal Payments by Methodist Building Committee	<u>35,128.65</u>
Total	\$367,571.35

Expense: None

Fund Balance: Dec. 31, 1976 \$367,571.35

Consisting of:

Building	\$670,484.66	
Land Improvements	12,367.50	\$682,852.16
Note Payable		<u>(315,280.81)</u>
NET		<u>\$367,571.35</u>

SCHEDULE N

Pastor's School Income, Distribution and Fund Balance For 1976 Conference Year Ended December 31, 1976

Fund Balance: Dec. 31, 1975		\$ 588.00
Supplementary Appropriation 1976		412.00
Income:	<u>None</u>	-
Total Income		<u>-</u>
Total		\$ 1,000.00
Distribution:		
N.C. Pastor's School 1976	<u>\$1,000.00</u>	
Total Distribution		<u>\$ 1,000.00</u>
Operating Balance: Dec. 31, 1976		\$ -
Appropriation for use in 1977		600.00
Supplementary Appropriation 1977		400.00
Funds Available for use in 1977		<u>\$ 1,000.00</u>
Consists of:		
Balance with Conference Treas		<u>\$ 1,000.00</u>

Pastor's Moving Expense Income, Distribution and Fund Balance For 1976 Conference Year Ended December 31, 1976

Fund Balance: Dec. 31, 1975		
Operating Balance		\$ 189.90
Reclaim 12/31/75		(189.90)
Allowable Contingency		190.00
Appropriation for use in 1976		18,779.00
Funds Available for use in 1976		<u>\$18,969.00</u>
Income:		
District Funds	<u>None</u>	
Total Income		<u>None</u>
Total		\$18,969.00
Disbursements:		
156 Claims at average of \$118.35 per claim	<u>\$18,462.45</u>	
Total Disbursements		<u>\$18,462.45</u>
Operating Balance: Dec. 31, 1976		\$ 506.55
Reclaim 12/31/76		(506.55)
Allowable Contingency		507.00
Appropriation for use in 1977		20,000.00
Funds Available for use in 1977		<u>\$20,507.00</u>
Consists of:		
Balance with Conference Treasurer		<u>\$20,507.00</u>

Data Processing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Telephone	622.52	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Printing / Office expense	383.92	-	-	-	-	-	1,099.82	-	-
Postage/Supplies	544.97	308.46	-	-	-	-	-	-	14.30
Social Security Tax (employers)	263.10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,524.43
Equipment expense and/or maint	2,279.56	-	-	-	-	2,640.65	-	-	-
Book Reports/ Conf. Publications	-	19,597.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Conference JOURNAL	-	822.60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Book of Memories	-	-	-	27,781.76	-	-	-	-	-
Annual Conference Expense	-	-	-	-	-	-	154.00	-	1,999.92
Travel Expense meetings	29.50	285.48	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,678.55
Employees Lay Pens/ Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Workmen's Compensation	178.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Expense	<u>\$20,102.59</u>	<u>\$ 9,284.19</u>	<u>\$20,728.06</u>	<u>\$2,640.65</u>	<u>\$27,781.76</u>	<u>\$1,253.82</u>	<u>\$ 68.18</u>	<u>\$59,997.15</u>	<u>\$ 14.30</u>
Operating Balance: Dec. 31, 1976	-	<u>\$ 3,207.81</u>	<u>\$ 7,180.04</u>	<u>\$ 201.35</u>	-	-	-	<u>4,772.85</u>	<u>\$557.77</u>
Reclaim 12/31/76 optg. bal.	-	3,207.81	(7,180.04)	(201.35)	-	-	(68.18)	(4,772.85)	-
Allowable Contingency	-	-	7,180.00	201.00	-	-	-	-	-
Appropriation	19,025.00	11,700.00	15,000.00	3,500.00	21,000.00	-	-	62,442.00	-
Suppl. Approp. 1975	2,975.00	-	-	-	6,000.00	-	-	16,011.00	-
Funds available for use in 1976	<u>\$22,000.00</u>	<u>\$11,700.00</u>	<u>\$22,180.00</u>	<u>\$3,701.00</u>	<u>\$27,000.00</u>	<u>\$</u>	<u>\$</u>	<u>\$78,453.00</u>	<u>\$557.77</u>
Consists of:									
Balance with Conference Treas.	<u>\$22,000.00</u>	<u>\$11,700.00</u>	<u>\$22,180.00</u>	<u>\$3,701.00</u>	<u>\$27,000.00</u>	<u>\$</u>	<u>\$</u>	<u>\$78,453.00</u>	<u>\$557.77</u>

SCHEDULE P

Earnings on Central Funds Distribution and Fund Balances For 1976 Conference Year Ended December 31, 1976

Fund Balance: Dec. 31, 1975	<u>\$71,940.34</u>
Income:	
Dividends from Methodist Foundation 1976 . . .	63,263.21
Other Income	<u>156,363.99</u>
Total Income	<u>\$219,627.20</u>
Total	<u>\$291,567.54</u>
By Transfer:	
To Board of Pensions (Interest)	5,981.32
To cover supplementary appropriations	206,154.79
To Group Life Insurance Escrow Account (Interest)	<u>2,333.77</u>
Total Transfers	<u>\$214,469.88</u>
Fund Balance: Dec. 31, 1976	<u><u>\$ 77,097.66</u></u>
Consisting of:	
Balance with Conference Treasurer	<u><u>\$ 77,097.66</u></u>

Emergency Fund Distribution and Fund Balances For 1976 Conference Year Ended December 31, 1976

Fund Balance: Dec. 31, 1975	<u>\$104,771.00</u>
Receipts:	
Total Income	<u>None</u>
Total	<u>\$104,771.00</u>
Distribution	<u>None</u>
Fund Balance: Dec. 31, 1976	\$104,771.00
Reclaim Dec. 31, 1976 Balance	(104,771.00)
Allowable Contingency	104,771.00
Conference Appropriation	<u>4,632.00</u>
Funds Available for 1976 Conference Year	<u><u>\$109,403.00</u></u>
Consisting of:	
Balance with Conference Treas	<u><u>\$109,403.00</u></u>

SCHEDULE Q

College Capital Fund Campaign Income, Expense and Fund Balance For 1976 Conference Year Ended December 31, 1976

Fund Balance: Dec. 31, 1975		\$6,544.58
Income:		
Contributions (individuals)	<u>\$2,500.00</u>	
Total Income		<u>2,500.00</u>
Total		<u>\$9,044.58</u>
Distributions to Colleges:		<u>-</u>
Total Distribution		<u>-</u>
Fund Balance: Dec. 31, 1976		<u><u>\$9,044.58</u></u>
Consists of:		
Balance with Conference Treas		<u><u>\$9,044.58</u></u>

N.C. WESLEYAN CAMPAIGN FUND

Fund Balance: Dec. 31, 1975		\$ 6,446.91
Income:		
Contributions	\$87,815.58	
Total Income		<u>87,815.58</u>
Total		<u>\$94,262.49</u>
Expense/Distribution:		
Campaign Expense		<u>-</u>
N.C. Wesleyan College	<u>94,262.49</u>	
Total Distribution		<u><u>\$94,262.49</u></u>
Fund Balance: Dec. 31, 1976		<u><u>\$ -</u></u>
Consists of:		
Balance with Conference Treas		<u><u>\$ -</u></u>

SCHEDULE R

Division of Stewardship Income, Expense and Fund Balance For 1976 Conference Year Ended December 31, 1976

Operating Fund Balance: Dec. 31, 1975

Operating Balance	\$2,002.84
Reclaim 12/31/75 Optg. Bal.	(2,002.84)
Allowable Contingency	588.00
Appropriation for 1976	<u>5,875.00</u>
Funds Available for 1976	\$6,463.00

Income:

Miscl. Receipts	<u>\$ 49.50</u>
Total Income	49.50
Total	\$6,512.50

Expenses:

Travel and expense of officers	1,031.21
Committee meeting expense	1,239.62
Office expense/printing	1,022.24
Program expense/speakers	<u>1,049.91</u>
Total Expense	\$4,342.98

Operating Balance: Dec. 31, 1976

Reclaim 12/31/76 Optg. Bal.	(2,169.52)
Allowable Contingency	600.00
Appropriation for 1977	<u>6,000.00</u>
Funds Available for use 1977	\$6,600.00

Consists of:

Balance with Conference Treas	\$6,175.00
Air Travel Deposit	<u>425.00</u>
	\$6,600.00

Department of Gifts & Wills Office of Deferred Giving

Operating Fund Balance: Dec. 31, 1975

Income:		\$
From participating institutions	\$17,100.00	
Donations	<u>1,279.50</u>	
Total Income		\$18,379.50

Expenses:

Salaries	\$13,166.64	
Travel Expense	1,913.68	
Office Expense	785.34	
Insurance/Blue Cross	375.18	
Emp. FICA	<u>770.30</u>	
Total Expense		\$17,011.14

Operating Balance 12/31/76 \$ 1,368.36

Consists of:

Balance with Conference Treas \$ 1,368.36

SCHEDULE T

**Methodist Foundation, Inc.
Annual Report - December 31, 1976**

Income:

Dividends and Interest \$354,704.20
Less beginning accrued income (50,340.80)
add 12/31/76 accrued income 55,116.49
Total Income \$359,479.89

Expense and Distribution:

Expenses

Stockton-White Service \$ 2,752.80
Alliance Capital Management Corp. 6,975.65
All other expenses 606.68
Total Expenses \$ 10,335.13

Distributions

Dividend 1.730014 per c.u. 1st qtr. \$ 80,160.57
Dividend 1.852637 per c.u. 2nd qtr. 86,854.55
dividend 1,760571 per c.u. 3rd qtr. 85,491.05
Dividend 1.966762 per c.u. 4th qtr. 96,638.59
Total Distribution \$349,144.76

Total Expense and Distribution \$359,479.89

TOTAL \$ -

Total dividend paid for the year 7.039984 per Capital Unit

CAPITAL ACCOUNT

	<u>Number Units</u>	<u>Subscription Price</u>	<u>Appraised Valuation</u>
Capital Units Outstanding 12/31/75	4,493,375	\$5,023,877.34	\$ -
New Units Issued January 1, 1976	140,147	149,124.08	-
New Units Issued April 1, 1976	54,637	61,414.35	-
New Units Issued July 1, 1976	167,711	189,349.52	-
New Units Issued October 1, 1976	<u>57,717</u>	<u>66,413.39</u>	-
Capital Units Outstanding 12/31/76	4,913,587	\$5,490,178.68	\$5,770,128.63

Assets

Cash \$ 14,894.86
Accrued Dividends and Interest Receivable 55,116.49
Due from other Funds 237,177.53

Investments at valuations based on market quotations (cost \$5,774,790.96)	
U.S. Government obligations	\$ 508,151.00
Other bonds	1,701,351.00
Preferred stocks	22,750.00
Notes and Contracts	100,000.00
Real Estate Loans	1,224,793.99
Convertible Securities	92,851.00
Common Stock (equities)	1,971,114.00
Other investments (savings accts.)	243,204.51
Total	<u>5,864,215.50</u> <u>\$6,171,404.38</u>

Liabilities

Due to other funds	\$ 67,459.63
Income due participants at rate of 1,966762¢	96,638.59
Deposit for Investment	237,177.53
Principal Fund	
Capital units issued (4,913,587 c.u.)	\$5,490,178.68
Undistributed gains (losses) (exhibit B)	204,363.01
Unrealized depreciation on investment (net)	89,424.54
Excess of redemption cost over market value	<u>(13,837.60)</u>
Balance December 31, 1976 represented by 4,913,587 units at 1,174321 per unit	<u>\$5,770,128.63</u>
Total	<u>\$6,171,404.38</u>

SCHEDULE T-1

**Methodist Foundation, Inc.
Summary of Investments
December 31, 1976**

	<u>COST</u> Value	<u>% Total</u>	<u>MARKET</u> Value	<u>Estimated</u> Annual Income	<u>YIELD</u> Cost Market
Fixed Income					
Bonds					
Federal Agency	\$ 489,890.00	8.9	\$ 508,151.00	\$ 39,500.00	8.1
Corporate	1,687,051.00	30.5	1,511,711.00	116,813.00	6.9
Total Bonds	<u>\$2,176,941.00</u>	<u>39.4</u>	<u>\$2,019,862.00</u>	<u>\$156,313.00</u>	<u>7.2</u>
Other					
Contracts, Notes	100,000.00	1.8	100,000.00	6,500.00	6.5
Foreign and other	238,396.00	4.3	189,640.00	14,426.00	6.1
Convertible Securities	105,075.00	1.9	92,851.00	4,750.00	4.5
Total Other	<u>\$ 443,471.00</u>	<u>8.0</u>	<u>\$82,491.00</u>	<u>25,676.00</u>	<u>5.8</u>
Total Fixed Income Securities	<u>\$2,620,412.00</u>	<u>47.4</u>	<u>\$2,402,353.00</u>	<u>\$181,989.00</u>	<u>7.0</u>
Total Equities	<u>\$1,686,382.00</u>	<u>30.5</u>	<u>\$1,993,864.00</u>	<u>\$ 70,218.00</u>	<u>4.2</u>
Total Securities Portfolio	<u>\$4,306,794.00</u>	<u>77.9</u>	<u>\$4,396,217.00</u>	<u>\$252,207.00</u>	<u>5.9</u>
Real Estate Loans	\$ 1,224,793.99	22.1	\$1,224,793.99	\$109,825.86	9.0
TOTAL PORTFOLIO	<u>\$5,531,587.99</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>\$5,621,010.99</u>	<u>\$362,032.86</u>	<u>6.5</u>

Complete schedule of the investments may be obtained upon request of the Conference Treasurer.

SCHEDULE T-2

**Methodist Foundation, Inc.
Department of Gifts and Wills—Invested Funds**

	Dare		Louisburg	Collateral	Cobb-Evans Jones	John
	Pittman	Frizelle	(Rhodes)	Credit	Ministerial Trust	O.Gunn
	Scholarship	Scholarship	Scholarship	Fund	Scholarship Funds	Fund
Fund Balance: Dec. 31, 1975	\$21,117.99	\$21,117.99	\$ 975.72	\$4,405.31	\$7,017.04	\$5,310.57
Receipts:						
Contributions	980.00	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends	1,150.96	1,150.96	61.36	281.90	364.26	297.96
Total Receipts	\$ 11,379.90	\$ 1,150.96	\$ 61.36	\$ 281.90	\$ 364.26	\$ 297.96
Total	\$183,331.45	\$22,268.95	\$1,037.08	\$4,687.21	\$7,381.30	\$5,608.53
Distributions:						
Campership Fund	869.17	-	-	-	-	-
Staton Trust Fund	763.74	-	-	-	-	-
Scholarships	2,580.89	800.00	-	-	1,000.00	-
Methodist Home for Children . .	279.33	-	-	-	-	279.33
John C. Brauer Trust Fund	780.10	-	-	-	-	-
Hay Street United Methodist Ch.	6,538.28	-	-	-	-	-
Total Distribution	\$ 11,811.51	\$ 800.00	\$ 1,037.08	\$4,687.21	\$1,000.00	\$ 279.33
Fund Balance: Dec. 31, 1976	\$171,519.94	\$21,468.95	\$1,037.08	\$4,687.21	\$6,381.30	\$5,329.20
Consists of:						
Invested Funds	\$164,185.02	\$19,499.86	\$1,020.19	\$4,609.64	\$5,823.07	\$5,031.24
Accounts Receivable	7,334.92	1,969.09	16.89	77.57	558.23	297.96
	\$171,519.94	\$21,468.95	\$1,037.08	\$4,687.21	\$6,381.30	\$5,329.20

TOTAL

SCHEDULE T-2

**Gifts & Wills—Invested Funds
Continued**

	R.E. Fowlkes Ministerial Trust Fund	John A. Station Trust Fund	Ministerial Scholarship	Myra Morris Campership	John C. Brauer Trust Fund	Hay Street United Methodist	Camp Staff Scholarship Fund
Fund Balance: Dec. 31, 1975	\$3,776.82	\$11,179.63	\$1,267.32	\$8,009.72	\$12,706.83	\$93,530.20	\$2,654.40
Receipts:							
Contributions	191.67	767.84	82.15	457.90	784.28	960.00	-
Dividends						5,813.25	145.69
Total Receipts	\$ 191.67	\$ 767.84	\$ 82.15	\$ 457.90	\$ 784.28	\$ 6,773.25	\$ 145.69
Total	\$3,968.49	\$11,947.47	\$1,349.47	\$8,467.62	\$13,491.11	\$100,303.45	\$2,800.09
Distribution:							
Campership Fund	-	-	-	869.17	-	-	-
Station Trust Fund	-	763.74	-	-	-	-	-
Scholarships	500.00	-	-	-	-	-	280.89
John C. Brauer Trust Fund	-	-	-	-	780.10	6,538.28	-
Hay Street United Meth. Church	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Distribution	\$ 500.00	\$ 763.74	-	\$ 869.17	\$ 780.10	\$ 6,538.28	\$ 280.89
Fund Balance: Dec. 31, 1976	\$3,468.49	\$11,183.73	\$1,349.47	\$7,598.45	\$12,711.01	\$93,765.17	\$2,519.20
Consists of:							
Invested Funds	\$3,100.75	\$10,977.14	\$1,326.87	\$7,475.25	\$12,500.00	\$90,321.01	\$2,480.00
Accounts Receivable	367.74	206.59	22.60	123.20	211.01	3,444.16	39.20
	\$3,468.49	\$11,183.73	\$1,349.47	\$7,598.45	\$12,711.01	\$93,765.17	\$2,519.20

SCHEDULE T-3

**Methodist Foundation, Inc.
Miscellaneous Invested Funds
Income, Expense and Fund Balance
For 1976 Conference Year Ended December 31, 1976**

Fund Balance: Dec. 31, 1975	<u>\$3,200.12</u>	<u>\$62,692.93</u>	<u>\$2,562.91</u>	<u>\$1,072.83</u>
Receipts:				
Contributions	-	-	-	-
Dividends 12/31/76	204.41	3,765.16	166.75	82.88
Total Receipts	<u>\$ 204.41</u>	<u>\$ 3,765.16</u>	<u>\$ 166.75</u>	<u>\$ 82.88</u>
Total	<u>\$3,404.53</u>	<u>\$66,458.09</u>	<u>\$2,729.66</u>	<u>\$1,155.71</u>
Distribution:				
Louisburg Scholarship Fund	-	-	-	-
Total Distribution	-	-	-	-
Fund Balance: Dec. 31, 1976	<u>\$3,404.53</u>	<u>\$62,713.02</u>	<u>\$2,729.66</u>	<u>\$1,155.71</u>
Consists of:				
Invested Funds	3,348.28	61,700.00	2,683.78	1,132.90
Accounts Receivable	56.25	1,013.02	45.88	22.81
	<u>\$3,404.53</u>	<u>\$62,713.02</u>	<u>\$2,729.66</u>	<u>\$1,155.71</u>

SECTION VII

STATISTICAL TABLES

NOTE:

An explanation of the numbering system :

The charge number for stations or circuits continues in use as heretofore and is subject to change when any change in a name or alignment affects the alphabetical listing.

The new CHURCH numbers have been assigned to all local churches permanently for the benefit of persons doing research. The letters indicate the county (by abbreviation) in which the church is located. The figures are the church number within its county.

BURLINGTON DISTRICT—Table 1-A

LIST NO.

Church and Charge	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL														
	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received This Year on Confirmation	Received of Faith or Restored	Received from Other United Methodist churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawal	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service (a)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 18)	Number of Persons on Confirmation Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	Number of Leaders	Children (baptized through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance in the Sunday Church School	Average attendance in order on-going classes and groups for learning	Average attendance in short-term classes and groups for learning	Church School Members Leaving Church on Confirmation of Faith	
BURLINGTON DISTRICT																									
201 Belmont Ala 1	392	6	6	3	5	1	1	4	4	296	159	6	29	42	4	23	62	38	153	276	150	17	22	4	
202 Bethel Ala 5	275	4	4	3	5	1	1	4	276	75	7	11	20	3	19	48	20	32	139	95	10	10	3	3	
BURLINGTON																									
204 BURLINGTON Ala 4	1,134	15	13	10	2	17	4	15	1,133	306	14	84	72	15	72	82	52	318	524	245	172	155	15	15	
204 S Emmanual Ala 10	769	13	10	2	18	11	4	7	754	250	8	84	33	12	43	60	60	160	335	183	140	160	6	6	
205 Faith Ala 6	340	2	6	1	4	6	4	354	120	2	42	5	12	3	23	35	30	90	168	90	30	45	18	18	
206 Front Street Ala 5	1,968	19	30	15	3	39	9	1,968	524	22	188	2	188	24	73	163	134	458	830	337	137	62	12	12	
207 Grace Ala 7	356	15	2	6	1	2	370	117	9	47	17	13	12	52	14	18	62	105	186	62	6	64	10	10	
208 St. Paul Ala 8	346	4	4	3	7	2	372	127	4	372	117	9	17	13	12	52	62	105	186	62	6	64	10	10	
209 St. Paul Ala 8	364	4	5	2	4	7	6	557	158	2	81	13	13	4	17	33	26	195	271	163	142	56	1	1	
211 West Burlington Ala 11																									
BURLINGTON CIRCUIT																									
212 BURLINGTON CIRCUIT																									
Ala 2	144	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	147	87	3	14	37	1	18	19	3	63	108	63	21	48	1	1	
Miss Springs Ga 2	156	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	155	90	1	10	15	1	20	29	16	43	108	90	20	55	-	-	
TOTAL	300	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	302	177	3	24	52	1	38	48	19	106	211	155	41	103	1	1	
214 Carrboro Ora 2	613	10	15	9	2	13	8	12	612	150	4	32	48	7	30	60	55	130	275	100	70	100	7	7	
215 CEDAR GROVE																									
Ora 3	217	7	2	-	-	11	7	2	213	93	4	18	36	-	21	28	13	50	112	50	11	30	3	3	
Cedar Grove Prospect	10	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	10	4	1	1	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Cas 10	233	8	2	-	-	11	7	3	222	103	4	16	36	-	21	26	13	50	112	50	11	30	3	3	
CHAPEL HILL																									
Ora 4	285	9	18	-	10	20	-	282	95	3	29	101	4	12	41	18	40	111	111	56	22	18	7	7	
216 Alderage Ora 19	167	2	6	2	-	8	1	1	167	80	3	44	-	3	16	38	18	37	109	55	45	40	-	-	
217 Amity Ora 14	230	3	6	1	-	1	2	1	236	123	4	19	20	-	13	36	21	56	126	70	45	30	6	6	
218 Orange Ora 5	1,337	18	48	31	123	30	9	27	1,285	650	15	-	-	16	93	230	96	225	641	192	52	583	16	16	
219 University Ora 6	211	1	-	-	-	2	1	201	80	1	20	25	3	18	34	18	44	164	82	24	20	1	1	1	
220 Chestnut Ridge Ora 6	211	1	-	-	-	2	1	201	80	1	20	25	3	18	34	18	44	164	82	24	20	1	1	1	
COBB CIRCUIT																									
Cas 1	185	1	2	-	2	-	1	1	187	80	1	11	9	-	15	32	25	20	142	80	-	20	1	1	
Cas 6	82	1	2	-	2	-	1	1	80	35	1	8	9	-	8	8	2	39	57	30	12	-	-	-	
221 Cobb Circuit																									
Long Hill Cas 15	186	3	1	-	1	1	7	455	185	5	27	9	3	24	22	12	60	118	70	-	20	3	4	4	
222 Study Grove																									
TOTAL	453	4	3	4	-	2	-	311	148	4	55	-	7	20	55	25	25	44	144	93	35	40	2	2	
223 ERAND																									
ENO PALMER'S GROVE																									
Eno Ora 9	106	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	104	30	-	5	-	2	5	10	10	24	49	15	-	-	-	-	
224 Enos Grove																									
TOTAL	183	2	-	-	-	-	3	182	75	-	10	-	6	13	33	27	52	52	125	35	-	-	-	-	-
224 Fairview																									
Ala 14	192	4	1	2	1	4	1	1	197	101	7	21	2	4	18	27	13	79	137	78	32	106	4	4	
225 Friendship																									
Ala 15	431	1	3	1	4	4	1	4	426	150	4	45	2	1	21	46	32	147	246	136	-	-	-	-	
GRAHAM																									
CHRIST CEDAR CLIFF																									
Cedar Cliff Ala 12	217	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	216	75	2	13	-	16	-	40	30	80	146	86	-	-	-	-	
226 Clear Cliff																									
TOTAL	298	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	301	25	2	13	-	2	5	55	48	114	241	126	-	-	-	-	

228	Haw River	Alt 18	421	1	4	1	5	6	6	413	124	4	11	20	3	23	34	15	105	177	103	12	30	6																					
229	Hebron	Alt 19	319	7	4	3	1	5	5	323	154	4	12	20	6	17	72	43	124	256	116	37	120	6																					
230	HIGH TOWER																																												
	Bethel	Car 5	81	2	-	-	-	1	1	82	32	1	-	-	-	1	8	12	27	59	35	-	-	2																					
	Hebron	Car 4	46	-	-	-	-	1	1	45	26	-	-	-	-	4	2	6	14	28	12	-	3	-																					
	Uxton	Car 14	122	-	-	-	-	1	1	124	71	-	6	-	-	3	9	19	14	34	76	54	6	12																					
	TOTAL	Alt 24	249	2	3	-	-	2	1	251	129	1	6	-	4	21	33	34	75	163	101	6	15	2																					
231	Hillsborough	Ora 10	380	9	7	14	1	3	4	398	145	12	13	2	8	16	55	24	72	167	87	-	-	-																					
232	LEASBURG SALEM																																												
	Leasburg	Car 5	222	-	-	-	-	1	2	221	68	1	12	-	-	15	43	28	54	140	67	14	10	-																					
	Salern	Pen 15	429	-	-	-	-	1	3	205	98	-	12	-	-	18	22	18	74	132	61	14	16	-																					
	Uxton	Car 12	197	-	-	-	-	1	1	427	156	1	24	-	-	33	65	46	128	272	128	28	26	-																					
233	Loxley	Ora 11	196	2	3	-	10	-	2	189	71	-	13	17	-	13	28	17	28	86	56	-	10	-																					
234	Mebane	Alt 20	838	20	9	1	1	12	4	840	258	19	65	14	12	38	60	88	217	403	203	55	104	12																					
235	MILTON																																												
	Connally	Car 7	55	-	-	-	-	1	1	53	18	-	5	2	-	5	1	5	12	-	-	-	-	-																					
	Milton	Car 16	60	-	-	-	-	1	1	56	45	7	17	-	-	3	7	20	17	51	37	-	-	-																					
	Seneca	Car 12	197	-	-	-	-	1	1	36	17	-	17	-	-	10	14	12	30	64	40	-	-	-																					
236	Mount Hermon	Alt 21	533	14	3	15	-	4	3	554	225	19	30	2	3	22	37	20	52	131	77	-	-	-																					
237	NEW HOPE PURLEY																																												
	New Hope	Car 8	94	-	-	-	-	1	1	94	45	-	5	-	-	6	15	10	24	55	30	-	10	-																					
	Purley	Car 11	122	1	-	-	-	3	1	122	60	1	12	-	-	7	20	12	41	80	45	-	5	25																					
	TOTAL	Ora 13	216	1	4	6	3	1	1	216	105	1	17	-	-	13	35	22	65	135	75	-	10	7																					
238	New Sharon	Alt 23	254	12	-	-	-	5	2	256	105	5	2	4	6	20	28	16	59	121	68	25	10	7																					
239	PHILIPS CHAPEL																																												
	Rock Creek	Car 9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	6	-	2	-	-	3	-	4	4	11	6	-	-	-																					
	Rock Creek	Alt 24	122	6	1	1	1	-	-	127	75	2	15	-	-	25	16	10	40	91	60	12	20	-																					
	TOTAL	Alt 30	131	6	1	1	1	-	-	136	81	2	17	-	-	28	16	14	44	102	66	12	20	-																					
240	St. Luke	Alt 20	147	5	2	3	-	-	-	150	62	5	19	-	-	12	24	20	40	96	12	20	3	-																					
241	Salern	Alt 23	311	1	4	1	-	3	1	312	140	-	25	9	1	15	49	24	45	96	184	14	33	1																					
242	Saxapahaw	Alt 26	222	1	2	-	-	1	1	224	109	4	22	-	-	25	35	38	40	146	105	25	43	1																					
243	Shiloh	Alt 27	222	1	2	-	-	1	1	224	109	4	22	-	-	25	35	38	40	146	105	25	43	1																					
244	Shiloh	Alt 28	350	4	1	4	3	1	3	352	115	5	30	1	6	16	39	46	111	214	120	61	59	4																					
245	Shiloh	Alt 29	141	-	-	-	-	2	1	138	50	-	8	18	-	10	15	12	32	69	54	15	-	-																					
246	WALNUT GROVE																																												
	Carr	Ora 1	52	-	-	-	-	-	-	54	27	2	1	-	-	7	12	6	18	43	20	18	-	2																					
	Walnut Grove	Ora 18	268	5	4	1	4	3	6	280	68	3	9	-	-	11	12	9	29	61	46	12	-	3																					
	TOTAL	Alt 30	340	4	1	4	3	6	5	334	95	5	10	-	-	18	24	15	47	104	66	30	-	5																					
247	WHITNEY CROSS																																												
	Clower Garden	Ora 7	88	4	2	-	-	1	-	90	40	4	9	2	3	11	22	15	40	88	40	15	6	3																					
	Clower Garden	Ora 13	205	1	2	-	-	1	2	205	60	4	22	7	-	17	36	22	72	149	60	25	10	-																					
	Orange Chapel	Ora 15	179	3	1	7	-	1	6	183	100	3	13	12	3	18	38	41	70	167	95	50	10	3																					
	TOTAL	Alt 20	472	8	3	9	-	1	2	478	200	11	44	21	6	46	98	78	182	404	195	90	26	6																					
248	VANCEVILLE																																												
	Prospect	Car 9	214	-	-	-	-	2	-	212	77	-	7	-	-	11	15	11	53	90	72	20	15	-																					
	Yanceville	Car 15	193	-	-	-	-	10	4	172	47	3	10	-	-	21	16	12	31	75	37	10	12	-																					
	TOTAL	Alt 20	397	-	-	-	-	12	4	384	127	3	17	-	-	19	36	23	87	165	109	30	27	-																					
19,391																							258	244	174	205	256	129	211	19,266	7,076	251	1,456	729	220	1,258	2,357	1,596	5,113	10,324	5,296	1,651	2,654	192	
DISTRICT TOTAL																																													

BURLINGTON DISTRICT — Table 2-A

Church and Charge

BURLINGTON DISTRICT

LST NO	Church and Charge	U M W	PASTOR'S SALARY		MINISTERIAL SUPPORT				SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION					CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS		
			Amount Set	37a	37b	38a	38b	39a	40	41a	41b	42a	42b	43a	43b	44a
201	Bethel	Ala 1	7,800	7,800	7,800	1,440	760	1,440	5,613	4,500	4,500	4,500	1,800	362		
202	Bethel	Ala 3	7,833	7,833	7,833	592	592	4,084	3,650	3,650	3,650	1,460	203			
BURLINGTON																
204	Davis Street	Ala 4	12,850	12,850	12,850	2,832	2,550	2,832	22,370	22,370	22,370	8,947	1,799			
204	Davis Street	Ala 10	12,900	12,900	12,900	665	1,080	14,501	14,509	14,509	5,803	1,167				
205	Faith	Ala 6	10,300	10,300	10,300	1,366	600	1,366	4,709	4,709	4,709	1,598	3,536			
206	Front Street	Ala 5	21,000	21,000	21,000	2,100	3,000	4,200	44,000	44,000	44,000	17,598	232			
207	Front Street	Ala 7	11,000	11,000	11,000	1,000	1,000	9,215	6,000	6,000	6,000	2,400	57			
208	St Paul	Ala 8	11,000	11,000	11,000	666	856	7,180	6,050	6,050	6,050	2,420	466			
211	West Burlington	Ala 11	11,700	11,700	11,700	1,250	1,250	9,914	9,914	9,914	3,964	197				
BURLINGTON CIRCUIT																
212	Bethel	Ala 2	3,350	3,350	3,350	334	550	334	3,747	3,424	3,424	600	145			
213	Camp Springs	Ala 2	6,700	6,700	6,700	666	950	666	10,600	9,600	9,600	3,840	229			
214	TOTAL	Ors 2	12,300	12,300	12,300	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	772			
CEDAR GROVE																
215	Cedar Grove	Ors 3	7,875	7,875	7,875	2,266	603	2,266	4,621	4,621	4,621	1,728	348			
216	Prospect	Ors 10	8,200	8,200	8,200	2,266	603	2,266	4,621	4,621	4,621	1,848	372			
CHAPEL HILL																
216	Aldersgate	Ors 4	8,700	8,700	8,700	1,665	1,400	1,665	6,438	3,219	3,219	1,288	959			
216	Aldersgate	Ors 19	10,000	10,000	10,000	1,185	1,000	1,185	3,103	3,103	3,103	322	322			
217	Omey	Ors 5	8,500	8,500	8,500	1,485	946	1,485	4,685	4,685	4,685	1,912	384			
218	University	Ors 6	18,000	18,000	18,000	666	500	666	29,454	29,454	29,454	11,778	2,368			
219	University	Ors 5	1,610	1,610	1,610	666	800	666	3,183	3,183	3,183	1,276	254			
220	Chermain Ridge	Ors 6	4,200	4,200	4,200	666	800	666	3,183	3,183	3,183	1,276	132			
COBB CIRCUIT																
221	Bethel	Ors 1	3,424	3,424	3,424	229	229	229	656	656	656	476	96			
221	Bethel	Ors 6	170	170	170	-	166	-	-	-	-	476	166			
221	Bethel	Ors 10	2,472	2,472	2,472	-	241	-	-	-	-	476	166			
222	Shady Grove	Ors 15	9,510	9,510	9,510	445	445	445	4,564	4,564	4,564	1,834	364			
222	Shady Grove	Ors 15	7,000	7,000	7,000	1,080	1,080	1,080	3,254	3,254	3,254	1,280	257			
ENO PALMER'S GROVE																
223	Eno	Ors 8	2,400	2,400	2,400	212	200	212	3,254	3,254	3,254	1,280	24			
223	Eno	Ors 9	2,400	2,400	2,400	334	200	334	3,254	3,254	3,254	1,280	24			
223	Eno	Ors 16	2,800	2,800	2,800	334	200	334	3,254	3,254	3,254	1,280	24			
PALMER'S GROVE																
224	Palmer's Grove	Ors 16	5,200	5,200	5,200	668	400	668	3,461	3,261	3,261	680	137			
224	Palmer's Grove	Ala 14	8,000	8,000	8,000	1,092	400	1,092	4,273	4,273	4,273	1,709	258			
225	Friendship	Ala 15	8,000	8,000	8,000	800	800	800	5,664	5,000	5,000	2,000	344			
CEDAR CLIFF																
226	Cedar Cliff	Ala 12	4,287	4,287	4,287	800	847	800	1,200	1,200	1,200	552	241			
226	Cedar Cliff	Ala 12	3,500	3,500	3,500	-	436	-	-	-	-	552	110			

227	First	1,925	12,900	1,493	19,047	19,047	19,047	7,619	1,332
228	New Awer	4,900	4,900	1,200	8,757	8,757	8,757	3,504	705
229	High Tower	9,000	10,200	782	5,738	5,738	5,738	2,296	461
230	HIGHTOWER								
	Cas 5	166	2,334	217	-	-	-	418	84
	Hebron	52	1,300	220	-	-	-	52	5
	Cas 4	52	1,300	80	-	-	-	510	103
	Cas 14	44	2,660	16	-	-	-	234	234
	TOTAL	366	6,484	401	3,276	2,900	2,900	1,160	12
231	HILLBROUGH	366	9,450	1,575	5,896	5,896	5,896	2,360	474
232	LEACHBURG								
	Cas 5	132	3,800	733	-	-	-	1,184	14
	Perris 15	224	3,800	733	-	-	-	1,184	14
	TOTAL	256	7,600	1,466	5,929	5,929	5,929	2,368	28
233	LEBANON								
	Ora 11	-	4,815	1,411	17,594	17,594	17,594	7,039	195
234	MELBAE	800	12,459	1,716	17,594	17,594	17,594	7,039	1,415
235	MILLTON								
	Cas 7	-	2,390	193	-	-	-	48	10
	Millton	-	2,556	206	-	-	-	424	85
	Semora	150	3,327	266	-	-	-	548	110
	TOTAL	150	8,273	665	3,421	2,549	2,549	1,020	205
236	MUON HERMAN	503	10,300	666	7,374	7,000	7,374	2,947	593
237	NEW HOPE PURLEY								
	Cas 8	130	4,150	332	-	-	-	688	7
	Cas 11	88	4,150	332	-	-	-	688	139
	TOTAL	218	8,300	664	3,439	3,439	3,439	1,376	14
238	NEW STATION								
	Ora 15	-	6,900	-	4,281	3,600	3,600	1,440	20
	TOTAL	51	7,887	666	3,480	3,162	3,162	1,264	14
239	ROCK CREEK								
	Cas 9	-	4,336	-	-	-	-	1,200	18
	Rock Creek	141	4,336	180	3,003	3,003	3,003	1,200	241
	TOTAL	141	6,550	180	2,377	2,377	2,377	952	191
240	SALERS	200	8,500	600	4,097	4,097	4,097	1,640	17
241	SALERS	200	8,500	600	4,097	4,097	4,097	1,640	329
242	SARAPAHAS	265	2,012	1,666	4,836	4,836	4,836	1,936	389
243	SHILOH	330	8,100	300	4,090	3,801	3,801	1,520	21
244	SWEETSMVILLE	789	9,825	563	6,467	6,000	6,000	2,364	345
245	UNION GROVE	68	3,300	1,392	2,384	2,384	2,384	952	191
246	WALNUT GROVE								
	Cas 1	177	1,067	401	-	-	-	440	88
	Walnut Grove	157	4,346	1,188	-	-	-	1,280	14
	TOTAL	334	5,433	1,589	4,273	4,273	4,273	1,720	345
247	WHITNEY CROSS								
	Chlor Garden	204	1,274	93	-	-	-	292	58
	Concord	270	3,913	286	-	-	-	896	11
	Orange Chapel	451	3,913	286	-	-	-	896	11
	TOTAL	925	9,100	665	5,218	5,218	5,218	2,084	26
248	WYNNVILLE								
	Cas 9	250	3,916	138	-	-	-	972	195
	Prospect	181	3,916	137	-	-	-	972	196
	Yamerville	431	7,832	275	4,859	4,859	4,859	1,944	390
	TOTAL	431	7,832	1,125	4,859	4,859	4,859	1,944	390
	DISTRICT TOTAL	19,276	414,239	43,902	346,079	352,960	354,340	133,600	26,893

BURLINGTON DISTRICT — Table 1-B

LIST NO	Church and Charge	M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES				
		24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	
		Members in Union	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on terms 26, 27, 28 at End of Year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principals and Interest on Indebtedness (Loans, Mortgages, etc.)	Paid on Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Church School, Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Other Current Program and Operating Expenses	Miscellaneous Revenues	
BURLINGTON DISTRICT														
301	Bellmont	Ala 1	518	115,000	33,000	6,797	4,378	-	4,444	6,491	1,227	6,416	621	
302	Berfel	Ala 3		124,000	22,500	-	-	-	-	1,203	3,094	3,094	-	
BURLINGTON														
204	Davis Street	Ala 4	946	841,350	63,000	12,000	298,000	-	44,859	4,246	2,495	39,150	969	
205	Emma road	Ala 10	164	726,000	49,000	6,526	45,000	-	2,107	3,917	2,993	31,989	509	
206	Fath	Ala 6	789	1,547,300	169,300	36,100	14,209	-	1,524	5,198	1,300	7,798	4,050	
207	Grace	Ala 5	152	205,000	37,000	1,200	19,483	2,255	7,743	806	20,443	73,088	4,050	
208	Grand	Ala 8	20	150,000	47,000	6,600	9,000	-	4,920	1,364	1,400	12,393	167	
209	Ward	Ala 8		250,000	40,000	-	4,140	-	5,524	2,076	7,003	6,297	-	
BURLINGTON CIRCUIT														
212	Berfel	Ala 2		150,000	30,000	-	-	-	-	788	275	1,818	161	
213	Camp Springs	Cal 2		30,000	30,000	-	-	-	-	664	350	958	185	
214	Caribou	Cal 2	380	170,000	30,750	10,000	69,400	-	16,125	1,452	625	2,776	346	
215	Chapel Grove	Ors 2		250,000	30,750	-	-	-	-	2,500	950	11,220	-	
216	Chapel Hill	Ors 3	236	105,000	33,000	3,000	-	-	-	1,000	715	4,396	-	
217	Chapel Hill	Ors 10	236	115,000	33,000	3,000	-	-	-	1,000	715	4,476	-	
218	Chapel Hill	Ors 4	856	246,000	57,000	13,285	60,369	-	7,644	3,113	2,423	3,951	255	
219	Chapel Hill	Ors 19	306	207,000	25,000	300	23,000	-	7,288	2,000	575	2,228	456	
220	Chapel Hill	Ors 30	600	137,000	38,000	300	-	-	-	3,110	575	5,399	2,260	
221	Chapel Hill	Ors 5	3,010	1,542,000	132,000	131,000	14,685	21,010	4,435	3,110	14,490	50,639	2,080	
222	Chapel Hill	Ors 6	450	106,500	213	-	-	-	-	6,900	705	1,770	183	
COBB CIRCUIT														
223	Berfel	Cal 1	300	45,000	25,000	-	-	-	-	1,843	1,136	1,086	-	
224	Locust Hill	Cal 6	108	35,000	-	-	-	-	-	82	62	82	-	
225	Shady Grove	Cal 13	32	60,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,742	990	1,322	-	
226	Shady Grove	Cal 17	150	140,000	25,000	-	-	-	-	4,447	2,266	2,518	-	
227	TOTAL	Ors 8	500	74,000	37,000	39,000	-	-	-	1,106	2,750	3,275	3,815	
END PALMER'S GROVE														
228	Eno	Ors 9	20	38,500	17,000	-	-	-	729	1,400	160	1,560	-	
229	Palmer's Grove	Ors 16	1,500	22,000	16,300	-	18,972	-	2,866	1,400	672	905	-	
230	TOTAL	Ors 41	1,500	60,500	33,300	-	18,972	-	3,006	1,700	502	2,465	-	
231	Farrow	Ala 14	293	185,000	41,000	1,053	-	-	1,900	1,700	502	5,465	-	
232	Friendship	Ala 15	560	128,500	28,500	10,000	-	-	1,900	1,400	1,277	9,171	556	
233	TOTAL	Ala 22	560	128,500	28,500	10,000	-	-	1,900	1,400	1,277	9,171	556	

227	Flint	164	1,929	920,000	40,000	119,100	22,210	44,800	1,125	9,825	175
228	Haw River	21	251	27,000	2,000	2,400	8,233	2,848	1,385	9,059	
229	Union	40	731	331,000	-	15,011	6,647	842	-	-	
230	WALNUT TOWER										
	Belton	15	625	20,000	6,000	-	-	160	278	679	
	Cas 4	10	462	40,000	-	-	-	125	46	83	
	Cas 14	14	340	20,000	-	-	-	278	335	533	
	Union	39	1,427	80,000	37,300	-	-	16,600	658	1,309	
	Ors 10	60	1,000	150,000	5,000	-	-	5,516	1,171	5,019	
231	HILLSBURG SALEM										
232	Lebanon	24	2,652	145,000	800	-	-	1,805	755	2,413	866
	Salem	12	89	90,200	-	-	-	9,384	892	9,365	1,458
	TOTAL	36	2,741	235,200	35,000	-	2,209	11,199	1,647	5,478	2,324
233	Lebanon	15	-	75,000	2,000	8,452	-	426	439	2,018	30
234	Mehare	135	684	780,100	80,400	-	1,200	1,307	3,227	34,458	707
235	MILLTON										
	Cas 7	4	30	16,000	-	-	-	100	150	120	
	Cas 16	12	75	29,000	22,000	-	-	6,900	350	1,350	420
	Milton	13	103	60,000	50,000	-	6,389	3,300	1,350	4,200	
	Ors 12	36	205	125,000	22,000	-	6,389	6,400	800	280	940
	TOTAL	69	413	200,000	40,000	-	-	3,611	4,352	8,070	4,179
236	NEW HOPE PURLEY										
237	New Hope	24	350	21,000	12,000	-	-	170	217	1,218	9
	Purley	183	183	30,900	30,900	32,400	-	40,244	265	3,580	70
	TOTAL	159	533	162,000	12,000	32,400	-	40,454	462	4,798	79
238	Walnut Grove	20	500	170,000	37,000	-	-	1,443	5,253	1,250	1,000
239	RACK GREEK										
	Flint Ridge	-	-	9,000	-	-	-	612	751	1,865	194
	Rack Creek	12	100	260,000	53,000	-	-	-	-	50	-
	Ors 24	12	100	269,000	53,000	-	-	14,000	480	1,800	760
	TOTAL	24	850	64,000	6,800	2,806	1,164	14,000	480	1,850	760
240	St. Luke	22	850	64,000	36,000	-	-	2,911	874	1,754	530
241	Salem	21	800	76,000	36,000	-	-	3,822	1,371	2,454	100
242	Swampdam	18	117	117,000	16,000	-	-	591	438	1,371	100
243	Swampdam	17	117	75,000	41,250	-	-	1,746	736	1,359	100
244	Sweepstone	58	1,180	56,000	32,000	-	-	2,201	5,512	1,628	-
245	Union Grove	25	536	140,000	28,000	44,000	-	1,027	479	1,747	70
246	WALNUT GROVE										
	Ors 1	11	-	22,500	7,400	-	-	2,067	469	509	30
	Carr	14	923	75,000	18,000	-	-	897	4,453	4,850	60
	Walnut Grove	25	925	97,500	16,000	14,246	-	3,321	1,346	4,684	80
247	WALNUT CROSS										
	Concord	15	162	50,000	-	-	-	2,040	894	682	-
	Orange Chapel	24	346	180,000	20,000	-	-	296	1,232	2,965	-
	Ors 15	33	699	150,000	-	-	-	3,802	1,555	3,206	75
	TOTAL	72	1,109	380,000	20,000	-	-	6,138	3,681	6,853	75
248	VAN CRYVILLE										
	Prosper	35	940	60,000	6,000	-	-	485	485	996	-
	Ors 15	27	200	145,000	25,000	-	-	359	359	1,081	-
	TOTAL	47	1,230	225,000	6,000	-	-	844	844	1,777	-
249	DISTRICT TOTAL	2,470	29,775	12,739,950	1,924,413	782,404	213,525	203,695	109,127	436,605	28,403

BURLINGTON DISTRICT — Table 2-B

LIST NO	Church and Charge	BENEVOLENCES												GRAND TOTAL PAID (lines 51-68)	
		58c	59a	59b	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68		
201	Bethel	1,138	100	80	232	82	-	-	760	30	231	170	-	-	37,226
202	Bethel	924	125	50	50	-	-	616	10	172	118	-	-	18,394	
204	Davis Street	5,656	600	691	800	253	-	3,781	300	532	450	-	-	95,464	
204	S. Emmanuel	3,668	765	599	596	156	29	2,189	210	321	321	-	-	116,468	
205	Faith	1,935	230	1,327	2,298	267	150	7,734	6	275	185	-	-	36,568	
206	Front Street	1,517	3,400	200	2,098	80	200	1,014	600	640	820	-	-	201,112	
207	Grace	480	400	200	208	60	20	1,014	65	587	250	250	-	41,760	
207	Wood	1,550	480	188	96	347	156	1,022	100	135	275	-	-	36,504	
211	West Burlington	2,505	862	336	96	142	552	1,675	142	293	333	-	-	46,456	
212	BURLINGTON CIRCUIT	455	144	56	-	40	-	304	37	85	66	-	-	9,630	
	Bethel	379	144	56	-	40	-	557	37	85	66	-	-	7,893	
	Camp Springs	834	200	56	199	40	-	400	37	172	132	-	-	17,523	
	TOTAL	2,427	200	-	-	-	-	1,622	540	488	488	-	-	54,322	
214	Carbon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
215	CELESTIAL GROVE	1,092	150	60	500	76	50	729	162	150	230	141	-	23,183	
	CELESTIAL GROVE	76	76	60	500	76	50	780	162	150	230	141	-	23,066	
	Prospect	1,168	150	60	500	76	50	780	162	150	230	141	-	23,183	
	TOTAL	1,168	150	60	500	76	50	780	162	150	230	141	-	23,183	
216	CHAPEL HILL	814	260	100	202	737	70	544	75	243	243	-	-	31,105	
216	Aldergate	1,011	308	149	476	476	66	676	391	160	263	15	-	31,802	
218	Amny	1,011	308	149	476	476	66	676	391	160	263	15	-	31,802	
218	Orange	750	40	228	100	228	100	808	66	203	213	-	-	27,203	
218	Orange	750	40	228	100	228	100	808	66	203	213	-	-	27,203	
220	Chertnut Ridge	7,447	2,115	825	5,059	4,977	429	4,977	1	450	450	1,132	-	135,092	
	Chertnut Ridge	806	251	98	76	56	-	538	40	105	105	36	-	17,174	
221	COBB CIRCUIT	415	148	-	22	277	-	277	85	65	66	-	-	10,052	
	Bethel	301	108	-	22	277	-	277	85	65	66	-	-	5,490	
	Locust Hill	438	157	25	12	277	-	277	85	65	66	-	-	10,326	
	Shady Grove	1,158	366	140	53	53	-	446	64	90	90	-	-	25,846	
	TOTAL	1,158	366	140	53	53	-	446	64	90	90	-	-	25,846	
223	ENO PALMER'S GROVE	609	366	140	74	-	-	541	50	175	50	-	-	23,360	
225	ENO PALMER'S GROVE	133	379	52	-	-	-	253	25	65	50	-	-	8,627	
	Eno	133	379	52	-	-	-	253	25	65	50	-	-	8,627	
	Palmer's Grove	430	133	52	-	-	-	287	20	85	50	-	-	18,740	
	TOTAL	809	266	52	-	-	-	540	45	30	30	-	-	32,242	
224	Fairview	1,080	306	119	184	200	-	722	208	235	196	-	-	41,741	
225	Fairview	1,080	306	119	184	200	-	722	208	235	196	-	-	41,741	
225	Fairview	1,080	306	119	184	200	-	722	208	235	196	-	-	41,741	
226	CHRIST CEDAR CLIFF	759	189	74	-	-	-	507	47	106	-	-	-	54,185	
	Christ Cliff	759	189	74	-	-	-	507	47	106	-	-	-	54,185	

LIST NO

Church and Charge

BURLINGTON DISTRICT

201	Bethel	1,138	100	80	232	82	-	-	760	30	231	170	-	-	37,226
202	Bethel	924	125	50	50	-	-	616	10	172	118	-	-	18,394	
204	Davis Street	5,656	600	691	800	253	-	3,781	300	532	450	-	-	95,464	
204	S. Emmanuel	3,668	765	599	596	156	29	2,189	210	321	321	-	-	116,468	
205	Faith	1,935	230	1,327	2,298	267	150	7,734	6	275	185	-	-	36,568	
206	Front Street	1,517	3,400	200	2,098	80	200	1,014	600	640	820	-	-	201,112	
207	Grace	480	400	200	208	60	20	1,014	65	587	250	250	-	41,760	
207	Wood	1,550	480	188	96	347	156	1,022	100	135	275	-	-	36,504	
211	West Burlington	2,505	862	336	96	142	552	1,675	142	293	333	-	-	46,456	
212	BURLINGTON CIRCUIT	455	144	56	-	40	-	304	37	85	66	-	-	9,630	
	Bethel	379	144	56	-	40	-	557	37	85	66	-	-	7,893	
	Camp Springs	834	200	56	199	40	-	400	37	172	132	-	-	17,523	
	TOTAL	2,427	200	-	-	-	-	1,622	540	488	488	-	-	54,322	
214	Carbon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
215	CELESTIAL GROVE	1,092	150	60	500	76	50	729	162	150	230	141	-	23,183	
	CELESTIAL GROVE	76	76	60	500	76	50	780	162	150	230	141	-	23,066	
	Prospect	1,168	150	60	500	76	50	780	162	150	230	141	-	23,183	
	TOTAL	1,168	150	60	500	76	50	780	162	150	230	141	-	23,183	
216	CHAPEL HILL	814	260	100	202	737	70	544	75	243	243	-	-	31,105	
216	Aldergate	1,011	308	149	476	476	66	676	391	160	263	15	-	31,802	
218	Amny	1,011	308	149	476	476	66	676	391	160	263	15	-	31,802	
218	Orange	750	40	228	100	228	100	808	66	203	213	-	-	27,203	
218	Orange	750	40	228	100	228	100	808	66	203	213	-	-	27,203	
220	Chertnut Ridge	7,447	2,115	825	5,059	4,977	429	4,977	1	450	450	1,132	-	135,092	
	Chertnut Ridge	806	251	98	76	56	-	538	40	105	105	36	-	17,174	
221	COBB CIRCUIT	415	148	-	22	277	-	277	85	65	66	-	-	10,052	
	Bethel	301	108	-	22	277	-	277	85	65	66	-	-	5,490	
	Locust Hill	438	157	25	12	277	-	277	85	65	66	-	-	10,326	
	Shady Grove	1,158	366	140	53	53	-	446	64	90	90	-	-	25,846	
	TOTAL	1,158	366	140	53	53	-	446	64	90	90	-	-	25,846	
223	ENO PALMER'S GROVE	609	366	140	74	-	-	541	50	175	50	-	-	23,360	
225	ENO PALMER'S GROVE	133	379	52	-	-	-	253	25	65	50	-	-	8,627	
	Eno	133	379	52	-	-	-	253	25	65	50	-	-	8,627	
	Palmer's Grove	430	133	52	-	-	-	287	20	85	50	-	-	18,740	
	TOTAL	809	266	52	-	-	-	540	45	30	30	-	-	32,242	
224	Fairview	1,080	306	119	184	200	-	722	208	235	196	-	-	41,741	
225	Fairview	1,080	306	119	184	200	-	722	208	235	196	-	-	41,741	
225	Fairview	1,080	306	119	184	200	-	722	208	235	196	-	-	41,741	
226	CHRIST CEDAR CLIFF	759	189	74	-	-	-	507	47	106	-	-	-	54,185	
	Christ Cliff	759	189	74	-	-	-	507	47	106	-	-	-	54,185	

DURHAM DISTRICT — Table 1-A

Church and Charge	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL												
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received This Year on Confirmation	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Received by Charge Conference	Received by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Received by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service (s)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 15)	Number of Persons on Communion Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	Number of Leaders	Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average attendance in the Sunday Church School	Average attendance in other on-going classes and groups for learning	Average attendance in short-term classes and groups for learning	Church School Members Leaving Church on Confession of Faith
DURHAM DISTRICT																							
301 ALLENVILLE TRINITY																							
Allenville	196	7	4	3	2	2	1	1	207	90	5	16	7	18	52	14	95	179	68	18	12	7	
Tinny	165	6	1	1	2	2	1	169	82	6	1	1	1	15	39	13	81	146	64	12	7		
TOTAL	361	13	4	3	2	2	1	376	172	11	16	1	6	33	91	27	177	327	134	30	12	7	
302 ANDREWS SOAPSTONE																							
Andrews	90	1	1	1	0	1	1	83	43	1	0	1	1	5	0	3	15	31	20	18	10	1	
Wid. 24	43	1	1	1	0	1	1	44	26	1	9	1	1	5	0	6	10	30	18	18	7	1	
TOTAL	133	1	2	1	0	1	1	127	69	1	17	1	1	10	17	9	25	61	38	36	17	1	
303 BAHAMA																							
Mt. Bethel	267	1	1	1	1	1	2	260	83	1	16	80	1	13	23	26	69	131	85	25	1	1	
Banks	148	1	1	1	1	1	5	139	59	4	5	1	1	8	2	7	60	83	43	1	1		
Grow Hill	58	1	1	1	1	1	1	59	25	1	1	1	1	2	0	6	40	40	10	1	1		
Gr. 7	206	1	1	1	1	1	5	196	87	4	7	1	1	10	10	15	60	113	62	1	1		
305 BROOKDALE BROOKLAND																							
Brookland	110	4	1	1	3	1	1	108	50	4	11	20	1	10	22	9	60	101	49	30	40	1	
Brookdale	230	2	2	3	4	2	1	236	91	16	16	35	2	15	22	20	117	174	82	30	52	2	
TOTAL	340	6	2	3	4	2	1	336	141	4	27	55	2	25	44	29	177	275	131	60	92	2	
306 BUNER																							
Buner	160	4	1	1	3	1	1	161	65	1	9	1	9	18	23	17	33	91	42	1	1	1	
Concord	169	2	6	1	1	1	6	167	85	4	22	1	1	10	26	18	44	98	60	6	20	1	
Greenwood	254	7	2	2	1	1	1	261	100	6	21	10	7	16	21	15	40	92	67	11	4	6	
DURHAM																							
Durham	344	10	12	3	2	1	7	348	108	11	42	66	9	10	39	24	70	143	63	25	55	9	
Angar	124	12	4	1	1	1	3	115	275	10	43	6	6	16	51	27	243	337	206	40	100	8	
Abbey Temple	104	1	1	1	1	1	1	66	55	1	24	1	1	6	8	18	3	27	6	12	6	1	
Berthany	594	11	12	14	1	9	18	606	190	11	25	1	1	8	70	60	130	288	160	25	12	6	
Berthada	140	1	1	1	1	1	1	131	21	1	15	1	1	4	2	5	6	15	7	1	1	1	
Branon	233	3	1	1	3	4	1	224	60	2	6	1	1	10	8	2	47	55	16	10	7	1	
Calvary	600	3	2	1	1	1	1	576	160	3	11	17	1	36	15	24	139	214	135	16	50	2	
Chapel	309	4	1	1	1	1	1	312	109	3	9	1	1	17	16	22	67	142	73	25	60	3	
Duke Memorial	1077	0	24	9	1	1	29	1067	359	10	245	1	4	1	136	105	353	662	296	54	172	10	
Epworth	802	20	32	9	1	1	4	840	235	13	134	28	16	36	80	60	90	286	140	164	28	18	
Glendale Heights	410	8	4	14	9	6	6	414	128	16	62	4	19	29	29	23	60	131	78	20	28	5	
Lakewood	315	2	4	1	3	0	3	299	77	3	12	13	1	10	9	5	3	33	32	8	6	1	
MAYBROOK MASSEY																							
Massey	53	1	1	1	1	1	1	41	22	2	1	1	1	5	1	1	13	20	14	9	1	1	
Maybrook	90	2	1	1	1	1	1	91	41	2	1	1	1	6	3	1	11	10	10	9	2	2	
North	523	11	14	5	35	21	7	462	160	13	95	30	12	22	70	36	114	242	110	50	40	11	
St. Matthews	391	16	14	8	9	17	2	401	166	14	105	50	15	24	95	20	45	181	109	40	74	11	

327	Trinity	Dec 18	1,026	15	21	6	2	19	4	20	1,023	296	9	70	46	12	62	54	39	223	376	211	32	36	12	
328	Wellons Village	Dec 19	155	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	157	50	-	12	11	3	14	12	11	18	22	55	17	-	20	
329	Ellis Chapel	Dec 20	306	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	304	182	-	-	-	-	-	18	12	16	90	109	10	-	-	
330	Highland	Dec 21	370	-	1	2	5	27	7	331	123	1	-	18	10	19	6	10	52	30	191	101	20	12	-	
331	GRANVILLE CIRCUIT																									
Gr 2	Bebel	Gr 2	86	4	1	1	1	1	1	90	48	4	7	6	4	6	4	6	7	23	42	30	15	10	4	
Gr 6	Gray Rock	Gr 6	102	3	3	-	-	-	-	8	101	45	1	2	5	4	6	6	7	42	60	40	-	6	-	
Gr 10	Shady Grove	Gr 10	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	40	15	-	1	4	-	1	5	-	20	26	15	-	-	-		
TOTAL			230	5	4	3	-	1	1	9	231	108	5	10	15	8	12	17	14	65	126	85	15	16	4	
332	GRANVILLE VANCE																									
Van 20	Hauger Chapel	Van 20	38	5	-	-	-	-	-	43	15	5	-	-	-	2	14	-	4	20	13	-	-	5	-	
Gr 15	St. Peters	Gr 15	147	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	146	76	8	-	-	-	-	8	21	10	44	16	-	-	-	
Gr 16	St. Joseph	Gr 16	76	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	81	40	8	-	-	-	-	2	5	4	6	17	13	-	-	
TOTAL			261	14	-	-	-	-	-	3	272	131	21	-	-	-	-	27	25	20	81	42	-	-	5	
333	HENDERSON																									
Van 6	City Road	Van 6	229	5	-	1	-	-	-	1	234	136	7	22	-	-	14	36	13	136	201	143	30	-	5	
Gr 9	St. Ann	Gr 9	1,435	18	20	7	10	13	21	1,435	350	6	85	-	-	15	44	93	98	349	584	256	-	-	5	
TOTAL			1,771	-	1	1	2	1	4	1,772	70	1	33	-	-	12	10	20	17	36	103	56	-	-	-	
334	LEAS'CHAPEL WARREN'S GROVE																									
Van 7	Warren's Grove	Van 7	112	3	3	-	-	-	2	4	112	50	3	-	-	5	9	8	10	49	76	40	-	-	3	
Per 16	Warren's Grove	Per 16	172	5	-	-	-	-	-	177	70	6	2	-	-	3	11	19	26	53	109	60	-	-	3	
TOTAL			284	8	3	-	-	-	2	4	289	120	9	2	-	8	20	27	36	102	185	100	-	-	8	
335	MOUNT TABOR																									
Per 23	MOUNT TABOR	Per 23	524	8	19	10	11	13	11	523	218	5	86	-	-	6	28	110	25	125	280	165	-	-	8	
336	MOUNT TABOR																									
Dec 24	Mount Taber	Dec 24	116	2	1	-	-	2	-	1	118	55	4	10	36	-	6	25	15	63	109	32	-	12	2	
Dec 25	Mount Taber	Dec 25	21	4	-	-	-	-	-	22	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	23	9	-	-	2	
TOTAL			137	4	2	1	-	2	-	2	140	67	4	18	36	-	7	25	15	85	132	41	-	-	12	4
339	MOUNT FIRZAH																									
Per 5	Helewa	Per 5	137	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	172	88	6	-	-	5	15	32	45	71	153	76	-	-	6	
Per 8	Mount Tirzah	Per 8	61	-	1	-	-	-	3	2	56	33	-	5	-	5	13	10	15	43	25	-	-	-	6	
TOTAL			238	-	1	-	-	-	1	5	228	121	6	5	-	5	20	35	55	86	196	101	-	-	12	
340	Mount Zion																									
Per 9	Mount Zion	Per 9	291	7	-	1	10	-	-	1	5	283	125	-	-	16	14	19	18	52	103	75	-	-	6	
Per 10	Mount Zion	Per 10	324	4	-	5	-	-	4	333	175	2	-	-	-	30	25	41	35	134	173	25	-	-	25	
Gr 8	Oak Grove	Gr 8	895	7	16	9	-	18	3	14	892	187	5	81	4	9	27	90	55	192	384	146	52	-	7	
342	OXFORD CIRCUIT																									
Van 10	Oxford	Van 10	98	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	100	43	-	4	105	-	5	5	11	21	42	36	15	-	-	
Gr 9	St. Ann	Gr 9	171	-	1	1	2	-	-	2	166	62	-	5	172	-	8	25	14	65	112	58	-	-	-	
Stoal	Stoal	Stoal	30	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	154	94	15	-	-	
TOTAL			299	-	5	1	1	2	4	2	300	105	-	9	277	-	13	30	25	86	306	154	-	-	-	
343	REHOBETH HARRIS CHAPEL																									
Van 5	Harris Chapel	Van 5	161	3	-	-	-	-	5	1	156	66	1	-	-	-	6	10	15	19	50	37	14	-	-	
Per 11	Rehobeth	Per 11	175	2	-	-	-	-	1	173	75	-	-	-	-	-	17	26	25	48	110	65	3	-	-	
TOTAL			336	5	-	-	-	-	1	6	331	139	1	-	-	-	17	36	40	67	160	102	17	-	-	
344	ROUEMONT																									
Ora 12	New Bebel	Ora 12	166	-	-	-	-	-	1	167	57	1	-	-	-	-	9	12	8	50	79	47	17	-	-	
Dec 26	Rouemont	Dec 26	138	-	-	-	-	-	-	138	23	-	4	4	-	-	8	10	15	32	65	26	-	-	-	
Dec 27	Union Grove	Dec 27	71	-	-	-	-	-	-	71	22	-	-	1	-	-	5	3	1	20	29	19	-	-	-	
TOTAL			375	-	-	-	-	-	1	376	102	-	4	9	-	-	22	25	24	102	173	92	17	-	-	
345	ROXBORO																									
Per 11	Ca Vel	Per 11	343	0	2	1	1	3	1	3	349	73	2	-	-	2	14	6	15	30	65	55	12	-	-	
Per 12	Ca Vel	Per 12	311	1	2	1	1	1	3	310	140	1	22	-	-	16	41	46	86	191	105	15	10	3	-	
Per 13	Longhurn	Per 13	262	3	1	2	-	4	4	261	125	6	16	-	-	15	30	17	69	131	90	-	-	-	1	
Per 14	Longhurn	Per 14	1,011	8	7	5	-	10	8	12	1,001	231	13	79	21	5	48	83	42	199	372	202	62	-	8	
346	STEM BULLOCK																									
Gr 3	Bullock	Gr 3	35	-	2	2	-	1	-	2	32	15	-	-	-	2	6	17	10	41	74	31	14	8	2	
Stem	Stem	Stem	86	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	86	42	2	9	13	1	6	17	10	41	74	31	14	8	2	
TOTAL			121	-	2	-	-	1	2	2	120	67	2	9	15	1	6	17	10	41	74	31	14	8	2	
349	WHEELER MORROW'S CHAPEL																									
Van 13	Morrow's Chapel	Van 13	245	4	1	-	-	-	3	247	100	3	19	270	-	12	27	18	72	129	100	12	-	-	3	
Van 18	Morrow's Chapel	Van 18	161	1	1	-	-	-	1	3	159	75	2	15	190	-	15	25	16	36	92	60	15	-	-	
TOTAL			406	5	1	1	-	-	1	6	406	175	5	34	460	-	27	52	34	108	221	160	27	-	1	4
DISTRICT TOTAL			21,517	273	284	140	170	256	185	261	21,342	6,770	263	1,684	1,284	228	999	1,983	1,421	4,906	9,289	4,967	1,084	1,777	177	

DURHAM DISTRICT—Table 1-B

LIST NO.	Church and Charge	U M W		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS							LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES														
		24	25	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	26	Value of Church Land, Buildings and Equipment	27	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	28	Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	29	Indebtedness on items 26, 27, 28, 29	30	Other Indebtedness (current, loans, etc.)	31	Principal and Interest on Indebtedness (Loans, Mortgages, etc.)	32	Paid on Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	33	Church School, Pulpit Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	34	Other Current Program and Operating Expenses	35	Miscellaneous Beneficence	
																									Membership in United Methodist Women
301	ALLENSVILLE TRINITY Alleensville Gra 15	27	54	111,000	16,000	2,824	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45,918	1,701	1,246	1,449	—	—	—	1,449	—	—	—	—
		2	628	150,000	—	2,227	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45,918	1,155	784	803	—	—	—	803	—	—	—	—
	TOTAL	39	750	261,000	16,000	3,051	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,656	2,130	2,252	—	—	—	2,252	—	—	—	—
302	ANDREWS SOAPSTONE Andrews W.A. 24	15	103	75,800	30,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,785	296	1,379	296	—	—	1,379	—	—	—	—
	Soapstone W.A. 24	7	103	35,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,083	210	850	210	—	—	850	—	—	—	—
	TOTAL	22	206	110,800	30,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,868	506	2,229	506	—	—	2,229	—	—	—	—
303	BAHAMA Bahama Dor 22	18	123	126,000	24,000	26,393	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,218	874	3,987	874	—	—	3,987	—	—	—	—
304	BANKS GROVE HILL Banks Gra 7	30	—	90,000	18,000	8,670	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,070	350	2,399	350	—	—	2,399	—	—	—	—
	Grove Hill Gra 7	—	—	24,800	—	500	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,115	49	1,183	79	—	—	1,183	—	—	—	—
	TOTAL	30	—	74,800	18,000	9,170	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,185	399	3,582	449	—	—	3,582	—	—	—	—
305	BROOKDALE BROOKLAND Brookland Per 3	30	124	40,000	—	1,783	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,312	1,091	2,144	1,091	—	—	2,144	—	—	—	—
	Brookdale Per 3	45	141	150,000	37,000	33,864	9,500	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,000	962	5,444	962	—	—	5,444	—	—	—	—
	TOTAL	75	262	190,000	37,000	35,617	9,500	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,310	1,954	7,588	2,054	—	—	7,588	—	—	—	—
306	BURNER Burner Gra 4	19	—	27,000	—	2,700	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,612	1,177	1,722	1,177	—	—	1,722	—	—	—	—
	Grove Hill Per 3	31	—	150,000	75,000	38,000	38,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,429	1,046	3,750	1,046	—	—	3,750	—	—	—	—
	TOTAL	50	32	177,000	75,000	40,700	38,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,041	2,223	5,472	2,223	—	—	5,472	—	—	—	—
307	CONCORD Concord Gra 5	27	20	132,400	58,000	7,424	5,196	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,907	955	2,385	955	—	—	2,385	—	—	—	—
308	DURHAM Durham Dor 3	40	211	450,000	44,000	24,000	27,800	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	809	943	6,456	943	—	—	6,456	—	—	—	—
	Ashbury Dor 8	108	1,267	912,000	40,982	40,982	40,982	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10,153	11,571	32,014	11,571	—	—	32,014	—	—	—	—
	TOTAL	148	1,478	1,362,000	84,982	65,000	68,782	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10,962	12,542	38,468	12,542	—	—	38,468	—	—	—	—
309	EPHRAIM Ephraim Dor 5	85	1,309	360,000	65,000	7,000	6,661	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,000	3,400	13,141	3,400	—	—	13,141	—	—	—	—
	Brookdale Dor 2	5	200	21,000	17,500	9,399	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,952	1,400	4,500	1,400	—	—	4,500	—	—	—	—
	TOTAL	90	1,509	381,000	82,500	16,399	6,661	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6,952	4,800	17,641	4,800	—	—	17,641	—	—	—	—
310	HEBARD Hebard Dor 2	3	240	82,000	17,500	7,300	9,399	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,750	1,580	4,158	1,580	—	—	4,158	—	—	—	—
	Calvary Dor 7	108	1,601	419,000	52,000	88,700	40,802	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,534	5,793	16,924	5,793	—	—	16,924	—	—	—	—
	TOTAL	111	1,841	501,000	70,000	96,000	50,602	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6,284	7,373	21,848	7,373	—	—	21,848	—	—	—	—
311	HEBARD Hebard Dor 8	75	1,259	708,000	57,000	40,802	7,238	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,831	2,212	9,066	2,212	—	—	9,066	—	—	—	—
	Calvary Dor 8	42	3,366	444,000	30,000	500	24,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13,989	594	18,183	594	—	—	18,183	—	—	—	—
	TOTAL	117	4,625	1,152,000	87,000	41,302	31,238	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27,870	2,806	37,254	2,806	—	—	37,254	—	—	—	—
312	HEBARD Hebard Dor 10	248	3,366	600,000	60,000	9,800	265,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35,212	1,215	10,380	1,215	—	—	10,380	—	—	—	—
	Epworth Dor 11	42	4,000	162,000	51,500	6,673	64,575	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11,016	825	3,408	825	—	—	3,408	—	—	—	—
	TOTAL	290	8,366	762,000	111,500	16,473	329,575	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46,228	2,040	13,788	2,040	—	—	13,788	—	—	—	—
313	HEBARD Hebard Dor 12	46	302	150,000	46,000	10,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18,274	485	6,468	485	—	—	6,468	—	—	—	—
314	HEBARD Hebard Dor 13	12	101	30,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,150	150	543	150	—	—	543	—	—	—	—
	Maybrook Dor 13	—	—	19,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,994	306	133	306	—	—	133	—	—	—	—
	TOTAL	58	1,101	49,000	23,000	76,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,094	456	696	456	—	—	696	—	—	—	—
315	MCMANUS McManus Dor 15	12	101	276,000	29,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,688	3,136	1,618	3,136	—	—	1,618	—	—	—	—

326	St Paul	66	240,000	45,000	-	34,280	6,560	1,005	912	15,243	50	1,876
327	St Paul	66	1,490,000	216,000	-	24,000	15,554	4,188	16,783	60,418	1,976	1,976
328	Williams Village	18	94,000	22,000	-	8,000	1,388	1,016	591	4,242	-	-
329	Felix Chapel	871	21,000	30,000	-	-	1,384	-	1,384	161	397	-
330	Hierber's Chapel	525	150,000	25,000	-	-	-	-	1,307	3,202	362	-
331	GRANVILLE CIRCULI	9	44,000	25,000	-	3,918	1,724	856	807	1,062	50	-
	Grac Rock	-	65,000	-	-	-	-	-	378	1,422	477	-
	Grac Grove	-	119,000	25,000	-	3,918	1,724	856	506	2,911	527	-
	TOTAL	9	119,000	25,000	-	3,918	1,724	856	506	2,911	527	-
332	GRANVILLE ANCP	Van 20	2,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	188	-	-
	St. Peters	-	47,500	23,500	-	-	593	595	279	1,429	-	-
	Zion Chapel	-	3,000	-	-	-	-	385	-	598	-	-
	TOTAL	10	52,500	23,500	-	-	593	980	279	2,215	-	-
333	HENDERSON	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St. Paul	500	1,775,000	35,000	-	5,000	5,000	5,200	6,500	3,660	-	-
	St. Paul	1,747	1,744,000	70,000	-	91,000	419	2,831	6,500	53,997	-	-
334	St. Paul	199	90,000	43,000	-	8,000	1,670	2,490	300	3,960	-	-
335	WARRIN'S GROVE	Van 9	24	-	-	2,800	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Grac Chapel	-	45,000	16,000	-	-	-	180	473	1,499	-	-
	Warren's Grove	-	106,500	16,000	-	-	-	434	1,276	1,598	-	-
	TOTAL	56	151,500	32,000	-	75,000	6,724	614	1,753	3,197	-	-
337	MOHNT LAHOR	23	304,200	100,000	-	-	-	9,052	4,057	14,968	1,367	-
338	MOHNT LAHOR	19	83,000	25,750	-	20,000	-	1,433	613	1,251	150	-
	Reserves	-	12,000	-	-	-	-	740	245	480	-	-
	TOTAL	19	95,000	25,750	-	20,000	-	2,173	878	1,731	150	-
339	MOHNT LAHOR	25	51,500	46,350	-	9,050	9,000	-	9,000	9,000	378	-
	Bethel	-	14,500	-	-	-	-	-	1,170	202	-	-
	St. Paul	-	6,500	-	-	-	-	-	1,170	202	-	-
	TOTAL	34	113,000	46,350	-	9,050	9,000	1,581	2,340	5,144	580	-
340	MOHNT LAHOR	35	140,000	47,000	-	18,000	750	7,000	500	551	1,750	-
	Grac	129	794,000	60,000	-	11,639	-	5,350	2,777	20,799	-	-
342	OXFORD CIRCULI	14	430	47,000	-	-	-	3,450	280	705	695	-
	Salern	12	280	76,000	-	30,000	-	3,600	416	1,500	209	-
	TOTAL	26	710	141,000	-	30,000	-	7,050	696	1,875	1,658	-
343	REHOBETH HARRIS CHAPEL	Van 5	-	5,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Harris Chapel	-	40,000	16,000	-	-	-	2,390	106	2,046	314	-
	TOTAL	-	42,000	16,000	-	-	-	1,892	649	3,249	314	-
344	ROEGMONI	18	51,500	16,400	-	16,500	2,016	151	384	1,452	45	-
	New Bethel	16	150	25,000	-	-	-	32	324	1,731	-	-
	Rehobeth	50	119,000	16,400	-	-	-	188	148	685	-	-
	TOTAL	390	96,500	16,400	-	16,500	2,016	184	731	4,048	45	-
345	ROXBORO	20	76,000	10,000	-	-	3,300	1,040	900	3,000	530	-
	Grac	65	145,000	26,000	-	-	-	403	961	4,130	270	-
	TOTAL	35	200	60,000	-	2,857	6,325	2,083	1,317	1,067	266	-
346	Long Memorial	155	808,800	67,600	-	43,610	-	373	8,330	32,649	-	-
349	WILLOCK	3	6,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	109	-	-
	Stem	24	28,000	18,500	-	-	-	3,616	275	715	84	-
	TOTAL	24	34,000	18,500	-	-	-	3,616	275	824	84	-
350	LARNACLE MORROW'S CHAPEL	Van 13	500	-	-	12,000	-	1,226	487	1,003	562	-
	Morrow's Chapel	28	750	24,000	-	22,500	-	750	250	795	730	-
	Larnacle	49	1,850	40,000	-	34,360	-	1,378	722	1,790	1,292	-
	TOTAL	2,690	37,951	15,187,100	1,859,600	1,019,823	81,772	12,285	262,432	214,063	531,416	29,244

DURHAM DISTRICT — Table 2-A

Church and Charge	PASTOR'S SALARY		MINISTERIAL SUPPORT				SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION				CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS				
	57a	57b	58b	Travel Allowance Paid	Furniture and Other Cash Allowances Paid	43a	Amount Appointed	43b	Amount Paid	43c	Percentage Paid	45b	45b	45b	
															Amount Set
Per 1 Gra 13	56	57c	58a	59	40	43d	43e	43f	43g	43h	43i	43j	45a	45c	
901 ALLENVILLE (TRINITY)															
Allenville	346			410	390								1,004	10	392
Gr 13	476			820	476								2,008	10	202
TOTAL	452	7,500			680		5,026	-5,026					2,008	20	404
902 ANDREWS SOAPSTONE															
Andrews	103			484	331								508	4	103
Soapstone	243			223	223								256	2	51
W.A. 21	206	3,639		727	554		1,913	1,913					764	6	154
TOTAL	206	3,639		727	554		1,913	1,913					764	6	154
903 BAHAMA															
Bahama	429	8,400		876	1,100		5,478	5,478					2,176	-	441
Bahamas Gravel Hill															
Gr 1	300	5,148		580	220								1,000	-	201
Gr 7	-	1,952		220	220								400	-	80
TOTAL	300	7,100		800	440		3,871	3,500					1,400	-	281
905 BROOKDALE BROOK AND															
Brookdale	123			212	167								700	-	141
Brookdale	355			500	1,599								2,100	-	52
Brookdale	478			712	1,706		7,004	7,004					2,000	-	152
Brookdale	1,103	9,225		896	3,225		8,664	8,664					1,500	-	113
Brookdale	555	9,000		800	1,600		3,831	3,831					1,520	8	305
Brookdale	452	8,545		480	1,556		6,380	6,380					2,552	26	513
TOTAL	260	10,000		700	1,300		6,613	6,613					2,645	-	532
Brookdale	1,103	15,000		720	639		18,360	18,360					7,343	96	1,476
Brookdale	-	4,300		600	300		2,491	2,491					996	12	200
Brookdale	1,100	10,000		1,000	2,115		10,145	10,145					4,932	20	1,000
Brookdale	200	7,500		667	1,411		4,277	4,277					1,552	-	74
Brookdale	874	11,750		1,044	1,200		12,743	10,500					4,199	-	207
Brookdale	3,477	10,000		1,285	780		12,048	10,000					3,999	-	844
Brookdale	461	20,000		1,200	1,000		48,000	48,000					1,600	-	604
Brookdale	354	10,450		685	2,181		6,484	6,484					19,198	-	3,959
Brookdale	1,000	10,750		636	665		6,652	6,652					2,652	-	1,000
Brookdale	1,000	10,750		636	665		6,652	6,652					2,652	-	533
907 MAN BROOK MANSY															
Man Brook	15			481	408								340	4	69
Man Brook	-			356	408								276	3	55
Man Brook	-	3,917		837	816		1,543	1,543					1,543	7	124
Man Brook	1,000	12,200		940	1,161		10,611	10,611					4,243	43	653
TOTAL	1,000	12,200		940	1,161		10,611	10,611					4,243	43	653

Church and Charge

DURHAM DISTRICT

901 ALLENVILLE (TRINITY)

Allenville

Gr 13

TOTAL

902 ANDREWS SOAPSTONE

Andrews

Soapstone

W.A. 21

TOTAL

903 BAHAMA

Bahama

Bahamas Gravel Hill

Gr 1

Gr 7

TOTAL

905 BROOKDALE BROOK AND

Brookdale

Brookdale

Brookdale

Brookdale

Brookdale

Brookdale

Brookdale

Brookdale

Brookdale

Brookdale

Brookdale

Brookdale

Brookdale

Brookdale

Brookdale

Brookdale

Brookdale

Brookdale

Brookdale

Brookdale

326	St Paul	400	10,500	6,000	1,000	9,500	9,500	3,800	760
327	Trinity	2,946	18,000	18,000	4,000	37,610	37,610	15,041	3,025
328	Williams Village	135	4,600	4,600	800	2,653	2,653	1,061	213
329	Fish Chapel	-	2,024	2,024	-	806	115	14.2	6
330	Fletcher's Chapel	195	10,000	10,000	660	5,231	4,770	2,908	364
331	GRANDVIEW CIRCULI								
	Grav 1	70	2,032	-	557	-	-	340	72
	Grav 2	-	2,128	-	326	-	-	450	66
	Grav 10	-	900	-	160	-	-	256	51
	Grav Block	-	5,060	-	800	3,175	2,635	1,056	211
332	GRANDVIEW AVENUE								
	Van 20	-	264	-	-	-	-	66	17
	St. Peter's	-	4,420	-	-	-	-	480	97
	Grav 16	-	960	-	-	-	-	320	65
	Zoar Chapel	-	5,644	-	1,394	2,215	2,215	866	174
333	HUNTERSON								
	Van 6	1,841	8,700	1,300	3,921	3,921	3,921	1,560	314
334	White Memorial	8	18,000	18,000	600	36,002	36,002	14,398	2,894
335	LEANS CHAPEL WARRINS GROVE								
	Van 9	-	6,240	6,240	800	3,784	2,835	74.9	230
336	LEANS CHAPEL								
	Pros 7	201	3,125	-	500	-	-	808	163
	Pros 16	75	6,875	-	250	-	-	808	163
	101 XI	37	10,400	2,290	1,858	4,044	4,044	1,650	822
337	Mount Nathan	3,329	10,400	2,290	1,858	10,220	10,220	4,087	822
338	MOHNS WILBOR								
	Van 10	-	5,162	-	1,018	-	-	117	24
	Reviews	-	440	-	280	-	-	617	165
	101 XI	-	5,602	-	1,296	2,043	2,043	817	24
339	MOHNS HERRMAN								
	Pros 3	-	4,500	-	645	-	-	1,290	241
	Mount Jerab	-	1,400	-	200	-	-	230	6
	101 XI	-	5,900	-	795	4,337	3,800	1,520	306
340	Mount Zion	132	9,000	9,000	1,000	5,089	5,089	2,036	409
341	Oak Grove	180	8,200	8,200	800	3,443	3,443	1,376	276
342	Oak Grove	1,854	9,360	2,900	1,866	14,425	14,425	5,767	1,160
343	OXFORD CIRCULI								
	Van 10	76	2,541	-	403	-	-	572	8
	Grav 4	235	4,235	-	665	-	-	952	14
	Grav 12	-	924	-	176	-	-	208	42
	Social	-	7,900	-	1,364	4,333	4,333	1,732	346
344	REHOBOTH HARRIS CHAPEL								
	Van 5	-	4,150	-	1,200	-	-	684	138
	Harris Chapel	-	3,750	-	700	4,082	4,082	948	191
	Ridley	-	7,900	-	1,800	1,000	1,632	329	64
345	ROSEMOUNT								
	Pros 12	100	2,800	-	300	-	-	584	118
	Pros 14	50	2,400	-	233	-	-	544	109
	Front Grove	250	7,000	-	640	3,550	3,550	2,922	58
346	ROXBORO								
	Grav 1	4,600	4,600	-	800	4,024	3,500	1,400	280
	Pros 12	4,500	4,500	666	406	4,842	4,842	1,503	307
	Pros 14	6,000	6,000	670	3,825	3,825	3,825	1,288	260
	Living Memorial	2,590	13,644	13,644	2,166	19,166	16,250	6,499	1,306
347	NEWBULLOCK								
	Grav 3	-	1,514	-	133	-	-	251	51
	Ballack	60	3,028	-	267	1,885	1,885	754	152
348	ROXBORO								
	Grav 11	80	4,542	-	400	-	-	503	5
349	MORROW CHAPEL								
	Van 11	-	4,750	-	600	-	-	1,064	214
	Chapel	70	9,500	-	1,200	5,330	5,330	2,132	428
	Librarians	160	9,500	-	1,200	5,330	5,330	2,132	428
350	TOTAL	29,338	445,717	21,990	42,665	414,228	396,218	157,852	31,161

BENEVOLENCES

Church and Charge	536	536	54b	58c	57	58c	59	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69
	World Service and Conference Benevolence Fund	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	General Advice and World Service	Youth Service Fund	Central Church Special Day Offering	Conference Advance Specials	Higher Education	Lake Junaluska	World Hunger	Health and Welfare Agencies	\$10.00 Club	District Work	N C Wesleyan College Special	All Other Benevolences	GRAND TOTAL PAID (Items 51-68)
301 ALLENVILLE TRINITY	634	152	59	17		41	62	424	424	21	246	120	81	89	121	12,638
Albionville	634	152	25			41		424	424		246		81	90		56,175
TOTAL	1,268	304	84	17		82	62	848	848	21	492	120	162	179	121	68,813
302 ANDREWS SOAPSTONE						9		215	215	75	124		49			9,449
Andrews	320	48				9		108	108	11	75		31			5,629
Soapstone	162	23	16					63	63		167		80			15,076
TOTAL	482	71	16			9		323	323	11	190	90	190			24,333
303 BAHAMA			50	160		106	50	927		193	537					
Bahama	1,389	140														
304 BALS-GROVE HILL								422		245			114	101		13,959
Bals Grove Hill	632	72		41		32		169		98						7,020
Grover Hill	253	25		88		86		348		114						20,979
TOTAL	885	100		129		118		591		212			114	101		26,979
305 BROOKDALE BROOKLAND								295	3		171		46			9,409
Brookdale	1,325					3	15	575	3		171		51			26,796
Brookland	1,225					7	15	626	3		60		30			56,207
TOTAL	2,550					10	30	1,201	6		231		61			233,002
306 BUENA VISTA			45			2	45	183	89		167			50		23,166
Buena Vista	1,111	120		82		79	47	1,191	206		485			202		19,897
307 CINCINNATI			91					372			372					
Cincinnati	961	234				107		642			372					
308 CREEDMOR			157	200	21	171	51	1,078	25	200	719				70	28,971
Creedmor	1,613	402														36,327
DURHAM								1,117	75		647	60	226	231		12,552
Aldergate	1,672					70		1,117	1,117	1,041		365	315			58,722
Ashby	4,642	1,000	250	898		135	81	3,103	250		1,796	90		100		11,103
Aubrey Temple	183	183	62			135	55	1,700	135		968			40		59,242
Bethany	2,236	766	219	610		190	95	1,707	200		230					26,401
Bethesda	650							1,157			91			60		11,103
Cabrera	650					66	37	435			251					29,242
Cabrera	2,635	525		1,634		36	71	1,775	150	279	1,027	410	259			55,152
Carr	1,101	110	108			141	85	1,690	52	280	978	280	220			59,242
Duke's Chapel	2,529															41,001
Duke's Memorial	1,011	2,000		114		77		676			391	200	127			109,974
Epworth	12,137	1,000		3,873		130	30	9,111	500	1,753	4,975	450				26,401
Forsyth	4,135	1,000	470	933		366	30	2,382			1,634	230	334			109,974
Glenwood Heights	1,504	50					47	1,089	100		634	30	239			45,276
Lisbon	654										646	70	215			50,801
Lisbon	1,677	512	100	28		303	17	1,120					215			6,001
MAYBROOK MASSEY								143			83		36	25		6,875
Massey	215	60	26	67				116	27		68		18	25		12,606
Maybrook	175	15		33				116	27		68		18	25		12,606
TOTAL	390	105	41	100	15	356	57	259	151	607	1,069	600	264	1,310	130	45,658
303 MAMMONE		655	256	1,643				1,793	133		1,689	600				75,836
Mammone	1,264															

325	Phrasant Green	Ors 17	834	253	99	154	-	-	41	21	558	165	323	-	134	125	-	18,094
326	St. Paul	Dur 17	2,453	132	132	950	-	25	54	1,639	938	90	938	90	238	29	47,365	
327	Trinity	Dur 18	9,510	700	500	2,381	-	260	400	6,355	3,94	240	3,600	240	570	1,300	176,812	
328	Wellness Village	Dur 19	671	-	50	-	-	6	-	47	-	-	47	-	86	-	3,811	
329	Woods	Dur 20	58	-	23	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	11	-	40	-	4,781	
330	Brinkers Chapel	Dur 21	1,205	75	85	-	-	-	77	806	-	-	467	60	200	165	23,746	
331	GRANVILLE CIRCUI																	
		Gras 2	228	61	-	-	-	39	56	152	22	-	88	-	53	34	6,188	
		Gras 6	278	84	-	-	-	52	186	-	-	-	108	-	49	38	6,550	
		Gras 10	-	-	-	-	-	9	12	108	-	-	63	-	45	-	3,183	
		TOTAL	668	145	-	-	-	100	68	446	22	-	259	-	147	72	17,921	
332	GRANVILLE VANCE																	
		Van 90	53	18	7	-	-	-	-	36	-	-	23	-	7	-	706	
		Gras 15	303	-	34	-	-	99	10	203	-	-	117	-	90	62	9,669	
		Gras 16	202	-	15	-	-	109	109	135	-	-	78	-	18	-	3,239	
		TOTAL	558	37	55	-	-	1,079	1,079	374	44	-	218	-	115	62	13,814	
333	HENDERSON																	
		Van 6	986	367	-	84	-	-	-	659	-	-	381	-	174	150	23,559	
		Van 7	9,103	1,200	-	532	-	-	-	6,083	300	-	3,222	250	1,860	921	134,775	
		Van 9	710	-	-	-	-	590	-	470	-	-	270	-	159	-	20,810	
334	LEACHAPEL WARRENS GROU																	
		Per 5	512	153	59	285	-	15	341	153	-	81	1,98	-	74	-	8,992	
		Per 6	512	153	59	285	-	15	341	153	-	72	1,98	-	74	-	8,994	
		TOTAL	1,024	306	59	285	-	30	682	306	-	153	3,96	-	148	75	16,886	
337	Mount Suban	Dur 23	2,595	550	215	1,429	-	218	183	1,727	128	-	999	-	228	130	70,382	
338	MOUNT TABOR																	
		Dur 31	443	132	50	75	-	-	25	295	-	-	171	-	103	-	11,800	
		Dur 32	245	85	15	45	-	-	5	49	-	-	49	-	8	-	2,552	
		Dur 35	517	160	63	75	-	-	25	344	-	-	200	-	111	-	14,352	
339	MOUNT TIRZAH																	
		Per 5	759	202	91	-	-	50	207	507	35	-	293	-	99	-	23,759	
		Per 8	202	110	31	-	-	12	78	135	13	-	78	-	31	-	4,146	
		TOTAL	961	312	122	-	-	62	285	642	48	-	371	-	130	-	27,905	
340	Mount Zion	Per 9	1,287	393	153	-	-	16	33	880	64	-	496	30	160	-	24,333	
341	St. George	Per 10	970	234	91	-	-	11	18	563	50	-	349	-	112	-	24,373	
342	OXFORD CIRCUI	Per 11	3,646	500	150	1,251	-	250	95	2,437	50	626	1,410	10	232	515	62,170	
343	REHOBETH HARRIS CHAPEL																	
		Van 5	432	180	-	-	-	-	-	289	-	-	167	-	93	62	12,471	
		Van 10	640	180	10	5	-	25	25	401	35	-	232	81	36	12,504		
		TOTAL	1,072	360	10	5	-	25	25	690	35	-	399	-	174	62	24,975	
344	ROUCEMONI																	
		Ors 12	369	-	-	34	-	-	-	246	-	-	143	-	56	-	6,982	
		Dur 26	344	-	-	-	-	-	-	230	-	-	133	-	70	-	6,872	
		Union Grove	185	-	-	100	-	100	-	123	-	-	72	-	28	-	11,115	
		TOTAL	698	-	-	134	-	100	-	599	-	-	346	-	20	-	18,872	
345	ROXBORO																	
		Per 11	880	250	100	50	-	85	591	62	113	342	473	-	92	225	18,646	
		Per 12	1,224	150	150	-	-	-	618	375	60	-	375	-	146	40	20,475	
		Per 13	966	285	111	15	-	44	15	645	90	62	374	-	136	257	27,962	
		Per 14	4,110	500	58	1,024	-	600	147	2,746	310	-	1,589	330	303	107	87,237	
346	STEM BULLOCK																	
		Gras 3	159	36	14	-	-	-	-	106	-	-	63	-	30	-	2,467	
		Van 10	316	108	25	4	-	-	-	218	-	-	123	-	63	-	9,490	
		TOTAL	477	108	42	-	-	-	-	324	-	-	184	-	93	-	11,957	
347	LABRACKLE MORROWNS CHAPEL																	
		Van 15	674	171	-	-	-	29	-	448	48	-	259	-	95	-	11,832	
		Van 18	674	171	-	-	-	29	-	448	48	-	259	-	95	-	10,611	
		TOTAL	1,348	342	-	-	-	58	-	896	96	-	518	-	190	-	22,443	
		DISTRICT TOTAL	99,168	19,381	4,211	20,117	36	5,445	1,857	66,235	3,813	6,953	38,415	4,115	9,714	10,403	2,214,806	

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT — Table 1-A

Church and Charge	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP											CHURCH SCHOOL											
	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received This Year on Confession	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Known by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawal	Known by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service (a)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Persons on Conscience Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	Number of Leaders	Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average attendance in the Sunday Church School	Average attendance in other on going classes and groups for learning	Average attendance in short term classes and groups for learning	Church School Members Joining Church on Confession of Faith
ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT	536	5	11	6	1	10	3	5	542	160	5	70	1	14	40	131	52	165	408	102	-	1	2
401 Abokoe	Her 1																						
402 ALBEMARLE	Her 2																						
Mackey	Was 2								59	30	1	2	1	7	3	4	4	34	46	20			
Rogant Grove	Was 3								55	15	1	2	1	2	2	4	4	19	25	13			
TOTAL	Was 7	208	3	4	1	1	1	1	216	65	6	2	7	18	11	12	74	116	26				
403 AULLANDER	Ber 1								87	20	1	1	1	1	7	6	1	25	43	15	6		
Aullander	Ber 1								15	15	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	20	33	15	6		
Cokeran	Ber 3								11	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	20	33	15	6		
St. Francis	Ber 4								11	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	20	33	15	6		
TOTAL	Ber 4	154	3	1	1	1	1	1	153	48	1	1	1	1	17	6	1	50	76	30	14		
404 CHOWAN	Perq 1																						
Anderson	Perq 1								132	60	1	1	1	14	20	30	30	48	112				
Berhany	Cho 3								33	2	1	1	1	5	4	6	6	28	43	28			
Center Hill	Cho 2								26	22	1	1	1	3	2	6	15	24	19				
Evan	Cho 4								22	9	1	1	1	2	2	6	15	24	19				
TOTAL	Cho 4	226	2	1	1	1	1	1	230	124	2	1	1	24	24	42	42	112	202	55			
406 CREWELL	Was 1																						
Holly Grove	Was 1								56	28	1	1	7	5	15	8	14	42	18	20			
Mr. Hermon	Tyr 2								23	25	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
TOTAL	Was 5	166	3	2	3	9	1	4	150	90	2	18	22	14	35	22	60	131	80	25			
407 CURRITUCK	Cur 2																						
Hebron	Cur 2								69	35	1	1	1	6	10	2	26	44	30	6			
Mt. Zion	Cur 3								122	35	1	1	1	10	6	6	50	61	60	25			
TOTAL	Cur 7	163	1	1	1	1	1	1	353	130	2	25	7	22	29	11	110	172	125	31			
408 EDENBORO	Cho 1																						
Edenboro	Cho 1								372	190	8	52	6	14	45	45	72	176	99	25	60	6	
410 ELIZABETH CITY	Pa 2																						
Cay Road	Pa 2								469	173	8	33	2	19	38	25	106	188	114	16	48	15	
First	Pa 3								935	253	11	11	10	63	84	37	177	361	182	45	65	12	
Riverside	Pa 4								313	65	3	8	15	3	9	27	16	24	76	55	10		
TOTAL	Pa 4	313	2	6	2	3	5	3	313	65	3	8	15	3	9	27	16	24	76	55	10		
413 GATESVILLE	Gat 1																						
Gatesville	Gat 1								150	56	1	1	1	16	18	20	54	108	54				
Zion	Gat 5								106	37	1	1	1	10	18	15	46	89	56				
TOTAL	Gat 7	139	2	2	2	1	3	127	60	1	1	1	1	10	18	15	46	89	56				
414 HARRRELSVILLE	Her 2																						
Harrrelsville	Her 2								43	18	1	2	10	4	7	1	27	38	12				
Powellville	Ber 7								35	16	1	1	5	1	1	1	24	37	25				
Union	Her 4								34	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	15	17	9				
TOTAL	Her 5	114	1	1	1	1	1	112	70	1	4	30	1	2	15	3	61	110	64				

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—Table 1-B (continued)

LIT NO	Church and Charge	U.M.W.				PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES				
		31	25	26	27	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	
		Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on items 26, 27, 28 at End of Year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and Interest on Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Church School, Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Other Current Program and Operating Expenses	Miscellaneous Benevolences		
413	GATYSVILLE														
	Gat 1	38	225	145,000	31,000	15,153				114	301	2,367			
	Gat 5	26	126	60,000					95	427	1,159				
	Zionsville	30	120	100,000					397	815	1,855				
	TOTAL	94	345	325,000	31,000	15,153			606	1,543	5,381				
414	HARRELSVILLE														
	Har 2	12	357	29,500	17,500						348	674	347		
	Har 7	16		16,000						74	273				
	Union	12	45	49,000					653	189	1,640	511			
	Har 5	2		10,000					10	10	1,000	511			
	Winnon	26	402	104,500	17,500				703	651	3,099	908			
415	HATTERAS														
	Buxton	26	312	73,500											
	Frisco	11	428	7,500											
	Hatteras		5,915	83,000	35,000			2,183	3,214	508	3,561				
	TOTAL	37	6,655	164,000	35,000			2,183	3,214	2,021	5,211				
416	HERTFORD														
	Her 4	92	2,644	362,500	33,500	13,554	11,150	8,755	3,237	1,955	15,047				
417	KINKADEE														
	Her 2			18,000					234	155	896				
	Her 6			34,000					545	268	689				
	St. John	25		66,000	33,000				2,128	572	2,091				
	Dar 2	25		118,000	33,000				2,907	995	3,676				
418	KITTY HAWK														
	Columbia			26,000		7,000									
	Dar 3	35	340	62,500		1,000			4	240					
	Buck	10	1,400	15,000	42,500	35,000	37,500	37,488	7,089	1,121	14,049	1,327			
	Dar 9	115	1,780	546,500	42,500	50,500	27,500	37,488	11,987	1,121	14,049	1,327			
419	MANN'S HARBOR														
	East Lake			10,000											
	Manns Harbor	20	200	145,000	25,000			2,200	12,000	1,000	2,000				
	Stumpy Point	22	250	80,000					4,500	500	1,500				
	TOTAL	42	450	235,000	25,000			2,200	12,000	1,500	3,500				
420	MANTEO														
	Dar 11	92	1,758	230,000	30,000	158,855			11,721	1,900	18,199	654			
	Her 2	23	104	55,000	25,000	5,382			178	712	2,205				
	Her 3	47	122	240,000	50,000	2,100	8,056	2,400	652	1,317	4,664	125			
422	MURFREESBORO														
	New Hope	16	115	45,000	25,000				8,715	669	2,970				
	Woodland	11	72	41,000					5,675	669	2,216				
	TOTAL	27	187	86,000	25,000				14,390	1,338	5,186	64			
424	NEULAND GRACE														
	Her 5	23	226	100,000	30,000										
	Her 9	75	701	200,000	30,000										
	TOTAL	98	927	300,000	60,000										

426	OKLAHOMA	Gar 4	27	531	52,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	427	1,320
		Savags	20	156	27,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	428	1,320
		TOTAL	74	1,849	119,000	36,000	-	-	-	-	-	429	3,912
427	OKLAHOMA	Hof 6	84	2,745	112,000	35,000	-	-	-	-	-	506	4,170
		Hof 6	84	2,745	112,000	35,000	-	-	-	-	-	506	4,170
		TOTAL	168	5,594	224,000	71,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,012	8,340
428	PERKINS	Par 6	13	-	24,000	-	-	-	-	-	32	240	390
		Par 7	27	-	93,000	37,000	-	-	-	-	32	896	1,260
		TOTAL	40	-	117,000	37,000	-	-	-	-	66	1,136	1,650
429	PERKINS	Cur 6	15	275	49,000	35,000	-	-	-	1,705	966	1,266	807
		Perq 2	31	235	20,000	35,000	-	-	-	-	-	250	250
		Perq 3	18	225	12,500	-	-	-	-	-	-	250	250
		Perq 4	17	225	34,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	250	250
		TOTAL	56	675	66,500	35,000	-	-	-	-	341	750	750
430	PLIMMONT	Cur 5	15	136	220,000	49,000	-	-	-	-	7,075	3,777	707
		W.A.S.	93	622	300,000	45,000	-	-	873	-	-	4,351	13,675
432	SOUTH CAMDEN	Cam 1	18	150	65,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,005	3,126
		Cam 2	20	150	70,000	15,000	-	-	-	-	-	870	1,018
		W.A.S.	30	150	140,000	15,000	-	-	-	-	-	2,875	4,144
433	SOUTH MILLS	Cam 2	20	350	60,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	796	690
		Cam 3	10	250	83,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	577	383
		TOTAL	30	350	270,000	40,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,373	1,073
434	TYRRELL	Tr 1	60	950	413,000	40,000	-	-	-	-	-	2,719	2,368
		W.A.S.	10	-	10,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	85	1,050
		W.A.S. Chapel	3	-	6,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	115	-
		TOTAL	73	950	429,000	40,000	-	-	-	-	-	625	2,893
435	UNION NEWBEGUN	Par 8	12	-	27,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	441	572
		Unon	14	600	31,000	22,000	-	-	-	-	-	505	72
		TOTAL	26	600	58,000	22,000	-	-	-	-	-	946	1,524
436	WINDSOR	W.A.S.	61	1,508	325,000	35,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,800	2,096
437	WINDSOR	Bel 2	48	1,000	20,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	31	342
		Bel 7	48	1,000	150,000	55,000	-	-	-	-	-	306	2,442
		TOTAL	96	2,000	170,000	55,000	-	-	-	-	60	429	2,784
		DISTRICT TOTAL	1,729	29,122	7,590,000	1,247,000	608,016	12,873	213,225	111,263	83,026	184,363	9,822

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT — Table 2-A

1971 NO

Church and Charge

CHURCH AND CHARGE	P	PASTOR SALARY		MINISTERIAL SUPPORT				SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION				CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS	
		57a	57b	58b	59c	40c	43a	43b	43c	45c	45d	46b	51b

CHURCH AND CHARGE	P	57a	57b	58b	59c	40c	43a	43b	43c	45c	45d	46b	51b
ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT													
401 Abncker	Her 1	738	11,600	-	1,690	1,500	12,065	12,065	12,065	100.0	4,825	59	970
402 ALBEMARLE													
Wicks	Wks 2	50	2,280	-	120	300	-	-	-	-	200	-	40
Phelan	Wks 4	75	2,520	-	120	365	-	-	-	-	200	-	40
Phelan-Groer	Wks 7	180	3,360	-	160	79	-	-	-	-	240	-	48
Roger													
TOTAL		305	8,160	-	400	424	3,870	1,400	1,600	41.3	640	-	128
403 AULANDER													
Aulander	Ber 1	372	3,440	-	811	1,112	-	-	-	-	600	10	121
Colbran	Ber 3	173	2,820	-	640	947	-	-	-	-	696	8	140
Hyatt	Ber 4	100	900	-	106	105	-	-	-	-	119	1	24
TOTAL		545	7,060	-	1,560	2,164	4,244	3,537	3,537	83.3	1,415	19	285
404 CHOWAN													
Anderson	Perq 1	126	2,787	-	437	625	-	-	-	-	280	-	54
Berhany	Chc 3	95	1,393	-	218	312	-	-	-	-	160	-	32
Center Hill	Chc 2	234	1,393	-	218	312	-	-	-	-	300	-	60
Evans	Chc 4	234	1,393	-	218	312	-	-	-	-	180	3	36
TOTAL		689	6,966	-	1,091	1,561	3,196	2,300	2,300	71.9	920	3	184
406 CORDELL													
Cordeell	Wks 1	-	2,483	-	75	91	-	-	-	-	372	4	74
Holly Grove	1yr 2	-	416	-	15	18	-	-	-	-	80	1	16
Mr Hermon	Wks 3	-	5,833	-	300	366	-	-	-	-	1,048	13	211
TOTAL		-	8,332	-	390	475	4,166	3,541	3,749	90.0	1,500	16	301
407 CURRITUCK													
Hebron	Cur 2	-	2,673	-	81	180	-	-	-	-	432	4	86
Mr. Zion	Cur 3	-	2,520	-	120	200	-	-	-	-	480	5	96
Sharon	Cur 7	-	4,355	-	301	301	-	-	-	-	668	7	138
TOTAL		-	9,900	-	300	680	5,641	4,900	4,900	70.9	1,600	16	326
408 ELIZABETH CITY													
Edison	Chc 1	453	11,660	-	1,200	-	7,871	7,463	7,463	94.8	2,959	-	595
410 City Road	Pa 2	831	9,980	-	1,320	1,100	8,054	8,054	8,054	100.0	3,220	-	647
411 First	Pa 3	-	15,750	-	748	843	20,000	20,000	20,000	100.0	7,999	-	1,608
412 Riverside	Pa 4	230	9,300	-	700	765	3,334	3,334	3,334	100.0	1,332	20	267
413 GATESVILLE													
Phidalspha	Gr 1	-	3,788	-	600	390	-	-	-	-	940	13	193
Zion	Gr 2	-	3,632	-	600	390	-	-	-	-	805	13	162
TOTAL		-	10,834	-	1,800	1,170	7,044	6,839	6,839	97.0	2,729	39	549
414 HARRELSVILLE													
Harrehsille	Her 2	95	1,072	-	108	182	-	-	-	-	312	4	62
Powellsille	Ber 7	-	66	-	68	220	-	-	-	-	208	3	42
TOTAL		151	1,138	-	176	356	-	-	-	-	520	7	104
415 MONROE													
Monroe	Her 5	151	376	-	376	356	-	-	-	-	306	5	52

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT — Table 2-A (continued)

LIST NO	Church and Charge	L M W	PASTOR SALARY		MINISTERIAL SUPPORT			SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION					CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS				
			Amount Set	Amount Paid	38B	38C	39C	40C	43A	43B	43C	45C	45B	46B	51B		
435	UNION, NEWBEGUN																
	New-begun			3,825		300	553										
	Union			7,650		600	553										
436	WANGHESE			7,650		600	1,106										
437	WINDSOR			7,300		1,200	1,000										
	Cabier			1,650													
	Windsor			11,000													
	TOTAL			12,650													
	DISTRICT TOTAL	13,246		323,877	8,400	26,309	36,190	218,502	199,510	199,747	91.4	79,804	530	16,249			

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT — Table 2-B

Church and Charge	BENEVOLENCES													GRAND TOTAL PAID (Item 31 68)				
	52c	53a	53b	54b	54c	54d	54e	57	58c	General Church Special Day	59	61	62		63	64	65	66
401 Abokwe	Her 1	3,050	900	351	100	1	1	62	2,039	130	378	1,180	349	25	100	65,391		
402 ALBEMARLE	Was 2	126	30	227	109	85	49	109	85	49	109	85	49	109	85	8,969		
Mackley	Was 3	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	3,674		
Pleasant Grove	Was 4	152	40	227	109	101	59	109	101	59	109	101	75	100	6,020			
Roper	Was 7	404	100	227	109	271	157	109	271	157	109	271	227	100	18,663			
403 AULANDER	Ber 1	379	150	59	253	147	54	253	147	54	253	147	133	40	8,929			
Aulander	Ber 3	440	118	294	170	170	40	294	170	40	294	170	105	53	6,445			
Colerain	Ber 4	75	20	6	50	29	18	50	29	18	50	29	18	13	1,822			
St. Francis	Ber 4	894	280	67	377	69	69	377	69	69	377	69	256	66	18,990			
404 CHOWAN	Perq 1	177	50	13	118	68	25	118	68	25	118	68	96	39	7,707			
Berkley	Cho 3	101	42	17	68	48	38	68	48	38	68	48	48	38	3,509			
Berbay	Cho 2	190	42	17	126	74	30	126	74	30	126	74	48	48	4,453			
Center Hill	Cho 4	114	42	17	76	44	48	76	44	48	76	44	48	19	2,812			
Evans	Cho 4	562	176	47	380	8	50	380	8	50	380	8	240	57	18,481			
406 CRESWELL	Was 1	236	74	29	157	91	7	157	91	7	157	91	65	26	9,394			
Creswell	Was 2	51	14	5	34	19	19	34	19	19	34	19	182	350	6,649			
Holly Grove	Tyr 2	51	14	5	34	19	19	34	19	19	34	19	182	350	19,958			
Mt. Hermon	Was 3	663	298	116	441	256	21	441	256	21	441	256	247	376	30,021			
407 CURRITUCK	Cur 2	273	69	27	183	106	106	183	106	106	183	106	80	31	7,157			
Hebron	Cur 3	177	30	30	203	89	89	203	89	89	203	89	128	15	6,974			
Mt. Zion	Cur 7	445	110	43	290	159	159	290	159	159	290	159	136	49	13,307			
408 ELIZABETH CITY	TOTAL	1,012	256	73	380	392	10	392	10	392	10	392	297	115	28,090			
Edenton	Cho 1	1,770	125	1,253	53	724	50	1,253	53	724	50	1,253	362	224	33,942			
410 City Road	Pas 2	2,036	1,100	725	99	1,260	260	1,260	260	260	14	787	333	333	41,051			
411 First	Pas 3	5,057	2,662	131	1,956	3,280	250	3,280	250	250	1,956	742	742	207,832				
412 Riverside	Pas 4	842	72	72	20	353	279	353	279	279	353	279	279	30,493				

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

401 Abokwe	Her 1	3,050	900	351	100	1	1	62	2,039	130	378	1,180	349	25	100	65,391
402 ALBEMARLE	Was 2	126	30	227	109	85	49	109	85	49	109	85	49	109	85	8,969
Mackley	Was 3	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	3,674
Pleasant Grove	Was 4	152	40	227	109	101	59	109	101	59	109	101	75	100	6,020	
Roper	Was 7	404	100	227	109	271	157	109	271	157	109	271	227	100	18,663	
403 AULANDER	Ber 1	379	150	59	253	147	54	253	147	54	253	147	133	40	8,929	
Aulander	Ber 3	440	118	294	170	170	40	294	170	40	294	170	105	53	6,445	
Colerain	Ber 4	75	20	6	50	29	18	50	29	18	50	29	18	13	1,822	
St. Francis	Ber 4	894	280	67	377	69	69	377	69	69	377	69	256	66	18,990	
404 CHOWAN	Perq 1	177	50	13	118	68	25	118	68	25	118	68	96	39	7,707	
Berkley	Cho 3	101	42	17	68	48	38	68	48	38	68	48	48	38	3,509	
Berbay	Cho 2	190	42	17	126	74	30	126	74	30	126	74	48	48	4,453	
Center Hill	Cho 4	114	42	17	76	44	48	76	44	48	76	44	48	19	2,812	
Evans	Cho 4	562	176	47	380	8	50	380	8	50	380	8	240	57	18,481	
406 CRESWELL	Was 1	236	74	29	157	91	7	157	91	7	157	91	65	26	9,394	
Creswell	Was 2	51	14	5	34	19	19	34	19	19	34	19	182	350	6,649	
Holly Grove	Tyr 2	51	14	5	34	19	19	34	19	19	34	19	182	350	19,958	
Mt. Hermon	Was 3	663	298	116	441	256	21	441	256	21	441	256	247	376	30,021	
407 CURRITUCK	Cur 2	273	69	27	183	106	106	183	106	106	183	106	80	31	7,157	
Hebron	Cur 3	177	30	30	203	89	89	203	89	89	203	89	128	15	6,974	
Mt. Zion	Cur 7	445	110	43	290	159	159	290	159	159	290	159	136	49	13,307	
408 ELIZABETH CITY	TOTAL	1,012	256	73	380	392	10	392	10	392	10	392	297	115	28,090	
Edenton	Cho 1	1,770	125	1,253	53	724	50	1,253	53	724	50	1,253	362	224	33,942	
410 City Road	Pas 2	2,036	1,100	725	99	1,260	260	1,260	260	260	14	787	333	333	41,051	
411 First	Pas 3	5,057	2,662	131	1,956	3,280	250	3,280	250	250	1,956	742	742	207,832		
412 Riverside	Pas 4	842	72	72	20	353	279	353	279	279	353	279	279	30,493		

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT — Table 1-A (continued)

LIST NO	Church and Charge	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL												
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
455	UNION NEWBEGUN																							
	Newbegin	109	5	1	1	1	2	2	112	53	1	1	5	13	10	7	29	58	42	28	1	1	1	
	Pa 8	125	10	1	1	1	4	4	133	73	11	1	10	14	16	14	47	91	73	50	13	10	10	
	Pa 10	234	15	2	2	2	6	6	245	126	11	1	15	27	26	21	75	149	115	70	13	13	10	
	TOTAL	468	30	4	4	4	12	12	490	252	23	3	25	54	52	46	151	300	230	148	27	24	21	
456	WANCHSE																							
	Bethany	403	4	1	4	2	3	7	399	300	2	53	41	20	122	52	114	308	195	75	12	12	4	
	Dar 14	17	1	1	1	1	1	1	16	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	12	17	1	1	1	1	1	
	Cable	254	3	1	1	1	3	3	255	70	2	19	7	10	22	17	40	89	61	1	1	1	1	
	Windsor	271	4	1	1	1	3	3	273	70	2	19	7	12	23	19	52	106	61	1	1	1	1	
	TOTAL	12,299	165	149	92	93	178	178	12,342	4,650	234	825	765	851	1,850	1,195	3,430	7,526	3,977	947	562	562	102	

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT — Table 1-B

Church and Charge	U.M.W.				PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						
	80	81	82	83	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
401 Abshole	Herr 1	80	957	613,500	71,500	10,895	45,200	-	-	-	-	8,616	6,609	2,363	15,163	2,444
402 ALBEMARLE	Was 2	16	190	46,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,730	397	123	435	592
	Was 4	23	50	22,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	72	180	56
	Was 7	24	50	63,000	13,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	660	500	1,041	648
	TOTAL	63	290	131,000	13,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,730	997	595	1,041	648
403 ALEXANDER	Berr 1	16	1	95,000	22,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	140	1,065	385	523	-
	Berr 3	14	-	46,500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	274	-	274	412	-
	Berr 4	-	-	10,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,205	659	1,481	-
	TOTAL	30	-	151,500	22,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,205	659	1,481	-
404 CHOWAN	Perq 1	18	287	25,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,607	395	871	-
	Anderson	10	140	10,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	499	195	244	-
	Chap 2	22	76	18,500	6,500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	964	200	245	-
	Cross Hill	6	75	6,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	200	245	-
	Evans	6	6	6,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43	403	-
	TOTAL	52	488	89,500	8,500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,070	790	1,403	-
406 CRESWELL	Was 1	15	-	30,000	8,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,378	400	225	-
	Tyr 2	-	100	6,500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,430	400	-	-
	Was 3	31	190	100,000	55,000	-	19,000	-	-	-	-	7,000	2,430	400	-	-
	TOTAL	46	190	136,500	63,000	-	19,000	-	-	-	-	7,000	7,808	800	225	-
407 CURRITUCK	Cur 2	-	-	60,000	-	-	6,000	-	-	-	-	677	1,700	418	554	-
	Cur 3	-	130	5,000	15,000	-	6,000	-	-	-	664	684	256	256	830	130
	Cur 7	-	-	125,000	15,000	-	6,000	-	-	-	684	1,815	1,815	671	3,455	-
	TOTAL	130	-	190,000	45,000	-	18,000	-	-	-	2,045	1,465	4,035	1,465	4,839	130
408 ELIZABETH CITY	Chh 1	63	928	136,500	24,000	215,524	-	-	-	-	-	-	809	1,386	10,486	-
410 City Road	Par 2	72	564	290,000	43,500	19,000	8,800	-	-	-	3,518	3,707	1,267	1,267	10,107	-
411 First	Par 3	-	-	860,500	75,000	90,419	115,860	-	-	-	115,860	2,214	2,214	36,713	2,139	-
412 Riverside	Par 4	18	125	110,000	40,000	-	19,200	-	-	-	8,794	760	1,451	1,451	4,165	550

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT — Table 2-B (continued)

Church and Charge	BENEVOLENCES														GRAND TOTAL PAID (Lines 31-68)	
	52c	53b	54b	56c	57	58c	59	61	62	63	64	65	66	67		68
414 GARLANDVILLE																
Gar 1	607	188				40	16	405	31	70	235		125	72		10,515
Gar 5	507	188			40	40	16	340	28	81	196		121			8,882
Philadelphia					40	40	16	408	30	199	236		114			10,483
Zion	1,724	564			120	48	48	1,153	89	150	667		360	154		29,880
TOTAL																
416 HARRELLSVILLE																
Her 2	197	52						132			77		36	35		3,603
Her 7	313	38						85		5	51		57	35		2,925
Harrebo	316	134						20	15	123	123		57	35		4,875
Poncellville	316	134						85			49		57	25		1,680
Union	126	45														1,680
Her 5	126	45														1,680
TOTAL	772	239				55	20	518	15	5	300		127	120	212	14,808
415 HAUTERAS																
Dar 1	596	128				61	72	399			231		88			17,180
Benton	128	32				14	14	86			51		22			3,393
Enco	32	13						596			351		111			18,728
Haterras	891	229				60	60	2,611			1,095		360			14,474
TOTAL	1,815	589				135	72	1,893	125	129	1,095		360	57		58,724
416 MANAHOOD																
Perq 4	2,682	788					212	1,693								19,455
TOTAL																19,455
417 MANABEE																
Dar 2	111							75			43		21			2,606
Clark Bebel	379	20				57		253		50	147		56			5,419
Lea Haven	20	10						304		176	237		116			11,430
St. John	415	10				129		287			366		193			19,455
Dar 12	415	10				186		632								19,455
TOTAL	935	40														240
418 KITY HAWK																
Chalcom																4,798
Dar 3																86,407
Dar 4																91,445
Dar 9	1,820	462				91	482	1,217	102	1,051	729		362			86,407
Kitty Hawk	1,820	462				91	482	1,217	102	1,051	729		362			91,445
TOTAL	1,820	462														240
419 MANN'S HARBOR																
Far Lake	51	10				20	10	34			19					650
Dar 10	405	100				40	20	270	30	76	156		150			12,613
Manns Harbor	303	66				40	20	203	30	235	117		222	150		12,613
Stumpy Point	759	176				100	30	507	30	311	292		272	150		26,156
TOTAL																
420 MANLY																
Mr. Oberst	3,098	837				327	4,073	2,070	160	296	1,198		363	363	116	67,926
TOTAL																
421 MARYK																
Cur 4	1,096	100				360	56	732			424		252	146		17,986
TOTAL																
422 MATHREBORO																
Her 3	1,732	530				70	65	1,157			670		350	12		30,521
TOTAL																
423 NEW HOPE WOODLAND																
New Hope	689	52				141		460			267		140	97		21,511
Woodland	563	49				105		376			218		145	16		10,468
TOTAL	1,252	101				246		836			485		259	176		37,649

	Par 5	177	25	-	-	118	-	-	69	-	62	-	3,574	
	Par 9	843	175	-	-	564	-	-	325	-	271	-	15,777	
	TOTAL	1,020	200	-	-	662	-	-	394	-	333	-	19,351	
125. NORTHGATES	Gar 3	253	-	-	-	169	31	98	88	-	85	-	6,176	
	Par 4	253	-	-	-	169	45	88	88	-	85	-	6,176	
	Par 5	253	-	-	-	169	34	88	88	-	85	-	6,176	
	Gar 6	759	-	-	-	507	294	294	294	-	255	90	18,556	
	Hof 6	1,269	255	-	-	846	75	128	491	230	335	-	24,359	
427. PANQUOTIAN	Halls Creek	-	-	-	-	160	-	26	98	-	-	52	4,560	
	Par 7	407	157	55	50	52	82	83	98	-	158	104	10,490	
	TOTAL	860	157	55	50	574	-	83	98	-	158	104	15,050	
427.5. Berkton	Car 6	588	141	-	-	393	-	120	227	-	243	-	16,887	
428. BUCKLEMAN	Perq 2	357	-	-	-	238	-	-	138	-	-	-	5,429	
	Perq 3	357	-	-	-	238	-	-	138	-	-	-	5,429	
	Perq 6	357	-	-	-	238	-	-	138	-	-	-	5,429	
	TOTAL	1,071	-	-	-	524	-	-	414	-	-	-	16,287	
429. Plimston Memorial	Car 5	784	100	-	-	524	35	-	303	20	255	-	18,310	
430. Plymouth	Was 5	2,786	663	-	-	1,862	125	200	1,078	257	498	397	56,382	
432. SOUTHCAMDEN	Cam 1	379	-	-	-	253	40	41	147	-	152	300	18,065	
	Wesley	126	-	-	-	85	40	75	49	-	114	40	10,311	
	TOTAL	505	-	-	-	338	80	116	196	-	266	340	28,376	
445. SOUTHWILLES	Cam 2	607	226	88	100	405	17	100	235	-	104	226	11,198	
	Sharon	202	82	34	50	145	-	-	85	-	37	104	4,187	
	Tromy	632	100	15	-	412	10	42	245	90	143	285	12,333	
	TOTAL	1,441	408	137	150	978	27	142	558	90	284	491	27,398	
444.5. LYARRELL	Godar Grove	-	-	-	-	85	-	-	49	-	-	-	3,243	
	Wesley Chapel	126	75	29	-	101	-	-	59	-	-	-	2,592	
	Wesley Memorial	152	220	25	116	324	-	-	303	-	198	-	14,136	
	TOTAL	1,062	293	54	147	710	-	-	411	-	198	-	19,971	
445. UNION-NEWBEGUN	Par 8	405	158	-	50	270	31	82	156	-	135	69	8,748	
	Par 10	379	157	62	50	253	31	84	147	-	135	69	6,990	
	TOTAL	784	315	62	100	523	62	166	303	-	270	130	17,638	
416. WANCHESE	Dar 14	1,669	306	160	650	1,115	100	-	645	100	265	384	33,682	
437. WINDSOR	Ber 2	152	-	-	40	101	5	59	59	-	55	-	2,366	
	Wesley	309	-	-	40	674	38	105	506	30	220	-	24,393	
	TOTAL	1,459	309	-	80	975	43	105	565	30	385	220	27,286	
DISTRICT TOTAL	50,289	10,684	2,334	12,578	146	3,376	1,566	4,074	19,296	1,775	10,151	4,338	2,889	1,265,969

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—Table 1-A

LIST NO

Church and Charge

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

CHURCH SCHOOL

Church and Charge	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL														
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23		
	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received This Year on Confession of Faith or Bap- tism	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference	Action or Withdrawal	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service (a)	Number of Persons Bap- tized This Year (all ages)	Prepared Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Persons on Consistory Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	Number of Leaders	Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average attendance in the Sunday Church School	Average attendance in other on going classes and groups for learning	Average attendance in short term classes and groups for learning	Church School Members Joining Church on Confession of Faith	
501 Anglican.....	Mar 1	231							239	75	7	3		7	12	15	20	45	92	45	8	14	5		
502 Episcopalian.....	Mar 6	916						920	299	9	123				50	70	68	350	536	203	25	15			
503 Grace.....	Mar 7	327						317	85	3	32			60	12	30	27	66	137	84	12	84	5		
504 CLINTON CIRCUIT	Mar 8	213						216	94	2	10			13	14	38	31	99	182	74	12	10			
Epworth.....	Mar 16	100						106	56	9	6			6	5	12	17	35	109	52	4	6			
Trinity.....	Mar 25	423						424	201	12	31			23	13	34	82	55	193	364	174	18			
TOTAL.....	Mar 2	206						211	90	5	27			9	6	30	25	35	96	55	12	25			
505 Coharie Mission.....	Mar 25	56						62	52	5					6	20	19	55	109	60	12	10			
506 Cotban.....	Mar 4	189						190	50	4	20			12	15	20	19	55	109	60	12	10			
507 Cotton.....	Mar 5	255						271	85	10	56				30	40	26	112	208	80					
508 Cumberland.....	Mar 5	582						588	165	4	17			26	20	20	25	165	220	100	20	20			
509 DUNN.....	Mar 6	446						447	135	2	30			2	20	44	30	140	194	124	15	12			
510 Ebenezer.....	Mar 6	446						447	135	2	30			2	20	44	30	140	194	124	15	12			
FAYETTEVILLE																									
513 Abner Ground.....	Mar 9	195						200	73	5	21			19	14	30	18	44	106	53	13	22			
514 Calvary.....	Mar 9	784						746	350	28	114			150	13	46	175	55	235	310	230	145	90		
515 China.....	Mar 7	775						766	144						10	49	32	66	157	68					
516 Colburn.....	Mar 7	215						220	110	6	27				10	14	20	51	118	70	50	45			
517 Gardner.....	Mar 10	408						410	170	12	50			8	13	34	30	78	155	100	69	85			
518 Haymont.....	Mar 11	314						317	382	23	198			30	50	143	30	80	222	495	225	180	26		
519 Hope Street.....	Mar 12	17						14	143	10	75			15	10	25	10	25	70	22	10	10			
520 John Wesley.....	Mar 12	560						563	225	10	48			30	15	48	35	70	168	92	15	13			
521 Lyman.....	Mar 13	425						427	90	7	76			30	15	19	14	74	122	75					
522 Lyon Memorial.....	Mar 14	206						206																	
523 Person Street.....	Mar 15	223						223	87	8	35				11	39	11	58	120	54	20	50			
524 St. Andrew.....	Mar 15	230						234	89	4	54			117	20	52	14	47	133	54	15	25			
525 St. Matthews.....	Mar 16	469						469	183	18	46			21	41	146	67	100	374	125	222	223	6		
526 Salem.....	Mar 17	610						613	197	10	57			3	21	69	36	217	343	193	15	11			
527 Trinity.....	Mar 18	251						252	96	5	23			7	16	43	19	77	153	109	18	45			
528 Wesley Heights.....	Mar 19	404						392	80	4	27			30	6	10	6	30	55	46	28				
529 GOSHEN KEENER																									
Coalen.....	Mar 10	153						156	70	1	13				10	19	13	60	102	60					
Keener.....	Mar 14	225						224	95	11	10				11	15	23	35	87	160	80				
TOTAL.....	Mar 7	378						392	165	12	23			11	23	56	42	147	262	140	26	32			
530 Hope Mills.....	Mar 20	367						360	136	4	29			34	11	23	56	75	178	78	26	32			
531 HOPEWELL-MT. MORIAH																									
Hopewell.....	Mar 12	240						239							11	24	20	102	157	86	15	12			

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT — Table 1-B

1981 NO	Church and Charge	U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES				
		24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
		Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on items 26, 27, 28 at End of Year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid on Building and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Church, School, Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Other Current Program and Operating Expenses	Miscellaneous Beneficences
501	Anger	Har 1	20	212	125,000	50,000	20,000	1,645	816	535	821	1,754	-
502	CLINTON	Sun 6	180	-	640,850	52,000	9,990	10,000	6,149	3,235	13,334	31,405	1,311
503	Clinton	Sun 7	47	142	160,000	38,000	67,624	8,000	1,680	1,200	1,324	5,330	-
504	CLINTON/CIRCUIT												
	Epworth	Sun 8	27	154	150,000	33,000	-	-	-	400	440	1,100	154
	McGe	Sun 16	17	35	40,000	-	-	-	-	500	450	695	35
	Trinity	Sun 23	15	25	35,000	-	-	-	-	300	409	1,363	25
	TOTAL	Har 2	59	214	243,000	33,000	-	-	6,813	1,200	1,299	3,138	214
505	Coats	Sun 25	23	391	122,500	25,000	-	30,641	-	-	1,050	156	156
506	Coats Mission	Sun 26	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	66	250	-	-
507	Cotton	Cum 4	15	-	110,000	-	6,141	-	-	-	503	3,084	269
508	Cumberland	Cum 5	71	-	222,000	27,000	3,752	22,347	6,744	113	1,006	4,875	1,800
509	DUNN												
	Dove Street	Har 5	120	1,418	777,000	58,000	7,413	36,169	18,383	4,784	1,869	22,019	-
510	Erwin	Har 6	60	1,400	275,000	18,000	-	16,000	4,280	3,546	930	4,518	-
	FAYETTEVILLE												
	Calvary	Cum 9	26	905	88,000	23,000	27,000	35,903	5,789	583	672	2,950	103
513	Camp Ground	Cum 4	75	2,110	555,000	43,500	-	60,825	1,900	2,500	2,500	30,200	950
515	Camp Ground	Cum 7	45	328	373,700	66,500	25,000	134,846	7,280	16,674	763	11,409	80
516	Culbreth	Cum 8	25	1,740	305,000	45,000	-	80,000	4,260	22,550	1,517	7,290	190
517	Gardner	Cum 10	39	41	171,000	42,000	27,000	-	-	1,275	4,999	4,999	454
518	Haymount	Cum 11	150	7,688	1,094,400	110,000	186,927	46,053	26,836	9,835	16,837	42,962	1,400
519	Hay Street	Cum 12	230	3,599	545,000	97,000	125,000	73,621	12,458	8,191	7,274	45,375	4,495
520	John Wesley	Cum 29	50	-	250,000	40,000	7,500	11,000	2,377	4,856	507	2,075	-
521	Johnson Memorial	Cum 13	22	1,498	80,000	-	18,673	13,000	1,319	853	600	4,195	-
522	Johnson Memorial	Cum 14	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
523	Person Street	Cum 15	28	830	210,000	68,000	10,346	10,817	3,485	413	741	5,730	-
524	St. Andrews	Cum 23	15	204	137,000	32,000	-	-	-	2,000	1,080	4,449	711
525	St. Matthews	Cum 16	40	1,681	390,000	39,000	36,000	127,454	20,709	2,458	2,772	5,060	370
526	Salem	Cum 17	68	803	479,000	78,000	24,000	-	-	9,025	1,798	12,675	320
526 3	Trinity	Cum 28	18	697	34,000	38,000	10,863	41,199	300	3,751	1,886	409	237
527	Victory Heights	Cum 18	23	325	116,000	25,000	-	4,060	1,988	1,615	1,281	2,186	-
528	Victory Heights	Cum 19	35	411	175,000	50,000	-	-	684	374	681	3,683	-
529	GOSHEN KEENER												
	Goshen	Sun 10	35	411	80,000	37,000	4,500	-	-	6,617	724	2,282	411
	Keener	Sun 14	72	200	92,000	37,000	6,500	-	-	1,591	947	2,958	200
	TOTAL	Sun 15	72	611	172,000	37,000	11,000	-	-	8,208	1,671	5,240	611

532	HOPEWELL	Sam 12	55,000	24,000	-	-	-	2,638	1,031	2,109	88
	Mr. Morsch	Sam 18	66,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,245	10	
	TOTAL	70	121,000	24,000	-	-	-	2,638	1,154	3,354	98
	532	KIPLING CONGREGARY									
	Brighams	Har 3	70,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,029	2,882	-
	Brighams	Har 7	100,000	24,000	-	-	-	657	3,042	4,049	-
	TOTAL	33	170,000	24,000	-	-	-	3,699	1,792	6,931	-
	533	Leah	Har 13	35,000	-	-	-	556	215	396	76
	534	Lillington	Har 8	358,000	47,500	-	-	5,573	1,440	9,503	50
	535	LINDEN	Cum 22	45,000	-	-	-	-	469	546	-
	536	MAHERS	Har 4	100,000	35,000	-	-	1,174	320	-	1,589
	Coat-Shops	Har 10	96,000	-	-	-	-	290	78	340	-
	Mr. Axtel	Har 14	100,000	-	-	-	-	3,668	300	250	-
	Union	Har 15	68,000	-	-	-	-	3,360	3,360	3,500	-
	Woodside	Cum 21	306,000	35,000	-	-	-	3,890	1,028	4,840	1,569
	TOTAL	43	66,300	29,500	7,500	-	-	1,945	501	1,194	227
	537	NEWTON GROVE									
	538	Dorset	Job 7	33,500	-	-	-	900	649	420	-
	Maple Grove	Sam 17	67,800	-	-	-	-	7,841	3,322	849	-
	Newton Grove	Sam 19	139,400	35,000	-	-	-	1,140	1,140	691	-
	TOTAL	88	240,700	35,000	-	-	-	5,746	2,638	2,180	-
	539	RAEFORD	Ho 3	362,000	32,000	1,437	-	1,592	13,541	14,588	326
	540	Palms	Ho 2	54,000	32,500	-	-	132	350	250	100
	Sandy Grove	Ho 4	40,000	-	-	-	-	350	408	200	100
	TOTAL	36	94,000	32,500	-	-	-	482	758	450	200
	541	Roseboro	Sam 20	119,000	36,000	98,718	3,000	3,505	779	10,947	330
	542	SALEMBAKKG	Sam 1	22,500	-	-	-	2,000	150	-	-
	Andrew's Chapel	Sam 3	17,500	-	-	-	-	5,000	150	275	-
	Beulah	Sam 22	99,500	14,500	-	-	-	150	1,125	1,125	-
	TOTAL	23	99,500	14,500	-	-	-	2,150	450	1,125	-
	543	SOUTHDAVER									
	544	Beulah	Sam 2	125,000	-	-	-	3,991	940	641	68
	Bethany	Cum 1	65,000	-	-	-	-	887	200	450	71
	Halls	Sam 11	125,500	36,000	16,200	-	-	3,515	1,751	1,444	67
	TOTAL	67	545	315,500	36,000	16,200	-	7,506	3,340	725	208
	544	Spring Hill	Har 12	273,000	53,000	-	-	4,596	2,820	7,165	2,210
	545	STEDMAN	Cum 24	80,000	16,000	-	-	782	360	675	-
	546	COLEBURN	Cum 25	180,000	45,500	6,728	5,640	1,203	1,561	818	1,462
	547	Labor	Cum 26	35,000	-	-	-	1,591	178	281	-
	548	WESLEY BLACKS CHAPPEL	Cum 2	61,500	-	-	-	5,000	393	700	200
	Black's Chapel	Sam 25	50,000	16,000	-	-	-	1,800	600	800	350
	TOTAL	30	111,500	16,000	-	-	-	6,800	579	800	350
	DISTRICT TOTAL	2,333	11,108,750	1,645,500	756,812	814,030	1,971,516	155,964	94,996	346,765	19,311

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT — Table 2-A

Circuit	Church and Charge	PASTOR'S SALARY		MINISTERIAL SUPPORT				SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION					CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS	
		57a	57b	58b	59c	40c	43a	43b	43c	43d	45b	46b	51b	
		Amount Sr	Amount Pd	Assoc's & Salary Pd	Travel Allowance Pd	Fees and Other Cash Allowances Pd	Amount Appointed	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid	Percentage Paid	Ministerial Support Other Than Local Paid	Interdenominational Cooperation	Debtors Administration Paid	
56	U M W	9,400	9,400	-	400	1,765	4,668	4,668	4,668	100.0	1,844	23	371	
	Har 1	107	12,600	-	1,400	1,781	21,693	17,447	17,447	80.4	6,979	-	1,403	
	Sam 6	-	10,000	-	300	666	4,300	4,300	4,300	100.0	1,800	-	362	
	Sam 7	482	10,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Sam 8	66	3,526	364	364	574	-	-	-	-	835	10	168	
	Sam 16	50	1,615	171	171	270	-	-	-	-	375	4	75	
	Sam 23	30	2,014	330	298	330	-	-	-	-	494	6	100	
	TOTAL	146	7,195	743	743	1,174	4,262	4,262	4,262	100.0	1,704	20	343	
	Har 2	70	5,450	-	-	3,079	3,079	3,079	3,079	100.0	1,231	-	247	
	Sam 26	-	3,250	400	400	337	337	337	337	108.4	131	-	30	
	Sam 29	-	3,250	633	633	469	2,057	2,057	2,057	100.0	824	13	166	
	Sam 3	-	10,200	-	500	-	5,044	2,500	2,500	49.3	1,000	-	201	
	Har 5	1,526	13,100	-	1,440	1,200	15,399	14,200	14,200	92.2	5,679	-	1,142	
	Har 6	-	9,100	-	1,296	664	5,206	5,206	5,206	100.0	2,080	-	418	
	Sam 9	148	4,557	-	400	563	2,211	1,300	1,300	58.8	520	-	104	
	Sam 10	1,040	13,500	-	1,032	1,696	16,976	16,976	16,976	100.0	6,780	68	1,360	
	Sam 7	380	12,000	-	600	705	6,165	6,165	6,165	100.0	2,450	-	507	
	Sam 8	454	10,700	-	800	666	6,036	6,036	6,036	100.0	2,440	25	650	
	Sam 9	517	10,700	-	800	666	6,036	6,036	6,036	100.0	2,440	25	650	
	Sam 11	2,709	17,700	-	1,800	1,666	30,641	30,641	30,641	100.0	12,254	-	2,463	
	Sam 12	2,976	18,500	9,000	1,250	1,331	39,002	39,002	39,002	100.0	15,948	178	3,212	
	Sam 29	-	9,820	-	557	750	5,505	5,000	5,000	90.8	2,027	25	393	
	Sam 13	100	3,800	-	1,000	6,200	5,206	5,206	5,206	100.0	2,080	-	418	
	Sam 14	-	8,700	-	567	-	5,083	5,083	5,083	100.0	2,039	-	410	
	Sam 15	322	8,900	-	940	598	5,983	5,983	5,983	100.0	2,039	-	410	
	Sam 16	269	11,184	-	1,000	666	5,738	3,755	3,755	65.4	1,502	22	472	
	Sam 17	940	12,500	-	1,500	1,666	10,135	10,135	10,135	100.0	4,053	302	814	
	Sam 18	122	9,800	-	600	3,252	1,026	1,026	1,026	100.0	410	5	83	
	Sam 19	400	7,126	-	605	665	4,599	4,599	4,599	100.0	1,640	-	370	
	Sam 20	296	3,000	-	1,500	500	3,000	3,000	3,000	37.5	1,260	-	241	
	Sam 10	130	3,000	-	1,500	700	1,200	1,200	1,200	100.0	1,128	13	227	
	Sam 14	435	6,000	-	1,200	1,200	6,413	5,800	5,800	90.4	1,192	20	239	
	Sam 20	368	10,950	-	824	1,500	8,022	7,000	7,000	87.2	2,320	33	466	
	TOTAL	-	6,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	TOTAL	-	10,950	-	824	1,500	8,022	7,000	7,000	87.2	2,320	33	466	

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT — Table 2-B

BENEVOLENCES

	52c	55b	54b	56c	57	56e	59	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69
	World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black College Fund Paid	General Advance and World Service Special Gifts	Youth Service Fund	General Church Special Day Offering	Conference Advance Specials	Higher Education	Lake Junaluska	World Hunger	Health and Welfare Agencies	\$10.00 Club	District Work	N. C. Wesleyan College Special	All Other Benevolences	GRAND TOTAL PAID (line 31-69)
501 Anger	Har 1 1,165	361				26	42	779	61	100	451	30	327	155		21,325
502 CLINTON	Sam 6 4,413	1,000		900	30	295	150	2,946	250	100	1,707	340	450			92,178
503 Greer	Sam 7 1,138	400	185	357		40	10	760	85	53	440	230	309			27,151
504 CLINTON CIRCUIT																
Epworth	Sam 8 526	148				19	26	352	37		204		125	169		9,245
McGe	Sam 16 237	66	25			12	16	156	17		121		56			4,943
Trinity	Sam 25 312	88				10	16	209	21		121		74			4,943
TOTAL	Har 2 1,777	302	25			19	54	209	75		301		253	256		6,267
505 Colman Mission	Sam 9 176	5	6			5		520			156		156			16,861
506 Colman Mission	Sam 9 196	5	6			5		65			45		12			11,040
507 Cotton	Cum 4 521	194				10		346	46	117	201	20	800	100		26,777
508 Cumberland	Cum 5 632	119						422			245	20				
509 DINN	Har 5 3,591	1,002	391	200		165	50	2,400	150	165	1,388	170	472	360	225	81,891
Dvine Street	Har 6 1,313	244				50		878					312	10		30,150
510 Erwin																
FAYETTEVILLE	Cum 9 329	60	20			50	165	220	12	100	127		466	520		17,472
513 Gohary	Cum 3 4,290	1,037	405	330		120	50	2,640	173	690	1,660	900	300			93,749
515 Gunt Ground	Sam 7 1,558	457	178			40		1,042	35	218	604	330	378	241		57,493
516 Church	Cum 8 1,593	424	165			40	150	1,064	52	240	616		354	10		55,336
517 Colburn	Cum 10 1,542	393	153	285		140	3,370	1,031	95	240	597		345	175		28,316
518 Gathers	Cum 11 7,746	849	1,763	1,621		125	3,370	5,177	280	1,768	2,998	505	615			184,813
519 Hay Street	Cum 12 10,114	2,171	1,066	5,621	40	300	5,000	6,759	371		3,913	300	863	35		27,411
520 John Wesley	Cum 13 1,244	346	133		10	89	30	878	62		499		330			24,868
521 John Wesley	Cum 14 1,315	346	83			83		878			499		330			24,868
522 John Wesley	Cum 15 1,290	350				83		862			499		330			26,131
523 Person Street	Cum 15 -	-	-			59	357	862			499		278	170		
525 St. Andrews	Cum 23 1,264	-	-	136		110	286	845		208	489	30	285	233	54	24,339
525 St. Matthews	Cum 16 949	344	134			180	44	635	121	47	367	50	366	118		49,631
526 Salem	Cum 17 2,563	721	28	1,296		100	250	1,713	373	373	992	150	420	390		53,509
526 S. Trinity	Cum 28 1,259	73	28			10	180	173	26	126	110		108	75		23,445
528 Wesley Heights	Cum 14 1,315	321			10	110		507	59	55	293	50	280	280		20,823
529 W. Wesley Heights	Cum 19 759					60		507					280			
529 GOSHEN KEENER	Sam 10 713	206						476	40	276			142	78		18,629
Goshen	Sam 14 753	218		200				504	50	292			142	117		14,762
Keener	Sam 14 1,466	424		200				980	90		568		284	195		33,391
TOTAL																

Church and Charge

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

501 Anger	Har 1 1,165	361				26	42	779	61	100	451	30	327	155		21,325
502 CLINTON	Sam 6 4,413	1,000		900	30	295	150	2,946	250	100	1,707	340	450			92,178
503 Greer	Sam 7 1,138	400	185	357		40	10	760	85	53	440	230	309			27,151
504 CLINTON CIRCUIT																
Epworth	Sam 8 526	148				19	26	352	37		204		125	169		9,245
McGe	Sam 16 237	66	25			12	16	156	17		121		56			4,943
Trinity	Sam 25 312	88				10	16	209	21		121		74			4,943
TOTAL	Har 2 1,777	302	25			19	54	209	75		301		253	256		6,267
505 Colman Mission	Sam 9 176	5	6			5		520			156		156			16,861
506 Colman Mission	Sam 9 196	5	6			5		65			45		12			11,040
507 Cotton	Cum 4 521	194				10		346	46	117	201	20	800	100		26,777
508 Cumberland	Cum 5 632	119						422			245	20				
509 DINN	Har 5 3,591	1,002	391	200		165	50	2,400	150	165	1,388	170	472	360	225	81,891
Dvine Street	Har 6 1,313	244				50		878					312	10		30,150
510 Erwin																
FAYETTEVILLE	Cum 9 329	60	20			50	165	220	12	100	127		466	520		17,472
513 Gohary	Cum 3 4,290	1,037	405	330		120	50	2,640	173	690	1,660	900	300			93,749
515 Gunt Ground	Sam 7 1,558	457	178			40		1,042	35	218	604	330	378	241		57,493
516 Church	Cum 8 1,593	424	165			40	150	1,064	52	240	616		354	10		55,336
517 Colburn	Cum 10 1,542	393	153	285		140	3,370	1,031	95	240	597		345	175		28,316
518 Gathers	Cum 11 7,746	849	1,763	1,621		125	3,370	5,177	280	1,768	2,998	505	615			184,813
519 Hay Street	Cum 12 10,114	2,171	1,066	5,621	40	300	5,000	6,759	371		3,913	300	863	35		27,411
520 John Wesley	Cum 13 1,244	346	133		10	89	30	878	62		499		330			24,868
521 John Wesley	Cum 14 1,315	346	83			83		878			499		330			24,868
522 John Wesley	Cum 15 1,290	350				83		862			499		330			26,131
523 Person Street	Cum 15 -	-	-			59	357	862			499		278	170		
525 St. Andrews	Cum 23 1,264	-	-	136		110	286	845		208	489	30	285	233	54	24,339
525 St. Matthews	Cum 16 949	344	134			180	44	635	121	47	367	50	366	118		49,631
526 Salem	Cum 17 2,563	721	28	1,296		100	250	1,713	373	373	992	150	420	390		53,509
526 S. Trinity	Cum 28 1,259	73	28			10	180	173	26	126	110		108	75		23,445
528 Wesley Heights	Cum 14 1,315	321			10	110		507	59	55	293	50	280	280		20,823
529 W. Wesley Heights	Cum 19 759					60		507					280			
529 GOSHEN KEENER	Sam 10 713	206						476	40	276			142	78		18,629
Goshen	Sam 14 753	218		200				504	50	292			142	117		14,762
Keener	Sam 14 1,466	424		200				980	90		568		284	195		33,391
TOTAL																

Sam 12	873	258	101	-	32	83	582	-	338	30	209	218	36	18,837
Sam 18	320	96	138	10	-	215	22	10	124	10	77	40	36	6,084
TOTAL	1,193	354	238	10	32	83	797	10	462	40	286	258	36	24,921
552 NPLING CONESBURY														
Har 3	628	146	57	199	-	284	420	36	243	-	150	-	-	13,085
Knitting	219	85	657	-	-	159	629	45	365	60	250	35	-	21,355
TOTAL	1,570	365	142	856	-	443	1,049	81	608	60	400	35	-	34,440
553 Lenoir	553	-	-	-	-	-	1,059	46	96	-	106	55	-	4,115
554 MARY	553	-	-	-	-	-	1,059	46	96	-	106	55	-	4,115
555 LINDEN	2,276	500	75	327	9	50	1,321	43	880	420	378	302	-	43,095
Parter's Grove														
556 WAMERS	632	-	48	200	-	265	422	35	245	-	81	138	-	7,565
Coal Springs														
557 NEWTON GROVE	450	113	-	-	30	10	287	-	166	-	93	76	-	6,519
Mt. Ariel	177	50	-	20	12	10	118	-	69	-	42	34	-	3,390
Union	102	34	-	20	10	10	135	-	78	-	45	37	-	14,796
558 WOODSIDE	552	144	-	62	20	23	855	-	205	20	150	106	-	11,514
TOTAL	1,340	364	-	82	92	55	695	-	518	30	300	245	-	33,914
559 MARION	379	110	43	-	-	45	253	18	147	-	138	99	-	10,603
Ebenezer														
558 NEWTON GROVE	870	71	-	53	-	181	181	-	105	-	68	90	-	5,763
Mapple Grove	270	71	27	74	-	25	181	21	105	-	68	-	-	16,884
Newton Grove	541	142	56	100	-	40	362	-	209	-	122	-	-	10,812
559 RAEFORD	1,081	284	83	227	-	65	724	21	419	-	258	90	-	33,459
Firm														
560 HORSE	1,128	440	100	-	-	-	2,288	146	1,324	95	460	492	-	64,719
Patens														
561 PATENS	493	133	52	-	-	-	329	40	191	-	157	55	-	7,309
Sandy Grove	228	133	52	-	-	-	152	40	88	-	157	55	-	6,278
TOTAL	721	266	104	-	-	-	481	80	279	-	314	110	-	13,587
562 ROXBORO	2,208	609	258	837	-	330	1,475	89	853	110	408	-	90	41,912
Walden Chapel														
563 VALEBERG	269	49	-	-	12	-	180	-	313	50	-	-	-	5,074
Beulah	269	64	-	-	-	-	180	-	313	50	-	-	-	6,300
Salemburg	269	49	-	-	49	-	180	-	313	50	-	-	-	4,295
TOTAL	807	162	-	-	61	-	540	-	939	100	-	-	-	17,649
563 SOUTH RIVER	480	138	54	-	-	-	321	26	186	-	118	60	-	12,592
Behabara	179	138	54	-	20	-	321	26	186	-	118	60	-	12,592
Barbery	228	138	54	-	20	-	321	26	186	-	118	60	-	12,592
TOTAL	1,260	384	150	-	60	-	845	72	469	-	328	136	-	15,714
564 Spring Hill	1,770	480	86	800	25	50	1,183	121	665	60	321	207	50	31,232
565 Spring Lake	751	220	86	60	72	128	502	-	290	-	180	-	-	37,389
STEDMAN														
566 Gablebury	1,300	389	132	75	-	70	669	69	503	-	327	-	-	22,852
567 Tablar	283	61	32	152	-	77	189	25	113	-	-	-	25	5,126
568 WINSLEY BLACK SCHAPEL	278	-	15	-	20	17	186	10	108	-	57	73	-	9,565
Wicks Chapel	278	-	15	-	20	25	186	-	108	-	57	73	-	5,480
Wicks Chapel	556	-	15	-	20	42	372	10	216	-	114	146	-	15,045
TOTAL	77,757	19,513	5,698	15,621	124	5,512	12,009	51,952	30,746	3,300	14,035	6,928	828	1,711,065

DISTRICT TOTAL

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT—Table 1-B (continued)

LIST NO	Church and Charge	U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES				
		24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	
														Membership in United Methodist Women
620	Salem	32	125	207,500	37,500	-	-	-	-	369	491	3,222	-	110
621	INSTITUTE													
	Hickory Grove			50,000	-	-	-	-	-	827	407	1,229	1,229	100
	Wentworth	22	371	40,000	20,000	-	-	-	-	827	644	824	644	100
	TOTAL	22	371	90,000	20,000	-	-	-	-	1,654	1,051	2,053	2,053	210
622	JERUSALEM BETHEL													
	Bethel	32	-	75,000	40,000	7,780	17,293	-	-	6,107	958	1,750	1,750	634
	Jerusalem	24	-	45,000	-	9,895	-	-	-	390	390	1,814	1,814	125
	TOTAL	56	-	120,000	40,000	17,675	17,293	-	-	6,107	1,348	3,564	3,564	759
623	KENANSVILLE CIRCUIT													
	Kenansville	16	2,000	140,000	34,300	-	800	-	-	2,000	393	2,282	2,282	109
	Dup 7													
	Dup 12	4	-	24,000	-	-	-	-	-	2,325	366	984	984	85
	Wentworth	16	-	84,000	-	-	-	-	-	5,296	290	713	713	460
	Woodland	-	-	47,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,000	532	1,143	1,143	300
	TOTAL	16	2,000	293,000	34,300	-	800	-	-	2,000	1,581	5,132	5,132	974
624	KENLY BUCKHORN													
	Buckhorn	30	173	105,000	-	-	-	-	-	3,954	416	1,730	1,730	-
	Kenly	43	75	54,000	24,000	-	-	-	-	4,350	820	1,730	1,730	-
	TOTAL	43	248	159,000	24,000	-	-	-	-	8,304	1,236	3,460	3,460	-
625	MAGNOLIA													
	Len 9	45	864	89,000	7,146	43,469	-	-	-	2,024	2,554	3,838	3,838	1,866
626	MAGNOLIA													
	Carlton	19	56	40,000	-	3,000	-	-	-	1,013	373	739	739	205
	Charity	13	59	50,000	-	3,000	-	-	-	549	180	522	522	45
	Magnolia	16	30	80,000	40,000	-	-	-	-	2,325	146	1,117	1,117	117
	Providence	-	-	5,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	85	85	-
	TOTAL	40	147	175,000	40,000	4,000	-	-	-	3,887	699	2,463	2,463	367
628	TRICKO-FELLOWSHIP													
	Micro	12	120	40,000	16,000	-	-	-	-	2,237	368	1,159	1,159	21
	Micro	17	26	40,000	-	-	-	-	-	166	166	1,026	1,026	20
	Job 15	7	146	80,000	16,000	-	-	-	-	2,237	534	2,187	2,187	41
	TOTAL	19	146	360,000	30,000	-	-	-	-	10,200	2,502	10,570	10,570	-
630	MT OLIVE													
	First	120	1,475	360,000	20,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
631	PIKEVILLE MT CARMEL													
	Mt Carmel	23	344	61,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	596	1,264	1,264	20
	Wentworth	16	482	206,000	30,000	-	-	-	-	318	436	2,220	2,220	50
	Way 21	59	482	261,000	30,000	-	-	-	-	318	1,026	3,484	3,484	70
	TOTAL	59	482	261,000	30,000	-	-	-	-	318	1,026	3,484	3,484	70
632	PINELEVEL													
	First	16	-	65,000	22,500	-	-	-	-	440	-	-	-	-
	Sanders	15	-	81,500	22,500	-	-	-	-	440	-	-	-	-
	TOTAL	41	-	146,500	22,500	-	-	-	-	880	-	-	-	-
633	PINELEVEL													
	First	50	465	167,500	30,000	-	920	5,000	-	1,120	1,706	4,300	4,300	300
	TOTAL	50	465	167,500	30,000	-	920	5,000	-	1,120	1,706	4,300	4,300	300

654 S SAULSTON JEFFERSON

56	Way 11	540	130,000	-	20,000	3,000	1,000	1,130	1,000
26	Jefferson	700	65,000	15,000	15,000	15,000	4,525	800	500
62	Saulston	1,240	175,000	15,000	35,000	15,000	6,740	1,930	1,500
	TOTAL								
634	SELMA								
635	Edgerton Memorial	1,643	304,000	51,000	-	-	2,256	1,460	6,325
636	SEVEN SPRINGS								
22	Way 17	-	40,000	4,400	-	-	471	320	224
22	Way 25	-	40,000	6,800	-	-	1,750	345	1,765
22	Seven Springs	-	84,000	6,000	-	-	2,823	355	-
22	Zion	-	158,000	22,000	-	-	1,040	2,009	-
	TOTAL								
638	SMITHFIELD								
14	Job 2	-	65,000	20,000	2,153	7,000	840	290	1,935
135	Job 19	2,211	550,000	50,000	5,500	15,400	6,759	12,913	27,457
	TOTAL								
639	WHITLEY								
9	Job 9	-	32,000	-	-	8,000	900	135	450
29	Whitley Memorial	1,000	127,000	25,000	-	8,000	900	442	1,100
29	TOTAL	1,000	159,000	25,000	-	8,000	900	525	200
639	TURKEY FRIENDSHIP								
640	Friendship								
6	Dup 6	-	21,000	-	-	3,500	2,956	1,843	675
16	Sam 84	100	1,500	-	-	8,000	2,000	500	-
15	Turkey	577	37,400	1,500	5,200	8,000	900	600	-
31	TOTAL	677	66,900	1,500	5,200	8,000	2,900	1,500	-
641	Walker								
12	Dup 14	-	48,000	37,000	12,000	55,107	7,467	3,107	15,633
85	TOTAL	375	205,000	47,000	13,000	14,100	2,016	1,300	2,100
643	WALKER CIRCUIT								
12	Way 3	250	40,000	1,000	1,000	7,741	3,500	273	603
14	Walker Memorial	400	80,000	-	3,000	-	-	225	1,000
26	Wetwood	650	180,000	-	5,000	7,741	3,525	784	1,265
	TOTAL								
2,316	DISTRICT TOTAL	25,801	9,927,400	1,320,548	334,570	363,066	131,273	64,970	257,739
									31,364

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT — Table 2-A

PASTOR'S SALARY	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT			SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION					CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS						
	Amount Set	Amount Paid	Associate(s) Salary Paid	Travel Allowance Paid	Others and Other Cash	40c	45c	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid	Percentage Paid	Ministerial Support Other Than Local Paid	45b	45a	45b	45b
DISTRICT															
GOLDSBORO DISTRICT															
601 BENSON															
Benson		8,239			513										468
Erection		2,461			153										140
TOTAL		10,700			666										606
602 BEACON		2,090		1,500	650			7,571	7,571	100.0	7,571				3,029
603 BETHEL-RONES				495	1,060			1,973	1,973	100.0	788				159
Bethel		3,755			1,060										197
Rones		3,245			1,060										197
TOTAL		7,000		1,095	2,200			4,917	4,917	100.0	1,960				394
604 BROGDEN FALLING CREEK					680										161
605 FALLING CREEK		8,200			81			4,100	4,100	97.6	640				169
TOTAL		8,200			761			4,201	4,201		1,640				330
605 BROWNING SMITH		8,100													
Browning		4,050		200											162
Smith		4,050		200											162
TOTAL		8,100		400				4,009	4,009	100.0	1,668				324
606 FIFTH ANTIPOCH															
Antipoch		2,407		58	193										74
Cornish		5,893		142	473										163
TOTAL		8,300		200	666			3,192	3,192	100.0	980				257
607 EUREKA VELVERTON															
Eureka		5,400		540	399										251
Velverton		8,920		749	266										167
TOTAL		8,920		749	665			5,202	5,202	100.0	2,080				418
608 FAISON															
Faison		2,040			146										80
Fazio		5,312		800	406										225
TOTAL		8,499		800	113										370
609 FOUR OAKS		8,000		800	685			4,536	4,536	100.0	1,840				409
Fremont		10,000		1,217	5,087			5,087	5,087	100.0	2,036				511
TOTAL		8,000		800	1,536			6,349	6,349	100.0	2,540				680
610 GARRIS CHAPEL															
Garris Chapel		3,276		1,684				1,704	1,704	100.0	680				137
612 ALBION		5,535						2,566	2,566	100.0	1,026				206
613 DANIEL MEMORIAL		9,850		538	1,556			7,625	7,625	100.0	3,050				470
615 NEW HEMP		8,000		600	1,264			5,534	5,534	100.0	2,212				444
616 PINE FOREST		10,000		400	1,463			7,792	7,792	100.0	3,116				626
617 PROVIDENCE		10,000		500	1,463			7,792	7,792	100.0	3,116				626

	Way 14	210	8,800	8,800	6,800	624	4,594	4,594	4,594	1,640	23
620 Salem											
621 INSTITUTE											
Hk. Kory Grove	Len 3	-	-	5,000	398	-	-	-	-	620	-
Institute	Len 4	100	10,000	5,000	333	-	-	-	-	620	-
TOTAL		100	10,000	10,000	691	-	3,107	3,107	3,107	1,240	-
622 JERUSALEM BETHEL											
Bethel	Way 1	-	-	2,743	927	-	-	-	-	677	-
TOTAL	Gr 2	-	5,463	2,743	599	-	2,743	2,743	2,743	1,110	-
623 KENANSVILLE CIRCUIT											
Kenansville	Dup 7	332	-	3,318	495	-	-	-	-	996	9
Dup 12	Dup 12	-	-	2,959	345	-	-	-	-	99	-
Dup 17	Dup 17	-	-	2,959	135	-	-	-	-	228	3
Woodland	Dup 17	-	-	3,731	525	-	-	-	-	704	6
TOTAL		332	10,526	10,526	1,500	-	6,038	6,038	6,038	2,416	22
624 KENLY BUCKHORN											
Buckhorn	Way 2	144	-	3,385	325	-	-	-	-	920	-
Kenly	Job 12	144	-	3,330	1,095	-	-	-	-	920	-
TOTAL		288	6,715	6,715	3,25	-	4,600	4,600	4,600	1,840	10
625 MAGNOLIA											
Magnolia	Len 9	250	7,857	7,857	1,688	-	6,791	6,791	6,791	2,716	-
626 CARBON											
Carbon	Dup 3	103	-	2,069	608	-	-	-	-	660	-
Charity	Dup 4	97	-	2,951	608	-	-	-	-	139	-
Magnolia	Dup 8	105	-	3,560	609	-	-	-	-	156	-
Providence	Dup 9	-	-	420	60	-	-	-	-	22	-
TOTAL		305	9,000	9,000	2,425	-	5,462	5,462	5,462	2,104	-
628 MICRO FELLOWSHIP											
Micro	Job 10	72	-	3,720	333	-	-	-	-	712	-
TOTAL	Job 15	161	5,747	2,027	333	-	3,007	3,007	3,007	492	-
630 MT OLIVE											
Mt Olive	Way 19	605	15,500	15,500	1,000	-	10,678	10,678	10,678	3,999	-
631 PINEVILLE MT CARMEL											
Mt Carmel	Way 18	141	-	4,590	333	-	-	-	-	716	-
TOTAL	Way 23	392	9,000	4,900	491	-	5,037	5,037	5,037	2,016	-
632 PINELEVEL											
Pinelevel	Job 15	-	-	2,401	280	-	-	-	-	430	-
Sardex	Job 17	-	-	4,100	-	-	-	-	-	225	-
TOTAL		-	6,501	6,501	280	-	3,875	3,875	3,875	1,000	-
633 SWEET SPRING											
Sweet Spring	Job 16	552	11,200	11,200	1,645	-	6,207	6,207	6,207	2,480	-
TOTAL	Dup 11	595	11,200	11,200	1,020	-	7,000	7,000	7,000	2,799	-
634 S SAULTON JEFFERSON											
Jefferson	Way 11	-	-	6,366	340	-	-	-	-	1,240	-
Saulton	Way 24	-	-	4,644	660	-	-	-	-	640	-
TOTAL		-	11,010	11,010	1,000	-	5,177	5,177	5,177	2,080	-
634 S SELMA											
Selma	Job 21	-	750	750	750	-	635	635	635	220	-
TOTAL	Job 18	349	8,450	8,450	1,500	-	7,166	7,166	7,166	2,663	-
635 SWEET SPRING											
Sweet Spring	Way 17	-	-	1,700	223	-	-	-	-	240	-
Zion	Way 25	-	-	3,400	446	-	-	-	-	480	-
TOTAL	Way 28	-	6,500	6,500	1,155	-	3,051	3,051	3,051	1,200	-
636 S SMITHFIELD											
Smithfield	Job 8	-	1,125	1,125	700	-	1,950	1,950	1,950	780	4
TOTAL	Job 19	1,625	14,656	14,656	970	-	19,230	19,230	19,230	7,691	-
637 WHITLEY											
Whitley	Job 9	-	-	1,490	157	-	-	-	-	344	-
Whitney Memorial	Job 20	197	10,990	9,500	887	-	5,740	5,740	5,740	1,952	22
TOTAL	Len 13	100	9,000	9,000	2,000	-	3,396	3,396	3,396	2,296	22
639 S TURKEY FRIENDSHIP											
Turkey	Dup 6	-	-	1,627	78	-	-	-	-	416	-
Turkey	Way 24	-	-	2,558	176	-	-	-	-	652	-
TOTAL	Dup 13	-	5,812	1,627	112	-	3,716	3,716	3,716	1,464	-
641 WALLACE											
Wallace	Dup 14	899	11,400	11,400	1,500	-	10,524	10,524	10,524	4,269	44
TOTAL	Dup 15	-	12,000	12,000	1,200	-	6,825	6,825	6,825	2,728	-

BENEVOLENCES

Church and Charge

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT

601	BENSON	Job 5	1,475	411	160	300	192	60	965	75	110	247	296	62	25,444
	Benson	Job 8	440	123	10	20	90	20	254	23	30	74	74	19	10,064
	Elevation	TOTAL	1,915	534	208	310	282	80	1,219	96	140	311	296	111	30,508
602	BETON	Way 2	497	143	245	245	40	10	333	29	20	127	25	25	11,194
605	BETHEL RONES	Dwp 1	620	-	-	25	40	10	413	60	90	150	73	10	12,612
	Bethel	Dwp 10	620	-	-	25	40	10	413	59	240	136	10	10,169	
	TOTAL	TOTAL	1,240	-	-	50	80	20	826	119	90	286	73	20	22,961
604	BROGDEN FALLING CREEK	Way 29	506	165	-	-	-	-	338	75	123	-	-	-	11,941
	Brogden	Way 5	531	165	-	-	-	-	335	45	123	-	-	-	13,961
	Falling Creek	TOTAL	1,037	330	-	-	-	-	673	110	246	-	-	-	25,922
605	BROOKING SMITH	Sam 4	508	100	54	54	9	-	340	-	25	-	72	-	6,298
	Brooking	Way 26	508	100	54	54	9	-	340	-	25	-	145	-	6,757
	TOTAL	TOTAL	1,016	200	108	108	18	-	680	-	50	-	217	-	17,055
606	CORINCH ANTIPOCH	Job 1	236	90	23	94	45	100	157	19	-	74	34	10	4,668
	Antioch	Job 6	573	141	23	94	149	100	304	42	-	181	68	17	13,920
	TOTAL	TOTAL	809	231	46	188	194	200	461	61	-	255	122	27	18,786
607	EUREKA VELVERTON	Way 4	769	197	50	66	11	-	527	30	-	178	90	-	12,617
	Velverton	Way 27	526	112	5	41	22	-	352	33	20	112	60	-	9,488
	TOTAL	TOTAL	1,315	309	55	107	33	-	879	63	20	290	150	-	22,105
608	FAISON	Dwp 2	253	66	26	-	-	-	149	21	-	55	144	-	3,460
	Faison	Dwp 5	706	169	73	-	-	-	473	59	-	152	152	-	15,177
	Rong	Sam 15	1,165	309	99	-	-	-	135	-	-	42	-	-	2,614
	TOTAL	TOTAL	3,124	544	198	-	-	-	757	110	-	249	348	-	21,451
609	FOUR OAKS	Job 11	1,297	100	-	-	79	10	860	25	30	292	130	-	25,551
	Four Oaks	Way 6	1,696	476	186	-	36.2	40	1,072	83	30	389	-	-	46,038
	TOTAL	TOTAL	2,993	576	282	-	75.2	80	1,932	108	60	681	130	-	71,589
611	GARRA CHAPEL	Way 7	430	49	50	-	-	-	432	30	-	110	57	-	10,066
612	ARBORO	Way 8	648	143	-	40	-	-	832	61	-	178	61	-	15,849
	Arboro	Way 9	1,480	429	239	35	254	35	1,289	145	140	339	397	255	36,451
	Daniel Memorial	Way 12	1,999	164	-	-	-	-	968	44	110	276	-	-	30,499
	Pine Forest	Way 22	1,970	488	190	325	40	-	934	75	541	296	-	-	33,971
	Providence	Way 31	63	8	8	3	-	-	1,316	92	80	339	263	10	124,054
	St. John	Way 15	4,223	1,108	432	2,694	427	-	2,622	249	260	450	693	-	146,916
	St. Luke	TOTAL	14,223	4,322	1,108	2,694	427	-	14,223	249	260	450	693	-	98,396

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT — Table 2-B (continued)

LIST NO	Church and Change	BENEVOLENCES													GRAND TOTAL PAID (Item 51 88)					
		52c	52d	52e	53b	54b	54c	54d	57	58c	59	61	62	63		64	65	66	67	68
619	St. Paul	Way 16	9,119	1,000			600	1,494	121	615		6,084	490		3,529	570	925	1,082		196,607
620	INSTITUTE	Way 14	1,160	200								775	67		450	60	283	117		19,001
621	Hickory Grove	Len 3	392	113				75	261			261	181		152	10	166	102	10	11,863
	INSTITUTE	Len 4	392	113				75	261			261	181		152	10	166	102	32	12,171
	TOTAL	Way 1	784	226				201	784			522	260		304	10	332	204	42	24,034
622	BETHEL	Way 1	416	131				97				270			166		116			34,280
	BETHEL	Cre 2	416	131				97				270			166		116			34,280
	TOTAL	Way 1	832	262				194				540			332		232			74,964
623	KENANSVILLE	Dup 7	630	136								450			273		224			41,714
	BUCKHORN	Dup 12	308	67								206			119		139			12,803
	SARETTA	Dup 16	308	67								206			119		139			12,803
	WRELEY	Dup 13	143	33								97			56		33			8,878
	TOTAL	Dup 17	445	97								297			172		280			39,747
624	BUCKHORN	Way 2	581	160				10	389			420	32	194			120	30		12,803
	BUCKHORN	Way 12	581	160				10	389			420	32	194			120	30		12,803
	TOTAL	Way 2	1,162	320				20	778			840	64	388			240	60		25,606
626	MAGNOLIA	Len 9	1,717	125				150	150			1,147					326	193		21,691
627	MAGNOLIA	Dup 3	418	124				25				278					92	100		13,772
	CHARITY	Dup 4	435	100				15				278					92	100		13,772
	MAGNOLIA	Dup 8	435	100				15				278					92	100		13,772
	TOTAL	Dup 9	1,381	369				90				921					347	175		26,526
628	MICRO FELLOWSHIP	Feb 10	450					30				201	98	86			124			10,328
	MICRO FELLOWSHIP	Feb 15	450					30				201	98	86			124			10,328
	TOTAL	Way 19	2,529	658				257				1,600	133	124			192	80		15,711
631	WILLETTSVILLE	Way 18	453	75								302	25				141	127		9,541
	MT. CARMEL	Way 23	822	549								549	38	132			103	230		12,587
	TOTAL	Way 25	1,275	75								851	63	132			20	282		22,126
632	MT. CARMEL	Feb 15	271	53				11				179	26				89			4,325
	PINE LEVEL	Feb 17	271	53				11				179	26				89			4,325
	TOTAL	Feb 17	542	106				22				358	52				178			7,698
	TOTAL	Feb 17	979	159				33				652	78				267			12,023

District		654	655	656	657	658	659	660	661	662	663	664	665	666	667	668	669	670	671	672	673	674	675	676	677	678	679	680
		Way 11	Way 12	Way 13	Way 14	Way 15	Way 16	Way 17	Way 18	Way 19	Way 20	Way 21	Way 22	Way 23	Way 24	Way 25	Way 26	Way 27	Way 28	Way 29	Way 30	Way 31	Way 32	Way 33	Way 34	Way 35	Way 36	
TOTAL		1,082	375	146	52	114	133	6	-	-	-	355	46	-	205	410	30	153	-	55	-	55	100	359	100	30	14,244	29,990
654	7 Boret	82	-	-	-	85	-	50	-	-	67	-	-	-	70	1,290	10	-	-	45	-	25	-	-	-	-	2,690	14,244
655	Edgerton Memorial	1,810	452	176	-	57	-	25	-	-	-	1,210	-	-	701	-	10	338	225	-	-	-	-	36	-	-	34,914	29,990
656	SEVEN SPRINGS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	101	-	-	59	-	10	4	-	-	-	-	-	58	-	-	3,150	8,014
	Indian Springs	152	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	203	-	-	35	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	8,014	7,229
	Seven Springs	303	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	203	-	-	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35	-	-	7,229	18,893
	Way 28	303	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	203	-	-	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35	-	-	7,229	18,893
	Way 28	758	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	507	-	-	176	-	10	288	112	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18,893	9,736
	TOTAL	758	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	507	-	-	176	-	10	288	112	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18,893	9,736
	SMITHFIELD	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,736	94,013
656	5 Athur	493	60	26	-	10	-	80	-	-	329	14	-	-	191	-	350	176	-	-	-	71	-	-	-	-	9,736	94,013
657	Centenary	500	543	543	500	850	30	123	44	44	3,250	189	220	1,880	1,880	350	475	176	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	94,013	1,559,413
659	WHITLEY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Elizabeth	217	57	127	127	75	-	30	-	-	145	10	84	477	220	312	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19,077	22,309
	Johnston Memorial	1,274	382	127	127	69	-	42	-	-	970	60	10	561	220	361	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22,309	26,911
	TOTAL	1,451	382	127	127	89	-	42	-	-	574	50	50	333	220	361	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26,911	31,771
659	5 Trinity	860	382	53	-	118	-	25	25	25	574	50	-	-	102	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,771	7,167
660	TURKEY FRIENDSHIP	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,167	19,077
	Friendship	263	70	-	-	50	-	18	-	-	176	96	-	-	160	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19,077	22,309
	Turkey	109	-	-	-	50	-	32	-	-	277	68	-	-	203	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22,309	26,911
	Sam 24	109	-	-	-	50	-	32	-	-	277	68	-	-	203	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22,309	26,911
	Dup 15	263	70	-	-	50	-	18	-	-	176	96	-	-	160	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19,077	22,309
	TOTAL	681	140	-	-	150	-	45	-	-	629	266	-	-	364	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	461	1,404
641	Walter	2,663	681	266	681	1,100	25	192	100	100	1,779	82	125	1,029	615	200	60	423	134	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	56,151	61,511
642	Walter	681	681	266	681	1,100	25	192	100	100	1,779	82	125	1,029	615	200	60	423	134	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	56,151	61,511
643	Walter	1,724	510	100	100	25	-	30	-	-	1,151	86	-	667	200	60	403	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29,899	34,914
645	WYNNE CIRCUIT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,651	12,160
	Ebenzer	367	50	-	-	50	-	30	30	30	244	18	-	-	142	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,651	12,160
	Way 30	246	-	-	-	59	-	-	-	-	164	-	-	-	96	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,651	12,160
	Walker Memorial	415	-	-	-	125	-	-	-	-	277	-	-	-	160	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,651	12,160
	Westwood	1,030	50	-	-	184	-	50	30	30	685	18	-	-	398	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,651	12,160
	TOTAL	1,030	50	-	-	184	-	50	30	30	685	18	-	-	398	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27,366	31,771
DISTRICT TOTAL		67,929	13,147	4,396	11,378	212	3,058	1,188	45,187	3,820	24,466	3,748	6,705	915	1,559,413													

GREENVILLE DISTRICT—Table 1-A

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

CHURCH SCHOOL

Church and Charge	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP											CHURCH SCHOOL											
	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received This Year on Confirmation	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Received by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawal	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service (a)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 18)	Number of Persons on Constituent Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	Children (both through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average attendance in the Sunday Church School	Average attendance in other on-going classes and groups for learning	Average attendance in short-term classes and groups for learning	Church School Members Joining Church on Confession of Faith	
702 AURORA Bea 13	173	-	2	-	16	5	2	150	60	1	7	45	-	6	26	13	50	97	45	15	-	2	
Aurora	93	2	1	-	3	2	2	86	20	1	13	25	-	4	15	6	26	51	22	6	-	-	
Campbell's Creek	63	2	3	-	7	4	2	78	36	2	80	70	-	4	34	25	61	124	70	8	-	-	
Hoboken	352	2	1	-	23	6	11	314	116	3	100	70	-	14	77	44	137	272	137	23	-	-	
703 AYDEN Ph 1	468	5	57	4	-	1	6	523	140	8	55	-	8	10	64	37	106	217	115	20	45	2	
Beth	39	-	-	-	-	-	1	38	25	2	1	-	-	6	10	15	25	56	45	-	-	-	
Bea 5	117	-	-	-	1	-	1	116	35	2	1	-	-	6	10	15	25	56	45	-	-	-	
Bethany	40	2	-	-	-	-	-	42	16	1	1	-	-	5	7	6	11	31	23	-	2	-	
Parago	196	2	-	-	1	-	2	195	135	2	2	-	-	13	17	23	36	89	68	-	2	-	
TOTAL																							
BELHAVEN	160	1	5	1	-	-	1	166	67	-	27	-	-	7	35	10	32	84	47	-	-	-	
Aurora	136	-	2	-	1	-	2	138	49	-	10	10	-	10	17	16	21	64	41	21	-	-	
705 SHELLE ARTHUR Ph 5	510	3	2	1	1	2	5	505	139	9	55	105	2	24	57	32	91	204	64	104	65	3	
Beth	462	3	10	4	1	3	7	457	130	3	45	-	6	35	51	35	99	220	110	-	2	-	
Farmville																							
GREENVILLE	203	10	9	6	1	10	2	213	175	10	45	4	25	30	30	10	65	130	80	50	35	6	
Holy Trinity	148	18	44	27	1	17	12	153	599	18	163	18	14	54	150	116	325	645	336	245	260	15	
710 Jarvis Memorial Ph 5	405	18	26	6	1	15	6	433	351	29	199	1,530	22	44	195	113	290	642	215	184	259	32	
711 St. James Ph 6	1,346	32	34	26	-	14	15	1,412	351	29	199	1,530	22	44	195	113	290	642	215	184	259	32	
712 St. James Ph 7	353	-	6	-	-	9	2	346	100	3	14	16	8	15	26	35	31	107	35	26	60	-	
GRIMESLAND	55	2	-	2	-	-	-	59	28	1	-	-	-	7	2	1	20	30	10	6	-	-	
Grimmland	71	1	-	-	-	-	-	72	22	-	-	-	-	7	16	3	15	13	10	-	-	-	
Presidence	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	16	9	5	15	13	10	-	-	-	
Warren's Chapel	146	3	-	2	-	-	-	151	50	1	-	-	-	2	10	40	67	140	6	-	-	-	
TOTAL																							
HOBGOOD	110	-	-	-	-	-	-	110	25	1	-	-	-	8	10	5	10	33	25	-	-	-	
Holly Springs	80	-	-	-	-	-	-	80	25	1	-	-	-	8	12	6	9	35	25	-	-	-	
714 WILLIAM'S CHAPEL Mar 9	190	-	-	-	-	5	2	183	50	-	-	-	-	16	22	11	19	68	50	-	-	-	
TOTAL	264	3	3	2	3	1	3	265	130	2	30	33	3	12	33	31	65	141	100	36	54	-	
HOOKESTON	189	6	-	-	-	-	-	194	60	6	10	5	-	12	10	12	55	89	65	-	-	-	
Holly Springs	82	1	-	-	-	-	-	83	35	4	6	3	-	5	8	6	14	9	45	40	-	-	
Jameville	25	1	-	-	-	-	-	26	17	1	5	3	-	5	14	17	9	45	40	-	-	-	
Sims	25	1	-	-	-	-	-	26	17	1	5	3	-	5	14	17	9	45	40	-	-	-	
715 SIMS CHAPEL Mar 6	343	13	2	-	-	-	-	356	164	11	21	3	-	25	34	40	90	189	155	-	-	-	
TOTAL	1,282	2	26	13	9	3	13	1,298	350	2	-	-	-	49	65	62	309	465	225	12	-	-	
QUEST STREET																							
KINSTON	1,282	2	26	13	9	3	13	1,298	350	2	-	-	-	49	65	62	309	465	225	12	-	-	
717 QUEST STREET Len 5																							
719 ST. MARK WOODINGTON Len 5																							

GREENVILLE DISTRICT — Table 1-B

DISTRICT	UMW		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES				
	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	
	Memberships in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash securities other projects, etc.)	Indebtedness items 7a, 27, 28 and End of Year	Other Indebtedness (term loans, etc.)	Principal and Interest on Indebtedness (loans, mortgages, etc.)	Paid on Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Church School Lesson Materials Supplies Administration, etc.	Other Current Program and Operating Expenses	Miscellaneous Beneficence	
708 AURORA	26	179	80,000	23,000	2,800	-	-	-	1,654	401	1,972	262	
Aurora	Bea 15	-	20,500	-	-	-	-	-	1,335	183	851	10	
Campbell Creek	Bea 6	-	24,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,306	177	1,171	10	
Hobucken	Par 4	179	124,500	28,000	2,800	-	-	-	4,376	1,058	4,540	14	
TOTAL	67	-	270,000	40,000	2,800	3,200	-	1,643	1,344	1,800	7,904	414	
709 AYDEN	50	281	-	-	2,400	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
AYDEN	Pr 1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
704 BATH	12	175	50,000	-	-	-	-	-	3,400	200	200	-	
Bath	Bea 2	-	75,000	40,000	-	-	-	-	2,500	300	-	-	
Bethany	Bea 5	180	40,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,500	250	-	-	
Panego	Bea 7	148	40,000	-	-	-	-	-	7,400	260	-	-	
TOTAL	39	503	165,000	40,000	-	-	-	-	-	550	460	-	
BELHAVEN													
Bellhaven	Bea 4	1,248	30,000	15,000	-	1,000	-	451	384	460	6,251	140	
Trinity	Bea 2	81	17,000	17,000	-	350	-	1,050	443	2,060	2,060	10	
St. Paul	Pr 2	1,989	395,000	50,000	-	-	-	3,158	1,646	785	16,891	1,698	
Farmville	Pr 4	4,940	800,000	40,000	215,000	200,000	-	38,925	1,417	-	26,000	548	
GREENVILLE													
Greenville	Pr 15	24	120,000	23,000	1,500	45,000	-	12,135	2,940	720	6,219	337	
Holy Trinity	Pr 3	300	2,025,000	142,000	121,440	16,400	-	44,793	15,099	4,796	55,022	3,660	
Jayva Memorial	Pr 5	3,543	822,000	96,400	12,000	123,384	-	31,893	2,368	2,368	40,349	3,350	
St. James	Pr 6	573	300,000	40,000	6,467	45,200	-	10,496	3,082	-	4,054	-	
Griffon	Pr 7	420	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
GRIMESLAND													
Grimesland	Pr 8	13	45,000	13,000	-	-	-	-	-	200	400	-	
Warrens Chapel	Bea 8	36	20,000	-	-	-	-	-	2,800	125	-	-	
Presidence	Bea 10	-	7,000	-	-	-	-	-	2,800	325	400	-	
TOTAL	31	38	72,000	13,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
HOBGOOD													
Hobgood	Hall 11	-	75,000	20,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Warren Chapel	Mar 9	-	50,000	20,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
TOTAL	2	-	125,000	40,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
715 HOEKSTON	47	412	115,000	30,000	22,000	6,571	-	3,024	3,920	873	3,249	-	
Hoekston	Gre 1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
JAMESVILLE													
Jamesville	Mar 2	-	40,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	402	1,525	36	
Holly Springs	Mar 5	-	20,000	30,000	-	-	-	-	-	162	799	-	
Jameville	Mar 9	-	19,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	57	961	-	
Silviam	Mar 6	-	19,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	37	463	-	
Ware's Chapel	Mar 8	-	34,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	680	3,420	36	
Ware's Chapel	Mar 5	-	93,000	30,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
KINSTON	Len 5	-	1,325,000	75,000	31,152	11,936	-	298	24,540	3,361	42,218	5,232	
Queen Street	Len 5	1,311	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
719 ST. MARK WOODINGTON													

St. Mark	15	200	93,000	14,000	-	-	1,728	-	400	2,500
Woodington	Len 15	-	106,000	11,000	-	-	8,100	-	350	1,250
TOTAL	750	200	199,000	25,000	-	-	9,828	-	750	3,750
710 Westminster	Len 8	755	418,000	42,000	1,000	62,800	13,400	4,764	4,178	23,964
731 KINSTON-CIRCUIT	Len 1	71	80,000	-	-	-	-	4,274	116	383
Bethany	Len 2	159	30,000	20,000	-	-	-	366	103	132
Edward's Chapel	Len 3	140	35,000	-	-	-	-	370	118	296
St. Paul	Len 12	370	145,000	20,000	-	-	-	5,010	337	811
TOTAL	722	1,379	100,000	35,000	-	3,700	864	914	744	250
722 Lane's Chapel	Cra 11	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
723 MATTAMUSKEET	Pri 9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hed 1	9	-	26,000	-	-	-	-	980	-	1,420
Hed 2	355	-	16,000	-	-	-	-	167	151	1,091
Bethany	Hed 2	280	90,000	-	-	-	-	-	136	1,990
Warren's Chapel	Hed 9	26	571	42,000	1,200	1,980	879	1,120	196	1,280
TOTAL	724	1,130	165,800	42,000	1,200	2,026	485	5,621	485	5,621
724 MAURY MT HERMON	Mar 4	22	252,500	34,500	-	-	-	729	592	2,560
Mt Hermon	Mar 5	15	65,000	-	-	-	-	1,639	1,639	1,639
TOTAL	725	37	321,500	34,500	-	-	-	923	630	4,214
724 MOUNT WALSTONBURG	Mt. Walstonburg	263	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mt. Walstonburg	Pri 10	-	50,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	170
TOTAL	726	-	137,500	15,000	-	1,000	-	-	170	598
725 Noble's Chapel	Len 10	-	187,500	15,000	-	-	-	-	340	1,106
726 Pink Hill	Len 11	20	24,000	-	-	-	1,200	-	161	418
727 Stambow	Mar 6	32	181,700	26,750	-	-	15,284	-	600	2,860
Hamilton	Mar 6	126	160,000	36,000	-	-	7,921	-	721	2,813
727 ROBEKSONVILLE	Mar 1	16	40,000	-	-	-	-	1,000	200	650
Hamilton	Mar 5	40	100,000	35,000	7,500	-	-	5,000	2,000	2,000
728 Salem	Pri 11	37	100,000	30,000	-	-	-	1,400	770	2,440
729 SNOW HILL	Catby	84	776	19,800	24,112	-	-	497	5,330	5,250
730 STANTONSBURG	Lebanon	23	34,000	-	-	-	-	216	216	548
Lebanon	Mar 9	67	1,250	80,000	42,000	-	-	1,250	360	1,300
Tabernacle	Mar 8	18	280	25,000	-	-	-	333	165	363
TOTAL	731	108	1,955	129,000	42,000	-	-	1,563	761	2,231
731 STOKES	Mar 4	12	25,000	-	-	-	-	-	200	110
Parmerle	Pri 13	17	400	12,500	-	-	-	-	150	240
Stokes	Mar 7	43	175	80,000	-	-	-	-	150	90
TOTAL	732	70	90,000	12,500	-	-	-	-	550	450
732 SWAN QUARTER	Epworth	4	-	31,000	-	-	-	-	125	430
Fairfield	Hed 4	22	210	50,000	-	-	-	-	220	465
Providence	Hed 7	28	220	50,000	25,000	-	-	-	240	540
South	Hed 8	12	135	40,000	-	-	-	-	5	183
TOTAL	733	62	565	171,000	25,000	-	-	-	649	1,835
734 Vanceboro	Cra 18	46	28,500	20,500	-	-	-	776	466	1,986
735 VANCEBORO CIRCUIT	Chapman's	4	30,000	-	-	-	-	-	500	350
Epworth	Cra 7	28	1,200	54,000	15,000	5,000	-	2,100	477	1,665
Lane's Chapel	Cra 10	-	21,000	-	-	-	-	6,500	350	251
TOTAL	736	43	1,400	405,000	15,000	5,000	-	9,100	1,177	2,341
WASHINGTON	Bea 1	35	-	70,000	-	-	-	-	550	525
Ashby	Bea 11	166	3,715	894,000	57,500	-	25,382	-	3,876	35,060
738 WASHINGTON CIRCUIT	Bea 9	22	-	20,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wharson Triny	Bea 12	22	-	25,500	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	739	44	-	120,500	20,000	-	-	-	498	682
738 Webb	Len 14	16	-	85,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
739 Weedy	Pri 14	31	300	70,000	5,000	-	-	-	412	682
740 WILLIAMSTON	Mar 10	100	600	153,000	41,000	-	-	2,300	600	5,000
DISTRICT TOTAL	2,477	32,319	11,126,000	1,285,950	638,742	1,000	222,760	113,841	43,408	354,719
										22,278

GREENVILLE DISTRICT — Table 2-A

LIST NO Church and Charge

GREENVILLE DISTRICT

LIST NO	Church and Charge	PASTOR'S SALARY		MINISTERIAL SUPPORT				SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION					CONFESSIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS			
		Amount Set	Amount Paid	57b	57c	57d	57e	57f	57g	57h	57i	57j	57k	57l	57m	57n
702	AUKORA															
	Aurore	296	4,675		600	266										
	Bellaire	154	2,338		300	133										
	Madison	154	2,338		300	125										
	TOTAL	452	9,351		1,200	524										
703	AYDEN	839	12,100		1,500	1,813										
704	BATH															
	Bath	100	1,380		120											
	Brookway	100	3,457		315											
	Palmyra	100	1,863		162											
	TOTAL	260	6,900		600											
705	BELHAVEN															
	Trinity		6,150		600											
705	BELLARTHUR	60	9,000		612											
706	Berbel	2,561	10,500		1,200	1,500										
708	Fairville	1,604	14,000		1,044	666										
709	GREENVILLE															
	Holy Trinity	50	7,000		800	1,854										
	St. Paul	3,855	22,350		3,200	1,562										
	St. Paul Memorial	2,185	16,200		2,217	976										
	St. James	486	11,600		1,500	1,681										
712	GRIFTON															
713	GRIMSLAND															
	Grimmland	145	3,000			400										
	Providence		1,000			300										
	St. James	50	1,000			300										
	TOTAL	145	3,600			700										
714	HOBGOOD															
	Hobgood		2,400		200											
	Williams Chapel		1,960		200											
	TOTAL		4,360		400											
715	HOOKESTON	405	10,300		1,800	1,981										
716	JAMESVILLE															
	Holly Springs	100	4,077		405	421										
	Holly Springs	50	1,661		172											
	Sisiam		1,208		129	124										
	Ware's Chapel		604		64	62										
	TOTAL	150	7,550		763	779										
KINSTON																
717	Queen Street	3,504	16,000		2,000	1,000										
719	ST MARK WOODBRINGTON															
	Marble Hill		4,731													
	Woodington		4,731													

GREENVILLE DISTRICT — Table 2-B

BENEVOLENCES

Church and Charge	BENEVOLENCES														
	52c	53b	54b	56c	57	58c	59	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68
Worth Services and Conference															
Worth Services and Conference	779														
Bea 15															
Bea 6	368														
Pan 4	360														
TOTAL	1,555														
705 AYDEN															
Bea 1	2,402														
TOTAL															
706 BELLHAVEN															
Bea 2	144														
Bea 5	22														
Bea 6	50														
Bea 7	196														
TOTAL	110														
707 BELLHAVEN															
Bea 4	753														
Bea 5	253														
Bea 6	269														
Bea 7	2,693														
TOTAL	2,023														
708 FARMVILLE															
Bea 15	695														
PH 15	9,022														
PH 6	4,466														
PH 7	5,646														
TOTAL	1,569														
709 GRIMESLAND															
Bea 8	243														
Bea 9	162														
Bea 10	436														
TOTAL															
710 HOBGOOD															
Hal 11	202														
Mar 9	370														
TOTAL	100														
711 JAMESVILLE															
Gr 1	1,307														
TOTAL															
712 JAMESVILLE															
Mar 2	440														
Mar 3	182														
Mar 6	131														
Mar 8	66														
TOTAL	619														
713 QUINN STREET															
Len 5	9,624														
TOTAL															
714 ST. MARK WOODINGTON															
Len 7	202														
TOTAL															

13,453															
7,171															
8,111															
42,210															
5,448															
8,848															
5,111															
17,111															
54,210															
11,111															
42,210															
164															
82															
70															
173															
575															
473															
48															
128															
66															
242															
30															
350															
420															
490															
270															
1,322															
2,325															
875															
437															
37															
63															
21															
167															
135															
235															
674															
170															
120															
98															
44															
546															
28															
6,421															
135															
20															

Church and Charge

GREENVILLE DISTRICT

708 AURORA

Aurora

Bea 6

Bea 5

Pan 4

TOTAL

705 AYDEN

Bea 1

TOTAL

706 BELLHAVEN

Bea 2

Bea 5

Bea 6

Bea 7

TOTAL

707 BELLHAVEN

Bea 4

Bea 5

Bea 6

Bea 7

TOTAL

708 FARMVILLE

Bea 15

PH 15

PH 6

PH 7

TOTAL

709 GRIMESLAND

Bea 8

Bea 9

Bea 10

TOTAL

710 HOBGOOD

Hal 11

Mar 9

TOTAL

711 JAMESVILLE

Gr 1

TOTAL

712 JAMESVILLE

Mar 2

Mar 3

Mar 6

Mar 8

TOTAL

713 QUINN STREET

Len 5

TOTAL

714 ST. MARK WOODINGTON

Len 7

TOTAL

List No.	Church and Charge	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL												
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
		Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received This Year on Confirmation	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Action or Withdrawal	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service (s)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (All Baptized Children under 16)	Number of Persons on Communion Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	Number of Leaders in All Classes and Groups	Children (birth through sixth grade)	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average attendance in the Sunday Church School	Average attendance in other on-going classes and groups for learning	Average attendance in short-term classes and groups for learning	Church School Members Joining Church on Confirmation Faith
601	BENSON	215	9	6	1	1	1	2	226	92	8	9	1	7	11	33	13	78	135	72	18	35	7	25
	Benson	81	1	1	1	1	1	4	79	39	1	1	1	7	5	5	13	32	54	29	1	1	1	
	Elevation	296	10	6	1	1	2	4	305	131	9	13	1	1	15	38	26	110	189	101	18	35	1	22
	TOTAL	115	2	2	1	1	1	1	117	66	1	1	1	1	8	17	6	32	63	30	16	18	2	27
602	BETHLEHEM	137	4	1	1	1	1	1	141	55	5	5	1	1	12	31	10	20	73	45	10	25	1	25
	Bethlehem	465	4	1	1	1	1	1	263	120	6	13	1	1	13	35	15	65	150	85	15	50	1	50
	Dup 1	445	4	1	1	1	1	7	394	175	8	18	1	1	23	91	45	105	266	130	25	75	1	75
	Dup 10	465	4	1	1	1	1	7	394	175	8	18	1	1	23	91	45	105	266	130	25	75	1	75
604	BROGDEN FALLING CREEK	143	2	1	1	1	1	1	145	67	7	7	1	1	21	56	36	40	155	61	15	50	1	50
	Brogden	112	1	1	1	1	1	1	112	64	1	1	1	1	16	12	15	56	99	57	13	40	1	40
	Falling Creek	255	1	1	1	1	1	3	255	131	1	10	1	1	37	68	53	96	254	118	28	90	1	90
	TOTAL	196	2	2	2	2	2	2	198	75	2	2	2	4	16	35	15	100	166	65	15	1	1	1
605	BROWNING SMITH	200	2	1	1	1	1	2	204	80	2	2	1	4	21	41	25	115	202	100	15	1	1	1
	Browning Smith	599	3	2	3	1	1	4	402	155	4	4	1	4	37	76	40	215	368	165	15	1	1	1
606	CORINTH ANTIPOCH	73	1	1	1	1	1	1	72	28	1	4	4	3	9	16	9	44	78	39	9	1	1	1
	Antioch	167	2	1	1	1	1	2	167	60	2	3	6	5	10	22	18	85	135	50	9	1	2	2
	Conant	240	3	1	1	1	1	2	239	88	3	7	108	5	19	38	27	129	213	89	9	1	3	3
	TOTAL	379	18	7	5	4	4	1	399	225	21	24	1	6	15	41	46	110	212	125	60	70	15	15
607	EUREKA VELVERTON	60	12	26	15	7	1	7	254	120	4	15	1	10	8	34	26	25	93	55	25	15	1	1
	Calypso	223	3	26	2	1	1	1	226	106	3	12	1	10	13	40	31	49	133	76	25	15	1	1
	Fuson	42	3	26	2	1	1	1	42	25	3	3	1	3	6	5	24	40	21	21	15	1	1	
	King	325	3	26	2	1	1	7	296	145	4	18	1	10	13	40	31	49	133	76	25	15	1	1
	TOTAL	610	18	7	5	4	4	1	610	306	16	32	3	32	3	10	44	117	202	100	40	12	3	3
609	FRENCH	534	6	4	2	1	1	1	531	106	5	12	1	2	9	17	15	44	65	65	1	1	1	1
	French	113	1	2	1	1	1	3	113	48	1	6	1	1	9	17	15	44	65	65	1	1	1	1
	Garmt Chapel	169	3	1	1	1	1	1	129	52	1	46	1	1	6	10	7	10	33	30	9	1	1	1
	GOLDSBORO	325	11	2	1	1	1	6	326	110	8	15	1	1	12	26	25	116	179	105	8	7	7	7
	Daniel Memorial	169	4	1	1	1	1	1	171	60	2	16	58	1	13	21	20	42	96	63	15	1	1	1
	New Hope	590	16	10	5	2	3	3	590	200	16	3	10	20	58	45	118	241	143	50	6	4	4	4
	Prayer House	15	4	1	1	1	1	1	17	10	7	6	26	7	6	3	210	343	163	104	6	4	4	4
	Way 31	1,047	1	24	8	12	12	1	1,054	250	7	193	1	1	28	110	46	230	416	225	70	140	1	1
	Way 15	1,581	9	20	2	8	17	1	1,556	359	5	237	57	9	28	104	71	328	531	213	74	43	9	9

630 Salem	Way 14	273	4	2	2	-	3	9	5	5	124	4	15	-	6	20	38	27	61	166	79	19	24	4	
631 INSTITUTE	Len 3	202	6	1	1	-	2	2	2	2	298	60	9	-	7	6	13	9	82	110	52	-	22	5	
Hickory Grove	Len 4	112	50	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	112	50	2	-	-	7	13	21	34	75	45	-	20	1	
Institute	Len 4	317	9	1	1	-	4	-	4	4	330	110	11	-	-	7	13	26	30	116	46	-	42	6	
632 JERUSALEM BETHEL	Way 1	137	3	-	2	21	2	6	2	111	82	5	21	105	-	10	35	26	78	149	90	30	-	-	
Jerusalem	Gre 2	101	3	1	3	24	2	6	4	99	65	-	24	138	-	11	15	10	40	76	56	15	-	-	
TOTAL		238	3	3	3	24	2	6	6	209	147	5	24	138	-	21	50	36	118	225	146	45	-	-	
633 KENANSVILLE CIRCUIT	Dup 7	149	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	152	55	-	15	25	-	9	20	21	40	90	56	-	30	-	
Kenansville	Dup 12	162	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	104	35	2	-	20	-	8	22	5	19	54	48	-	50	2	
Wesley	Dup 16	40	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	137	25	-	-	8	-	5	14	1	16	36	24	15	35	-	
Woodland	Dup 17	127	2	3	1	-	-	-	-	333	58	2	-	-	-	12	28	14	33	87	59	-	40	2	
TOTAL		418	4	8	1	-	3	2	4	426	173	4	15	53	-	34	84	41	108	287	187	15	155	4	
634 KENLY BUCKHORN	Way 1	209	1	-	2	-	-	3	3	206	45	1	-	-	-	9	18	27	69	123	65	-	1	-	
Buckhorn	Job 12	161	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	161	90	3	-	-	-	18	33	4	122	214	100	-	10	-	
Kenly	Way 1	170	1	-	4	-	3	4	3	161	90	3	-	-	-	18	33	4	122	214	100	-	10	-	
TOTAL		281	2	2	1	4	6	2	2	272	80	3	6	-	-	10	18	16	56	100	40	15	18	-	
636 MAGNOLIA	Way 19	526	3	10	5	-	16	1	15	512	150	2	25	13	6	28	66	33	169	296	118	49	27	3	
637 MAGNOLIA	Way 18	209	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	209	135	-	12	-	-	22	57	24	67	170	145	35	75	-	
Cherry	Way 23	145	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	150	85	4	-	-	-	10	15	14	61	100	75	31	30	4	
TOTAL		354	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	359	220	4	12	-	-	32	72	38	128	270	220	66	105	4	
632 PINELEVEL	Job 15	58	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	63	50	4	11	-	-	9	23	12	7	44	66	35	11	15	4
Sanders	Job 17	181	6	1	-	-	-	1	-	108	100	6	12	-	-	11	15	52	34	-	101	98	5	15	6
TOTAL		239	12	1	-	-	-	1	-	251	150	12	23	-	-	20	38	64	38	148	187	133	16	30	10
633 PINEVILLE	Job 16	247	16	3	-	-	-	3	5	252	123	3	15	-	-	13	14	45	22	50	128	75	12	-	9
Jefferson	Dup 10	270	10	2	1	35	3	7	5	253	100	12	38	-	-	9	11	45	22	50	128	75	12	-	9
TOTAL		440	3	4	5	-	2	1	249	92	5	34	12	7	17	29	36	57	139	270	220	66	105	4	
634 S. SAULTON/JEFFERSON	Way 24	153	-	4	1	-	1	-	1	157	89	3	29	24	4	19	29	33	55	136	79	32	15	-	-
Saulton	Way 24	393	3	6	6	-	1	2	1	406	181	6	63	36	11	36	58	69	112	275	150	72	50	3	-
TOTAL		546	3	10	5	-	16	1	15	512	150	2	25	13	6	28	66	33	169	296	118	49	27	3	-
630 MT OLIVE	Way 19	526	3	10	5	-	16	1	15	512	150	2	25	13	6	28	66	33	169	296	118	49	27	3	-
631 PIKEVILLE MT CARMEL	Way 18	209	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	209	135	-	12	-	-	22	57	24	67	170	145	35	75	-	
Mt Carmel	Way 23	145	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	150	85	4	-	-	-	10	15	14	61	100	75	31	30	4	
TOTAL		354	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	359	220	4	12	-	-	32	72	38	128	270	220	66	105	4	
632 PINELEVEL	Job 15	58	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	63	50	4	11	-	-	9	23	12	7	44	66	35	11	15	4
Sanders	Job 17	181	6	1	-	-	-	1	-	108	100	6	12	-	-	11	15	52	34	-	101	98	5	15	6
TOTAL		239	12	1	-	-	-	1	-	251	150	12	23	-	-	20	38	64	38	148	187	133	16	30	10
633 PINEVILLE	Job 16	247	16	3	-	-	-	3	5	252	123	3	15	-	-	13	14	45	22	50	128	75	12	-	9
Jefferson	Dup 10	270	10	2	1	35	3	7	5	253	100	12	38	-	-	9	11	45	22	50	128	75	12	-	9
TOTAL		440	3	4	5	-	2	1	249	92	5	34	12	7	17	29	36	57	139	270	220	66	105	4	
634 S. SAULTON/JEFFERSON	Way 24	153	-	4	1	-	1	-	1	157	89	3	29	24	4	19	29	33	55	136	79	32	15	-	-
Saulton	Way 24	393	3	6	6	-	1	2	1	406	181	6	63	36	11	36	58	69	112	275	150	72	50	3	-
TOTAL		546	3	10	5	-	16	1	15	512	150	2	25	13	6	28	66	33	169	296	118	49	27	3	-
630 SELMA	Job 21	154	15	-	1	-	-	14	3	153	38	15	-	-	-	7	6	18	36	67	42	-	75	-	
Brierley	Job 18	256	6	3	2	12	-	1	2	245	96	5	-	-	-	2	14	27	10	66	117	65	-	-	
TOTAL		410	21	3	3	24	-	15	5	398	134	10	-	-	-	9	20	45	102	183	119	77	-	-	
635 SELMA	Way 17	37	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	41	40	-	-	-	-	5	5	2	28	40	35	-	-	-	
Spring Springs	Way 25	126	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	128	75	-	12	-	-	10	21	10	28	69	55	-	14	1	
Spring Springs	Way 28	158	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	162	91	3	1	-	-	12	7	39	47	55	148	91	21	-	
Zion	Way 28	321	7	6	-	-	-	-	-	331	206	3	15	-	-	22	22	65	59	111	257	181	21	14	1
TOTAL		632	20	12	-	-	-	-	-	662	302	11	24	-	-	39	34	112	140	302	302	112	14	1	
636 SELMA	Job 2	57	2	5	7	-	1	-	1	69	37	2	3	-	-	7	9	9	19	44	31	-	-	-	
Sherry	Job 19	608	23	10	1	-	7	2	7	628	235	9	4	-	-	36	80	60	138	316	139	12	40	19	
TOTAL		665	25	15	8	-	8	9	8	737	272	11	7	-	-	43	89	70	176	460	470	43	40	19	
637 SELMA	Job 9	93	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	93	22	-	2	-	-	3	10	6	17	38	17	38	15	-	-
Whitely	Job 20	198	4	2	6	11	4	2	1	192	77	5	24	-	-	13	18	27	25	63	48	-	2	-	
TOTAL		291	4	2	6	19	4	7	1	272	99	5	26	-	-	16	28	35	42	121	65	38	15	2	-
638 SELMA	Len 15	252	12	5	1	-	-	3	2	265	184	19	9	31	17	19	17	14	76	126	94	47	33	9	-
639 SELMA	Dup 6	96	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	96	30	-	8	-	-	7	3	12	30	52	30	-	-	-	-
Whitely	Dup 8	70	-	-	5	-	1	-	1	73	40	-	6	-	-	10	12	6	25	55	40	-	-	-	
TOTAL		166	-	-	5	-	1	-	1	169	70	-	14	-	-	17	15	18	57	82	70	-	-	-	-
640 TURKEY-FRIENDSHIP	Way 1	267	-	-	5	-	-	2	-	268	95	-	8	-	-	25	28	27	85	165	106	-	-	-	-
Friendship	Dup 15	368	5	3	1	-	5	4	9	378	123	4	26	-	-	24	27	30	121	242	107	73	20	2	5
TOTAL		635	5	3	5	-	7	6	14	646	218	4	32	-	-	49	55	57	116	387	273	73	20	2	5

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT — Table 1-A (continued)

LIST NO	Church and Charge	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL												
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
643	WAYNE CHURCH																							
	Wesley	09	4	4	4	3	2	1	102	65	4	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Walker Memorial	76	6	2	1	13	2	1	76	52	8	7	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Westwood	142	8	2	5	13	3	3	136	75	8	7	15	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	TOTAL	319	12	2	5	13	3	3	314	175	12	10	15	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	DISTRICT TOTAL	15,016	260	214	112	256	181	149	14,860	5,853	284	1,140	656	211	881	2,003	1,420	4,363	6,667	4,746	1,167	1,353	1,187	1,353

Church and Charge

Wesley

Walker Memorial

Westwood

TOTAL

DISTRICT TOTAL

NEW BERN DISTRICT — Table 1-A

Church and Charge	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL												
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Received from Charge Conference	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service (s)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Persons on Communion Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	Number of Leaders	Children (with through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average attendance in the Sunday Church School	Average attendance in other on going classes and groups for learning	Average attendance in short term classes and groups for learning	Church School Members Joining Church on Confession of Faith
NEW BERN DISTRICT																							
801 ASBURY DOVER	177	8	1	1	2	183	68	1	6	6	29	43	20	41	75	13	77	125	64	1	20	6	
Asbury	Cia 1																						
Dover	Cia 6																						
Tasara	Cia 17																						
TOTAL	480	8	1	1	3	442	154	2	33	33	62	16	6	19	30	6	54	119	135	1	64	8	
802 ATLANTIC	163	3	1	1	9	162	76	1	26	26	41	43	20	41	75	42	180	336	161	36	122	14	
803 BEAUFORT	892	16	7	1	4	895	215	5	60	60	126	75	2	126	30	25	50	123	80	20	20	4	
Beaufort	Cia 2																						
Beaufort	Cia 5																						
Beaufort	Cia 16																						
TOTAL	344	2	2	1	3	346	155	7	1	1	18	30	2	18	30	25	50	123	80	20	20	4	
804 BETH GROVE	126	1	1	1	1	128	75	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Beth Grove	Cia 2																						
Clarks	Cia 5																						
Rhems	Cia 16																						
TOTAL	120	1	1	1	1	126	50	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
805 BELGRADE TABERNACLE	156	6	2	2	24	135	55	7	1	32	6	6	6	11	16	14	48	89	60	30	28	10	
Belgrade	Obs 1																						
Belgrade	Obs 11																						
Belgrade	Cia 5																						
Belgrade	Cia 7																						
Belgrade	Cia 8																						
TOTAL	317	9	4	4	47	277	117	10	4	89	8	18	27	33	51	29	78	129	74	1	83	7	
806 BONDGLEN	194	5	3	3	4	199	100	1	12	12	10	15	3	25	53	50	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Bondglen	Cia 3																						
Bondglen	Cia 6																						
TOTAL	62	1	2	1	1	65	62	1	8	106	1	9	52	23	28	112	91	1	1	1	1	1	
807 CORE CREEK	91					90	50		8	8		4		11	16	14	48	89	60	30	28	10	
Core Creek	Car 7																						
Core Creek	Car 11																						
Merriman	Car 22																						
Turtles Grove	Car 27																						
TOTAL	57					56	22		4	4		4		5	6	5	12	31	16	10	10	10	
809 HARLOWE OAK GROVE	185					185	92		8	8		22		22	26	24	77	151	95	30	38	6	
Harlowe	Car 8																						
TOTAL	153	1	1	2	1	155	93	1	40	26		20		69	69	26	41	156	97	17	49	10	
810 HARLOWE OAK GROVE	166	18	4	1	4	184	100	14	27	1	10	39	34	110	39	34	110	193	115	20	10	10	
Harlowe	Cia 15																						
Oak Grove	Cia 15																						
TOTAL	63	2	4	1	1	69	35	5	5	5	6	8	3	37	54	30	6	10	30	6	10	10	
811 HAVELOCK	229	20	8	1	4	253	135	14	32	1	16	47	37	147	145	26	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
Havelock	Cia 8																						
Havelock	Cia 8																						
Cherry Point	Cia 4																						
TOTAL	309	12	7	1	1	320	180	14	95	7	9	30	40	42	121	80	1	1	1	1	1	1	
812 HUBERT	336	23	24	1	18	353	137	20	78	25	7	19	56	38	62	175	118	10	15	20	15	15	
Hubert	Obs 6																						
Oak Grove	Obs 7																						
Queen's Creek	Obs 7																						
TOTAL	460	1	1	1	1	461	154	1	35	1	17	42	21	61	66	91	1	1	1	1	1	1	
813 JACKSONVILLE	704	21	34	1	14	857	425	17	18	128	10	30	89	31	52	202	172	50	50	50	50	50	50
Jacksonville	Obs 13																						
Northwoods	Obs 1																						
TOTAL	1,386	12	14	13	1	1,416	400	11	115	50	12	61	94	94	14	17	3	26	52	25	25	25	25

818	Maxville	Jun 5	279	4	1	-	-	-	-	4	280	76	1	23	-	2	20	36	33	67	158	61	37	43	3		
819	MIDWAY BETHLEHEM																										
	Car 3	110		2	1	-	-	-	-	1	112	49	2	11	-	-	11	12	19	45	87	37	15	-	-		
	Bethlehem	151		6	1	-	-	-	-	1	141	62	1	11	-	-	26	12	7	101	146	32	46	-	2		
	TOTAL	261		4	8	2	1	-	-	1	273	111	2	22	-	-	37	24	26	146	233	69	55	-	2		
MOREHEAD CITY																											
820	Franklin Memorial	Car 12	1,128	23	24	4	7	14	2	20	1,136	266	22	151	64	19	47	97	67	264	479	254	50	127	19		
821	Franklin Memorial	Car 15	283	10	1	2	-	5	6	4	281	61	1	26	-	-	10	22	63	23	64	172	90	22	70	10	
822	St. Patrick	Car 1	126	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	126	65	-	31	-	-	16	26	29	46	121	40	35	18	-		
823	St. Patrick	Car 5	135	1	10	-	-	-	-	1	164	104	-	64	-	-	16	35	49	42	155	30	12	12	-		
824	TOTAL	281	1	11	-	-	-	-	-	3	290	125	-	45	-	-	41	59	46	70	226	60	55	36	-		
NEWBERN																											
825	Centenary	Car 12	1,365	11	17	12	2	16	24	15	1,348	373	21	162	23	12	44	88	42	232	406	207	34	73	7		
826	Garber	Car 19	359	17	10	5	1	6	3	379	113	1	94	44	15	29	62	39	49	199	77	23	70	14	7		
827	Riverside	Car 13	424	1	6	1	-	-	-	4	428	65	2	25	-	-	10	25	20	88	143	80	10	44	20		
828	St. James	Car 11	605	23	17	5	-	27	4	2	617	140	27	57	-	-	20	21	43	261	157	94	10	44	20		
829	Drexel	Car 11	606	29	14	2	-	9	2	3	637	190	9	25	-	-	10	35	63	55	154	327	165	44	90	7	
829	PAMLICO PARISH	Par 18	217	1	1	2	-	-	-	6	209	55	2	2	-	-	6	8	14	32	60	40	5	-	2		
ALABAMA																											
830	Alabam	Par 1	82	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	83	50	-	-	-	-	10	14	5	40	69	57	-	-	-		
831	Alabam	Par 2	89	-	4	-	-	-	-	1	92	44	-	-	-	-	5	10	5	25	45	30	-	-	3		
832	Barbours	Par 3	123	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	121	50	-	-	-	-	12	20	25	45	102	60	-	-	10		
833	Panico	Par 7	64	1	-	-	-	-	-	65	20	-	-	-	-	-	2	8	6	-	18	12	-	-	-		
834	Northall	Par 8	117	1	-	-	-	-	-	118	65	-	-	-	-	-	14	20	24	30	86	62	-	-	-		
835	Vandenberg	Par 11	62	-	-	-	-	-	-	60	15	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	8	10	30	12	-	-	-		
835	PULLOCSVILLE	TOTAL	611	2	5	-	-	2	-	5	611	295	-	-	-	-	49	60	61	170	360	264	-	-	10	3	
836	Lees Chapel	Jun 3	73	-	1	-	-	-	-	74	30	1	2	40	-	-	7	11	8	25	51	27	-	-	-		
837	Folkville	Jun 7	121	1	1	1	-	6	-	2	116	45	3	2	40	-	12	5	5	40	62	35	-	-	-		
838	Rollands	Obs 8	194	1	2	1	-	6	-	2	190	75	4	4	60	-	19	16	13	65	113	62	-	-	-		
839	RICHMOND/CIRCUIT		390	18	18	12	4	1	4	6	385	226	29	41	26	28	33	91	46	108	278	171	36	18	10		
RHODE ISLAND																											
840	Beaumont	Dist 18	26	-	1	-	-	1	-	26	21	-	1	1	-	-	5	4	3	15	27	18	-	-	-		
841	Has Branch	Obs 3	61	1	-	-	-	2	1	59	35	1	2	9	-	-	6	6	6	23	41	32	10	-	1		
842	TOTAL	Par 9	87	1	-	-	-	2	2	85	56	1	3	9	-	-	11	10	9	38	68	50	10	-	1		
843	Riverdale	Par 9	132	-	-	-	-	3	-	130	65	-	1	-	-	-	10	19	13	38	70	47	-	-	-		
844	Salter Path	Car 17	212	-	-	-	-	2	1	209	150	3	85	-	-	-	15	60	30	60	165	120	15	8	-		
RHODE ISLAND																											
845	SHAD GROVE		74	3	-	-	-	1	-	77	45	1	10	-	-	-	6	19	11	27	63	45	-	-	3		
846	St. James	Jun 2	50	3	-	-	-	1	2	51	12	4	4	-	-	-	3	2	1	17	23	4	-	-	3		
847	St. James	Jun 8	130	-	-	-	-	3	-	126	85	-	19	-	-	-	10	22	5	76	115	87	45	22	-		
848	TOTAL	Jun 8	254	6	-	-	-	4	2	254	142	5	33	-	-	-	19	43	17	122	201	136	60	52	6		
SOUTH CAROLINA																											
849	SNEADS FERRY	Obs 9	175	3	5	3	-	2	2	-	182	142	3	18	-	-	2	31	57	17	50	155	83	12	78	-	
850	Carroll Chapel	Car 15	149	-	-	-	-	-	-	149	65	6	15	27	-	-	7	37	40	32	108	45	6	12	-		
851	River	Car 21	155	-	3	2	-	-	-	1	157	56	1	12	-	-	9	20	5	25	67	30	-	-	-		
852	Spartan	TOTAL	302	-	-	-	-	-	-	306	115	9	27	27	-	-	16	57	45	57	175	75	6	12	-		
SOUTH CAROLINA																											
853	New Ashburn	Obs 10	590	5	6	7	-	5	2	5	588	190	9	67	3	4	18	61	21	62	162	103	25	22	6		
SOUTH CAROLINA																											
854	IRFENTON		61	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	56	16	-	5	103	-	5	5	7	24	41	16	-	-	-		
855	Maple Grove	Jun 6	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	53	20	-	77	-	-	4	7	3	9	26	20	-	-	-		
856	Oak Grove	Jun 6	149	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	147	92	-	226	-	-	18	17	19	70	132	71	-	-	-		
857	Tromon	Jun 9	260	-	2	2	-	2	-	4	257	92	-	14	42	-	9	11	13	46	33	12	-	-	-		
858	TOTAL	Obs 12	54	1	2	2	-	1	-	1	54	41	1	12	22	-	9	11	13	46	33	12	-	-	-		
SOUTH CAROLINA																											
859	WILLISTON		46	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	48	38	3	-	-	-	6	10	13	9	19	51	32	-	25	-	
860	Sea Level	Car 18	13	1	-	-	-	-	-	14	18	-	2	-	-	-	4	3	-	17	24	20	-	-	-		
861	Nancy	Car 20	172	2	-	-	-	-	-	7	162	75	1	9	-	-	4	14	35	21	54	124	65	-	-		
862	Williston	Car 23	231	7	-	-	-	5	-	9	224	131	4	11	-	-	10	28	51	30	199	117	-	-	25	-	
863	TOTAL		16,090	299	264	122	127	239	80	159	16,170	5,884	273	1,550	1,282	195	965	2,034	1,277	3,512	7,788	4,451	784	1,435	196		
DISTRICT TOTAL																											

NEW BERN DISTRICT — Table 2-A

LIST NO	Church and Charge	PASTOR'S SALARY		MINISTERIAL SUPPORT			SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION					CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS				
		Amount Set	57a	57b	58a	58b	59	40c	43a	43c	43d	45b	46b	51b		
			56													
NEW BERN DISTRICT																
801	ASBURY DOVER			4,894		265		400						1,376		277
	Henry	Car 1	103	5,119		265								1,310		264
	Totals	Car 17		725		88		50						2,660		40
	TOTAL		226	10,738		658		7,531		7,241				2,888		581
802	ATLANTIC	Car 1	427	7,300		1,102		800		5,773				2,308		464
803	BEAUFORT	Car 2	1,543	12,457		2,166		381		15,001				5,999		1,206
	Ann Street	Car 2		3,850										879		171
	BEECH GROVE	Car 2		2,100										487		94
	Clark Grove	Car 16	40	2,550										586		114
	TOTAL		100	8,500						4,825				1,954		379
805	BELGRADE TABERNACLE			4,050		173		150						790		159
	Brigade	Ons 1	84	4,050		173		150						800		161
	Tabernacle	Ons 11	85	8,100		346		300		4,417				1,910		382
	Totals	Car 5	169	5,340		692		450		2,340				2,306		185
806	BOLDEN	Car 6		4,660		500		300		1,413				564		114
807	COKE CREEK			2,370		297		300						532		106
	Coke Creek	Car 7	202	900		132								220		44
	Merrimon	Car 11		1,817		230		100						360		72
	Totals	Car 22	41	5,087		659		400		2,985				1,112		222
808	HARLOW OAK GROVE	Car 8	103	7,000		558		558		3,954				1,560		314
	Harlow	Car 15	174	5,555		165		697						1,568		315
	Oak Grove	Car 15	402	2,370		297		995		5,572				2,240		450
	TOTAL			9,000		666		1,380		3,946				1,000		201
811	HAVELOCK	Car 8		12,000		300		300		9,066				3,623		729
812	HILBERT	Ons 6		4,950		800		800						921		185
813	QUEEN'S CREEK	Ons 7		5,422		722		722						1,381		277
	TOTAL			10,372		1,522		1,522		5,755				2,302		462
814	JACKSONVILLE	Ons 13	1,087	13,600		2,000		2,560		10,740				4,399		885
815	NORTHWOODS	Ons 1	1,922	16,200		7,700		1,800		25,529				9,599		1,930

819	Maxville	Jan 3	438	7,332	-	900	900	3,174	3,000	09.3	4,000	-	163
		Co 3	-	3,325	-	400	-	-	-	-	-	-	814
		Obs 5	-	6,875	-	400	-	4,068	4,068	100.0	-	-	814
		TOTAL	-	6,875	-	800	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,628
		MORRIS ADCHY											326
820	Frost	Co 12	1,785	15,000	-	750	781	24,001	24,001	100.0	9,599	-	1,930
821	Franklin Memorial	Co 13	259	8,500	-	300	1,665	5,368	5,368	100.0	2,260	-	442
822	N. PETERS	Co 3	300	3,250	-	150	166	-	-	-	200	-	40
		Co 5	60	3,151	-	150	393	-	-	-	400	-	80
		TOTAL	360	6,401	-	300	559	4,412	4,412	34.2	600	-	120
		NEW BERN											68
823	Cromarty	Co 12	2,072	16,500	-	1,500	1,000	25,813	25,813	100.0	10,323	133	2,076
824	Garber	Co 19	460	11,500	-	624	666	6,692	5,000	74.7	2,000	30	402
825	Reynolds	Co 11	662	9,162	-	340	966	9,167	9,167	100.0	5,000	40	402
826	WALTON	Co 11	600	11,800	-	901	706	9,097	9,097	100.0	5,839	40	732
827	WALTON	Co 11	1,183	8,700	-	1,801	1,500	8,451	8,451	100.0	3,380	44	675
		Obs 6	-	3,999	-	120	-	2,298	2,298	100.0	920	-	185
		TOTAL	-	3,999	-	120	-	2,298	2,298	100.0	920	-	185
		WALTON											68
828	WALTON	Obs 1	-	2,150	-	700	250	-	-	-	440	3	66
		Obs 2	40	900	-	395	-	-	-	-	220	4	142
		Obs 3	-	3,700	-	1,200	281	-	-	-	145	2	20
		Obs 4	-	1,750	-	550	-	-	-	-	240	11	48
		Obs 5	-	1,750	-	200	-	-	-	-	400	4	80
		Obs 6	-	900	-	800	450	-	-	-	680	9	137
		Obs 7	-	870	-	745	-	-	-	-	360	3	72
		Obs 8	-	13,270	-	2,200	980	8,085	8,085	100.0	3,290	37	642
829	WALTON	Obs 1	-	2,025	-	319	125	-	-	-	320	4	65
		Obs 2	335	6,735	-	454	145	-	-	-	340	13	193
		Obs 3	-	6,100	-	874	575	3,157	3,157	100.0	1,280	17	258
		Obs 4	1,307	9,950	-	3,000	1,600	8,955	8,955	100.0	3,599	41	724
		TOTAL	-	9,950	-	3,000	1,600	8,955	8,955	100.0	3,599	41	724
		WALTON											65
830	WALTON	Obs 1	-	1,567	-	200	253	-	-	-	200	3	40
		Obs 2	-	2,441	-	200	253	-	-	-	265	3	53
		Obs 3	-	4,008	-	400	506	1,741	1,369	66.7	465	6	177
		Obs 4	-	1,300	-	400	3,000	3,044	2,500	73.2	460	6	177
		Obs 5	-	7,760	-	1,000	1,700	5,394	5,394	100.0	1,440	10	290
		TOTAL	-	17,000	-	2,000	3,100	11,538	11,538	100.0	4,060	26	42
		WALTON											26
831	WALTON	Obs 1	49	8,400	-	600	890	3,051	2,100	63.4	504	6	102
		Obs 2	-	7,700	-	600	600	3,508	3,100	78.7	1,240	8	249
		Obs 3	-	3,400	-	300	720	814	814	100.0	163	-	163
		Obs 4	-	3,755	-	250	253	3,755	3,755	100.0	920	10	185
		Obs 5	-	7,155	-	550	720	4,334	4,334	87.3	1,734	10	346
		Obs 6	-	9,740	-	1,560	1,873	8,470	8,470	100.0	3,496	35	703
		TOTAL	-	35,340	-	4,560	5,560	20,202	18,202	90.0	7,000	67	1,999
		WALTON											67
832	WALTON	Obs 1	-	1,752	-	300	348	-	-	-	328	-	67
		Obs 2	-	1,752	-	300	348	-	-	-	328	-	67
		Obs 3	-	5,286	-	900	-	-	-	-	992	-	199
		Obs 4	-	8,760	-	1,500	500	4,126	4,148	88.0	1,648	-	333
		Obs 5	-	2,125	-	100	100	1,700	1,700	100.0	680	8	137
		TOTAL	-	13,675	-	2,000	143	11,200	11,200	100.0	260	2	52
		WALTON											32
833	WALTON	Obs 1	25	400	-	100	665	-	-	-	1,326	17	265
		Obs 2	257	6,900	-	800	848	4,556	4,556	100.0	1,740	20	349
		Obs 3	312	8,590	-	600	848	4,556	4,556	100.0	1,740	20	349
		TOTAL	-	8,590	-	600	848	4,556	4,556	100.0	1,740	20	349
		WALTON											349
		DISTRICT TOTAL	18,765	350,346	11,900	37,101	34,186	273,700	263,123	259,698	94.8	104,053	20,900

NEW BERN DISTRICT — Table 1-B

Church and Charge	U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES				
	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
	Memberships in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church-Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on items 26, 27, 28 & 29	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and Interest on Indebtedness (Loans, Mortgages, etc.)	Paid on Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Church School, Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Other Current Program and Operating Expenses	Miscellaneous Beneficences
NEW BERN DISTRICT												
801 ASBURY DRIVE	Car 1	122	43,000	30,000	6,671	-	-	442	99	656	3,417	-
Ashby	Car 6	212	32,000	37,000	1,140	2,820	-	2,262	500	522	4,567	-
Doer	Car 7	210	20,000	20,000	2,000	-	-	75	75	81	365	-
Tecumseh	Car 17	334	163,000	57,000	10,711	2,820	-	2,644	1,171	1,489	8,343	-
802 ATLANTIC	Car 1	-	209,000	27,000	5,600	-	-	-	4,328	1,340	6,685	-
803 BLAUFOUR	Car 2	1,144	585,000	70,000	-	16,981	-	4,575	14,528	5,447	26,434	232
Ann Street	Car 3	368	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
804 BEECH GROVE	Car 2	350	100,000	30,000	3,000	-	-	3,000	5,000	500	700	-
Beech Grove	Car 5	22	20,000	-	-	18,000	-	4,006	1,000	600	-	-
Clarks	Car 6	75	20,000	-	-	-	-	3,000	600	600	-	-
805 BELGRADE TABERNACLE	Car 16	465	223,760	30,000	3,000	18,000	-	10,000	6,000	1,700	700	-
Belgrade	Ons 1	171	45,000	29,000	6,888	-	-	-	-	156	2,002	286
Tabernacle	Ons 11	12	31,500	-	12,997	-	-	1,600	636	626	2,100	38
806 BIRCHWOOD	TOTAL	2,183	76,500	29,000	19,885	-	-	5,640	1,600	792	4,102	324
807 COBB CREEK	Car 3	405	100,000	25,000	30,000	25,000	-	-	1,500	400	900	-
Cobb Creek	Car 6	47	35,000	22,000	-	10,900	-	1,527	2,013	1,028	946	-
808 HAVELOCK	Car 7	544	90,000	30,000	3,800	-	-	-	-	350	950	944
Havelock	Car 11	-	20,000	3,000	-	-	-	100	250	400	200	-
Merrimon	Car 22	127	40,000	-	-	-	-	-	500	300	700	200
809 HAWKEYE ISLAND	TOTAL	671	150,000	23,000	3,800	-	-	100	750	1,050	1,850	1,144
Hawkeye Island	Car 8	2,361	152,000	26,000	-	75,000	-	4,908	4,273	1,832	2,183	-
810 HAYWARD CREEK GROVE	Car 15	37	102,500	30,000	5,000	-	-	-	824	808	676	-
Hayward	Car 15	250	50,000	14,060	-	-	-	-	26	26	753	-
811 HAVELOCK	TOTAL	250	152,500	44,060	5,000	-	-	-	1,349	924	1,379	-
Havelock	Car 8	12	170,000	28,000	6,000	8,454	-	1,348	246	967	5,453	-
Cherry Point	Car 9	35	249,700	22,000	-	-	-	8,762	757	7,664	5,312	-
812 HEBERT	Ons 6	424	52,500	-	25,000	-	-	-	-	643	3,109	-
Hebert	Ons 7	32	12,000	36,000	35,007	-	-	-	-	1,036	3,746	-
813 HEBERT	TOTAL	424	172,500	36,000	35,007	-	-	-	-	1,679	6,905	-
Hebert	Ons 13	47	512,000	117,000	44,205	25,000	-	6,659	3,552	2,570	39,199	560
Northwards	Ons 1	1,902	775,000	23,988	2,000	23,988	-	16,822	6,693	25,662	25,662	-
814 NORTHWARDS												
815 TRINITY												
817 MARKSHALLBERG												

NEW BERN DISTRICT—Table 2-B

BENEVOLENCES

Church and Charge	BENEVOLENCES														GRAND TOTAL PAID (Times 31 68)				
	52c	53b	54b	54c	54d	54e	57	58c	59	61	62	63	64	65		66	67	68	
NEW BERN DISTRICT																			
801 ASBURY DOVER																			
Asbury	871							29	1	566			337		122	109	15		
Dover	827							17	15	54			32		174	109	15		
Tuscarora	39							13	16	85			69		134	118	30		
TOTAL	1,829							68	32	1,221			706		287	227	45		
802 BEAUFORT		314	123					249	52	975	84		565		207	15			
Ann Street	3,793	1,020	396	45				232		2,535	237		1,467	240	349	30			
Beeth Grove	541	137	76							362	100		217	30	112				
Clarks	362	131						10	33	241			145		72				
TOTAL	1,202	335	76					30	33	803	100		462	30	249				
805 BELGRADE TABERNACLE																			
Brigade	500	71		21				93	77	227			131		71				
Tabernacle	1,006	147		72				201	40	152	50		88		31	18			
TOTAL	1,506	218		144				394	117	379	100		225		102	18			
806 BUDGETON		30							32	288			385		154	113			
TOTAL	356	83	32					20		288	52		136		90	162			
807 CORE CREEK																			
Core Creek	337	77		40				30	77	227			131		71				
Merrimon	136	34						16	40	93	10		54		31				
Turtle's Grove	228	60						27	40	152	20		88		53	32			
TOTAL	703	171		40				73	157	472	30		273		30	155			
809 HARKER'S ISLAND		296	50					65	38	659	20		361		35	247			
TOTAL	986																		
810 HARLOWE OAK GROVE																			
Oak Grove	991	83						51		662	39		384		165	146	106		
TOTAL	1,416	118						5		946	55		546		255	224	204		
HAVELOCK																			
Cherry Point	632	170								422			245		225				
First	2,291	758	296	970				208	72	1,531	136		886	350	300	453			
HUBERT																			
Queen's Creek	582	198	77					20		389	19		226		124	65			
TOTAL	1,456	396	154	100				80	48	972	57		563	210	280	323			
JACKSONVILLE																			
Northwood	2,761	602	240							1,659	175		816	234	408				
Trinity	6,068	1,447	565	1,755				401	605	4,056	295		2,347	610	687	693	71		
TOTAL	162	60	23							108	16		63		43	26			

GRAND TOTAL PAID
(Times 31 68)

1974

Source: ... Car 19

Timmy	Car 10	738	106	-	-	-	-	-	-	493	60	-	236	-	197	126	91,625
TOTAL		900	335	-	-	-	-	-	-	601	76	-	489	-	240	154	95,031
818 Maxwell	Jun 5	1,264	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	349	-	-	469	-	240	154	24,273
819 Highway Bethlehem				25	-	-	-	562	-	-	-	-	-	-	238	30	-
820	Car 3	515	59	-	-	-	-	-	-	344	19	-	198	-	75	68	6,634
821	Obs 5	115	115	-	-	-	-	-	-	115	19	-	396	-	190	136	14,196
TOTAL		1,030	115	-	-	-	-	-	-	668	38	-	396	-	190	136	-
MOREHEAD CITY																	
829 Fm	Car 12	6,068	1,640	265	-	-	-	491	1,320	4,556	300	643	2,347	740	375	524	115,055
821 Franklin Memorial	Car 13	1,391	50	40	12	114	51	114	51	929	74	-	538	30	212	185	40,207
822 St. Peter's																	9,998
823 Car 5	Car 5	126	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	68	-	-	52	-	77	-	7,533
TOTAL		379	140	164	-	-	-	72	72	260	-	-	153	-	77	-	17,531
NEW BERN																	
825 Generaviv	Car 12	6,526	749	446	30	389	134	4,361	338	379	2,524	1,020	2,524	1,020	437	-	134,165
824 Garber	Car 19	1,264	460	40	-	271	44	845	69	67	489	270	489	270	387	183	52,357
826 T. J. Perkins	Car 11	1,267	316	202	-	47	27	1,660	27	480	210	230	480	210	230	100	29,175
828 Toronto	Car 11	2,301	610	238	14	51	27	1,538	200	-	890	120	890	120	275	-	52,236
827 NEWPORT																	176
St James	Car 6	2,164	610	261	-	-	50	1,428	-	317	826	100	224	247	-	-	62,184
St Orem	Par 6	581	75	75	-	-	-	3,389	-	225	25	30	100	100	-	-	8,593
828 VAMPIER PARISH																	
Altabur	Par 1	278	65	42	70	-	-	186	-	108	-	-	108	-	88	40	5,418
Asphabur	Par 2	228	109	30	30	-	-	152	-	88	-	-	88	-	25	32	4,187
Beulah	Par 3	1,068	15	15	15	-	-	1,068	-	15	-	-	15	-	15	15	11,175
Camden	Par 7	152	30	15	10	-	-	301	-	56	-	-	56	-	95	10	5,208
Kerbsboro	Par 8	253	32	30	20	-	-	169	-	98	-	-	98	-	66	35	6,207
Stonewall	Par 10	430	109	55	240	287	-	280	80	303	80	106	303	80	106	60	11,266
Vandermeer	Par 11	228	-	18	20	-	-	152	-	68	-	-	68	-	51	15	2,902
TOTAL		2,024	345	225	489	-	-	280	1,351	-	920	80	920	80	467	245	43,536
829 POLLOCKSVILLE																	
St Joseph	Jun 3	202	64	-	-	83	-	135	-	76	-	-	76	-	63	47	4,223
St. Peter	Jun 7	607	191	-	-	99	-	405	-	232	-	-	232	-	70	185	15,110
TOTAL		809	255	-	-	176	-	540	-	313	-	-	313	-	70	251	47
830 RICHMOND	Obs 8	2,276	622	243	50	50	25	1,521	350	266	880	260	880	260	435	358	48,101
831 RICHMOND SCIRCUIT																	
Beulville	Dep 14	126	20	5	-	-	-	85	-	49	-	-	49	-	-	-	2,880
Has Branch	Obs 3	168	15	-	-	-	-	112	-	64	-	-	64	-	-	-	4,693
Hickory	Obs 4	24	5	-	-	-	-	47	-	113	-	-	113	-	10	-	7,373
831-A Klondike	Par 9	554	41	-	-	34	71	552	372	372	6	-	372	-	114	176	17,573
832 Suther Path	Car 17	910	200	80	15	-	-	608	-	352	-	-	352	-	60	-	25,755
833 SHADY GROVE																	
Cypress Creek	Jun 1	134	30	10	-	-	-	50	-	52	-	-	52	-	45	26	7,475
Fox Memorial	Jun 2	61	-	-	-	-	-	13	54	31	-	-	31	-	-	-	3,347
Shady Grove	Jun 8	318	90	30	-	-	-	213	-	123	-	-	123	-	125	-	15,623
TOTAL		533	120	40	-	-	13	357	10	206	-	-	206	-	170	26	26,445
835 ST. ANNE'S BERRY																	
Carroll Chapel	Obs 9	784	-	-	70	-	-	524	-	303	-	-	303	-	208	420	18,786
837 ST. PAUL'S NORTH RIVER																	
North River	Car 15	515	-	-	-	-	-	348	-	201	-	-	201	-	-	-	9,307
Straps	Car 21	580	145	57	45	-	-	368	-	224	-	-	224	-	99	-	10,946
TOTAL		1,095	145	57	45	-	-	732	-	425	-	-	425	-	99	-	20,255
838 Woodmont	Obs 10	2,210	589	155	-	-	-	1,477	-	854	-	-	854	-	30	-	37,506
839 WREN LION																	
Old Grove	Jun 4	207	66	21	-	-	-	138	-	80	-	-	80	-	-	-	6,391
Old Grove	Jun 6	207	66	21	-	-	-	138	-	80	-	-	80	-	-	-	3,989
Truman	Jun 9	627	197	61	-	-	-	419	-	243	-	-	243	-	126	-	11,924
TOTAL		1,041	329	103	-	-	-	695	73	403	-	-	403	-	210	-	22,304
839 VERONA	Obs 12	430	123	25	-	-	31	287	-	166	-	-	166	-	68	-	9,081
840 WELLSFON																	
Car 18	Car 18	185	40	15	-	-	-	109	-	64	-	-	64	-	-	-	8,569
Car 30	Car 30	101	26	6	-	-	-	110	-	16	-	-	16	-	-	-	3,150
Car 32	Car 32	834	150	20	-	-	-	35	-	558	-	-	558	-	213	100	23,723
Car 23	Car 23	1,100	210	41	-	-	-	102	-	58	-	-	58	-	281	145	33,760
TOTAL		65,770	14,358	5,277	10,107	287	4,519	3,287	44,446	25,330	3,023	2,375	25,330	4,799	9,765	5,597	1,353,591
DISTRICT TOTAL																	

RALEIGH DISTRICT — Table 1-A

Church and Charge	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL												
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received This Year on Confirmation of Faith or Restored	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Received by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawal	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service (s)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members (New on Roll (all baptised; children under 18)	Number of Persons on Constituents Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	Number of Leaders	Children (Birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance in the Sunday Church School	Average attendance in other on going classes and groups for learning	Average attendance in short term classes and groups for learning	Church School Members Joining Church on Confirmation of Faith
901 Apex	295	5	19	5	4	4	3	1	312	116	5	33	50	1	18	65	28	114	225	108	80	1	1
902 BETHLEHEM SHADY GROVE																							
Bethlehem	103								103	43	1	15	7	1	11	10	9	26	56	40	7	1	
Shady Grove	85								86	38	1	13	10	1	8	12	4	20	44	17	10	1	
TOTAL	188		3	1	1	1	1	1	191	81	1	28	17	1	19	22	13	46	100	57	7	10	
905 WAK																							
Wak 2	1,559	23	57	19	19	29	55	11	1,544	347	7	178	267	22	75	112	333	699	326	128	92	22	
Wak 30	740	42	60	46	6	15	7	1	861	465	28	148	1	35	50	244	91	155	540	224	350	32	
904 S. CLAYTON																							
Calvary	28								24		1												
Home Memorial	316	2	6	11				2	327	104	1	10		1	22	26	30	87	167	69		2	
TOTAL	344	11	2	6	11	6	3	3	351	104	1	10		1	22	26	36	87	167	69		2	
905 Ebenezer	414	11	2	4	1	2	1	6	419	225	9	25	1	1	26	76	58	203	365	212	26	40	
906 Franklin																							
Franklin	121								122	33	1	4		4	5	18	10	40	73	33	7	10	
Piney Grove	87	8							88	29	6	4		7	5	8	7	49	69	29	7	15	
TOTAL	208	8							210	62	6	8		11	10	26	17	89	142	62	14	25	
907 FRANKLINTON																							
Franklinton	334	6	6	7					340	88	4	11	21	6	18	13	18	51	100	64	4	132	
Wesley Chapel	66	2	--	2					67	35	2	1	2	2	7	12	4	30	53	35	4	10	
TOTAL	400	8	6	9					407	123	6	11	21	8	25	25	22	81	153	99	6	142	
909 First	1,174	12	25	12					1,185	300	4			10	62	133	51	199	415	222	112	102	11
St. Andrews	482	6	11	21					487	161	3	83		8	16	85	40	102	243	108	45	40	
Gilburg	217	3	1	1					210	85	5	9		22	40	12	70	144	66	15	45	3	
Wak 6	279	5	4	10					289	123	6	24	24	6	25	39	36	111	211	94	14	10	
913 JERUSALEM ZION																							
Jerusalem	234								239	85	2	21		17	39	21	68	145	75	31	12		
Wak 8	376	2	2						377	86	3	21		2	33	31	97	166	83	16	14		
Wak 14	610	2	2	1					600	165	3	42		2	33	60	53	95	241	138	47	12	
TOTAL	1,220	4	4	1					1,223	335	5	64		2	53	102	125	343	495	215	74	28	
915 Koughdale	362	1	3	1					363	160	2	49		1	17	59	40	79	195	115	20	1	
916 Lounsbury	486	1	6	3	6	5	6	473	200	2	44			25	54	29	66	194	85	38	85		
917 LOUISBURG CIRCUIT																							
Bunn	133	1	1	2	47				63	25	2	1		1	5	9	14	23	51	24	12		
Hull King	207		1	1	37				29	6	1			16	31	35	40	122	52	16			
Shady Grove	40								33	13	1			1	6	3	5	10	17	13			
Shady Grove	40								39	12				2	2	2	3	15	17	12			
TOTAL	460	1	2	3	113				300	119	3	2		1	26	46	58	88	220	103	28		
918 MAOON																							
Hebron	57	4	1						60	19	4	2		5	7	4	15	31	19	4		3	
Wak 5	105		1						108	58		5		10	25	10	57	102	56	14		9	
War 12	118								123	63	7			1	12	34	35	88	56	16		8	
Warren Plains	280	11	8	1					291	140	11	7		22	44	48	107	221	131	16		5	
TOTAL	280	11	8	1					291	140	11	7		22	44	48	107	221	131	16		5	

RALEIGH DISTRICT — Table 1-B

1951-52

Church and Charge

RALEIGH DISTRICT

	U. M. W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES				
	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	
	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church-Owned Parsonages and Furnishings	Value of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on items 26, 27, 28 at End of Year	Other Indebtedness, etc. (Current expenses, etc.)	Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid on Buildings and Improvements (Not including funds borrowed)	Church School, Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Other Current Program and Operating Expenses	Miscellaneous Benevolences	
901 Apex	W. 1	277	132,000	43,000	17,000	15,000	-	2,104	17,685	1,637	5,568	337	
902 BETHLEHEM SHADY GROVE	War 1												
Bethlehem	War 1	149	39,000	-	4,106	-	-	-	-	246	1,063	50	
Shiloh	War 5	103	69,500	27,000	5,414	-	-	-	-	209	1,130	50	
TOTAL	40	712	69,500	27,000	5,414	-	-	-	-	455	2,193	100	
903 CARV													
903 First	W. 2	1,839	460,000	31,000	66,500	167,740	-	63,050	26,868	4,677	41,119	192	
904 White Plains	W. 30	3,727	203,000	41,000	40,000	5,000	-	3,175	51,090	2,745	20,742	800	
904 S. CLAYTON													
Calvary	Job 4	-	7,000	-	-	-	-	-	8,387	-	366	-	
Home Memorial	Job 4	1,802	250,000	25,000	-	-	-	1,919	695	695	9,830	105	
TOTAL	67	1,902	250,000	25,000	-	-	-	1,919	1,115	960	10,096	105	
905 Ebenezer	W. 3		200,000	100,000	-	21,500	-	-	-	-	-	-	
906 Franklin													
Ebenezer	Fr. 2	-	15,000	-	-	-	-	-	3,289	403	929	66	
Piney Grove	Fr. 7	-	15,000	-	-	-	-	-	384	265	690	75	
TOTAL	-	-	30,000	15,000	-	-	-	-	3,673	668	1,599	141	
907 FRANKLINTON													
Franklinton	Fr. 3	218	105,000	32,000	9,000	-	-	-	1,465	492	4,518	-	
Shiloh Chapel	Fr. 10	277	60,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	379	379	1,451	-	
TOTAL	42	295	166,000	32,000	9,000	-	-	-	1,769	871	4,518	-	
908 GARNER													
Garnier	W. 5	168	500,000	50,000	5,648	15,195	-	4,523	12,255	6,840	30,720	70	
909 First	W. 32	329	200,000	42,500	5,177	39,215	-	11,009	13,581	737	9,791	-	
910 St. Andrews	Van 4	495	125,000	45,000	843	16,611	-	2,706	3,241	3,241	2,300	-	
911 Guilburg	W. 6	1,217	250,000	35,000	4,000	50,000	8,000	25,000	1,500	960	2,300	-	
912 Holland's													
JERUSALEM ZION	W. 3	28	40,000	20,000	3,000	-	-	-	368	368	3,500	-	
Shiloh	War 14	22	100,000	-	3,000	-	-	-	270	391	2,000	-	
Zion	War 13	-	140,000	20,000	3,000	-	-	-	538	1,073	4,500	-	
TOTAL	50	-	20,000	20,000	3,000	50	-	-	538	2,005	7,420	-	
915 Knightdale	W. 8	35	34,000	62,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,253	11,438	-	
916 Lounsbury	Fr. 6	65	337,000	62,000	20,000	26,000	-	4,556	3,622	-	-	-	
917 LOUISBURG-CHURCHUIT													
Bunn	Fr. 1	-	35,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	200	1,180	-	
Shiloh	Fr. 3	-	10,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	250	1,419	-	
Shiloh	Fr. 5	-	10,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	50	252	-	
Shiloh	Fr. 8	-	10,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	50	252	-	
TOTAL	39	-	105,000	15,000	-	-	-	-	-	620	3,670	-	
918 MACON													
Hebron	War 2	423	14,000	17,000	5,700	-	-	-	-	285	1,085	-	
TOTAL	12	-	42,000	17,000	5,700	-	-	-	-	310	1,085	-	

Warren Plans	14	285	24,800	-	5,700	-	-	-	595	830
TOTAL	25	708	17,800	-	-	-	-	-	710	2,225
919 HIGHLAND BRG	26	500	86,000	-	1,000	-	1,368	-	697	1,368
Cokebury	10	70	10,000	-	-	-	240	-	76	240
Drews	20	54	55,000	-	7,000	-	1,298	-	140	420
Middleburg	55	624	133,000	20,000	6,000	-	2,626	-	903	2,048
TOTAL	85	1,148	248,000	20,000	13,000	-	4,264	-	1,116	2,708
919 S Mt Carmel	33	114	139,500	41,000	28,690	-	-	-	775	3,847
920 Mt Zion	14	114	139,500	41,000	28,690	-	-	-	775	3,847
Mt Zion	19	-	125,000	6,725	-	-	-	-	1,136	3,623
War 4	53	361	80,000	17,500	-	-	-	-	595	3,261
War 5	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
921 S. plank Chapel	35	700	353,000	44,000	4,000	53,000	-	7,364	1,764	25,128
RALEIGH	28	1,400	163,000	25,000	42,900	20,000	300	1,750	2,000	2,500
923 Cokebury	47	3,616	4,136,200	131,000	42,900	21,000	28,680	11,533	152,618	4,379
924 Flenton Street	28	1,348	134,000	19,400	1,400	13,000	1,522	1,522	1,522	1,522
925 Farnum	14	1,754	800,000	85,000	16,814	16,814	9,354	13,525	63,165	2,772
926 Farnum	132	1,490	1,269,900	66,500	43,026	40,620	50,780	13,099	67,783	516
927 Hatfield	26	-	149,000	33,000	-	22,879	2,996	262	3,553	101
928 Jenkins Memorial	30	-	123,000	19,000	23,000	4,179	6,332	1,360	3,766	400
929 Longview	44	815	230,000	40,000	13,278	7,991	7,720	5,138	11,845	100
930 Macedonia	48	530	250,000	35,000	-	-	-	1,366	7,245	279
931 Millbrook	48	26	26,000	4,000	7,000	15,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
932 Millbrook	48	1,612	161,200	20,000	15,440	96,719	10,962	17,941	13,248	639
933 North Kingsh	48	210	340,000	45,000	5,700	47,612	2,658	1,900	13,248	475
934 North Kingsh	45	210	340,000	45,000	5,700	47,612	2,658	1,900	13,248	475
935 St James	91	616	400,000	26,000	-	106,655	9,919	1,773	13,323	639
936 St Marks	135	2,600	617,000	39,000	11,000	50,746	36,604	4,535	80,090	1,900
937 Trinity	90	1,368	520,000	60,500	4,109	11,417	2,400	2,352	26,380	200
938 Wesley Memorial	51	-	85,000	43,000	-	-	-	800	5,000	200
939 Wesley	68	765	391,000	36,000	36,900	18,459	1,859	19,667	146	126
940 Wilton Temple	15	2,715	400,000	60,000	1,300	6,000	2,184	370	3,139	255
941 Wilton Temple	15	305	142,000	25,500	1,300	6,000	1,963	732	1,050	75
942 Youngs (Frank & Co)	35	345	60,000	18,500	1,500	2,160	1,344	1,344	8,105	72
943 Union Chapel	20	8	106,000	22,000	2,200	-	-	-	-	-
944 VANCE	16	284	26,000	26,000	-	-	-	606	2,855	-
Far Rock	31	304	20,000	20,000	-	-	-	534	1,712	-
Spring Valley	47	388	46,000	26,000	-	-	-	940	4,387	-
TOTAL	41	3,888	46,000	26,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
945 WOODFORD YOUNGSVILLE	44	169	185,000	40,000	-	5,000	6,284	593	4,713	319
Walcum	5	27,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	315	-
Youngsville	6	174	212,000	40,000	-	5,000	6,284	593	5,028	319
TOTAL	50	174	212,000	40,000	-	5,000	6,284	593	5,028	319
946 WARREN	24	250	2,500	-	5,000	-	-	-	-	-
Prospect	7	24	250	-	5,000	-	-	250	350	732
Prosperity	26	250	30,000	18,000	-	-	-	521	1,040	300
War 10	50	500	32,500	18,000	6,000	-	-	871	1,772	670
TOTAL	100	1,000	38,250	36,000	11,000	-	-	1,642	2,862	1,000
947 WARRENTON	65	373	368,500	102,500	14,000	-	-	10,265	233	16,096
947 Wesley Memorial	200	300	103,000	22,000	3,076	-	-	1,733	6,157	302
948 Wendell	62	1,973	225,000	16,378	-	-	-	1,349	6,495	110
949 Zebulon	50	1,973	225,000	16,378	-	-	-	1,349	6,495	110
DISTRICT TOTAL	3,393	39,440	17,266,600	2,081,678	461,526	1,036,390	351,455	119,947	813,744	22,308

RALEIGH DISTRICT — Table 2-A

1957 No.	Church and Charge	PASTOR'S SALARY		MINISTRIAL SUPPORT				SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION				CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS		
		Amount Paid	Amount Set	Assessors' Sales Paid	Travel Allowance Paid	1 Officers and Other Paid	Amount Apportioned	453	455	Amount Paid	456	457	458	459
901	Wak 1	397	10,500	10,500	1,200	1,500	5,252	5,252	5,252	100.0	2,080	26	418	
902	BETHLEHEM SHADY GROVE													
	Wak 1	132	3,463	3,463	273	633	273	633	273	100.0	952	16	191	
	Wak 9	271	2,639	2,639	227	633	227	633	227	100.0	760	-	153	
	TOTAL	403	6,302	6,302	500	1,266	500	1,266	500	89.3	1,712	16	344	
903	CARY													
	Wak 2	2,295	16,500	16,500	1,500	1,281	1,500	1,281	1,500	100.0	9,651	114	1,939	
	Wak 8	490	11,840	11,840	1,100	2,466	1,100	2,466	1,100	100.0	4,799	57	965	
904	St. CLAYTON													
	Job 4		10,400	10,400	-	666	-	666	-	-	2,260	-	454	
	Home Memorial		10,400	10,400	-	666	-	666	-	7,448	2,260	-	454	
	TOTAL	389	20,800	20,800	3,000	666	3,000	666	3,000	7,886	3,000	-	603	
905	Franklin													
	Wak 3	214	10,272	10,272	-	89	-	89	-	-	360	4	72	
906	Fluencer													
	Fra 2	-	1,000	1,000	300	89	300	89	300	100.0	340	4	69	
	Fra 1	-	1,000	1,000	300	89	300	89	300	100.0	700	8	141	
	TOTAL	2,000	2,000	2,000	600	178	600	178	600	1,750	1,750	-	141	
907	FRANKLIN													
	Fra 3	112	7,374	7,374	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,736	-	349	
	Fra 10	45	1,126	1,126	-	-	-	-	-	53	264	-	53	
	TOTAL	157	8,500	8,500	-	-	-	-	-	5,000	2,000	-	402	
908	GANSPR													
	Wak 5	716	15,000	15,000	1,400	666	1,400	666	1,400	100.0	8,325	-	1,675	
	Wak 12	190	10,236	10,236	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200	100.0	3,119	26	628	
	Van 1	100	6,900	6,900	400	621	400	621	400	72.4	936	-	188	
	Wak 6	271	9,500	9,500	-	1,780	-	1,780	-	90.9	1,720	-	346	
913	JERUSALEM/ION													
	Wak 3	-	3,217	3,217	52	1,008	52	1,008	52	-	880	-	177	
	Wak 11	-	3,174	3,174	52	1,008	52	1,008	52	-	880	-	177	
	Zion M.	-	6,434	6,434	1,124	2,016	1,124	2,016	1,124	85.5	4,499	35	354	
	Wak 8	-	9,000	9,000	2,000	499	2,000	499	2,000	100.0	2,793	35	561	
	Fra 6	484	11,000	11,000	1,200	1,666	1,200	1,666	1,200	100.0	3,635	47	731	
917	LOUISBURG/CRU11													
	Bunn		1,423	1,423	162	331	162	331	162	-	400	4	80	
	Hill King		3,696	3,696	572	216	572	216	572	-	240	7	48	
	Leahs		1,048	1,048	162	162	162	162	162	-	172	2	34	
	Shiloh		1,072	1,072	162	162	162	162	162	-	172	2	34	
	Wak 1	-	7,641	7,641	1,071	1,009	1,071	1,009	1,071	79.7	1,040	13	208	
919	MACON													
	Wak 2	200	724	724	157	365	157	365	157	-	440	3	48	
	Wak 5	200	1,587	1,587	334	896	334	896	334	-	640	7	129	
	TOTAL	1,590	1,590	1,590	259	687	259	687	259	-	360	6	72	

District	Van 5	Van 6	Van 7	Van 8	Van 9	Van 10	Van 11	Van 12	Van 13	Van 14	Van 15	Van 16	Van 17	Van 18	Van 19	Van 20
918 5 Mt Carmel	4,800	1,400	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,080
920 Mt Zion	2,000	4,800	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	33
921 Northside	6,600	6,600	6,600	6,600	6,600	6,600	6,600	6,600	6,600	6,600	6,600	6,600	6,600	6,600	6,600	160
921 5 Plank Chapel	9,000	9,000	9,000	9,000	9,000	9,000	9,000	9,000	9,000	9,000	9,000	9,000	9,000	9,000	9,000	2
922 KATFUCH Memorial	12,000	12,000	12,000	12,000	12,000	12,000	12,000	12,000	12,000	12,000	12,000	12,000	12,000	12,000	12,000	12
923 Edenshaw	4,300	4,300	4,300	4,300	4,300	4,300	4,300	4,300	4,300	4,300	4,300	4,300	4,300	4,300	4,300	32
924 Jefferson Street	21,200	21,200	21,200	21,200	21,200	21,200	21,200	21,200	21,200	21,200	21,200	21,200	21,200	21,200	21,200	62
925 Fairmont	14,400	14,400	14,400	14,400	14,400	14,400	14,400	14,400	14,400	14,400	14,400	14,400	14,400	14,400	14,400	62
926 Haves Barri	15,000	15,000	15,000	15,000	15,000	15,000	15,000	15,000	15,000	15,000	15,000	15,000	15,000	15,000	15,000	30
927 Highland	16,200	16,200	16,200	16,200	16,200	16,200	16,200	16,200	16,200	16,200	16,200	16,200	16,200	16,200	16,200	4
928 Jackson Memorial	9,800	9,800	9,800	9,800	9,800	9,800	9,800	9,800	9,800	9,800	9,800	9,800	9,800	9,800	9,800	20
929 Jackson Memorial	9,800	9,800	9,800	9,800	9,800	9,800	9,800	9,800	9,800	9,800	9,800	9,800	9,800	9,800	9,800	429
930 Louisville	12,000	12,000	12,000	12,000	12,000	12,000	12,000	12,000	12,000	12,000	12,000	12,000	12,000	12,000	12,000	322
931 Macedonia	12,000	12,000	12,000	12,000	12,000	12,000	12,000	12,000	12,000	12,000	12,000	12,000	12,000	12,000	12,000	603
932 Millbrook	12,700	12,700	12,700	12,700	12,700	12,700	12,700	12,700	12,700	12,700	12,700	12,700	12,700	12,700	12,700	42
933 North Raleigh	11,500	11,500	11,500	11,500	11,500	11,500	11,500	11,500	11,500	11,500	11,500	11,500	11,500	11,500	11,500	435
934 Pleasant Grove	10,472	10,472	10,472	10,472	10,472	10,472	10,472	10,472	10,472	10,472	10,472	10,472	10,472	10,472	10,472	21
935 St James	9,500	9,500	9,500	9,500	9,500	9,500	9,500	9,500	9,500	9,500	9,500	9,500	9,500	9,500	9,500	3,462
936 St Mark A	17,200	17,200	17,200	17,200	17,200	17,200	17,200	17,200	17,200	17,200	17,200	17,200	17,200	17,200	17,200	2,372
937 St Mark A	17,200	17,200	17,200	17,200	17,200	17,200	17,200	17,200	17,200	17,200	17,200	17,200	17,200	17,200	17,200	314
938 Wesley Memorial	10,800	10,800	10,800	10,800	10,800	10,800	10,800	10,800	10,800	10,800	10,800	10,800	10,800	10,800	10,800	514
938 Westmont	15,200	15,200	15,200	15,200	15,200	15,200	15,200	15,200	15,200	15,200	15,200	15,200	15,200	15,200	15,200	603
940 Wilson Temple	6,300	6,300	6,300	6,300	6,300	6,300	6,300	6,300	6,300	6,300	6,300	6,300	6,300	6,300	6,300	730
941 Wynewood Park	2,250	2,250	2,250	2,250	2,250	2,250	2,250	2,250	2,250	2,250	2,250	2,250	2,250	2,250	2,250	503
942 Unity Franklin Co 1	6,250	6,250	6,250	6,250	6,250	6,250	6,250	6,250	6,250	6,250	6,250	6,250	6,250	6,250	6,250	568
943 Unity Chapel	7,650	7,650	7,650	7,650	7,650	7,650	7,650	7,650	7,650	7,650	7,650	7,650	7,650	7,650	7,650	2,739
944 WCTU	5,500	5,500	5,500	5,500	5,500	5,500	5,500	5,500	5,500	5,500	5,500	5,500	5,500	5,500	5,500	1,063
945 WCTU	2,776	2,776	2,776	2,776	2,776	2,776	2,776	2,776	2,776	2,776	2,776	2,776	2,776	2,776	2,776	381
945 WAKE FOREST YOUNGSVILLE	101 AI	101 AI	101 AI	101 AI	101 AI	101 AI	101 AI	101 AI	101 AI	101 AI	101 AI	101 AI	101 AI	101 AI	101 AI	181
Wake Forest	577	577	577	577	577	577	577	577	577	577	577	577	577	577	577	97
Youngville	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	278
946 WALKER	594	594	594	594	594	594	594	594	594	594	594	594	594	594	594	41
Prospect	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
947 WARREN	250	250	250	250	250	250	250	250	250	250	250	250	250	250	250	-
Shuco	4,564	4,564	4,564	4,564	4,564	4,564	4,564	4,564	4,564	4,564	4,564	4,564	4,564	4,564	4,564	42
947 WARREN LUN	611	611	611	611	611	611	611	611	611	611	611	611	611	611	611	165
Warren Memorial	477	477	477	477	477	477	477	477	477	477	477	477	477	477	477	951
948 Warrenton	395	395	395	395	395	395	395	395	395	395	395	395	395	395	395	207
949 Zion	477	477	477	477	477	477	477	477	477	477	477	477	477	477	477	468
DISTRICT TOTAL	37,405	475,861	475,861	475,861	475,861	475,861	475,861	475,861	475,861	475,861	475,861	475,861	475,861	475,861	475,861	40,268
TOTAL	37,405	475,861	475,861	475,861	475,861	475,861	475,861	475,861	475,861	475,861	475,861	475,861	475,861	475,861	475,861	40,268

County	Van 1	658	202	76	-	-	-	439	66	125	147	13,330
Drews	Van 2	101	31	12	-	-	-	66	39	-	-	10,198
Middleburg	Van 12	253	77	31	-	-	-	169	27	48	57	4,707
TOTAL	1,012	310	121	-	-	-	-	676	105	192	204	16,507
919 S Mt Carmel	Van 14	194	59	-	-	-	-	130	76	52	23	7,189
920 Mt Zion	Jan 14	961	-	-	103	-	-	642	74	30	245	20,529
921 Pleasant Hill	Van 1	1,350	413	-	25	-	-	903	372	322	210	24,314
921 S Pleasant Chapel	Van 15	1,011	-	-	60	-	-	676	69	120	250	20,132
RALEIGH	Wak 31	1,696	250	-	179	-	-	1,267	69	734	220	65,081
922 Benson Memorial	Wak 24	1,070	-	-	-	-	-	1,311	88	-	-	10,652
923 Colerbury	Wak 12	20,070	6,689	-	3,941	-	-	13,414	2,005	7,764	1,184	10,652
924 Edmon Street	Wak 13	7,084	3,882	-	500	-	-	2,731	470	442	-	374,927
925 Fayette	Wak 14	3,007	1,444	-	3,148	-	-	2,731	382	1,900	450	186,431
926 Haven Barton	Wak 15	7,466	2,114	-	2,210	-	-	1,709	379	1,270	798	208,032
927 Highland	Wak 16	2,146	892	-	1,144	-	-	2,682	379	2,682	227	306,532
928 Jordan Memorial	Wak 17	1,616	692	-	1,181	-	-	1,079	74	240	299	27,746
929 Ladies Memorial	Wak 17	6,076	50	-	250	-	-	405	96	625	209	20,360
930 Longview	Wak 18	3,343	933	364	1,450	-	-	2,234	143	1,293	110	403
931 Macedonia	Wak 9	2,296	631	246	355	-	-	1,534	77	888	120	335
932 Millbrook	Wak 10	2,966	646	252	400	-	-	1,982	26	1,448	80	36,856
933 North Raleigh	Wak 11	1,587	343	136	990	-	-	1,082	26	613	403	96,915
934 Pleasant Grove	Wak 12	1,465	662	286	60	-	-	1,082	49	1,270	332	56,432
935 St Marks	Wak 28	1,770	100	75	60	-	-	1,183	25	685	360	64,841
936 St Marks	Wak 19	8,609	-	-	139	-	-	5,755	240	3,332	350	195,104
937 Trinity	Wak 20	2,529	150	49	200	-	-	240	978	245	280	63,262
938 Wesley Memorial	Wak 21	1,011	200	60	341	-	-	676	30	391	120	321
939 Westover	Wak 22	3,069	788	307	763	-	-	2,052	162	1,188	190	425
940 Wilson Temple	Wak 33	1,214	314	122	121	10	-	811	100	469	50	215
941 Wyonemond Park	Wak 3	764	167	73	150	-	-	510	6	292	112	14,356
942 Wyonemond Park	Wak 3	764	167	73	150	-	-	510	6	292	112	14,356
943 Union Chapel	Van 19	1,188	318	125	22	-	-	794	120	244	143	29,354
944 VANCE	Van 3	569	50	-	184	-	-	380	168	220	75	13,231
Flat Rock	Van 17	303	-	-	87	-	-	203	33	102	-	7,261
Spring Valley	TOTAL	872	50	-	271	-	-	583	201	177	-	20,512
945 WAKE FOREST YOUNGSVILLE	Wak 25	1,173	200	50	97	10	-	784	75	454	120	32,272
Prospect	Van 11	1,231	30	-	154	-	-	82	25	17	82	1,706
Youngeville	TOTAL	1,254	230	50	97	10	-	866	100	383	158	33,980
946 WARREN	War 7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Prospect	War 8	150	20	-	35	-	-	302	-	-	46	4,662
Shocco	War 10	560	62	-	305	-	-	405	-	-	13	13,751
WALTON	War 11	710	82	-	305	-	-	701	-	-	121	12,433
947 Wesley Memorial	Wak 13	1,294	-	-	514	33	-	859	265	497	320	333
948 Wendell	Wak 26	1,472	55	25	200	-	-	983	94	569	170	263
949 Zebulon	Wak 27	1,756	150	25	100	-	-	1,174	115	200	660	344
DISTRICT TOTAL	126,442	26,653	9,263	18,735	90	7,844	12,993	84,894	5,813	5,762	40,491	16,108
								9,640			10,763	4,636

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT — Table 1-A

1957 No.	Church and Charge	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL																					
		Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received from Other Licensed Methodist churches	Received from Other Denominations	Received by Charge Conference Action or Withdrew	Removed by Transfer to Other Licensed Methodist Churches	Removed by Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to (all ages)	Preparators Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 18)	Number of Persons on Constituent's Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	Number of Leaders	Children (both through and out of Grades)	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average attendance in the Sunday Church School	Average attendance in other on going classes and groups for learning	Average attendance in short term classes and groups for learning	Church School Members Joining Church												
Rob 3	1001 Barbuda	495	4								8	6	405	162	3	44	20	10	10	27	69	44	145	285	156	29	21	20	79	1			
Sec 1	1002 CALLEDONIA	152	1	1	3	1	1	152	52	3	20	5	1	52	3	9	3	1	1	7	12	15	12	20	46	26	7	5	1	5			
Sec 4	1003 Collins	66	1	1	3	2	2	65	26	3	31	70	1	26	11	65	1	1	1	3	9	3	9	24	7	1	1	1	1	5			
	TOTAL	218	1	1	3	2	2	217	78	3	31	70	1	78	3	10	21	10	10	17	21	18	21	70	35	1	1	1	10	1			
Rob 24	1004 COLLINS PHILADELPHIS	56						56	50	1	7			50	1	7				7	32	12	16	67	56	10	63	10	52	1	1		
Rob 23	1005 Philadelphia	140						140	60	3	10			60	3	10				10	22	20	25	77	65	10	52	1	1	1	1		
	TOTAL	176	1					177	110	4	17			110	4	17				17	54	32	41	144	121	20	115	1	1	1	1		
Sec 12	1006 COOL SPRINGS	86						86	80	1	10	5		80	1	10	5			5	11	5	34	55	30	15	12						
Rob 17	1007 Millers	47						47	35	3	4	4		35	3	4	4			6	8	8	25	47	30	7							
Rob 5	1008 Walk Chapel	50						50	50					50						11	19	13	59	102	60								
	TOTAL	183						183	165	4	14	9		165	4	14	9			11	19	13	59	102	60								
Rob 3	1009 Collins	208	6	9	4	5	3	218	140	6	30			140	6	30				19	40	20	41	144	121	20	115	1	1	1	1	1	
Rob 4	1010 ELIZABETH	123	3	2	3	5	2	124	50	1	6			50	1	6				5	11	5	34	55	30	15	12						
Rob 12	1011 Mount Pleasant	90	3	2	3	5	2	90	30	2	4			30	2	4				6	8	8	25	47	30	7							
	TOTAL	213	3	2	3	5	2	214	80	3	6			80	3	6				11	19	13	59	102	60								
Rob 11	1012 FAIRMONT TRINITY	80		1				80	27	4				27	4					1	10	5	7	21	43	23							
Rob 8	1013 Oliver	346	9	5	2	1	2	355	170	2	25	20	6	170	2	25	20	6	6	17	46	44	72	179	90								
	TOTAL	428	9	6	2	1	3	435	137	2	27	20	10	137	2	27	20	10	10	27	51	51	93	222	113								
Rob 6	1014 FAIRMONT TRINITY	328	7	2	3	1	2	321	105	8	40	1	5	105	8	40	1	5	5	22	65	46	50	183	65	62	101	7	7	7	7	7	
Rob 24	1015 Fellowship	160	7	2	3	1	2	156	60	2	24	1	1	60	2	24	1	1	1	12	38	8	44	102	55	20	25	7	7	7	7	7	
	TOTAL	488	7	2	3	1	2	479	165	10	64	1	5	165	10	64	1	5	5	34	103	54	94	285	120	62	128	9	9	9	9	9	9
Rob 17	1016 ST. PAUL	1,027	11	11	13	3	16	1,020	225	19	85	9	9	225	19	85	9	9	9	32	76	31	283	442	192	109	48	48	48	48	48	48	48
Rob 27	1017 FAIRMONT TRINITY	73	13	2	2	1	3	85	200	13	13	4	13	200	13	13	4	13	13	12	24	14	10	60	20	40	13	13	13	13	13	13	13
Rob 26	1018 Peter's Chapel	146	3	1	5	1	3	137	85	3	18	21	3	85	3	18	21	3	3	12	18	11	15	56	30	27	18	3	3	3	3	3	3
Sec 5	1019 LAUREL HILL	219	16	2	2	1	7	222	285	16	31	25	16	285	16	31	25	16	16	24	42	25	25	116	50	67	18	16	16	16	16	16	16
	TOTAL	271	4	6	5	1	5	276	80	1	21	1	1	80	1	21	1	1	1	6	14	45	26	74	159	86	30	35	4	4	4	4	4
Sec 2	1020 LAURINBURG	230	3	3	1	2	7	226	55	6	40	4	4	55	6	40	4	4	4	21	36	23	90	170	89	14	50	6	6	6	6	6	6
Sec 3	1021 Central	1,027	19	19	4	1	25	1,033	251	12	56	73	10	251	12	56	73	10	10	56	75	60	106	417	200	185	102	6	6	6	6	6	6
Sec 14	1022 CALLEDONIA	87	4	2	1	1	8	85	68	2	6	1	1	68	2	6	1	1	1	6	13	12	27	58	67	17	12	4	4	4	4	4	4

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT

1001 Barbuda	Rob 3	495
1002 CALLEDONIA	Sec 1	152
1003 Collins	Sec 4	66
TOTAL		218
1004 COLLINS PHILADELPHIS	Rob 24	56
1005 Philadelphia	Rob 23	140
TOTAL		176
1006 COOL SPRINGS	Sec 12	86
1007 Millers	Rob 17	47
1008 Walk Chapel	Rob 5	50
TOTAL		183
1009 Collins	Rob 3	208
1010 ELIZABETH	Rob 4	123
1011 Mount Pleasant	Rob 12	90
TOTAL		213
1012 FAIRMONT TRINITY	Rob 11	80
1013 Oliver	Rob 8	346
TOTAL		428
1014 FAIRMONT TRINITY	Rob 6	328
1015 Fellowship	Rob 24	160
TOTAL		488
1016 ST. PAUL	Rob 17	1,027
1017 FAIRMONT TRINITY	Rob 27	73
1018 Peter's Chapel	Rob 26	146
TOTAL		219
1019 LAUREL HILL	Sec 5	271
1020 LAURINBURG	Sec 2	230
1021 Central	Sec 3	1,027
1022 CALLEDONIA	Sec 14	87

TOTAL	334	1	5	3	4	323	70	1	14	44	19	14	119	75	-	-	-	-
1017 Branch Street	Rob 1	-	-	-	-	60	96	6	15	-	-	16	46	40	50	154	85	25
1018 Branch Street	Rob 25	-	-	-	-	110	60	4	10	-	-	13	66	30	41	152	64	10
TOTAL	Rob 9	-	-	-	-	170	156	10	25	-	-	29	116	70	91	306	149	35
1018 Chestnut Street	Rob 31	1,255	13	21	5	1,287	261	7	68	110	9	110	65	214	389	193	70	260
1019 N. Other	Rob 31	1,339	3	2	-	1,444	88	13	9	3	-	10	25	10	25	70	50	10
1020 LUMBER LON CIRCUIT	Rob 2	134	1	2	-	135	60	6	36	-	-	10	18	22	30	50	110	42
Barkers	Rob 2	134	1	2	-	135	60	6	36	-	-	10	18	22	30	50	110	42
Rob 18	Rob 2	134	1	2	-	135	60	6	36	-	-	10	18	22	30	50	110	42
Rob 18	Rob 2	134	1	2	-	135	60	6	36	-	-	10	18	22	30	50	110	42
Semb	Rob 22	41	2	-	-	44	30	1	15	-	-	2	9	12	5	10	36	30
TOTAL	Rob 22	41	2	-	-	44	30	1	15	-	-	2	9	12	5	10	36	30
MANXTON	Rob 22	41	2	-	-	44	30	1	15	-	-	2	9	12	5	10	36	30
1021 ST. GEORGE PINEY GROVE	Rob 22	41	2	-	-	44	30	1	15	-	-	2	9	12	5	10	36	30
Jrusalem	Rob 22	41	2	-	-	44	30	1	15	-	-	2	9	12	5	10	36	30
Piney Grove	Rob 22	41	2	-	-	44	30	1	15	-	-	2	9	12	5	10	36	30
St. George	Rob 27	379	5	6	2	393	310	5	60	8	23	18	77	67	49	211	85	130
St. Paul	Rob 10	259	6	2	7	282	101	3	11	1	6	15	26	15	34	90	68	10
1024 NORMAN	Rob 10	259	6	2	7	282	101	3	11	1	6	15	26	15	34	90	68	10
Concord	Rob 10	259	6	2	7	282	101	3	11	1	6	15	26	15	34	90	68	10
1024 NORMAN	Rob 10	259	6	2	7	282	101	3	11	1	6	15	26	15	34	90	68	10
Norman	Rob 10	259	6	2	7	282	101	3	11	1	6	15	26	15	34	90	68	10
1026 PARKATON	Rob 4	305	3	-	-	308	25	-	6	-	-	3	3	1	16	23	20	-
Parkton	Rob 4	305	3	-	-	308	25	-	6	-	-	3	3	1	16	23	20	-
TOTAL	Rob 12	1,016	-	1	1	1,017	50	-	6	-	-	5	7	7	30	49	33	-
1027 FIRST CALVARY	Rob 12	1,016	-	1	1	1,017	50	-	6	-	-	5	7	7	30	49	33	-
Calvary	Rob 12	1,016	-	1	1	1,017	50	-	6	-	-	5	7	7	30	49	33	-
TOTAL	Rob 14	1,41	-	1	1	1,45	75	-	10	-	-	8	10	8	46	72	53	-
1028 PEMBROKE CIRCUIT	Rob 5	95	-	3	1	104	21	4	20	6	-	2	1	-	24	37	19	15
Calvary	Rob 15	183	1	2	-	184	71	4	30	6	-	12	24	29	57	123	63	9
TOTAL	Rob 15	278	4	3	1	283	99	4	21	8	-	14	25	29	81	149	102	9
1028 PEMBROKE CIRCUIT	Rob 15	278	4	3	1	283	99	4	21	8	-	14	25	29	81	149	102	9
Beauty Spot	Rob 36	109	2	-	-	108	98	2	11	-	5	6	39	26	22	93	61	29
New Zion	Rob 29	71	4	-	-	73	87	-	46	-	4	30	25	21	80	55	-	20
St James	Rob 28	23	-	-	-	23	30	-	3	-	6	1	10	20	-	-	-	4
TOTAL DELPHIA	Rob 28	203	6	-	-	204	225	2	60	-	5	13	75	52	53	193	116	29
1029 DELPHIA	Rob 28	203	6	-	-	204	225	2	60	-	5	13	75	52	53	193	116	29
MI. Zion	Rob 38	157	-	-	-	154	85	7	3	-	-	16	14	12	8	53	34	6
Philadelphia	Rob 25	62	12	-	-	94	80	5	4	-	-	12	36	28	7	83	46	8
TOTAL	Rob 25	239	12	-	-	246	165	12	7	-	-	28	50	40	15	133	80	6
1030 PLEASANT GROVE	Rob 14	95	9	2	1	106	91	10	21	-	-	10	24	19	45	98	90	12
1031 PROSPECT	S. C. 1	126	4	-	-	130	40	5	9	25	-	4	19	10	24	57	40	15
Farview	S. C. 2	78	16	-	-	94	15	13	11	30	-	35	165	126	240	575	392	110
Hickory Grove	Rob 15	626	2	-	-	628	24	13	105	305	-	35	165	126	240	575	392	110
TOTAL	Rob 15	829	29	2	1	854	330	28	127	355	-	43	202	146	289	680	467	125
1032 RHYNE MEMORIAL	Rob 30	150	2	-	-	150	100	6	30	6	-	14	25	12	16	67	56	-
Trinity	Rob 17	394	-	5	-	389	137	-	17	23	10	22	31	21	101	175	103	30
1035 ROBEDEL	Rob 5	111	4	3	-	117	40	5	-	-	8	10	14	18	40	62	42	6
Green Lake	Rob 11	136	6	3	-	146	50	8	-	-	12	16	30	19	52	111	63	20
Robedel	Rob 14	269	3	2	-	276	110	6	-	-	12	16	28	26	117	187	115	23
TOTAL	Rob 14	526	14	9	2	539	200	15	-	-	32	36	72	63	209	380	220	41
1036 EAST	Rob 16	371	2	1	-	368	125	4	34	-	20	34	22	110	166	97	-	15
Rob 7	1,075	6	18	7	2	1,088	290	13	108	6	12	40	120	104	290	554	200	82
1038 Greenwood	Rob 18	305	1	1	-	302	87	2	46	54	5	16	16	36	56	126	62	6
Rob 19	396	1	-	-	-	397	142	1	16	5	15	7	62	111	209	129	61	101
1040 S.W. Rockingham	Rob 22	321	12	3	2	334	98	14	18	-	6	17	46	41	99	203	56	18
1041 S. ZION	Rob 11	64	-	-	-	64	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Beaver Dam	Rob 11	64	-	-	-	64	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Trinity	Rob 21	68	-	-	-	68	30	1	6	7	9	26	48	25	6	10	-	-
Zion	Rob 23	219	1	2	-	179	90	1	17	-	-	10	12	30	31	83	35	25
TOTAL	Rob 23	371	1	4	1	324	147	1	26	9	1	26	64	73	156	321	120	10
1042 ROWLAND	Rob 19	315	1	4	2	316	133	2	20	-	11	25	45	15	63	114	63	12

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT—Table 1-A (continued)

LIST NO	Church and Charge	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL											
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
		Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received from Other Listed Methodist churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other Listed Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service (s)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 18)	Number of Persons on Conaturary Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	Number of Leaders	Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Young Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average attendance in the Sunday Church School	Average attendance in other on going classes and groups for learning	Average attendance in short-term classes and groups for learning	Church School Members Joining Church on Confession of Faith
1045	CEDAR GROVE SALEM	77	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	82	95	5	24	74	5	10	20	24	91	84	35	1	5
	Reb 54	110	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	114	95	5	20	79	2	10	32	20	87	70	10	1	7
	Reb 55	187	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	196	190	10	44	153	7	20	52	44	178	134	60	1	2
	TOTAL	197	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	196	50	1	10	1	1	10	15	40	75	50	6	20	1
1046	ST JOHN GIBSON	228	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	228	160	1	32	1	1	12	18	45	90	55	6	40	1
	St John	424	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	264	85	4	12	1	1	22	33	25	85	105	12	60	1
	TOTAL	241	5	6	7	7	7	7	7	264	65	4	12	1	1	12	28	30	120	51	10	50	2
1047	SANDY PLAINS	222	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	195	65	4	27	75	1	12	56	37	86	191	103	10	2
	Reb 21	166	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	171	75	9	26	1	6	14	25	14	76	129	45	21	1
	Sec 9	166	10	8	1	2	2	2	2	109	60	10	1	1	1	10	41	12	110	75	10	22	1
	Sec 10	96	10	8	1	2	2	2	2	109	60	10	1	1	1	10	41	12	110	75	10	22	1
	TOTAL	21	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	22	16	1	1	1	1	7	5	4	16	16	1	1	1
1048	Tabernacle	40	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	40	25	1	1	1	1	7	10	6	25	20	1	1	1
	Reb 32	40	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	40	25	1	1	1	1	7	10	6	25	20	1	1	1
	St. Peter	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	62	41	1	1	1	1	7	15	6	41	36	1	1	1
	Sec 7	61	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	62	41	1	1	1	1	7	15	6	41	36	1	1	1
	TOTAL	16,413	285	189	87	61	187	113	164	16,449	6,705	301	1,545	1,063	238	940	2,420	1,792	9,366	5,222	1,502	1,786	205
	DISTRICT TOTAL	16,413	285	189	87	61	187	113	164	16,449	6,705	301	1,545	1,063	238	940	2,420	1,792	9,366	5,222	1,502	1,786	205

LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES

PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS

U.M.W.

DISTRICT

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT

District	Metho- dism Wom- en	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES	
														Other Current Program and Operating Expenses	Miscellaneous Benefits
1001 Bethesda	Rob 3	80	450	210,000	36,000	500	-	-	7,274	1,800	1,300	2,800	-	-	-
1002 GALEONIA	Sec 1	22	322	130,000	27,000	-	-	-	-	6,363	278	2,897	37	-	-
	Johns	11	24	31,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	199	884	-	-	-
	TOTAL	33	346	161,000	27,000	-	-	-	-	6,363	477	3,781	37	-	-
1003 COLLINS PHILADELPHUS	Rob 24	-	-	40,200	5,850	-	-	-	-	721	391	653	431	-	-
	Rob 23	-	-	25,500	7,175	21,000	-	-	-	-	285	1,479	100	-	-
	TOTAL	-	-	65,700	12,025	21,000	-	-	-	721	656	2,132	531	-	-
1004 COOL SPRINGS	Sec 12	-	-	15,000	-	5,000	-	-	-	200	300	300	-	-	-
	Millers	-	-	20,000	-	-	-	-	-	200	50	220	-	-	-
	Walls Chapel	15	100	20,000	-	-	-	-	-	200	100	210	-	-	-
	TOTAL	15	100	55,000	-	5,000	-	-	-	400	450	730	-	-	-
1005 COLLIER	Rob 3	-	-	220,000	35,000	-	-	-	-	-	4,644	2,594	-	-	-
1006 ELLERBE	Rob 4	20	167,000	37,000	-	-	-	-	-	397	1,342	180	-	-	-
	Mount Pleasant	13	14,000	500	-	-	-	-	-	234	366	147	-	-	-
	TOTAL	33	181,000	37,500	-	-	-	-	-	521	1,710	327	-	-	-
1007 FAIRMONT TRINITY	Rob 11	15	85	75,400	-	-	-	-	-	55	191	1,295	-	-	-
	Obert	80	125	264,000	41,000	5,000	-	-	-	7,296	1,273	12,400	-	-	-
	Trinity	10	100	357,800	41,000	5,000	-	-	-	7,341	1,464	13,695	-	-	-
	TOTAL	95	210	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1008 FELLOWSHIP	Rob 6	23	475	162,000	31,000	3,107	2,000	-	-	14,959	1,169	7,646	220	-	-
	Fellowship	13	75	65,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,193	406	1,877	-	-	-
	St Paul	11	580	227,000	31,000	11,007	2,000	-	-	16,132	1,575	9,523	220	-	-
	TOTAL	36	1,130	600,000	93,000	14,114	4,000	-	-	31,291	2,150	13,046	440	-	-
1009 STEELES	Rob 17	28	4,800	600,000	54,000	11,777	-	-	-	2,800	12,121	13,729	-	-	-
1010 STEELES	Rob 27	14	534	21,000	-	-	6,292	-	-	174	48	88	-	-	-
	St Peter	10	450	125,000	15,000	5,000	4,000	-	-	300	85	6,000	3,984	-	-
	TOTAL	24	984	146,000	15,000	5,000	8,292	-	-	677	133	6,088	4,815	-	-
1011 LAUREL HILL	Sec 5	31	1,900	185,000	40,000	-	-	-	-	2,467	411	1,239	60	-	-
1012 LAUREL HILL	Sec 2	28	817	170,000	51,000	-	4,976	-	-	3,122	921	1,653	250	-	-
	Central	3	358	850,000	47,500	-	40,500	-	-	8,286	6,463	46,791	2,074	-	-
	TOTAL	143	1,175	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	109	518	40	-	-
1014 GALLIEE	Sec 14	6	100	30,000	-	-	-	-	-	2,600	498	2,500	200	-	-
	Beaver Dam	37	1,700	150,000	25,000	-	-	-	-	2,600	498	2,500	200	-	-
	Gallier	37	1,800	180,000	25,000	-	-	-	-	2,600	517	3,018	240	-	-
	TOTAL	45	1,800	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT — Table 1-B (continued)

INSTRUMENT NO.	Church and Charge	U M W		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES				
		24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	
1075 St. Luke	See 11		1,000	120,000	4,000	7,600	10,000	4,860	2,470	611	3,911	-	-	
1076 AMBER PINEYHAW														
Rob 7	10 Ashby		75	60,000	-	-	4,374	910	1,200	634	1,948	160		
Rob 26	Pineyrow		69	200,000	30,000	2,595	4,768	816	242	280	1,845	25		
	TOTAL	20	144	260,000	30,000	2,595	9,142	1,726	1,442	914	2,993	185		
1077 Branch Street														
Rob 1	200 Branch Street		-	200,000	1,500	-	65,516	-	340	44	2,343	25		
Rob 25	Adaptive Center		-	75,000	-	-	1,098	-	1,098	399	2,364	25		
	TOTAL	15	-	275,000	1,900	-	65,518	-	1,438	845	4,607	25		
1078 Christmas Street														
Rob 4	200 Christmas Street		352	509,000	57,000	67,500	-	-	6,992	6,400	43,771	1,326		
1079 Mt. Olive														
Rob 31	100,000		250	30,000	-	-	-	5,000	809	762	3,916	88		
1080 LUMBER LOG CIRCUIT														
Rob 2	Barkers		120	110,000	-	-	-	-	600	300	1,100	-		
Rob 18	Regan		416	90,000	35,000	-	2,000	1,200	2,390	543	1,350	-		
Rob 22	1044 Mt. Olive		400	40,000	-	-	-	-	1,000	1,000	1,000	-		
	TOTAL	53	536	246,500	35,000	-	2,000	1,200	4,990	1,043	3,550	-		
1091 St. George Piney Grove														
See 15	Founders		300	50,000	-	-	-	1,200	-	200	150	-		
Rob 17	Piney Grove		400	100,000	-	-	-	-	3,200	250	250	-		
Rob 27	St. George		500	100,000	-	-	-	1,000	75	80	100	-		
	TOTAL	135	1,200	250,000	-	-	-	2,200	3,275	530	500	-		
1092 St. Paul														
1094 Concord														
Rob 2	Concord		-	35,000	30,000	4,000	-	-	-	1,000	4,000	39		
Rob 10	Jones Springs		-	51,000	-	-	-	-	810	197	818	-		
Rob 19	Norman		-	77,000	40,000	-	-	-	835	919	521	-		
Rob 13	Normal		-	163,000	40,000	-	-	-	2,335	133	605	-		
	TOTAL	28	-	326,000	110,000	4,000	-	-	3,980	1,249	1,944	-		
1096 PARKTON														
Rob 4	Blue Mountain		-	59,000	-	2,400	6,000	-	275	200	800	-		
Rob 12	Blue Mountain		-	23,000	22,000	2,400	6,000	-	2,610	200	950	-		
	TOTAL	8	-	82,000	22,000	2,400	6,000	-	3,075	450	1,750	-		
1097 FIRST CALVARY														
Rob 5	Calvary		150	55,000	-	12,000	-	-	-	96	2,160	53		
Rob 13	First		358	75,000	30,000	10,000	-	4,942	1,853	942	3,231	355		
	TOTAL	36	508	130,000	30,000	22,000	-	4,942	1,853	1,088	5,391	408		
1098 PEMBROKE CIRCUIT														
Rob 35	Pembroke		550	36,000	-	-	-	-	-	275	110	-		

1029	PHI ADLPHIA	Rob 98	8	150	75,000	-	1,000	200	-	-	-	400	-	125
	Mt Zion	Re 25	10	400	150,000	-	-	-	-	473	833	660	-	34
	Philadelphia		18	550	225,000	-	1,000	200	-	473	833	660	-	371
	1030	PLEASANT GROVE	Rob 14	130	-	-	30,000	-	-	-	-	320	2,410	-
1031	PRENSPECT		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	N.C. 2	Rob 15	-	27,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,700	2,500	100	400	50
	Hickory Grove		-	17,000	-	-	-	-	-	396	500	50	300	-
	Prospect		33	748	356,000	-	-	-	-	1,870	1,800	1,800	7,700	700
	TOTAL		33	748	400,000	-	-	-	2,096	-	35,000	1,550	7,700	750
1032	REDSPRINGS		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	RDYNE MEMORIAL	Rob 90	10	-	150,000	-	60,000	-	-	8,791	565	375	290	2,695
	1075 Tronox-KOBI	Rob 17	-	-	205,000	-	36,000	-	-	6,136	1,089	5,536	-	-
1033	ROCKINGHAM		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Leitherton	Re 5	14	104	60,000	-	12,000	-	-	-	10,821	298	1,354	-
	Robertsford	Re 11	14	92	158,000	-	2,000	-	-	-	5,076	630	3,383	-
	TOTAL	Re 14	28	196	218,000	-	14,000	-	-	-	6,076	928	3,383	-
1034	ROCKINGHAM		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pan	Re 16	62	419	210,000	-	54,000	-	-	2,917	3,192	809	4,672	2,375
	Pee Dee	Re 7	189	1,407	140,000	-	52,000	-	2,750	11,826	2,197	2,016	39,100	-
	Glenwood	Re 18	125	307	79,500	-	38,000	-	-	2,952	1,500	600	2,340	170
	West Rockingham	Re 20	45	305	157,000	-	40,000	-	4,459	7,084	1,112	1,000	6,464	-
	TOTAL	Re 22	16	156	101,500	-	40,000	-	25,065	13,077	7,084	360	3,153	-
1035	ROCKINGHAM		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Beaver Dam	Re 1	13	500	36,100	-	6,000	-	-	-	432	555	645	-
	Trinity	Re 21	13	500	102,000	-	38,000	-	-	-	465	171	1,486	-
	TOTAL	Re 23	4	1,077	238,000	-	6,000	-	-	-	6,462	1,005	2,904	180
1042	ROWLAND		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	TOTAL	Re 19	65	2,526	190,000	-	46,000	-	-	-	2,345	612	5,950	-
1043	SEDAR GROVE S ALEM		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cedar Grove	Rob 34	25	800	90,000	-	90,000	-	-	-	350	400	-	-
	Salem	Rob 33	40	750	150,000	-	-	-	17,684	-	-	728	400	-
	TOTAL	Rob 35	45	1,550	240,000	-	90,000	-	17,684	-	-	1,078	400	-
1045	ST JOHN GIBSON		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St John	Sec 3	39	95	103,500	-	27,500	-	-	-	8,650	420	1,200	-
	TOTAL	Sec 8	34	65	136,000	-	800	-	-	-	800	480	1,250	-
1046	SANDY PLAINS		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Pauls	Rob 20	73	1,680	280,500	-	800	-	-	2,190	2,000	1,200	2,000	-
	TOTAL	Rob 21	40	1,680	195,000	-	50,000	-	2,500	-	920	850	3,320	-
1048	SHRED GROVE		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Pauls	Sec 9	31	110	110,000	-	10,300	-	-	-	7,306	673	4,368	-
	TOTAL	Sec 10	12	-	62,000	-	2,500	-	-	-	824	600	534	-
1050	WAGRAM		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pleasant Grove	Rob 32	-	-	31,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	-	-
	St Peter	Sec 7	-	-	5,000	-	-	-	1,500	-	-	30	-	-
	TOTAL		-	-	16,000	-	-	-	1,500	-	-	60	-	-
	DISTRICT TOTAL		2,327	26,287	10,291,400	1,407,525	599,799	312,512	27,956	87,616	221,945	69,047	294,359	23,012

1015 S. Lake Circuit	8,500	8,500	4,929	2,500	2,500	50.7	1,000	20	201
1016 ASHBY PINNACHE									
Rob 7	4,109						170		33
Rob 26	2,499		2,900	1,525		1,125	296		56
TOTAL	7,798						466		89
1017 Branch Street									
Rob 1	2,000						409	10	60
Rob 27	2,395						654	7	131
1018 Chestnut Street									
Rob 8	4,395		2,764	2,562		2,635	1,054	17	211
Rob 9	10,725	4,250	20,594	26,594		26,594	11,437	139	2,296
Rob 31	5,910		2,983	2,983		2,986	1,160	16	233
1019 LUMBERJUN CIRCUIT									
Rob 2	3,495						509	5	104
Rob 3	2,000						500	4	141
Rob 22	2,117						900	4	141
TOTAL	8,642		4,504	3,345		3,345	1,337	17	271
MAXILION									
1021 ST. GEORGE PINNACHE									
Rob 15	1,000						480	5	97
Rob 17	2,000						640		129
Rob 27	2,000						640	6	129
TOTAL	5,000		4,426	4,426		4,426	1,760	11	255
1022 N. Main	9,100						2,680	32	523
1023 NORMAN									
Rob 2	2,690						776	10	152
Rob 10	2,600						776	10	152
Rob 13	2,600						776	10	152
TOTAL	7,890		6,500	6,500		6,500	2,328	30	456
1026 MAXILION									
Rob 4	1,800						184	4	97
Rob 12	3,300						600	6	161
TOTAL	5,100		2,716	2,460		2,460	864	12	198
PEMBROKE									
1027 HUNT CALVARY									
Rob 5	4,066						1,072	11	215
Rob 13	6,934						1,680	21	398
TOTAL	13,000		7,319	6,882		6,882	2,752	32	553
1028 PEMBROKE CIRCUIT									
Rob 36	1,850						400	3	80
Rob 29	1,200						240	3	48
Rob 28	600						160	3	32
TOTAL	3,650		2,006	2,006		2,009	800	9	160
1029 MELROD PHIA									
Rob 38	2,650						300		60
Rob 39	2,650						300		60
TOTAL	5,650		1,982	1,982		1,996	790		100
1030 PLEASANT GROVE									
Rob 14	3,000		2,042	2,042		2,042	820	10	160
1031 PRINCEPI									
S C 1	1,200						164		37
S C 2	150						72		14
Rob 15	6,500						3,200	33	643
TOTAL	9,850		8,640	8,640		8,640	3,436	33	694
REDSPRINGS									
Rob 30	4,900		2,695	2,695		2,695	1,080	12	217
Rob 17	12,000		8,872	8,872		8,872	3,548	43	714
1032 RHYNE MEMORIAL									
Rob 5	1,920						497	5	100
Rob 11	2,700						623	4	84
Rob 14	2,520						623	4	84
TOTAL	9,324		6,817	6,817		6,842	2,649	29	531
ROCKINGHAM									
1036 Faw	672						5,791	33	465
1037 Faw	16,434	10,000	29,000	29,000		29,000	11,598	101	2,332
1038 Glenwood	7,900		4,431	4,431		4,431	1,732	10	386
Rob 20	10,500		6,561	6,561		6,561	2,632	32	549
Rob 22	6,175		2,049	2,049		2,049	800		374
1041 ZION									
Rob 1	910						368	5	74
Rob 21	1,666						720		147
Rob 23	3,670						680		137

1987 No	Church and Charer	L M W	PASTORS/SALARY		MINISTERIAL SUPPORT			SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION					CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS	
			Amount Yr	Yr 2	Yr 1	Yr 2	Yr 1	Yr 2	Yr 1	Yr 2	Yr 1	Yr 2	Yr 1	Yr 2
		854	11,500	11,500		1,000	1,000	6,981	6,981	100.0	2,799	35	563	
1042 ROWLAND	Rob 19													
	Rob 34													
	Rob 35		2,675	400		200	200				500	4	101	
	Salem		5,350	600		400	400				444	4	89	
	TOTAL		5,350	600		400	400				944	8	190	
1045 TOLANS GIBSON								3,751	2,254	63.0	1,460		294	
	Sec 3													
	St John		4,598	402							1,460		294	
	Sec 8		4,598	402							1,460		294	
	TOTAL		9,196	804							2,920		588	
1046 St. Pauls	Rob 20	560	9,000	1,200		1,300	1,300	7,200	7,200	100.0	2,200	26	440	
1047 SANDY PLAINS	Rob 21	400	3,500	500		3,500	3,500	2,000	2,000	100.0	1,800	7	146	
1048 St. Pauls Grove	Sec 5	222	2,500	500		1,701	1,701	2,000	2,000	41.2	800	7	146	
1049 St. Pauls	Sec 10	75	2,000			1,340	1,340	1,000	1,000	49.7	400	17	80	
1050 MACGRAM														
	Rob 32		420											
	St. Peter		600											
	Sec 7		1,020											
	TOTAL		380,702	14,250		31,896	31,896	282,077	280,015	92.9	112,147	1,064	22,490	
	DISTRICT TOTAL	16,152	380,702	34,896	301,390	31,896	282,077	280,015	92.9	112,147	1,064	22,490		

1987 No

Church and Charer

1042 ROWLAND

1045 CEDAR GROVE SALEM

1045 TOLANS GIBSON

1046 St. Pauls

1047 SANDY PLAINS

1048 St. Pauls Grove

1049 St. Pauls

1050 MACGRAM

DISTRICT TOTAL

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT — Table 2-B

Church and Charge	BENEVOLENCES														GRAND TOTAL PAID (thru 5/1/88)					
	52c	53a	54b	54c	54d	55	56	57	General Church Special Day Offering	Conference Advance Specials	Higher Education	Tabernacles	World Hunger	Health and Welfare Agencies		\$10.00 Club	Prayer Walk	N. C. Wesleyan College Special	58	59
ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT																				
1001 Bethesda	Rob 3	1,521	250	-	-	-	-	-	-	129	1,017	-	-	609	50	385	852	-	-	33,137
1002 CALEDONIA	Sec 1	658	185	72	-	-	-	-	67	-	409	75	-	254	30	174	-	6	-	19,876
Caledonia	Sec 4	253	119	59	-	-	-	-	19	-	169	-	-	48	-	10	45	-	-	5,518
Johns	TOTAL	911	304	131	-	-	-	-	86	-	608	75	-	352	30	244	45	-	-	25,394
1003 COLLINS PHILADELPHUS	Rob 24	177	40	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	118	-	-	69	-	52	51	-	-	4,560
Philadelphia	Rob 25	379	40	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	135	-	-	78	-	52	51	-	-	4,490
TOTAL		556	80	56	-	-	-	-	-	-	253	-	-	147	-	220	104	-	-	9,050
1004 COOL SPRINGS	Sec 12	291	33	11	-	-	-	-	45	-	194	10	-	113	-	80	-	-	-	4,913
Cool Springs	Blk 17	136	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	92	-	-	53	-	30	-	-	-	3,443
Millers	Wells Chapel	152	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	101	-	-	51	-	41	-	-	-	3,103
Wells Chapel	Hok 5	379	33	11	-	-	-	-	45	-	387	10	-	217	-	151	-	-	-	10,006
Wells Chapel	TOTAL	1,092	357	139	95	-	-	-	50	-	729	20	-	423	30	333	561	-	-	23,296
1005 COLLEGE	Rob 4	394	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	263	-	-	153	-	215	-	-	-	10,258
College	Elberle	313	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	208	-	-	106	-	108	-	-	-	5,430
Elberle	Mount Pleasant	707	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	471	-	-	273	-	323	-	-	-	15,688
Mount Pleasant	TOTAL	1,414	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	734	-	-	426	-	546	-	-	-	31,176
1007 FAIRMONT TRINITY	Rob 11	379	100	48	20	10	10	10	76	25	253	-	-	147	30	396	-	-	-	6,248
Fairmont	Rob 8	2,567	400	150	150	150	150	150	213	25	1,715	190	-	980	30	396	-	-	-	45,730
Trinity	TOTAL	2,946	500	46	170	160	160	160	289	25	1,968	190	-	1,140	30	480	-	-	-	51,978
1008 FELLOWSHIP	Rob 6	1,320	-	-	145	-	-	-	15	26	881	-	766	511	40	315	-	-	-	41,584
Fellowship	Rob 24	627	107	-	52	-	-	-	20	419	40	40	-	240	40	70	-	-	-	10,786
Hamlet	TOTAL	1,947	107	-	197	-	-	-	35	26	1,300	40	766	751	40	385	100	-	-	52,370
1009 ST. PETER	Rob 17	4,004	1,000	25	1,637	100	-	-	-	53	3,211	850	-	1,858	290	450	496	-	-	87,559
St. Peter	Rob 27	202	97	41	-	-	-	-	-	35	135	-	-	78	-	450	-	-	-	3,976
Brother's Chapel	Rob 26	465	197	124	-	-	-	-	100	65	325	-	-	109	-	268	-	-	-	20,474
Brother's Chapel	TOTAL	687	294	165	-	-	-	-	100	120	460	-	-	262	-	718	-	-	-	27,450
1011 LAURINBURG	Sec 5	1,340	309	162	-	-	-	-	-	25	696	25	-	518	-	190	-	-	-	31,720
Laurinburg	Sec 2	910	292	13	13	107	-	-	-	25	608	25	-	352	-	313	-	-	-	21,720
Laurinburg	TOTAL	5,310	1,480	2,006	13	107	-	-	121	555	3,549	120	-	2,054	120	642	-	-	-	122,023
1012 First	Sec 5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Church and Charge	BENEFICIENCES												GRAND TOTAL PAID (Lines 31-68)						
	52	53b	53b	53b	53b	53b	53b	53b	53b	53b	53b	53b		53b	53b	53b	53b	53b	53b
1014 GALLIE Beaver Dam Galler TOTAL	Sec 14	253	-	45	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,147
	Sec 13	1,011	-	45	75	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20,226
	Sec 11	1,264	45	100	100	43	67	67	18	676	109	422	845	245	391	50	250	20,226	
	TOTAL	632	302	302	116	116	43	67	67	18	676	109	422	845	245	50	250	20,226	
LUMBER LOON 1016 ASBURY PINELAW Shady Pines TOTAL	Rob 7	102	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10,413
	Rob 26	177	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17,151
	TOTAL	279	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27,564
	Rob 1	253	109	20	20	20	20	20	15	118	168	118	69	119	69	20	93	80	6,736
	Adolph Center	417	150	20	37	37	37	37	15	168	168	168	82	82	82	70	70	82	6,275
	TOTAL	1,501	417	150	20	20	20	20	15	275	444	444	275	275	275	275	275	275	14,866
1018 M. Street 1019 M. Blue TOTAL	Rob 9	7,231	2,133	823	1,491	109	4,932	400	347	109	4,932	400	2,796	2,796	365	991	181,027	181,027	181,027
	Rob 31	733	50	95	100	20	284	20	33	20	490	20	284	284	185	185	185	18,009	18,009
	Rob 2	321	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	216	139	125	125	129	129	46	46	7,839
	TOTAL	8,615	2,383	918	1,591	129	5,206	420	380	129	5,206	420	3,147	3,147	3,147	3,147	3,147	3,147	31,431
1020 LUMBER LOON CHURCH Bankers Regan Smith TOTAL	Rob 18	379	100	-	100	-	-	-	-	-	253	100	147	147	116	116	116	116	6,736
	Rob 22	143	20	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	253	100	147	147	116	116	116	116	6,736
	Rob 22	843	220	-	100	-	-	-	-	-	566	270	328	328	330	330	330	330	25,004
	TOTAL	1,365	340	-	220	-	-	-	-	-	819	370	575	575	575	575	575	575	25,004
MAXTON 1021 ST. GEORGE PINNEY GROVE St. George Piney Grove St. George TOTAL	Sec 15	303	65	75	24	-	-	-	-	-	203	-	117	117	-	-	-	-	4,556
	Rob 37	405	75	40	40	-	-	-	-	-	270	-	156	156	-	-	-	-	9,021
	Rob 27	405	75	40	40	-	-	-	-	-	270	-	156	156	-	-	-	-	9,021
	TOTAL	1,113	215	104	104	-	-	-	-	-	743	-	429	429	429	429	429	429	18,598
1022 St. Paul 1023 NORMAN Concord Norman TOTAL	Rob 10	1,643	400	191	432	-	-	-	184	-	1,096	-	636	636	371	381	381	381	26,920
	Rob 2	483	151	59	50	-	-	-	-	-	328	-	201	201	118	118	118	118	7,758
	Rob 10	483	151	59	50	-	-	-	-	-	328	-	201	201	118	118	118	118	7,758
	TOTAL	1,449	453	177	274	-	-	-	-	184	-	964	-	603	603	354	354	354	25,131
1026 PARKTON Parkton Burr TOTAL	Rob 4	116	52	20	25	-	-	-	-	-	78	35	45	45	-	-	-	-	3,884
	Rob 12	622	170	70	65	-	-	-	-	-	338	35	195	195	-	-	-	-	9,937
	Rob 12	622	170	70	65	-	-	-	-	-	338	35	195	195	-	-	-	-	9,937
	TOTAL	1,449	453	177	274	-	-	-	-	-	964	-	603	603	354	354	354	354	25,131
1027 FIRST CALVARY Calvary First TOTAL	Rob 5	678	131	68	30	13	262	25	30	13	453	25	262	262	156	156	156	156	10,322
	Rob 13	1,062	255	127	206	25	709	340	30	25	411	50	411	411	340	340	340	340	26,618
	Rob 13	1,740	306	195	241	38	1,162	75	49	38	1,162	75	673	673	496	496	496	496	36,940
	TOTAL	4,180	792	460	814	76	2,649	465	69	76	416	35	240	240	29	29	29	29	47,607

1029 PHILADELPHIA

1029 PHILADELPHIA	Rob 36	256	50	30	49	169	-	-	-	98	-	-	18	-	7,376
Beauty Spot	Rob 50	152	20	20	101	68	-	-	-	59	-	-	12	-	5,140
Beauty Spot	Rob 28	101	33	12	25	68	-	-	-	39	-	-	6	-	1,503
TOTAL		509	133	52	94	346	-	-	-	196	-	-	38	-	14,021
1029 PHILADELPHIA	Rob 38	190	-	-	-	126	-	-	-	74	-	-	-	-	4,075
Mt Zion	Rob 25	313	-	-	-	210	-	-	-	125	-	-	-	-	6,483
Philadelphia	Rob 33	303	-	-	-	350	-	-	-	199	-	-	-	-	10,983
TOTAL		806	40	-	-	726	-	-	-	400	-	-	390	-	21,640
1029 PHILADELPHIA	S C 1	116	-	-	-	78	-	-	-	45	-	-	42	-	6,452
Estates	S C 2	45	-	-	-	31	-	-	-	18	-	-	32	-	1,666
HiLoa Grove	Rob 15	2,023	507	130	1,352	379	-	-	-	702	-	-	468	-	63,626
Prospect	Rob 15	2,184	507	130	1,461	379	-	-	-	702	-	-	468	-	71,746
TOTAL		5,077	1,014	260	1,743	756	-	-	-	1,421	-	-	542	-	80,493
1032 REYNOLDS	Rob 90	680	71	-	-	454	10	-	-	264	-	-	-	25	20,820
1035 HUNTER MEMORIAL	Rob 17	2,343	665	260	1,250	1,490	-	-	-	868	-	-	662	-	39,405
1035 ROYAL	Rob 5	313	68	42	34	210	32	-	-	121	-	-	78	111	16,759
Green Lake	Rob 11	391	153	43	46	260	151	-	-	151	-	-	105	111	12,935
Leibster	Rob 14	969	86	66	44	120	647	35	-	375	-	-	60	146	20,904
Roberts	Rob 17	1,673	436	171	124	1,117	67	-	-	647	-	-	379	222	56,390
TOTAL		7,333	1,545	603	424	4,901	61	-	-	2,836	-	-	80	357	120,288
ROCKINGHAM	Rob 16	1,464	500	195	186	1,060	100	-	-	567	-	-	210	103	32,976
1037 East	Rob 7	7,333	1,545	603	424	4,901	300	61	-	2,836	-	-	1,170	626	150
1038 Greenwood	Rob 18	1,121	100	65	135	746	45	-	-	433	-	-	323	143	22,220
1039 Per Der	Rob 20	1,663	496	194	1,208	1,112	90	-	-	644	-	-	160	403	500
1040 Wren Kunglam	Rob 22	1,175	242	26	-	786	75	-	-	455	-	-	291	103	36,103
1041 WJON	Rob 1	523	64	22	22	155	10	-	-	86	-	-	65	37	3,754
Beaver Dam	Rob 21	450	105	22	22	306	25	-	-	186	-	-	114	60	6,380
Beaver Dam	Rob 23	430	50	256	101	297	181	-	-	166	-	-	181	181	18,726
Zion	Rob 19	1,770	544	212	100	1,183	35	-	-	442	-	-	360	37	28,860
TOTAL		11,221	2,190	330	145	7,461	45	-	-	685	-	-	50	473	31,960
1042 ROWLAND	Rob 34	316	-	50	-	211	-	-	-	122	-	-	115	51	5,495
1043 Cedar Grove	Rob 35	380	-	100	-	399	-	-	-	235	-	-	230	51	5,386
Salem	Rob 35	396	-	100	-	399	-	-	-	235	-	-	230	51	10,781
TOTAL		702	-	200	-	616	-	-	-	357	-	-	175	211	19,804
1045 W. J. GIBSON	Sec 3	923	100	50	125	616	153	-	-	357	70	-	175	211	10,953
Gibson	Sec 8	923	100	5	5	616	50	-	-	357	110	-	150	175	50,757
TOTAL		1,846	200	55	125	1,232	203	-	-	714	180	-	300	422	30,757
1046 St Pauls	Rob 20	1,390	160	330	30	930	60	-	-	540	250	-	305	250	17,946
1047 SANDY PLAINS	Rob 21	836	208	100	100	616	67	-	-	340	190	-	115	115	17,946
1048 Sandy Grove	Rob 22	1,095	100	50	100	338	195	-	-	195	62	-	62	62	25,146
1049 Tabernash	Rob 23	1,077	77	-	-	169	-	-	-	98	-	-	-	-	7,462
1050 WAGRAM	Rob 32	42	-	5	-	29	-	-	-	17	-	-	-	-	625
Pleasant Grove	Sec 7	43	-	10	-	58	-	-	-	17	-	-	-	-	822
TOTAL		80	-	10	-	58	-	-	-	34	-	-	-	-	1,447
1050 WAGRAM	Rob 32	42	-	5	-	29	-	-	-	17	-	-	-	-	625
Pleasant Grove	Sec 7	43	-	10	-	58	-	-	-	17	-	-	-	-	822
TOTAL		80	-	10	-	58	-	-	-	34	-	-	-	-	1,447
DISTRICT TOTAL		70,020	16,168	5,643	13,126	47,346	3,265	1,452	3,877	14,188	6,964	2,114	1,527,402		

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT—Table 1-B (continued)

ENCL NO	Church and Charge		MEM W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES				
	W. 1	W. 2	Members not used	Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Land, Buildings and Furnishings	Value of Other Assets (such as stocks, bonds, real property, etc.)	Indebtedness on or over the 31st of Dec. at End of Year	Other Indebtedness (such as current expenses, etc.)	Principal and Interest on Indebtedness	Real Estate (including land and improvements)	Church, School, Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Other Current Program and Operating Expenses
	W. 1	W. 2	13		4%	43,000	25,000	-	25,000	-	-	516	1,394	-
	Nov 8	Nov 8	10		4%	46,000	-	-	-	-	-	323	3,052	-
	Nov 1	Nov 1	31		4%	91,000	25,000	-	-	-	-	971	-	-
1111	MILKX R 44													
	Nov 1	Nov 1	31		246	133,000	36,000	-	36,000	1,410	651	730	2,811	-
	Nov 17	Nov 17	10		133	59,000	-	-	300	-	454	3,120	3,658	-
	Nov 30	Nov 30	33		154	90,000	-	-	300	1,410	1,520	465	7,679	-
	Nov 7	Nov 7	74		533	202,000	36,000	-	-	-	-	1,505	-	-
1115	ALL PEFASANI													
	Nov 7	Nov 7	2		88,000	30,000	-	-	-	-	1,504	543	1,172	-
	Nov 9	Nov 9	32		144	155,000	30,000	-	-	-	14,905	1,044	3,031	-
	Nov 15	Nov 15	32		144	245,000	30,000	-	-	-	16,409	1,567	4,203	-
	Nov 16	Nov 16	26		96	55,000	25,000	3,000	-	-	394	501	683	-
1117	NAMI													
	Nov 2	Nov 2	-		8,000	-	-	-	-	300	-	93	54	-
	Nov 3	Nov 3	-		6,000	-	-	-	39	-	-	121	121	-
	Nov 4	Nov 4	10		50,000	30,000	-	-	336	336	-	227	1,005	-
	Nov 20	Nov 20	21		107,000	30,000	-	-	1,009	1,009	-	320	1,309	-
	Nov 10	Nov 10	65		4,947	506,000	44,000	402	7,000	60,872	2,245	1,212	6,740	-
1118	SOUTHAMPTON													
	Nov 6	Nov 6	38		284	100,000	21,000	1,032	483	6,000	537	515	5,694	924
	Nov 8	Nov 8	26		54	50,000	-	1,564	-	-	3,702	473	5,526	100
	Nov 14	Nov 14	20		376	25,000	21,000	2,104	483	6,600	356	342	2,439	1,024
	Nov 2	Nov 2	40		2,375	80,000	-	3,578	-	-	6,229	540	3,489	322
	Nov 1	Nov 1	46		2,450	40,000	42,000	1,250,000	-	-	10,709	890	4,909	830
1119	ST. JAMES LUTHERAN CHURCH													
	Nov 1	Nov 1	86		4,725	120,000	42,000	1,200,578	-	-	16,930	1,430	6,396	1,152
1119	TREDDAK													
	Nov 11	Nov 11	30		-	120,000	15,000	1,000	-	-	5,000	600	300	-
	Nov 21	Nov 21	30		-	50,000	2,000	-	-	-	6	40	40	-
	Nov 15	Nov 15	49		7%	170,000	1,000	1,000	-	-	5,000	646	3,300	-
1120	WYOMING													
	Nov 13	Nov 13	24		400	120,000	-	-	13,776	1,620	8,286	650	1,990	500
	Nov 21	Nov 21	33		900	156,000	35,000	-	12,741	2,821	6,932	950	2,765	550
	Nov 57	Nov 57	57		1,300	279,000	50,000	-	26,517	4,641	15,218	1,600	4,755	1,050
1122	ROANOK RAPIDS													
	Nov 17	Nov 17	186		3,045	814,700	50,000	31,500	102,924	31,512	4,422	2,733	28,083	1,504
	Nov 18	Nov 18	145		1,743	362,500	65,500	37,000	41,727	5,365	1,356	2,259	10,217	125

ROCKY MOUNT

1124	Clark Street	Edg 5	52	1,677	116,000	22,000	-	13,610	-	4,307	2,200	840	3,260	476
1125	Englewood	Edg 2	130	1,435	36,000	36,000	8,000	66,412	-	17,562	1,845	3,880	12,016	852
1126	Windsor	Nat 11	180	2,173	1,597,500	86,500	-	-	-	-	7,600	4,818	47,896	1,838
1127	Marion	Nat 15	56	50	187,000	7,500	7,500	-	-	540	2,730	625	4,656	-
1128	N. E. Paul	Nat 15	50	50	150,500	54,700	-	30,151	-	3,460	6,371	574	5,074	987
1129	Smiths Cross	Nat 16	59	1,269	86,000	20,000	1,700	-	-	-	-	785	3,699	2,255
1130	Scriffland No. 4	Hal 19	52	5	363,650	49,500	2,729	15,295	-	11,659	4,725	540	8,562	-
1131	W. ABOARD											30	-	-
	General	Nat 2	2	-	5,000	-	450	-	-	-	-	-	350	-
	Pleasant Grove	Nat 2	30	100	70,000	12,000	-	-	-	-	-	435	2,000	-
	Windsor	Nat 16	15	-	115,000	12,000	-	-	-	-	-	351	1,575	-
	Edmonton	Nat 18	15	100	75,000	12,000	-	-	-	-	-	816	3,925	-
	TOTAL		45	100	265,000	36,000	450	-	-	-	8,269	2,626	-	-
1132	Smith	Hal 20	20	4,692	95,000	32,000	16,000	2,078	-	-	-	-	-	-
1133	SPRINGBUSH CANYON BKG.													
	Carlsburg	Nat 4	7	80	44,000	16,000	-	-	-	-	-	100	200	500
	Edmonton	Nat 8	13	230	50,000	-	-	1,700	-	-	-	300	1,300	1,950
	Edmonton	Nat 1	14	350	131,000	-	-	1,700	-	-	-	300	1,300	1,500
	TOTAL		34	660	225,000	16,000	-	1,700	-	-	-	700	2,800	3,950
1134	SPRING HDPF													
	Gibson Memorial	Nat 17	40	600	95,000	45,000	-	-	-	-	-	875	3,425	-
	Starbuck	Nat 18	-	-	27,500	45,000	-	-	-	-	-	875	4,375	-
	TOTAL		40	600	122,500	45,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1135	BARBORO													
	Edg 7	Edg 7	95	1,010	25,000	64,000	4,873	129,021	-	16,180	1,895	1,267	20,964	-
1136	TEMPERANCE HALL MCKENDRIFE													
	Mckenzie	Edg 3	10	94	18,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	61	867	-
	Temperance Hall	Edg 8	17	163	50,000	15,000	-	4,000	-	5,260	530	351	1,907	-
	TOTAL		27	257	68,000	15,000	-	4,000	-	10,520	860	912	3,814	-
1137	WYN HALDAN													
	Edg 4	Hal 4	-	-	7,500	-	2,600	35,207	-	10,684	3,579	1,745	14,272	-
	Edg 7	Hal 7	21	-	56,000	33,000	-	-	-	100	546	-	79	10
	Edg 8	Hal 8	-	-	3,500	-	-	-	-	100	679	-	104	8
	TOTAL		21	-	67,000	33,000	-	-	-	200	1,225	-	1,756	18
1138	WILMERS													
	Spangh	Edg 6	-	-	10,000	-	-	-	-	-	25	-	402	-
	Wynalton	Nat 14	30	440	65,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	14,018	1,534	2,547	78
	TOTAL		30	440	75,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	14,043	1,534	2,949	78
1139	WILSON													
	Edg 10	Wal 10	295	949	1,139,000	94,000	120,000	-	-	-	25,178	10,497	66,301	220
	Wynalton	Wal 12	43	12	585,000	64,200	7,442	144,753	-	3,313	926	10,242	500	280
	Wynalton	Wal 11	53	306	96,500	39,500	-	4,000	-	1,281	2,967	2,967	1,150	150
	Wynalton	Nat 19	25	150	70,000	27,000	-	-	-	-	978	165	3,512	-
	DISTRICT TOTAL		2,012	39,132	12,622,900	1,553,400	448,611	753,704	504	234,115	192,969	68,293	379,675	16,745

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT — Table 2-A

Church and Charge	L M W	PASTOR'S SALARY		MINISTERIAL SUPPORT			SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION					CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS	
		57a	57b	58b	59c	40c	43a	43b	43c	43d	43e	44b	51b
		Amount Set	Amount Paid	Minister(s) Salary Paid	Travel Allowance Paid	Utilities and Other Cash Allowances Paid	Amount Apportioned	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid	Percentage Paid	Ministerial Support Other Than Local Paid	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	Diocese Administration Paid
1101 BAILEY Bailey - Grove TOTAL	- - -	- - 9,200	8,000 1,200 9,200	- - -	800 400 -	548 48 588	- - 4,995	- - 4,250	- - 85.0	1,560 140 1,700	- - -	- - -	314 28 342
BATTLEBORO Battleboro McTyre TOTAL	187 - 187	- - 6,457	5,797 660 6,457	- - -	300 300 -	525 125 650	- - 3,156	- - 3,156	- - 100.0	1,088 176 1,264	- - -	- - -	219 35 254
1102 BETHESDA HOLLISTER Bethesda Hollister TOTAL	74 - 74	- - 2,500	975 1,525 2,500	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - 1,318	- - 1,318	- - 100.0	116 416 532	2 4 6	- - -	111 55 166
1103 CALVARY Calvary Conith Weaver's Chapel TOTAL	- - - -	- - - -	2,700 1,350 2,100 6,750	- - - -	500 268 260 1,028	- - - -	- - - 3,478	- - - 3,478	- - - 100.0	- - - 1,386	- - - -	- - - -	111 35 111 277
1104 CONWAY Conway Conway TOTAL	1,959 - 1,959	- - -	6,350 1,456 7,806	- - -	3,344 1,344 -	1,456 5,843 7,300	- - 7,253	- - 7,300	- - 100.6	2,232 448 2,680	29 20 49	- - -	434 434 868
1105 EVANSDALE BLACK CREEK Black Creek Evansdale TOTAL	294 260 554	- - -	5,375 5,375 10,750	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - 6,415	- - 6,415	- - 100.0	1,284 1,284 2,568	14 13 27	- - -	258 258 516
1108 GASTON Oak Grove Peach Hill Shub TOTAL	- - - -	- - - -	1,028 707 4,687 6,422	- - -	61 44 -	125 147 1,841	- - 4,203	- - 3,520	- - 83.7	224 156 1,408	45 31 283	- - -	45 31 207 283
1109 HALIFAX Elbretzer Halifax Peters TOTAL	- - - -	- - - -	3,116 3,116 3,116 8,200	- - -	152 164 107 480	253 107 312 666	- - -	- - -	- - -	827 1,923 2,750	- - -	- - -	166 201 70 437
1110 HAWKINS TABOR Hawkins Hawkins TOTAL	100 150 250	- - -	3,825 4,675 8,500	- - -	- - -	306 360 666	- - 4,787	- - 4,787	- - 100.0	- - -	- - -	- - -	173 211 384
1111 HOMES Homes TOTAL	- - -	- - -	7,665 8,500 16,165	- - -	244 -	666 -	3,118 4,787	1,700 4,787	54.3 100.0	1,700 4,787	- -	- -	1,700 4,787 6,487

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT — Table 1-A

Church and Charge	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL												
	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received This Year on Confession	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Received by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawal	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service (a)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Persons on Confirmation Roll This Year	Number of Leaders	Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average attendance in the Sunday Church School	Average attendance in other on-going classes and groups for learning	Average attendance in short-term classes and groups for learning	Church School Members Joining Church	
1101 BAILEY	Nas 1	1	2	1	1	1	1	363	130	1	0	1	3	24	55	21	75	175	101	1	1	1	23
Bailey Pleasant Grove	Wil 7	1	1	1	1	1	1	43	135	1	0	1	3	30	65	10	83	204	124	1	1	1	1
TOTAL	8	2	2	2	2	2	2	438	155	2	11	3	30	30	65	31	83	204	124	1	1	1	1
1102 BELPESDA HOLLISTER	Edg 1	7	2	1	1	3	1	31	40	3	1	6	4	4	18	7	19	48	31	1	1	1	1
Beltsville	Nas 8	31	1	1	1	1	1	151	50	4	3	107	6	4	18	7	19	48	31	1	1	1	1
TOTAL	9	2	2	2	2	2	2	182	90	7	4	113	10	8	25	14	38	79	62	2	2	2	2
1103 CALVARY	Hal 2	11	1	1	1	1	1	9	6	1	1	1	1	4	5	2	14	25	14	1	1	1	1
Calvary	Hal 12	62	1	1	1	1	1	61	14	1	1	1	1	4	5	2	14	25	14	1	1	1	1
TOTAL	13	73	2	2	2	2	2	70	20	2	2	2	2	8	10	4	28	39	28	2	2	2	2
1104 CONWAY	Hal 3	156	2	2	2	1	1	160	55	3	3	1	1	6	3	7	40	56	40	6	4	4	4
Conway	Hal 5	98	3	3	3	1	1	101	40	2	8	1	1	7	12	6	40	65	38	6	4	4	4
Worshipers Chapel	Hal 24	152	4	4	4	1	1	147	50	2	4	1	1	5	7	5	8	60	40	4	4	4	4
TOTAL	408	3	2	2	2	2	2	466	145	2	15	2	2	20	20	12	120	181	119	12	12	12	12
1105 ELM CITY	Nor 3	238	2	1	2	3	1	235	75	2	7	6	5	30	37	30	31	139	67	4	4	4	4
Elm City	Wil 3	213	6	2	2	4	1	216	75	2	7	6	5	28	34	31	31	139	67	4	4	4	4
Enfield	Hal 8	353	6	6	6	8	1	326	104	1	27	13	6	23	28	13	66	136	80	1	1	1	1
TOTAL	161	1	1	1	1	1	1	159	66	1	20	19	12	10	19	12	13	64	48	1	1	1	1
1106 GASTON	Wil 1	245	4	4	4	1	1	256	80	2	9	1	1	14	55	10	43	122	50	1	1	1	1
Gaston	Wil 4	406	4	4	4	1	1	415	146	1	33	1	1	34	74	22	56	186	98	1	1	1	1
TOTAL	406	4	4	4	4	4	4	415	146	2	33	2	2	48	89	32	99	218	148	2	2	2	2
1107 HAWKINS TABOR	Nor 10	53	1	1	1	1	1	49	20	2	3	2	2	2	1	8	11	36	20	1	1	1	1
Hawkins Tabor	Nor 15	15	1	1	1	1	1	16	25	2	3	2	2	2	1	8	11	36	20	1	1	1	1
Pleasant Hill	Hal 1	280	5	1	1	2	3	280	103	2	29	5	14	14	38	38	43	133	87	6	6	6	6
Shiloh	Hal 1	280	5	1	1	2	3	280	103	2	29	5	14	14	38	38	43	133	87	6	6	6	6
TOTAL	368	20	1	2	2	3	4	378	146	4	32	7	6	22	51	46	78	197	126	9	9	9	9
1108 GASTON	Hal 6	125	1	1	1	1	1	119	52	3	1	1	1	10	6	7	26	51	26	12	12	12	12
Gaston	Hal 9	165	1	1	1	1	1	164	72	2	28	13	1	18	21	24	65	128	42	15	15	15	15
Hallfax	Hal 15	183	3	3	3	3	3	180	62	2	6	1	1	5	8	6	11	36	15	1	1	1	1
Peters	Hal 15	342	1	1	1	1	1	337	150	2	38	21	33	33	37	37	102	209	83	27	27	27	27
TOTAL	342	2	2	2	2	2	2	337	150	2	38	21	33	33	37	37	102	209	83	27	27	27	27
1109 HALIFAX	Hal 10	171	2	1	1	1	1	173	60	2	10	31	1	12	25	21	30	88	65	16	16	16	16
Halifax	Hal 22	212	1	1	1	1	1	209	55	1	13	22	1	12	31	28	14	85	50	12	12	12	12
Elmester	Hal 9	165	1	1	1	1	1	164	72	2	28	13	1	18	21	24	65	128	42	15	15	15	15
TOTAL	342	2	2	2	2	2	2	337	150	2	38	21	33	33	37	37	102	209	83	27	27	27	27
1110 HAWKINS TABOR	Hal 10	171	2	1	1	1	1	173	60	2	10	31	1	12	25	21	30	88	65	16	16	16	16
Hawkins Tabor	Hal 22	212	1	1	1	1	1	209	55	1	13	22	1	12	31	28	14	85	50	12	12	12	12
TOTAL	383	3	2	2	2	2	2	382	115	3	23	53	1	24	56	49	44	173	115	28	28	28	28
1111 HONOR	Nas 5	212	1	1	1	1	1	210	75	1	12	1	1	7	8	3	4	12	45	12	12	12	12
Honor	War 4	156	3	7	7	1	1	159	78	2	9	11	1	7	8	3	4	12	45	12	12	12	12
TOTAL	368	4	10	10	2	2	2	368	156	4	21	12	2	14	16	6	8	24	57	24	24	24	24
1112 LINTON	Nas 5	212	1	1	1	1	1	210	75	1	12	1	1	7	8	3	4	12	45	12	12	12	12
Linton	War 4	156	3	7	7	1	1	159	78	2	9	11	1	7	8	3	4	12	45	12	12	12	12
TOTAL	368	4	10	10	2	2	2	368	156	4	21	12	2	14	16	6	8	24	57	24	24	24	24
1113 LUCAMA SIMS	Nas 1	361	1	1	1	1	1	363	130	1	0	1	1	24	55	21	75	175	101	1	1	1	1
Lucama Sims	Wil 7	46	1	1	1	1	1	43	135	1	0	1	3	30	65	10	83	204	124	1	1	1	1
TOTAL	437	2	2	2	2	2	2	438	155	2	11	3	30	30	65	31	83	204	124	1	1	1	1

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT -- Table 1-A (continued)

LIST NO	Church and Charge	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL											
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received From Other United Methodist churches	Received From Other Denominations	Received by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service (1)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Persons on Communion Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	Number of Leaders	Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average attendance in the Sunday Church School	Average attendance in other on-going classes and groups for learning	Average attendance in short-term classes and groups for learning	Church School Members Joining Church on Confession of Faith
1137	WEST HALIFAX	69	1	1	1	2	1	1	68	25	1	1	1	1	2	6	3	12	23	20	12	25	1
	Central Cross	105						105	37		4			3	3	3	6	12	24	18	25		
	Eden	179						19	31					3	3	6	6	12	24	18	25		
	Union	179						19	31					3	3	6	6	12	24	18	25		
	WILSON	195			2	2		192	73	1	4			5	9	9	24	47	47	38	12	25	
1138	WHITAKERS	75						71	20	1	11			4	10	15	10	46	83	50	20	1	
	Edg	6						6	1					1	1	1							
	Spirit	69						65	19	1	23			15	10	15	10	46	83	50	20	1	
	Whitakers	196			1	2		194	50	1	4			19	10	15	10	46	83	50	20	1	
	TOTAL	271	1	2	1	4		265	70	1	34			4	10	15	10	46	83	50	20	1	
1139	WILSON	1,825	7	32	8	19	4	1,821	460	10	295	60	6	130	210	203	335	878	300	80	60	6	
	East	1,825						1,825	460	10	295	60	6	130	210	203	335	878	300	80	60	6	
	North	363	6	16	17	12	5	369	150	8	70	20	12	14	67	32	69	202	134	50	53	8	
	West	330	8	8	2	3	2	339	150	7	42	95	6	18	33	22	36	109	85	35	35	8	
	Woodland	138				4	2	132	40		8	8	4	8	5	8	34	55	55	30			
	DISTRICT TOTAL	18,545	216	249	123	268	91	18,575	5,887	200	1,392	817	182	1,054	1,915	1,409	4,306	8,684	4,512	1,664	1,545	137	

Church and Charge

1101 ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES				
		24	45	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	
		Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (Cash returns other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on terms 25 27 28 31	Other Indebtedness (Current expenses, etc.)	Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid on Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Church School, Lessons Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Other Current Program and Operating Expenses	Miscellaneous Benefactors	
1101 BAILEY		Nov 1		144,000	25,000					1,000	692	4,886		
		Wil 7		32,000						1,261	692	4,886	1,034	
TOTAL		56		176,000	25,000					1,261	692	4,886	1,034	
1102 BATTLEBORO		Mar 1	1,949	177,000	16,500					1,800	250	2,753		
		Nov 8		3,800						1,800	250	103		
TOTAL		19	1,949	180,800	16,500					1,800	250	2,856		
1102 BETHESA HOLLISTER		Mar 2		17,000		1,000					66	258		
		Nov 12		37,000		1,000					66	258		
TOTAL				54,000		2,000					132	516		
1103 CALVARY		Mar 3		90,000	6,500					400	225	705		
		Nov 5		40,000						768	235	395		
TOTAL		12		130,000	6,500					1,168	460	1,100		
1104 WEAVER'S CHAPEL		Mar 28		190,000	6,500					1,566	820	1,507		
		Nov 3	470	24,000	3,543					1,278	7,380	154		
TOTAL		46	470	214,000	10,043					2,844	8,200	1,661		
1104 GIMNEY		Nov 3		27,500	46,000		2,300		1,443	3,133	1,275	4,959	430	
		Nov 3		30,000		3,000	16,720		4,056	924	834	10,190	400	
TOTAL		8		57,500	46,000	3,000	16,720			4,056	1,109	15,180	830	
1107 EVANS DALE BLACK CREEK		Mar 1		161,000						2,524	1,658	1,454		
		Nov 4		79,000	24,000	18,500				1,174	2,034	2,034		
TOTAL		69		240,000	24,000	18,500				3,698	3,692	3,488		
1108 GASTON		Nov 10		36,000							65	198		
		Nov 15		18,000							56	1,054	60	
TOTAL		13		54,000							111	1,152	60	
1109 HALIFAX		Nov 3		150,000	15,000					662	1,623	5,561		
		Nov 3		204,000	15,000				23,083	662	1,744	6,813		
TOTAL		43		354,000	30,000				23,083	662	3,367	12,374		
1109 HAWKINS TAYLOR		Mar 16		52,000	40,500					300	302	2,000		
		Nov 9		14,000						702	289	2,000		
TOTAL		40		66,000	40,500					1,002	591	4,000		
1110 HAWKINS TAYLOR		Mar 15		134,000	40,500					6,132	70	612		
		Nov 15								7,134	561	4,212		
TOTAL		74		134,000	40,500					13,266	1,111	8,214		
1110 HAWKINS TAYLOR		Mar 10	75	175,000		1,000	28,000		2,500	570	593	985		
		Nov 22		109,000	19,000	3,000			2,500	2,870	3,255	2,550		
TOTAL		52	75	284,000	19,000	4,000	28,000		5,000	2,040	940	3,535		
1111 HUNTER		Nov 3		25,000										
		Nov 4		25,000										
TOTAL		23		50,000										
1113 LUCAMA SIMS		Mar 4	690	238,000	33,000				2,037	3,116	658	3,107	488	

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT — Table 2-A (continued)

LMT NO	Church and Charge	PASTOR'S SALARY		MINISTERIAL SUPPORT			SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION					CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS	
		7A Amount Set	7B Amount Paid	8B Associate's Salary Paid	9C Travel Allowance Paid	4C Fines and Other Cash Allowances Paid	4A Amount Apportioned	4B Amount Accepted	4C Amount Paid	4D Percentage Paid	4E Ministerial Support Other Than Local Paid	4F Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	5B Barrister Administration Fund
		1,868	11,060				13,726	13,726	13,726	100.0	4,851		975
1155	Weldon						2,665						
1157	WEST HALIFAX												
	General Cross		1,524		200		191				28		6
	Fellowship		3,660		540		399				720		145
	Union		942		120		100				30		6
	TOTAL	6,127	6,127		860		690	2,136	2,000	95.3	778		157
1158	WHITAKERS												
	Stoughton		1,000				52				201		18
	Whitakers		6,275				1,365				1,440		290
	TOTAL	7,275	7,275				1,417	4,060	4,060	100.0	1,641	22	308
1159	WILKINSON												
	W0110 First	3,215	18,825		5,760		2,830	46,088	46,088	100.0	18,438		3,706
	W0112 Wood	290	12,870		600		1,200	7,795	7,000	100.0	3,116	31	867
	W0113 Wood	337	9,298		816		354	4,773	4,773	100.0	1,860	32	667
	W0114 Wood	139	4,900		400		1,000	3,900	3,900	100.0	1,560	21	314
	TOTAL	25,745	394,944	28,239	37,776		57,874	340,063	336,019	95.9	134,414	468	26,978
	DISTRICT TOTAL												

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT — Table 2-B

		BENEVOLENCES											GRAND TOTAL PAID (lines 51-68)				
Church and Charge	Date	52c	53b	54b	56c	57	58c	59	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	
		World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund Paid	Special Gifts	Youth Service Fund	General Church Special Days Offering	Conference Advance Specials	Higher Education	Lake Junaluska	World Hunger	Health and Welfare Agencies	\$10.00 Club	Direct Work	N. C. Wesleyan College Special	All Other Benevolences	
ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT																	
1101 BAILEY																	
Bailey	Nov 1	986									381			125			10,543
Pleasant Grove	Nov 7	89						659			415			125			2,913
TOTAL		1,075						716									22,456
BATTLEBORO																	
Battleboro	Edg 1	688						459	60		266			55			14,516
Warrior	Nov 8	110						75			43			22			1,349
TOTAL		798						534	60		309			77			15,865
1102 BETHESDA HOLLISTER																	
Bethesda Hollister	Hal 2	74	16	8				49	2		98			15			1,304
	Hal 12	263	50	23	43			145	4		102			41			3,128
TOTAL		337	66	31	43			225	6		130			56			4,432
1103 CALVARY																	
Calvary	Hal 3	352	102					136	36		136			54			6,095
Garath	Hal 5	175	51					116	35		68			27			3,879
Wesley's Chapel	Hal 24	352						136	37		164			37			15,703
TOTAL		879	153					388	108		366			105			25,687
1104 Conway	Nov 3	1,411	40	14				130	4	130	540			256			25,601
1105 Elm City	Nov 3	1,366	300	75	60			180	54	180	528	40	259	39			28,227
1106 Etowah	Hal 8	1,046	495					1,234			714	40	320				37,443
1107 HAWKINS BLACK-CREEK																	
Black Creek	Nov 1	811	50					543	39		314			157			15,410
Example	Nov 4	811	105					543	66		314			127			20,066
TOTAL		1,622	155					1,086	105		628			255			35,476
1108 GASTON																	
Oak Grove	Nov 10	141	45					95			55			29			2,116
Pleasant Hill	Nov 15	98	31					66			38			20			2,568
TOTAL		649	204					434	50		252			135			40,550
1109 HALPAX	Nov 3	688	260					595			345			164			45,174
1109 HALPAX																	
Elmester	Hal 6	523	121					349			202			91			7,982
Oak Grove	Hal 9	632	146					418			242			110			10,160
Halifax	Hal 15	220	51					147			85			38			9,230
Poices	Hal 16	220	51					147			85			38			9,230
TOTAL		1,375	316					918			532			239			27,292
1110 HAWKINS TABOR																	
Hawkins	Hal 10	671						363	63		210			95			11,444
Labor	Hal 22	665	220					440	72		257			116			13,460
TOTAL		1,337	220					803	135		467			231			14,904
1111 Homers	Nov 5	480	150					209			175			150			21,739
1112 Lintons	War 1	1,082	220					709			411			150			31,739
1113 Locusts	Nov 5	418						279			161						7,048

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT—Table 2-B (continued)

LST NO	Church and Charge	BENEVOLENCES														GRAND TOTAL PAID (Times \$1.68)			
		52c	53b	53b	54b	54b	56c	57	58c	59	61	62	63	64	65		66	67	68
	Sms																		
	Wil 8	293	124	124	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
	TOTAL																		
1114	MILWAUKEE																		
	Bethany	618	276	276	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nor 17	653	31	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Zion	690	226	226	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	TOTAL	1,646	583	583	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1115	MT PLEASANT																		
	Madison	363	135	135	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nas 7	936	183	183	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
	Nas 9	1,239	318	318	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
	TOTAL	1,239	318	318	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
1116	MT ZION																		
	Wil 6	682	180	180	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1117	ROSEMOUNT																		
	Nas 2	152	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nas 3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Canada	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Gold Valley	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White Oak	202	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	TOTAL	379	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1118	NASHVILLE																		
	Nas 10	1,972	566	566	221	221	221	221	221	221	221	221	221	221	221	221	221	221	221
1119	NORTHAMPTON																		
	Nor 6	759	276	276	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nor 9	379	139	139	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nor 14	379	139	139	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	TOTAL	1,517	553	553	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1119	SPINETOP CONETOE																		
	Conroe	564	218	218	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Forcipa	1,252	227	227	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67
	TOTAL	1,816	445	445	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67
1119	RED OAK																		
	Red Oak	379	100	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	York	581	54	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	TOTAL	581	154	154	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1120	RICH SQUARE																		
	Nor 15	936	100	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1121	ROANOK CIRCUIT																		
	Hal 13	690	19	19	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
	New Hope	1,226	30	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	TOTAL	1,916	49	49	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
1122	ROANOK RAPIDS																		
	Hal 17	5,704	900	900	643	643	643	643	643	643	643	643	643	643	643	643	643	643	643
	TOTAL	5,704	900	900	643	643	643	643	643	643	643	643	643	643	643	643	643	643	643
1123	ROSEMARY																		
	Hal 18	3,376	788	788	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18
	TOTAL	3,376	788	788	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18
	World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid																		
	General Assistance and World Service																		
	Youth Service Fund																		
	General Church Special Day Offering																		
	Conference Advance Specials																		
	Higher Education																		
	Lake Junaluska																		
	World Hunger																		
	Health and Welfare Agencies																		
	\$10.00 Club																		
	District Work																		
	N. C. Wesleyan College Special																		
	All Other Benevolences																		
	GRAND TOTAL PAID	7,070	14,118	14,118	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50

1124 Clark Street	Edg 5	1,136	300	-	56	-	33	-	760	-	440	45	279	213	-	26,222
1125 Elmwood	Nas 12	3,145	826	-	790	-	227	-	2,103	-	1,217	155	545	825	-	71,079
1126 First	Nas 13	10,620	2,000	-	2,523	-	545	-	7,097	-	4,108	190	1,490	2,160	-	151,468
1127 Marvin	Nas 14	354	100	-	18	-	622	-	3	-	137	40	99	250	-	16,199
1128 Franklin	Nas 15	44	10	-	674	-	10	-	1,538	-	100	16	39	80	-	20,445
1129 Sardinia	Nas 16	809	326	-	1,583	-	150	-	541	-	319	45	172	90	-	20,445
1130 Scotland Park	Hd 19	1,408	448	-	656	-	410	-	941	-	545	90	388	-	-	45,970
1131 SEABOARD																
1132 Grand	Nor 2	101	27	-	-	-	6	-	68	-	39	-	14	-	-	1,094
Pleasant Grove	Nor 12	480	142	-	-	-	6	-	321	-	186	-	-	-	-	5,624
Seaboard	Nor 16	506	157	-	-	-	2	-	198	-	198	-	87	-	-	8,225
Sharon	Nor 18	1,502	472	-	-	-	30	-	338	-	217	-	174	-	-	14,859
TOTAL		1,502	472	-	-	-	4	-	1,092	-	592	-	175	-	-	21,559
1133 Spring Church Garysburg	Hd 20	1,291	370	144	25	88	25	929	919	21	516	100	240	56	-	29,979
1135 Spring Church Garysburg																
1136 Garysburg	Nor 4	278	97	21	-	-	-	186	-	32	108	-	41	-	-	4,051
Lebanon	Nor 8	413	107	50	100	-	125	57	329	35	191	-	87	100	-	10,048
Spring Church	Va 1	413	107	50	-	26	-	329	35	42	191	-	87	-	-	9,287
TOTAL		1,104	311	121	100	-	151	57	644	70	74	490	215	100	-	23,306
1134 Spring Hope Garysburg																
1135 Spring Hope Garysburg	Nas 17	1,421	365	143	-	146	-	950	-	-	569	-	241	-	-	23,557
Nas 18	Nas 18	100	41	16	-	-	-	67	-	-	40	-	27	-	-	2,744
Sharon	Nas 18	1,521	406	159	-	146	-	1,017	-	-	609	-	268	-	-	26,301
TOTAL		1,521	406	159	-	146	-	1,017	-	-	59	-	268	-	-	1,956
1134 Hart	Edg 7	152	-	-	-	-	-	101	-	-	961	60	350	-	-	67,902
1134 Sx. James	Edg 8	2,486	-	-	943	-	63	35	1,661	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1135 Temperance Hall McKendree																
1136 Temperance Hall McKendree																
McKenzie	Edg 3	25	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	2,958
Spring Church-Hill	Edg 9	438	119	-	-	45	-	292	38	-	169	-	80	-	-	13,594
TOTAL		463	119	-	-	45	-	309	38	-	179	-	80	-	-	16,552
1135 Weldon	Hd 25	3,068	-	-	5	182	-	2,050	-	518	1,187	80	602	21	-	59,452
1137 West Halifax																
1138 West Halifax	Hd 4	17	42	-	-	8	-	12	-	-	7	-	30	-	-	2,800
Central Cross	Hd 7	455	100	-	-	36	-	304	22	-	176	-	17	-	-	1,316
Folen	Hd 8	42	6	-	-	2	-	13	-	-	17	-	11	-	-	1,486
Har 23	Hd 8	41	167	-	-	46	-	329	-	-	190	-	118	-	-	16,384
TOTAL		491	167	-	-	46	-	329	-	-	190	-	118	-	-	16,384
1138 Whittakers																
1139 Whittakers	Edg 6	126	-	-	-	-	-	85	-	-	49	-	40	-	-	2,020
Whittakers	Nas 19	910	319	125	70	-	-	608	90	-	352	-	99	-	-	30,272
TOTAL		1,036	319	125	70	-	-	693	90	-	401	-	139	-	-	32,292
1140 Wilson																
1141 Wilson	Wd 10	11,656	1,000	-	1,426	-	-	7,799	-	4,510	400	2,021	997	-	-	197,090
1142 Woodland	Wd 12	971	100	186	100	-	-	1,317	100	763	342	80	342	184	-	57,134
1143 Woodland	Wd 11	1,214	100	74	38	-	82	811	-	469	30	209	175	-	-	26,805
1144 Woodland	Nor 19	986	164	-	-	-	17	659	-	381	-	162	-	-	-	15,378
DISTRICT TOTAL		84,919	15,092	4,021	11,351	212	6,922	1,047	56,384	2,612	32,742	2,725	14,248	7,184	5,047	1,647,551

SANFORD DISTRICT—Table 1-B (continued)

LAST NO	Church and Charge	U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES				
		24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	
		Members in United	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on items 26, 27, 28 at End of Year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and Interest on Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Church School, Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Other Current Program and Operating Expenses	Miscellaneous Beneficences	
1214	MERRITT EBEZEZER													
	Ebenezer	Chs 8		92,000		500					365	1,830		
	Merritt	Chs 16		50,000		200					700	2,450		
	MONCURE	14		142,000		700					1,065	4,260	25	
1215	MONCURE													
	Moncure	Chs 3	800	50,000		75,000	3,000				400	1,500	100	
	Moncure	Chs 17	500	77,000	39,000	75,000	3,000		576	1,000	300	1,300	100	
	TOTAL	42	1,300	127,000	39,000	150,000	6,000		1,152	1,000	700	2,800	200	
1215.5	Months Chapel	Har	10	106,000	32,000		9,000					13,820		
1216	MT GILEAD													
	First	Men 8	340	350,000	35,000	30,000					2,607	16,319		
	Zion	Men 9	40	40,000		1,000					500	1,100		
	TOTAL	105	480	390,000	35,000	31,000				4,130	2,807	17,479		
1217	MT PLEASANT GROVE CHAPEL													
	Cedar Grove	Chs 5		40,000							150	175		
	Man's Chapel	Chs 14		20,000								198		
	Mr. Pleasant	Chs 18	186	60,000	22,000				1,302	502	756			
	TOTAL	34	186	120,000	22,000				652	1,129	652			
1218	PERIN													
	Perin	Men 5		38,000	34,000	137	5,922		3,606	640	352	1,167		
	McIntosh Grove	Men 7		15,000		1,334				396				
	Men 12	Men 12		55,000		1,467				97				
	Parsons Grove	Men 14		30,000		1,713				3,797	343	2,119	49	
	Sardin	Men 13		30,000		1,713				3,060	346	3,569	122	
	TOTAL	13		139,000	34,000	4,641	5,922		3,606	7,594	1,340	6,655	171	
1219	PINERLUFF													
	Community	Men 1	60	25,000						173	258	757		
	Hoffman	Men 9	124	25,000						5,390	925	136		
	Pineluff	Men 15	150	150,000	34,000	8,000	3,000		3,441	1,706	2,429	1,480		
	TOTAL	47	341	210,000	34,000	8,000	3,000		3,441	2,476	4,111	377		
1220	PINEY GROVE HICKORY GROVE													
	Hickory Grove	Chs 11		42,000							934	1,853		
	Piney Grove	Chs 21	2,000	170,000	36,000		33,280		25,706	5,546	1,382	5,073		
	Zion	Chs 29		27,500							35	169		
	TOTAL	34	2,000	259,500	36,000		33,280		25,706	6,186	2,351	7,095		
1221	PITTSBORO													
	Pittsboro	Chs 22	49	190,000	37,000	1,600				2,600	800	6,510		
1222	PITTSBORO CIRCUIT													
	Brown's Chapel	Chs 2	29	64,000	15,000				1,411	4,311	378	1,921		
	Pleasant Hill	Chs 25	29	62,000	15,000				1,006	1,006	346	1,974		
	TOTAL	58		126,000	30,000				1,411	5,317	724	3,795		

SANFORD DISTRICT — Table 2-A

1911 No	Church and Charge	U M W	PASTOR'S SALARY		MINISTERIAL SUPPORT			SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION						CONNECTICUT ADMINISTRATION FUNDS		
			Amount Set	Amount Paid	Assessors'; Salary Paid	Travel Allowance Paid	Titular and Other Cash Allowances Paid	Amount Apportioned	Amounts Received	Amount Paid	Percentage Paid	Ministerial Support Other Than Local Paid	Local Paid	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	Church Administration Paid	
1201	ABERDEEN															
	Moos 10	640		10,800		1,550	1,400									
	Moos 14	100		875		125										
	Rowland	740		11,675		1,675	1,400		10,155	10,155	10,155	100.0		3,616	37	727
	TOTAL													285	1	57
1201	SASBURY BETHLEHEM															
	Albany			3,645		200	382									
	Lees 1			671			70							783	7	157
	Lees 1			671			70							121	2	25
	TOTAL			5,000		200	452		2,262	2,262	2,262	100.0		904	9	182
1202	BACON															
	Moos 1			5,000			1,600		2,000	2,000	2,000	68.4		800	16	161
1205	BONLEE															
	Hope			1,772		400	376							476	7	96
	Meroney			1,862		400	375							475	7	95
	Chas 24			1,766		400	1,127							275	1	57
	Providence			5,000		1,200	1,127							3,359	14	292
	TOTAL			6,000		600	600		3,336	3,336	3,336	100.0		1,488	15	292
1204	BONNEY															
	Lees 2			7,541		600	496		2,351	2,351	2,351	85.4		800	-	161
1205	BONNEY															
	Chas 4			8,600		600	478		4,900	4,900	4,900	86.2		1,960	-	394
1206	CANTON															
	Moos 5	705		11,250		500	780		8,401	8,401	8,401	100.0		3,360	39	672
1207	CANTON															
	Moos 4	400		7,900			1,480		2,960	2,960	2,960	84.4		1,000	13	201
1208	SCHATHAM ZION															
	Chatham			3,850										188	5	39
	Chatham			3,850										188	5	39
	Chas 20			7,700										396	5	78
	TOTAL			10,700		1,128	1,500		3,205	3,205	3,205	100.0		4,316	54	869
1209	FUQUAY VARIAN															
	Wak 4	890		10,700					10,803	10,803	10,803	100.0		4,316	54	869
1210	GLENDON															
	Carbonton			2,475			195							528	6	106
	Chas 30			2,820			195							540	6	106
	Moos 4			2,580			195							600	6	121
	Fair Promise			1,725			195							600	6	121
	Moos 8			17,515			780		5,876	5,876	5,876	100.0		2,348	14	472
	High Falls			10,915			780		4,604	4,604	4,604	100.0		1,840	14	370
	High Falls A.C.			9,000		750	781		4,604	4,604	4,604	100.0		1,840	14	370
1211	GOLDEN															
	Chas 10	182		9,000			1,563		2,306	2,306	2,306	100.0		920	13	185
	Wak 7	155		1,350												
1212	JONES CHP. HICKORY MT															
	Chas 12			1,200		300								246	4	57
	Hickory Mountain			5,750			536							604	4	122
	Jones Chapel			6,950		300	536		3,396	3,396	3,396	66.1		2,240	9	379
	TOTAL			8,300		300	1,100		2,238	2,238	2,238	100.0		880	10	177
1212	LEMON SPRINGS															
	Lees 7	225		8,300												
1213	JOY MACEDONIA															
	Lees 4			6,000		400	338							1,320	16	265
	Macredonia			1,500		190								328	5	67

1214 MERRITT'S EBENEZER

Cha 8	-	2,300	-	-	-	-	-	480	6	97
Cha 16	-	2,300	-	-	-	-	2,470	480	6	97
Merritts	-	4,600	-	-	-	-	2,470	960	12	194
TOTAL	-	4,600	-	-	-	-	2,470	960	12	194
Cha 5	75	3,600	-	-	-	-	-	664	6	134
Cha 17	46	3,600	-	-	-	-	-	664	5	134
TOTAL	121	7,200	-	-	-	-	-	1,328	11	268
Cha 9	-	6,700	-	-	-	-	-	2,290	185	185
Cha 22	-	11,200	-	-	-	-	-	4,291	41	862
Mon 8	-	1,800	-	-	-	-	-	476	5	95
Mon 9	-	13,000	-	-	-	-	-	4,767	41	957
TOTAL	1,465	13,000	-	-	-	-	-	11,931	100.0	-
Cha 5	-	1,850	-	-	-	-	-	372	4	75
Cha 14	-	1,850	-	-	-	-	-	64	4	13
Cha 18	-	4,381	-	-	-	-	-	744	9	150
Cha 18	-	8,281	-	-	-	-	-	1,180	17	238
TOTAL	112	8,281	-	-	-	-	-	2,945	100.0	-
Mon 3	-	1,313	-	-	-	-	-	300	40	40
Mon 7	-	1,037	-	-	-	-	-	130	4	28
Mon 10	-	2,000	-	-	-	-	-	280	4	56
Mon 12	-	2,000	-	-	-	-	-	280	4	56
Mon 14	-	2,000	-	-	-	-	-	280	4	56
TOTAL	64	6,250	-	-	-	-	-	2,389	100.0	-
Hok 1	-	1,911	-	-	-	-	-	420	-	84
Ric 9	-	2,093	-	-	-	-	-	480	-	96
Hoffman	-	5,096	-	-	-	-	-	1,400	-	225
Prebhall	-	1,142	-	-	-	-	-	300	-	60
Mon 11	-	9,100	-	-	-	-	-	2,600	-	401
TOTAL	217	9,100	-	-	-	-	-	5,000	90.0	-
Cha 11	-	2,000	-	-	-	-	-	460	92	92
Cha 21	-	4,530	-	-	-	-	-	1,100	221	221
Cha 29	-	569	-	-	-	-	-	92	18	18
Zion	-	7,099	-	-	-	-	-	1,652	331	331
TOTAL	-	7,099	-	-	-	-	-	4,130	76.5	-
Cha 22	854	9,600	-	-	-	-	-	7,000	7,000	100.0
TOTAL	854	9,600	-	-	-	-	-	7,000	7,000	100.0
Cha 2	210	6,000	-	-	-	-	-	800	9	800
Brown's Chapel	-	4,800	-	-	-	-	-	760	9	153
Pleasant Hill	-	10,800	-	-	-	-	-	1,560	18	314
TOTAL	434	10,800	-	-	-	-	-	3,900	73.6	-
Mon 9	-	1,800	-	-	-	-	-	344	69	69
Mt. Carmel	-	6,545	-	-	-	-	-	1,728	22	347
Mon 12	-	10,500	-	-	-	-	-	2,072	22	416
TOTAL	100	10,500	-	-	-	-	-	5,182	89.0	-
Lee 9	-	467	-	-	-	-	-	68	4	14
Lee 8	-	5,382	-	-	-	-	-	1,024	6	206
Trinity	-	2,724	-	-	-	-	-	616	6	124
TOTAL	20	8,573	-	-	-	-	-	1,708	16	314
Mon 13	-	10,800	-	-	-	-	-	3,060	39	603
TOTAL	700	10,800	-	-	-	-	-	7,315	100.0	-
Mon 6	-	1,360	-	-	-	-	-	176	35	35
Mon 7	-	3,020	-	-	-	-	-	532	106	106
Marcus	-	1,774	-	-	-	-	-	132	26	26
Pleasant Hill	-	6,154	-	-	-	-	-	840	167	167
TOTAL	-	6,154	-	-	-	-	-	2,092	75.0	-
Lee 10	-	11,000	-	-	-	-	-	10,217	100.0	820
Lee 11	-	17,000	-	-	-	-	-	31,910	100.0	2,562
TOTAL	3,796	17,000	-	-	-	-	-	12,762	127	2,562
Lee 14	-	1,432	-	-	-	-	-	240	48	48
Har 17	-	1,432	-	-	-	-	-	240	48	48
Har 16	-	1,096	-	-	-	-	-	160	32	32
TOTAL	-	5,960	-	-	-	-	-	640	640	-
Cha 25	-	13,500	-	-	-	-	-	5,683	1,143	1,143
Cha 28	-	6,300	-	-	-	-	-	3,100	249	249
TOTAL	1,358	13,500	-	-	-	-	-	14,209	100.0	-
Cha 6	162	2,834	-	-	-	-	-	680	680	137
Cha 19	203	2,633	-	-	-	-	-	680	680	137
Mt. Vernon	119	2,634	-	-	-	-	-	680	680	137
Sapping Ridge	-	8,501	-	-	-	-	-	2,080	2,080	411
TOTAL	484	8,501	-	-	-	-	-	5,100	64.1	-

SANFORD DISTRICT — Table 1-A

Church and Charge	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																		CHURCH SCHOOL									
	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received of Faith or Restored	Transferred from Other Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference	Acted on or Withdrew	Transferred to Other Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service (s)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Persons in Confirmations Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	Number of Leaders	Children (baptized through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average attendance in the Sunday Church School	Average attendance in other on going classes and groups for learning	Average attendance in short-term classes	Church School Members Joining Church on Session of Faith					
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23					
1201 ABERDEEN	Mss 10	542	5	4	7	1	1	7	3	9	530	108	6	23	25	37	32	156	95	20	38	5						
Page Memorial	Mss 14	59									32	4	5	2	6	6	6	22	41	35								
TOTAL		601	5	4	7	1	7	3	9	597	220	6	29	27	4	45	38	197	130	20	38	5						
1201.5 ASBURY BETHLEHEM	Chs 1	215	3	1	1	1	1	2	2	216	85	2	30	1	8	42	23	151	70									
Ashby	Lee 1	46								46	30	2	3	1	11	49	23	39	49	20								
Bethlehem	TOTAL	261	3	1	1	1	1	2	2	262	115	2	33	1	19	77	35	179	73	40								
1202 BUCKLEE	Men 1	159						6	2	147	55	2	12	1	8	16	26	61	33									
Hopewell																												
1203 HOPE	Chs 15	101						23	1	76	30	4	2	1	8	13	22	43	30									
Mecorney	Chs 15	201	1	41	1	1	1	158	70	20	40	3	1	13	20	12	60	105	70	10	30							
Providence	Chs 24	91	3	1	1	1	20	8	13	5	46	74	50	8	13	5	48	74	50	10	30							
TOTAL		393	5	4	4	4	304	140	5	2	29	46	17	30	222	150	10	30	222	150	10	30						
1204 Broadway	Lee 2	228	2	0	2	1	236	75	3	28	1	5	1	34	0	12	127	65	11	57								
1205 BRYAN	Chs 3	241	3	2	1	1	247	95	5	267	30	25	1	14	25	20	70	126	40									
1206 BRYAN	Mss 3	341	3	3	3	34	6	7	5	347	120	1	18	1	13	23	8	61	105	65								
1207 CARBON	Mss 3	353	3	3	3	34	6	7	5	347	120	1	18	1	13	23	8	61	105	65								
1208 CENTER	Lee 4	227	6	7	5	2	1	241	100	7	17	1	1	10	27	12	27	76	50									
1208.5 CHATHAM ZION	Chs 7	104	8				1	110	55					6	5	2	30	43	19									
Chatham	Mt. Zion	44	4	3	4	3	1	47	28	6	2	1	1	16	2	14	37	49	19									
TOTAL		148	12	3	1	2	157	83	6	2	1	1	1	35	6	32	9	37	49									
1209 GLENDALE	Wak 4	476	7	4	5	3	463	107	6	46	32	9	35	51	128	279	144	279	144	28	60							
1210 GLENDON	Chs 9	133					1	6	130	45	1	8	1	5	6	14	20	45	28									
Carbonon	Cool Springs	189	4	4	1	1	192	85	3	15	7	12	7	54	85	41	15	30	45									
Fair Promise	Mss 7	122	3	1	3	1	123	90	3	18	1	8	31	17	47	103	65	45	35	2								
High Falls	Mss 8	153	2	4	1	1	153	65	2	11	30	15	20	30	30	75	60	11	35	2								
TOTAL		597	6	4	8	5	598	305	6	52	4	22	43	1	15	36	20	63	154	14	10	52						
1211 GLENDON	Chs 10	107	1	1	1	1	109	73	4	22	43	1	6	10	26	39	37	6										
1212 HADLEY SPRING	Wak 7	131					131	41	1	131	41	1	10	14	1	6	10	26	39									
1212.5 HONES CUP, HICKORY MT	Chs 12	97					2	95	37					5	7	5	33	45	28									
Hickory Mountain	Lee 6	131	1	3	1	1	131	44	6	3				34	15	13	46	100	50									
Jones Chapel	TOTAL	228	1	3	1	1	226	85	1	9				39	22	13	79	153	78									
1212.7 LENON SPRING	Lee 7	105	1	4	1	1	106	106	1	7				14	52	24	112	202	107	10								
1213 LOVEJOY MACEDONIA	Men 4	147	5	1	1	2	152	35	3	152	35	3	7	5	9	40	32	75	156	85								
Lovejoy Macedonia	Men 5	71	8	1	2	1	72	45	0	7	7	4	9	26	25	30	76	40	70	40								
TOTAL		216	13	2	3	1	253	130	18	14	24	9	18	60	57	95	230	125	135	12								
1214 MERRITT'S-BENEZER																												

SANFORD DISTRICT — Table 1-A (continued)

Church and Charge	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL												
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
Church and Charge	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received from Other Licensed Methodist churches	Received from Other Denominations	Received by Change Conference	Received by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Received by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service (s)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Persons on Consistency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	Number of Leaders in All Classes and Groups	Children (birth through sixth grade)	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average attendance in the Sunday Church School	Average attendance in other on-going classes and groups for learning	Average attendance in short-term classes and groups for learning	Church School Members Joining Church
1214 SMYRNA																							
Bacon's Chapel	39	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	39	48	1	2	1	1	8	13	30	59	48	20	100	1	
Smyrna	420	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	427	270	11	11	1	1	11	69	226	340	250	100	100	9	
TOTAL	459	12	2	2	2	2	2	2	466	318	12	12	2	2	12	82	246	380	270	120	120	10	
1215 WEST END																							
Wesleyan	100	10	9	5	1	8	4	1	466	318	8	7	10	10	15	52	200	43	131	66	120	50	
Wesleyan	170	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	210	185	1	1	1	1	1	1	43	96	61	15	90	10	
Wesleyan	216	1	1	1	1	1	6	211	188	2	17	1	1	1	15	20	35	96	61	15	90	10	
TOTAL	216	1	1	1	1	1	6	211	188	2	17	1	1	1	15	20	35	96	61	15	90	10	
1216 TROY																							
Trinity	553	3	4	3	1	18	10	10	525	140	1	37	30	3	26	68	49	144	287	111	26	51	3
TOTAL	553	3	4	3	1	18	10	10	525	140	1	37	30	3	26	68	49	144	287	111	26	51	3
1217 TROY CIRCUIT																							
First	90	1	3	1	1	3	1	1	90	80	5	3	1	9	17	12	45	83	83	8	5	5	
Opbir	79	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	74	40	5	5	1	5	11	13	30	69	35	10	5	2	
Wesleyan	47	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	42	29	1	2	1	2	5	10	17	25	47	30	5	2	
Wesleyan	44	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	42	29	1	2	1	2	5	10	17	25	47	30	5	2	
TOTAL	200	1	4	1	1	4	1	1	283	189	5	15	34	5	26	53	44	140	263	154	29	18	1
VASS																							
Cameron	89	6	3	5	1	1	1	1	102	60	6	12	35	10	22	16	52	100	50	10	16	1	
Vass	208	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	208	94	4	28	60	13	14	14	69	110	69	10	16	1	
TOTAL	297	8	4	6	2	2	2	2	310	154	10	40	95	23	36	30	121	210	119	20	32	2	
1240 WEST END																							
Wesleyan	100	5	4	11	1	1	2	1	117	74	13	10	1	5	6	24	8	41	79	56	20	12	5
Wesleyan	170	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	167	52	19	1	1	9	12	6	30	57	33	10	12	2	
Wesleyan	278	5	4	14	1	15	2	1	284	126	13	29	5	5	15	36	14	71	136	89	20	12	5
TOTAL	15,559	250	181	133	128	181	77	177	15,560	6,526	264	1,318	553	343	944	1,998	1,482	4,585	9,009	5,184	1,095	1,390	198

CHURCH AND CHARGE	U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					
	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35		
	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on items 25, 27, 28 at End of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current expenses, etc.)	Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid on Buildings and Improvements (Not including funds borrowed)	Church School, Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Other Current Program and Operating Expenses	Miscellaneous Benevolences		
SANDWICH DISTRICT														
1201 ABERDEEN	100	640	345,000	45,000	110,000	-	-	655	9,296	1,321	10,841	9,898		
Moo 10		40	42,000	-	11,000	-	-		5,240	202	387	5,240		
Moo 14	110	680	367,000	45,000	111,000	-	-	655	14,536	1,523	11,226	9,848		
TOTAL	210													
1201:30 ABERDEEN BETHLEHEM														
Moo 1	-	-	40,000	35,000	-	-	-	-	-	835	-	-		
Lee 1	-	-	15,500	35,000	-	-	-	-	-	935	-	-		
TOTAL	-	-	55,500	70,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,770	-	-		
1202 BONLEE	16	180	137,000	28,500	7,000	-	-	2,754	263	695	1,875	-		
Moo 1	-	-	189,500	60,500	-	-	-	-	-	150	3,326	-		
Moo 2	-	-	93,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	216	1,425	-		
Moo 3	-	-	45,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	300	640	-		
TOTAL	-	-	327,500	60,500	7,000	-	-	-	3,510	666	5,391	-		
1204 Broadway	30	75	35,000	15,000	6,000	-	-	-	1,500	900	1,720	113		
Lee 2	100	100	4,300	-	-	1,300	-	-	-	300	5,720	-		
Moo 2	60	467	135,000	35,000	5,000	-	-	-	12,214	717	10,606	31		
Moo 3	1	1,425	160,000	25,000	14,000	-	-	-	3,000	1,000	2,500	-		
Lee 4	15	-	63,000	20,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
1208 SCHATTHAM ZION														
Chs 7	-	50	65,200	21,000	-	3,750	-	1,500	-	396	770	-		
Chs 20	-	15	34,000	21,000	-	8,300	-	1,344	-	150	305	-		
TOTAL	-	65	99,200	42,000	-	12,050	-	2,844	-	546	1,075	-		
1209 Foquay Varina	80	515	250,000	35,000	-	7,000	6,100	9,017	7,325	5,161	14,211	-		
1210 GLENDON														
Chs 80	-	-	42,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	98	1,019	-		
Moo 4	27	-	106,000	14,000	8,926	-	-	-	3,084	513	2,236	-		
Moo 7	15	60	46,000	-	-	-	-	-	120	564	1,309	-		
Moo 8	-	-	100,000	-	-	-	-	-	9,010	306	4,651	350		
High Falls	-	-	276,000	14,000	8,926	-	-	-	12,214	1,501	9,215	350		
TOTAL	42	60	94,000	50,000	-	20,356	-	13,236	3,114	1,794	3,114	-		
1211 Goldston	23	75	145,000	31,000	-	-	-	-	468	463	2,559	-		
Chs 10	10	250	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	75		
1212:100 HICKORY MT														
Chs 12	16	-	52,000	-	5,000	-	-	-	3,898	492	2,054	-		
Lee 6	16	3,259	100,000	37,500	5,000	3,907	173	3,650	3,898	492	2,750	-		
TOTAL	32	3,259	152,000	37,500	10,000	3,907	173	3,650	3,898	492	2,750	-		
1212:7 Lemons Springs	15	300	120,000	50,000	10,000	27,362	5,614	5,614	1,710	900	3,000	-		
1213 LOVE JOY MACEDONIA														
Moo 4	20	142	97,000	30,500	-	6,131	-	1,362	3,285	477	1,556	50		
Moo 5	20	142	56,000	30,500	216	5,544	-	456	6,704	242	1,156	50		
TOTAL	40	284	153,000	30,500	216	11,675	-	1,604	10,069	719	2,712	100		

SANFORD DISTRICT — Table 2-A (continued)

LIST NO	Church and Charge	PASTOR'S SALARY		MINISTERIAL SUPPORT			SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION				CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS		
		57a	57b	58b	59c	40c	41a	41b	43c	43a	45b	46b	51b
		Amount Set	Amount Paid	Associate(s) Salary Paid	Travel Allowance Paid	Utilities and Other Cash	Amount Appropriated	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid	Percentage Paid	Ministerial Support Other Than Local Fund	International Cooperation Fund Paid	District Administration Paid
1233	SMYRNA Sanborn's Chapel	-	1,500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,200	5	56
	Mon 15	-	14,870	-	-	-	8,685	8,685	8,685	100.0	3,200	5	699
	TOTAL	16,370	16,370	-	-	-	8,685	8,685	8,685	100.0	3,200	5	699
1234	Southern Pines	408	11,000	-	1,000	666	7,408	7,408	7,408	70.1	2,799	-	563
1236	Star	364	8,656	-	483	-	5,499	5,499	5,499	100.0	2,200	25	441
	TROY	378	11,500	-	2,160	2,066	14,831	14,831	14,831	100.0	5,931	-	1,193
1237	Troy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	440	-	88
1238	TROY CIRCUIT	-	1,500	-	198	-	-	-	-	-	440	-	88
	Mon 16	-	1,500	-	198	-	-	-	-	-	440	-	88
	Mon 10	-	1,500	-	198	-	-	-	-	-	440	-	88
	Mon 18	-	1,500	-	198	-	-	-	-	-	440	-	88
	Mon 19	-	1,500	-	198	-	-	-	-	-	440	-	88
	Wadeville	-	1,500	-	198	-	-	-	-	-	440	-	88
	TOTAL	260	6,000	-	792	-	4,260	4,260	4,260	100.0	1,760	-	352
	VASS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	600	11	121
1239	Cameron	-	3,020	-	552	458	-	-	-	-	1,940	11	390
	Mon 17	-	7,980	-	420	433	6,347	6,350	6,350	100.0	1,940	11	511
	Mon 17	-	11,000	-	972	891	-	-	-	-	2,580	-	511
	TOTAL	11,000	11,000	-	972	891	-	-	-	-	2,580	-	511
1240	Went End	-	2,500	-	750	390	-	-	-	-	440	11	88
	Mon 5	-	7,550	-	750	522	-	-	-	-	1,320	22	265
	Mon 18	-	10,050	-	750	822	-	-	-	-	1,760	33	353
	TOTAL	10,050	10,050	-	750	822	-	-	-	-	1,760	33	353
	DISTRICT TOTAL	384,191	384,191	11,600	34,708	30,905	272,612	255,874	254,224	93.2	101,383	771	20,368

CHURCH AND CHARGE	BENEVOLENCES											All Other Benevolences				
	52c	53b	54b	56c	57	58c	59	61	62	65	64		65	66	67	68
	World Services and Conference Benevolences Paid	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black College Fund Paid	General Advance and World Service Special Gifts	Youth Service Fund	General Church Special Day Offering	Conference Advance Specials	Higher Education	Lake Juniors	World Hunger	Health and Welfare Agencies	\$10.00 Club	District Work	N C Wesleyan College Special		
1201 ABERDEEN	Moo 10 2,286	715	262	4,470	30			1,526	134	1,721	684	210	412	232	2,756	66,351
Page Memorial	Moo 14 180	33	30	160				120	10	1,721	70	30	30			7,776
Roadstead	TOTAL 2,466	748	292	4,470	30			1,648	144	1,721	954	210	442	232	2,756	74,127
1201.5 ASBURY-BETHLEHEM	Cha 1 494	115	45			79		329	56		195		136			7,458
Bethlehem	Lev 1 76	29	10			38		152	19		225		122			1,262
TOTAL	570	144	55			117		381	75		225		152			8,720
1202 BACON	Mon 1 506	145						338			195		198	113		14,911
1203 BONLEE	Hope	300	110	43		30	20	201			116		94			7,517
Netwey	Cha 15 300	110	8			30	20	301			116		95			9,245
Netwey	Cha 15 300	110	8			30	20	301			116		95			9,245
TOTAL	656	331	63			24	40	572			100		35			4,665
1204 BROADWAY	Lev 2 915	238	93					611			324		264			21,487
1205 BYNUM	Cha 4 506	50						338			195		241	105		13,093
1206 CANDLER	Mon 2 1,239	216	50	156		146	14	828	61	479	300		300			23,910
1207 CATHART	Moo 3 2,125	300	100					1,428	83	823	364		364	175		46,617
1208 CATHART	Lev 4 652	196	76				75	422			245		115			18,155
1209.5 CATHAM ZION	Cha 7 124	37						84			49		125			7,204
Mt Zion	Cha 20 124	37	3					84			49		125			7,204
TOTAL	248	37	30					160			98		125			8,166
1209 FUGATE VARRA	Wak 4 2,731	826	322	2,409		54	400	1,825	118		1,056	330	400	350		63,905
1210 GLENDON	Cha 30 334	103	15			26	6	273	25		74		74			5,362
Carbamom	Cha 15 311	103	15			26	6	273	25		74		74			5,362
Carbamom	Moo 7 125	45				51	20	228	25		292		82			10,549
East Springs	High Fall 430	127	50			10	20	267	25		147		82			6,578
High Fall	TOTAL 1,485	458	110			10	26	991	75		734		326			17,279
1211 GOLDSON	Cha 10 1,163	163	64	100		33	16	777	44	88	450	60	293			36,614
Holly Springs	Wak 7 581	198	77	65		25	35	309	25		225	30	90	71	50	10,237
1212.5 JONES GHP - HICKORY MT	Cha 12 197	59	22					124			72		45			3,136
Wheatman	Lev 6 381	98	22			30		379			146		212			16,185
Wheatman	TOTAL 568	146	22			30		379			226		212			18,321
1212.7 LEMON SPRINGS	Lev 7 556	150	56	100		40	10	372	38		215		303	140	665	25,363
1213 LOVE JOY - MACEDONIA	Mon 4 834	254		100		245		558	20		323	30	192		25	16,044
Love Joy	Mon 5 207	64		47		80		138	29		48		48		29	11,301
Macedonia	TOTAL 1,041	318		100		292		696	20		403	30	240		25	27,345

SANFORD DISTRICT — Table 2-B (continued)

FUND NO	Church and Charge	BENEVOLENCES														GRAND TOTAL PAID (lines 51-68)	
		50c	53b	54b	56c	57	58c	59	61	62	65	64	60 Club	66	67		68
1214	MERRITT'S EBENEZER																
	Ebenzer	303	94	36	50									72			5,978
	Merritts	94	36	50	50	10	10		203	25	117			72			6,973
	TOTAL	606	188	72	100	10	10		406	55	234			144			12,951
1215	MONCURE																
	Moncure	420	106	41	5	5	35		280		163			108			9,968
	Backhorn	176	4	4	4	4	3		280		162			108			6,917
	TOTAL	596	110	45	9	9	38		560		325			216			18,605
1215	5-MT CHAPEL																
	5-MT Chapel	581	151	59			70		389		225			227			30,459
1216	MT GILEAD																
	First	2,714	606	318	565	20	75		200	115	1,050			432			50,569
	Zion	288	90	32	10	10	112		193	18	112			88			5,357
	TOTAL	3,002	696	350	575	20	85		200	133	1,162			520			56,126
1217	MT PLEASANT GROVE CHAPEL																
	Cedar Grove	235	67	26							91			59			4,482
	Chapel	30	30						27		16			70			2,646
	Mt Pleasant	470	134	52					314	119	182			20			10,564
	TOTAL	771	231	88					496	185	289			246			17,694
1218	PERIN																
	Perin	126	53		20		30		85	12	49			49			7,070
	Little River	89	36				20		59	6	34			35			2,544
	Melton's Grove	177	78		20		20		25	12	74			74			4,541
	Parson's Grove	177	78		20		20		25	12	74			74			4,541
	South	177	78		20		20		25	12	74			74			4,541
	TOTAL	569	243		40		80		25	44	233			232			29,798
1219	PINEBELLEVILLE																
	Community	266									103			76			4,917
	Hoffman	291	17						176		113			86			10,708
	Pinebluff	708	93		336				473		274			209			33,316
	TOTAL	1,265	110		336				57	643	490			371			39,196
1220	PINEY GROVE HICKORY GROVE																
	Hickory Grove	291	50	10	250		26		194	15	113			79			7,387
	Piney Grove	696	125	10	700		45		464	40	269			60			47,061
	Zion	59							39		22						1,203
	TOTAL	1,046	175	20	950		71		697	55	404			243			55,651
1221	PITTSBORO																
	First	1,770	574		332				46	1,183	685			40			30,859
1222	PITTSBORO CIRCUIT																
	Brown's Chapel	506	54	26	26		16		8	338	195			203			16,022
	Pittsboro Hill	30	54	26	26		16		8	338	186			156			12,592
	TOTAL	1,012	108	52	52		32		16	659	381			359			26,614
1223	PLEASANT HILL																
	Pleasant Hill																
	TOTAL																
	GRAND TOTAL																7,510

TOTAL	1,311	417	134	-	76	25	676	75	52	507	-	315	454	-	73,266
1224 POPLAR SPRING TRINITY															
Lee 9	42	10	28	24	12	12	40	6	-	17	-	20	-	-	1,003
Lee 8	647	43	102	-	20	40	432	29	61	102	-	102	86	-	14,426
Trinity	172	53	153	-	46	46	210	10	15	151	-	151	-	-	3,876
TOTAL	1,078	171	373	24	32	100	721	97	86	360	-	292	86	-	28,566
1225 SANDHILL CHURCH	1,498	595	232	750	363	-	1,267	125	20	734	20	360	236	-	42,195
Moo 6	114	58	-	-	-	-	75	-	-	83	-	53	-	-	3,742
Mon 7	-	-	-	-	-	-	325	-	-	130	-	92	-	-	6,215
Pleasant Hill	64	-	-	-	-	-	56	-	-	32	-	32	-	-	2,475
MONROE	195	58	-	-	-	-	456	-	-	245	-	145	-	-	12,432
TOTAL	2,960	733	286	300	308	50	1,724	-	16	997	130	409	344	250	68,304
1227 SANFORD HEIGHTS	1,950	761	2,150	-	100	-	3,101	450	-	2,954	470	798	20	-	221,402
1228 St. Luke	1,950	761	2,150	-	100	-	3,101	450	-	2,954	470	798	20	-	221,402
Lee 10	2,960	733	286	300	308	50	1,724	-	16	997	130	409	344	250	68,304
Lee 11	8,109	1,950	761	2,150	100	-	11,011	450	-	10,067	470	798	20	-	221,402
Lee 14	152	10	10	-	-	-	101	-	-	59	-	43	25	-	2,285
Har 17	152	5	5	-	-	-	101	-	-	59	-	47	25	-	3,634
Har 16	101	6	5	-	-	-	66	-	-	33	-	30	10	-	1,943
Union Grove	405	6	20	-	-	-	270	-	-	137	-	123	70	-	9,537
TOTAL	3,593	290	100	178	150	105	2,402	137	665	1,309	180	414	563	-	80,185
1230 First	3,593	290	100	178	150	105	2,402	137	665	1,309	180	414	563	-	80,185
1231 West End	784	40	25	30	53	17	524	15	10	363	-	55	-	-	14,554
1232 SILK HOPE															
Cha 6	430	56	-	-	-	-	287	30	30	166	-	50	98	-	7,539
Cha 19	430	56	-	-	-	-	207	50	50	166	-	50	98	-	7,539
Mr. Vernon	430	56	-	-	-	-	207	50	50	166	-	50	98	-	7,539
Mr. Goffridge	430	56	-	-	-	-	207	50	50	166	-	50	98	-	7,539
TOTAL	1,290	168	-	-	-	-	661	110	110	498	-	150	174	-	26,717
1235 SMOYER															
Moo 1	177	10	9	-	15	-	118	10	-	69	-	50	-	-	18,155
Moo 15	2,023	405	162	-	9	-	1,352	122	-	782	-	370	500	-	34,558
TOTAL	2,200	415	171	-	24	-	1,470	132	-	851	-	420	500	-	52,713
1234 Southern Pines	1,770	400	152	1,043	-	24	69	1,183	-	305	300	300	250	-	34,413
1236 Star	1,391	390	-	75	24	24	929	-	-	538	10	279	-	-	25,021
TOTAL	3,750	1,159	300	750	310	-	2,506	150	-	1,451	160	452	710	-	70,696
1237 Trinity	3,750	1,159	300	750	310	-	2,506	150	-	1,451	160	452	710	-	70,696
1238 TROY CHURCH															
Mon 16	278	100	-	-	80	100	186	-	-	108	-	-	20	-	3,648
Mon 10	278	100	-	-	80	100	186	-	-	108	-	-	40	-	3,348
Mon 8	278	100	-	-	80	100	186	-	-	108	-	-	40	-	3,348
Mon 19	278	100	-	-	80	100	186	-	-	108	-	-	40	-	3,348
Mon 18	278	100	-	-	80	100	186	-	-	108	-	-	40	-	3,348
TOTAL	1,112	400	10	20	160	125	744	-	-	432	-	-	60	-	17,017
1239 Union	379	100	61	64	186	20	253	22	22	147	100	107	-	97	60,298
Mon 17	1,227	200	62	44	714	49	819	49	49	474	100	359	176	-	38,538
TOTAL	1,606	300	123	108	900	30	1,072	71	71	621	100	359	176	97	96,836
1240 WEST END															
Moo 5	278	60	50	12	21	55	186	-	-	108	-	97	39	-	19,571
West End	1,014	319	119	12	14	31	536	47	47	323	-	226	115	-	17,639
Double Chapel	1,112	399	149	12	40	92	744	47	47	431	-	323	154	-	37,210
TOTAL	63,794	15,363	5,055	15,242	130	3,650	42,656	2,585	2,065	24,843	2,065	12,351	5,843	4,153	1,728,449
DISTRICT TOTAL															

WILMINGTON DISTRICT — Table 1-A

List No.

Church and Charge

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

CHURCH SCHOOL

Church and Charge	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received This Year on Confession	Received from Other Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Received by Charge Conference	Action of Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service (s)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all ages)	Number of Persons on Communion Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	Number of Leaders	Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance in the Sunday Church School	Average attendance in other on-going classes and groups for learning	Average attendance in short-term classes and groups for learning	Church School Members Joining Church on Confession of Faith	
1301 BETHEL LEBANON	175	1	2	4	1				3	173	58	1	15	1	1	20	31	28	48	127	71	31	39	1	
Bethel	147	4	4	4	1				2	157	62	5	7	1	1	11	24	16	49	100	53	27	34		
Csl 10	322	4	6	4	1		3	3	3	330	120	6	22	1	1	31	55	44	97	227	58	58	72	23	
TOTAL																									
1302 BLADEN	75		2						1	76	50	8	6		7	17	12	12	48	84	51				
Bethlehem	25								1	25	20	6	6		5	7	8	45	45	65	43				
Drems	86								1	85	50	1	1		8	18	18	35	79	50	20				
Live Oak	104								1	103	50	1	1		24	49	40	138	251	164					
Windsor	250		2						3	249	155	22			24	49	40	138	251	164					
Bla 16																									
TOTAL																									
1303 BOLIVIA	133	2	2	1						135	65	3	8	14	10	12	22	15	59	40	20	15			
Bethel	51	2	2	1						53	40	2	4	14	4	5	2	15	26	22	18	18			
Concord	184	2	2	1						188	105	5	12	14	11	17	24	30	65	62	38	30			
TOTAL																									
1304 BOLLING	69	1	3	1						72	30	1	1	1	1	5	5	3	24	37	26	8	1		
Bollon	137	1	1	1						136	70	1	1	1	1	5	5	3	24	37	26	8	1		
Csl 15	185	1	4	1			2	1	1	188	100	1	13	1	12	20	16	64	112	81	26	8	5		
TOTAL																									
1305 BURGAW	327	8	3	1						332	95	7	31		6	17	50	38	81	186	75	40	30	6	
Burgaw	68	2	1	1						70	25	7	15	6	6	18	8	20	52	21	15	15	6		
Warfa	395	10	3	2			3	1	4	402	120	10	38	15	6	23	68	46	101	288	46	35	30	6	
TOTAL																									
1306 CAROLINA BEACH	277	8	2	4	3	7	2	1	278	110	5	62	65	9	12	30	18	38	98	55	14	30	5		
Carver's Creek	218	4	1	7			3	4	222	100	4	11	6	2	4	14	10	31	39	94	45	1	2		
10my	59								59	40	1	6	1	6	1	5	16	7	34	62	40	20	1		
TOTAL	277	4	7	7	10	7	3	4	281	140	5	17	13	6	6	19	26	38	73	156	85	20	3		
1307 CARYS CREEK	138	2							146	56	7	10	10	12	10	14	50	86	35	10	25	4	2		
Chatham	103	2							104	60	3	4	4	4	4	15	10	40	75	48	20	6	2		
Csl 6	281	2							280	116	3	10	10	12	22	25	24	40	161	83	30	31	2		
TOTAL																									
1308 CHADBOURN EVERGREEN	60		3	1					62	30	2	2	1	1	7	9	6	20	42	18	8	10	6	8	
Chatham	151		3	1					152	75	4	6	1	1	15	19	12	40	86	48	23	16	1		
Clarkton	151		3	1					152	75	4	6	1	1	15	19	12	40	86	48	23	16	1		
TOTAL																									
1309 CLARKSON BULFHELD	92	8	1	1					102	64	8	5	10	7	8	20	10	4	18	37	20	7	6	8	
Evergreen	176	4	4	2					183	85	9	12	12	10	15	32	20	75	144	87	5	63	3		
Pacific	205	12	5	2					221	169	17	22	10	12	30	42	34	133	260	160	19	40	11		
TOTAL																									
1310 DEBLEN	92	8	1	1					102	64	8	5	10	7	8	20	10	4	18	37	20	7	6	8	
Pacific	176	4	4	2					183	85	9	12	12	10	15	32	20	75	144	87	5	63	3		
TOTAL	205	12	5	2					221	169	17	22	10	12	30	42	34	133	260	160	19	40	11		

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

WILMINGTON DISTRICT — Table 1-A (continued)

LIST NO	Church and Charge	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP											CHURCH SCHOOL											
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
		Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawal	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service (s)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Persons on Conscruency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	Number of Leaders	Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average attendance in the Sunday Church School	Average attendance in other on going classes and groups for learning	Average attendance in short term classes and groups for learning	Church School Members Joining Church on Confession of Faith
1308	West Park	Nov 8	14	6	8	11	6	9	440	177	10	29	1	1	12	32	7	57	108	85	14	17	2	
1309	Trinity	Nov 9	9	3	4	2	17	3	20	956	7	245	8	8	35	41	30	202	308	138	1	1	8	
1310	Trinity Memorial	Nov 10	1,417	37	51	20	34	4	1,483	468	28	1,96	12	29	71	304	112	410	897	426	76	38	27	
1311	Wrightsboro	Nov 12	220	3	7	6	8	3	223	83	8	28	4	1	23	31	8	49	111	55	6	14	3	
1312	Wrightsville Beach	Nov 11	397	7	4	3	7	7	393	4	4	40	1	1	12	54	35	66	169	73	1	45	7	
	DISTRICT TOTAL		15,233	272	232	160	212	80	15,366	5,076	300	1,735	296	184	832	1,942	1,375	3,563	7,712	4,275	1,050	943	210	

WILMINGTON DISTRICT — Table 1-B

Church and Charge	U.M.W.				PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES				
	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35		
	Membership (United Methodist Women)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church-Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash securities other property, etc.)	Memberships on items 26, 27, 28 at End of Year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and Interest on Indebtedness (Loans, Mortgages, etc.)	Part on Buildings and Improvements (from including funds borrowed)	Church School, Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Other Current Program and Operating Expenses	Miscellaneous Benevolences		
WILMINGTON DISTRICT														
1301 BETHEL LEBANON Bethel Col 1 Col 10 TOTAL	24 42 42	- - -	156,000 37,000 213,000	12,000 12,000	1,000 1,000	- -	- -	- -	2,200 2,476	940 1,133 2,053	960 695 1,655	- -		
1302 BETHLEHEM Bethlehem Bla 2 Drems Low Oak Washburn Bla 1b TOTAL	20 - 10 23 53	293 - 92 224 609	45,000 20,000 30,000 26,000 121,000	25,000 - - - 25,000	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	965 397 466 2,136	448 181 395 1,287 1,287	939 174 706 3,287 3,166	- -		
1303 BETHLEHEM Bethel Concord Bla 3 TOTAL	15 - 15	500 - 500	30,000 30,000 60,000	25,000 25,000	- -	- -	- -	- -	1,500 500 2,000	350 75 425	450 400 850	- -		
1304 BETHLEHEM Bethel Col 3 Shiloh Col 11 TOTAL	- 22 22 22	- - - -	26,000 30,000 76,000	32,000 32,000	- -	- -	- -	- -	1,298 1,298	472 319 812	76 719 769	31 31		
1305 BETHLEHEM Bethel Bla 1 TOTAL	50 50	117 117	210,000 43,500 253,500	45,000 45,000	30,000 31,200	1,200 1,200	- -	770 770	5,100 5,240	1,388 367 1,755	3,372 3,372	- -		
1306 CAROLINA BACH St Paul N York Carroll TOTAL	48 - 22 22	500 - 200 200	115,000 150,000 15,500 165,500	29,500 20,000 20,000	6,000 -	2,354 30,000 30,000	- -	600 7,995 7,995	500 2,684 2,198 5,182	510 867 298 1,165	2,300 1,029 1,029	330 -		
1307 CHADBOURN EVERGREEN Chadboourn Evergreen Col 6 TOTAL	25 10 35	253 97 350	280,000 60,000 340,000	30,000 30,000	- -	- -	- -	- -	500 416 916	720 511 1,301	2,468 511 4,822	- -		
1308 CHADBOURN EVERGREEN Chadboourn Bla 4 Bla 11 TOTAL	17 20 37	200 400 600	30,000 100,000 130,000	35,000 35,000	- -	- -	- -	- -	200 1,500 1,700	250 300 550	1,016 1,650 2,666	300 100 400		
1309 CLARKSON BETHLEHEM Clarkson Bla 6 TOTAL	20 37	400 600	100,000 130,000	35,000	- -	- -	- -	- -	1,504 4,307	864 208	680 311	301 306		
1310 DE BUN Pleasant Grove Pleasant Grove Bla 12 Bla 13 TOTAL	- 20 20	- 98 98	12,000 68,000 80,000	20,000 26,000	1,000 1,000	- -	- -	- -	3,853 3,853	640 1,712	3,467 4,630	400 509		

WILMINGTON DISTRICT — Table 1-B (continued)

LST No	Church and Charge	UMW		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES																	
		Memberships in United Methodist Women	24	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	25	Value of Church Land, Buildings and Equipment	26	Value of Church-Owned Parsonages and Furniture	27	Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	28	Indebtedness on items 26, 27, 28 at End of Year	29	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	30	Principal and Interest on Indebtedness (Loans, Mortgages, etc.)	31	Paid on Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	32	Church School, Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	33	Other Current Programs and Operating Expenses	34	Miscellaneous Provisions	35		
1312	Elizabethan	100	425	250,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	1,578	-	-	-	1,190	1,974	13,707	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1312	FARRIFER (PERRY GORDON)	Col 1	32,500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,450	239	1,287	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Carrollville	Col 7	164	164,200	25,500	4,385	25,500	4,385	4,385	4,385	-	-	-	-	842	312	4,358	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	86
	101 MI	49	439	196,700	25,500	4,385	25,500	4,385	4,385	4,385	-	-	-	-	2,292	551	5,545	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	86
1313	GARLAND	Pla 1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Antioch	Sam 4	-	-	22,500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	250	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Garland	Sam 9	-	-	65,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Johnson Chapel	Sam 13	-	-	72,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	250	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Salon	Sam 21	-	-	25,500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1314	101 MI	Col 4	-	-	20,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	450	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1314	101 MI	Col 8	171	143,000	29,000	2,000	29,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	1,578	-	-	-	3,291	1,009	602	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	843
1315	Hampden	Par 2	125	50,000	26,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,050	456	1,530	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1316	HARRIS	Sam 5	15	41,000	30,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,150	500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Centenas	Par 9	12	89,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	13,500	-	-	-	1,600	400	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West View	101 MI	27	130,000	30,000	1,407	30,000	1,407	1,407	1,407	-	-	-	-	2,750	370	2,872	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	585
1317	Tide Water campus	Col 9	36	119,000	41,000	10,000	41,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	2,274	800	10,024	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100
1318	Orlando Ave	Par 11	47	100,000	26,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1319	St. Mark	Col 2	20	100,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	484	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Bohlsdale	Col 12	12	5,000	7,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18,000	372	372	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	001 Deak	Col 14	-	16,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	600	152	165	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	67
	Parsons	Col 13	-	36,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18,000	2,676	1,179	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	67
	Shiloh	Col 16	227	147,000	7,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1320	REGAL WOOD	Col 21	18	54,000	23,500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	756	447	1,602	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Shiloh	Par 3	93	35,500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	562	339	1,438	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1321	ROXAN PRIN	Par 4	15	488	15,000	5,000	15,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	1,664	315	1,039	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Beacon Chapel	Par 5	22	43,500	32,500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,150	1,150	3,209	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Jonah's Chapel	101 MI	49	94,000	32,500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rocky Point	Par 6	-	18,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	89	18	865	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1322	SCOTT SHU 1	Par 8	21	41,500	20,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,561	173	885	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	105
	Union Street Chapel	Par 8	21	59,500	20,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,611	261	903	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	105
	101 MI	200	200	59,500	20,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,396	631	4,964	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1323	SHAM LOU 11	Par 6	25	175,000	32,000	12,000	32,000	12,000	12,000	12,000	-	-	-	-	1,689	886	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1324	SHAM LOU 11	Par 1	16	40,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,689	886	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Andrew's Chapel	Par 1	-	60,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26,659	1,686	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dayton's Chapel	Par 7	-	65,000	18,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	175	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Sharon	Par 7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	130

WILMINGTON DISTRICT — Table 2-A

Church and Charge	PASTOR'S SALARY		MINISTERIAL SUPPORT			SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION				CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS			
	96	97a	97b	98b	99c	40c	43a	45b	45c	43a	45b	CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS	
												Amount Set	Amount Paid
1301 BETHLEHEM	Col 1	-	4,100	-	400	327	-	-	-	-	825	-	-
Lebanon	Col 10	-	4,100	-	400	327	-	-	-	-	770	-	-
TOTAL	150	8,200	8,200	600	800	654	3,966	3,966	3,966	100.0	1,595	-	-
1302 BLADEN	Bla 2	-	2,623	-	350	290	-	-	-	-	400	-	-
Bethlehem	Bla 8	-	1,980	-	168	66	-	-	-	-	200	-	-
Dorran	Bla 10	-	2,973	-	200	200	-	-	-	-	440	-	-
Windsor	Bla 16	-	2,800	-	173	200	-	-	-	-	400	-	-
TOTAL	411	9,476	9,476	691	791	666	4,550	2,653	2,653	79.5	1,440	-	-
1303 BOLIVIA	Bra 2	-	3,500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	532	-	-
Bethel	Bra 3	-	2,500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	532	-	-
Concord	Bra 5	-	2,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	532	-	-
TOTAL	75	7,000	7,000	-	-	-	2,653	2,653	2,653	100.2	1,064	-	-
1304 CAROLTON	Col 5	-	4,100	-	416	-	-	-	-	-	704	-	-
Robson	Col 15	-	4,000	-	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	704	-	-
Shub	Col 5	-	4,000	-	1,416	-	-	-	-	-	1,406	-	-
TOTAL	38	8,500	8,500	1,416	3,523	3,523	3,523	3,523	3,523	100.0	2,814	-	-
1305 BURGAW	Bra 1	-	11,000	-	1,044	578	-	-	-	-	2,524	-	-
Burgaw	Pen 7	-	1,450	-	10	10	-	-	-	-	344	-	-
Watha	Pen 7	-	12,450	-	1,209	658	-	-	-	-	2,168	-	-
TOTAL	497	12,450	12,450	1,209	1,014	658	7,168	7,168	7,168	100.0	2,868	-	-
1306 CAROLINA BEACH	St Paul	200	10,147	-	1,014	-	-	-	-	-	5,122	2,047	25
1307 CARVER'S CREEK	Bla 5	200	8,000	-	1,324	-	-	-	-	-	1,324	-	-
Carver's Creek	Bla 14	-	744	-	200	-	-	-	-	-	266	-	-
Trinity	Bla 14	-	8,744	-	1,524	-	-	-	-	-	59	-	-
TOTAL	200	8,744	8,744	1,524	4,142	3,715	3,715	3,715	3,715	90.9	1,620	-	-
1308 CHADBOURN EVERGREEN	Col 5	-	7,850	-	200	433	-	-	-	-	1,104	-	-
Chadboourn	Col 6	-	3,000	-	500	433	-	-	-	-	900	-	-
Evergreen	Col 6	-	10,850	-	700	866	-	-	-	-	2,004	-	-
TOTAL	50	10,850	10,850	700	2,000	1,301	5,001	5,001	5,001	100.2	2,004	-	-
1309 CLARKTON BLUFFIELD	Bla 4	50	2,372	-	200	321	-	-	-	-	409	-	7
Blufffield	Bla 6	75	3,256	-	200	321	-	-	-	-	715	-	7
Clarkton	Bla 6	125	5,628	-	400	642	-	-	-	-	1,123	-	14
TOTAL	200	11,256	11,256	800	2,806	2,806	2,806	2,806	2,806	100.0	2,847	-	-
1310 PLEASANT GROVE	Bla 11	-	1,350	-	324	-	-	-	-	-	444	-	-
Pleasant Grove	Bla 12	-	640	-	173	-	-	-	-	-	220	-	-
Purdie	Bla 15	32	5,310	-	657	-	-	-	-	-	1,008	-	-
Singleray	Bla 15	32	7,500	-	1,154	-	-	-	-	-	1,672	-	-
TOTAL	32	7,500	7,500	1,154	3,960	4,421	4,421	4,421	4,421	94.5	1,672	-	-

1311 Elizabethown	Blz 9	1,473	13,290	-	1,000	766	11,140	11,140	11,140	100.0	4,455	-	896
1312 FAIR BLUFF CERRO GORDO													
Col 4	372	-	6,633	-	576	165	-	-	-	-	492	-	99
Col 7	272	-	864	-	864	409	-	-	-	-	1,268	-	255
Totals	644	9,490	7,490	-	1,440	664	5,096	4,400	4,400	75.3	1,760	-	354
1313 GARLAND													
Blz 1	-	-	1,864	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	320	-	65
Sam 9	-	-	1,864	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	320	-	65
Johnson Chapel	-	-	1,864	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	320	-	65
Sam 21	-	-	1,864	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	320	-	65
TOTAL	-	-	7,456	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,280	-	260
1314 MARIETTA	Col 8	171	7,456	-	3,267	3,267	3,267	3,267	3,267	100.1	1,440	-	290
1315 Hampton	Pen 2	35	7,100	-	543	606	3,316	2,800	2,499	74.0	1,000	30	201
1316 HARBELLS													
Sam 5	-	-	4,450	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	570	-	117
West View	-	-	4,674	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	700	-	141
TOTAL	-	-	9,124	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,270	-	258
1317 Lake Waccamaw	Col 9	213	9,950	-	950	666	3,913	3,913	3,250	81.9	1,680	-	338
1318 Lake Waccamaw	Blz 11	537	12,100	-	1,150	1,666	7,497	4,230	7,497	100.0	3,000	32	603
1319 OLD DOCK													
Col 2	-	-	1,680	-	400	300	-	-	-	-	500	5	100
Old Dock	-	-	1,656	-	300	300	-	-	-	-	500	5	100
Col 14	-	-	1,152	-	300	300	-	-	-	-	500	5	100
Preway	-	-	1,350	-	300	300	-	-	-	-	500	5	100
TOTAL	-	-	5,818	-	1,300	300	4,191	2,737	65.3	1,136	15	23	227
1320 WHEELWOOD													
Col 21	-	-	3,991	-	-	726	2,616	2,601	2,601	95.4	1,040	10	319
1321 ROCKY POINT													
Pen 5	-	-	2,566	-	425	-	-	-	-	-	544	6	109
Herring & Chapel	-	-	2,566	-	425	-	-	-	-	-	544	7	109
Jordan's Chapel	-	-	2,566	-	425	-	-	-	-	-	544	6	109
Rocky Point	-	-	2,566	-	425	-	-	-	-	-	544	6	109
TOTAL	-	-	7,698	-	1,275	-	4,078	4,078	100.0	-	1,632	19	327
1322 SCAFF'S HILL													
Uncon	-	-	1,500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	320	12	65
Weston Chapel	-	-	3,500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	760	33	153
TOTAL	-	-	5,000	-	-	-	2,643	2,643	2,643	100.0	1,080	12	210
1323 SHALLLOTTE													
Camp	Blz 6	278	11,000	-	720	666	6,510	6,252	6,264	96.2	2,505	-	504
1324 SHALLLOTTE CIRCUIT													
Andrew's Chapel	Blz 1	30	1,636	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	360	4	72
Dunes Chapel	Blz 4	110	2,110	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	220	3	44
Sharon	Blz 7	88	2,300	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	372	5	174
Village Point	Blz 10	58	2,300	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	372	5	174
TOTAL	-	-	7,700	-	-	-	3,804	3,804	3,804	100.0	1,520	17	305
1325 SOUTHPORT													
Trinity	Blz 9	669	9,500	-	900	1,665	6,894	6,894	6,894	100.0	2,753	27	657
Town of Peas	Col 17	800	12,000	-	-	-	8,168	8,168	8,168	100.0	3,266	36	687
1326 TOWN CREEK													
Shish	Blz 8	92	1,890	-	240	-	-	-	-	-	298	7	59
Zion	Blz 12	455	4,697	-	570	-	-	-	-	-	1,464	15	294
TOTAL	-	-	6,587	-	810	-	4,799	4,799	4,100	85.4	1,760	22	353
1328 Wesley's Chapel	Blz 15	-	14,000	-	1,000	2,281	7,010	7,010	7,010	100.0	2,803	25	564
1329 WHITEVILLE CIRCUIT	Col 19	1,179	11,600	-	1,500	2,281	12,575	12,575	12,575	100.0	5,029	45	1,011
1330 WHITEVILLE CIRCUIT													
Mashon Springs	Col 11	-	2,400	-	720	-	-	-	-	-	688	-	139
Peas	Col 13	-	2,400	-	480	-	-	-	-	-	688	-	139
TOTAL	-	-	4,800	-	1,200	-	3,443	3,443	3,443	100.0	1,376	-	278
1331 WILMINGTON													
Devon Park	New 2	-	2,100	-	1,500	-	2,396	2,396	2,396	100.0	960	12	193
North	New 3	-	9,000	-	900	-	3,241	3,241	3,241	100.0	1,296	13	280
Eden Avenue	New 5	1,313	1,700	-	1,149	-	8,400	67,450	16,500	6.9	2,360	40	675
Grace	New 5	1,794	12,375	-	1,491	-	21,786	18,200	18,200	67.9	3,411	30	675
Oxander	New 6	201	8,778	-	744	-	3,411	3,411	3,411	100.0	1,364	17	274
Pine Valley	New 15	408	12,800	-	700	666	8,113	8,113	8,113	100.0	3,244	-	652
1337 ST JOHN SMITH CHAPEL													
St Johns	New 14	-	1,150	-	200	-	-	-	-	-	296	3	59
Chapel	Col 22	-	660	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	215	-	42
TOTAL	-	-	1,810	-	200	-	1,309	1,279	1,279	90.4	511	3	103

WILMINGTON DISTRICT — Table 2-A (continued)

FUND NO	Church and Charge	PASTOR SALARY		MINISTERIAL SUPPORT			SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION					CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS				
		Amount Set	Amount Paid	Associate's Salary Paid	Travel Allowance Paid	Tithes and Other Cash Allowances Paid	Amount Appropriated	41a	41b	Amount Paid	41c	41d	Ministerial Support Other Than Local Paid	46b	46c	46d
	U M W	96														
1338	Sumner Park	New 8	9,500	1,000	666	8,319	7,200	7,200	7,200	87.6	2,879	34	579			
1339	Trinity Memorial	New 10	10,117	3,000	2,166	15,486	15,486	15,486	15,486	100.0	6,334	*	1,274			
1340	Wrightsville	New 11	6,900	8,900	1,500	20,600	20,600	20,600	20,600	100.0	8,458	*	1,643			
1341	Wrightsville	New 12	6,900	1,020	*	3,394	3,394	3,394	3,394	100.0	1,356	15	272			
1342	Wrightsville Beach	New 11	9,025	373,961	2,121	7,179	7,179	7,179	7,179	100.0	2,871	15	577			
	DISTRICT TOTAL	17,493	373,961	34,451	34,489	261,257	248,289	245,749	245,749	94.0	98,660	443	19,780			

WILMINGTON DISTRICT—Table 2-B

Church and Charge	BENEVOLENCES											GRAND TOTAL PAID (lines 51-61)			
	52c	53b	54b	56c	57	58c	59	61	62	65	64		65	66	67
WILMINGTON DISTRICT															
1301 BETHLEHEM	Col 1	522	174			40		510			200		135		203
	Col 10	406				40		325			200		135		325
	TOTAL	1,008	174			80		673			389		270		258
1302 BETHLEHEM	Bla 2	253	65			40		169	25		98		89	113	14
	Bla 8	126	22			40		85	9		49		36		14
	Bla 10	278				40		106	17		108		89	80	
	Windsor	253	65			40		169	24		98		89		
	TOTAL	910	152			160		649	73		353		303	193	14
1303 BOLLING	Bla 2	337	97					225			130		69		14
	Bla 5	337	97					225			130		69		14
	TOTAL	674	194					450			260		69		14
1304 BOLTON	Col 3	455	118					297	9		172		135		
	Shiloh	455	118					297	15		172		135		
	TOTAL	910	233					594	24		344		297		
1305 BURGAW	Pen 1	1,595	350			40		1,066	50		617		361	213	25
	Warba	217	50			40		145	10		84		48	112	
	TOTAL	1,812	400			40		1,211	60		701		30	325	25
1306 CAROLINA BEACH	New 1	1,295	372					865	67		501		60	104	
1307 ST PAUL'S CREEK	Bla 5	926	165					560			325		20	74	
	Bla 14	107				25		125	17		73		38	75	
	TOTAL	1,123	165			25		685	17		398		20	149	
1308 CHADBOURN EVERGREEN	Col 5	698	210			126		460	38		270		237	15	
	Evergreen	698	210			126		460	38		270		237	15	
	Col 6	1,267	377			172		846	63		490		342	65	
	TOTAL	2,663	807			324		1,766	100		760		579	80	
1309 CLARKSTON BLUEFIELD	Bla 4	258	107			8		16	64		99		15	62	
	Bla 6	452	107			8		174	15		87		87	62	
	TOTAL	710	214			16		273	30		149		30	136	
1310 DUBLIN	Bla 11	300	87					109			109		69		
	Bla 12	139	47					54			54		37		
	Stoughton	637	180					425			247		153	30	
	TOTAL	1,056	314					706			410		259	30	

WILMINGTON DISTRICT — Table 2-B (continued)

LIST NO.	Church and Charge	BENEVOLENCES													GRAND TOTAL PAID (Times 51 68)			
		52c	53b	54b	56c	57	58c	59	61	62	65	64	65	66		67	68	
1311	Wilmington	Bu 9	2,816	698	272	2,154	-	300	91	1,883	114	-	1,090	60	426	375	127	49,067
1312	FAIR BLUFF CERRO GORDO	Bu 4	311	221	-	20	-	40	30	206	50	-	120	-	115	84	50	9,136
	Fair Bluff	Col 7	801	221	-	20	-	40	71	526	45	-	310	-	225	126	100	17,784
	TOTAL		1,112	442	-	20	-	40	101	744	95	-	430	-	340	210	150	28,920
1313	GARLAND	Bu 1	202	-	-	-	-	-	-	135	10	-	78	-	50	-	-	3,074
	Annuch	Sam 9	562	-	-	-	-	-	-	135	10	-	78	-	50	-	-	3,124
	Garland	Sam 10	202	-	-	-	-	-	-	135	10	-	78	-	50	-	-	3,074
	Johnston Chapel	Sam 13	202	-	-	-	-	-	-	135	10	-	78	-	50	-	-	3,074
	TOTAL	Sam 21	808	-	-	-	-	-	-	540	40	-	312	-	200	-	20	12,346
1314	Haltmore	Col 8	910	330	-	-	-	-	-	608	50	-	352	-	177	250	-	19,663
1315	Hampstead	Pen 2	632	175	-	25	-	113	28	422	25	-	245	-	247	-	-	19,162
1316	HARRLETS	Sam 5	367	-	-	-	-	12	-	244	-	-	142	-	137	8	-	7,757
	Centenary	Sam 9	803	-	-	-	-	54	-	295	-	-	171	-	30	342	-	8,700
	West View	Pen 9	810	-	-	-	-	66	-	539	-	-	313	-	90	279	-	16,457
1317	McLain	Col 9	1,062	325	-	262	-	-	-	709	62	-	353	-	327	135	17	23,553
1318	Ocean View	Bru 11	1,896	487	-	1,350	-	191	56.4	1,267	-	-	734	-	440	100	-	37,784
1319	OLD DOCK	Col 2	316	77	-	-	-	-	-	211	20	-	123	-	48	-	-	5,651
	Bethesda	Col 12	329	77	-	-	-	5	-	220	20	-	121	-	50	-	-	22,029
	Old Dock	Col 14	77	-	-	-	-	-	-	50	-	-	28	-	25	-	-	2,201
	Prisway	Col 16	73	-	-	-	-	-	-	50	-	-	33	-	-	-	-	4,595
	Shiloh	Col 18	73	-	-	-	-	-	-	481	20	-	278	-	164	-	-	34,554
	TOTAL		718	154	-	-	-	5	-	481	20	-	278	-	164	-	-	34,554
1320	RIEGELWOOD	Col 21	658	111	-	-	-	15	-	439	41	-	254	-	150	60	1	10,521
1321	ROCKY POINT	Pen 3	344	98	-	-	-	14	18	230	-	-	133	-	74	46	-	7,005
	Herring's Chapel	Pen 4	344	98	-	-	-	16	20	230	-	-	133	-	74	46	-	6,834
	Jordan's Chapel	Pen 5	344	98	-	-	-	17	20	230	-	-	133	-	74	46	-	7,744
	Rocky Point	TOTAL	1,032	295	-	-	-	47	57	690	-	-	399	-	221	137	-	21,563
1322	SCOTT'S HILL	Pen 6	202	30	-	-	-	-	-	135	-	-	78	-	56	-	65	2,819
	Scott's Hill	Pen 8	480	70	-	-	-	-	-	135	80	-	186	-	130	-	50	6,369
	Westray Chapel	TOTAL	682	100	-	-	-	-	-	135	80	-	264	-	186	-	115	11,179
1323	SHALLOTTE	Bru 6	1,585	456	-	338	-	104	-	1,057	-	5	613	-	330	200	-	27,530
1324	SHALLOTTE CIRCUIT	Bru 1	228	56	-	25	-	30	-	152	-	5	88	-	48	117	-	7,226
	Shallotte Chapel	Bru 4	139	25	-	25	-	30	-	93	25	-	53	-	47	-	-	32,613
	Shallotte Chapel	Bru 7	236	66	-	25	-	30	-	157	25	-	93	-	64	-	-	5,204
	Sharon	TOTAL	2,354	666	-	418	-	94	-	1,459	50	-	744	-	426	317	-	51,264

RECAPITULATION — Table 1-A

LIST NO	DISTRICT	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOL										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
1	BURLINGTON	19,391	258	244	174	205	256	129	211	19,266	7,076	251	1,456	729	220	1,258	2,357	1,596	5,113	10,324	5,296	1,661	2,654	192,
2	DURHAM	21,517	273	284	140	170	256	105	261	21,342	6,770	263	1,464	1,284	228	999	1,963	1,421	4,906	9,289	4,967	1,084	1,777	177
3	ELIZABETH CITY	12,299	165	149	92	29	93	63	178	12,342	4,850	234	825	765	184	851	1,650	1,195	3,430	7,326	3,977	947	582	102
4	FAYETTEVILLE	17,603	354	528	173	152	474	170	134	17,908	6,300	330	1,705	858	300	1,086	2,160	1,421	4,791	9,458	4,909	1,530	1,724	208
5	GOLDSBORO	15,016	260	214	112	258	181	149	154	14,860	5,853	284	1,140	658	211	881	2,003	1,420	4,363	8,667	4,746	1,167	1,353	187
6	GREENVILLE	15,753	216	305	141	66	205	133	160	15,049	5,563	222	1,353	1,976	171	801	1,817	1,246	3,522	7,386	4,047	1,215	1,574	156
7	NEW BERN	16,090	299	264	122	127	239	80	159	16,170	5,884	273	1,550	1,262	195	965	2,054	1,277	3,512	7,788	4,451	784	1,435	196
8	RALEIGH	27,931	488	685	398	334	494	334	264	28,076	9,202	370	3,669	998	398	1,524	3,698	2,313	7,142	14,877	7,094	2,186	4,740	374
9	ROCKINGHAM	16,413	285	189	87	61	187	113	164	16,449	6,705	301	1,545	1,063	238	940	2,420	1,792	4,214	9,366	5,222	1,502	1,786	205
10	ROCKY MOUNT	18,545	216	249	123	28	208	91	231	18,575	5,887	200	1,392	817	182	1,054	1,915	1,409	4,306	8,664	4,512	1,664	1,545	157
11	SANFORD	15,559	250	181	133	128	181	77	177	15,560	6,526	264	1,318	553	143	944	1,998	1,482	4,585	9,009	5,184	1,095	1,390	198
12	WILMINGTON	15,253	272	232	160	72	212	80	167	15,366	5,096	300	1,735	296	184	838	1,942	1,375	3,563	7,712	4,275	1,080	943	210
DISTRICT TOTALS		211,550	3,316	3,524	1,855	1,632	2,986	1,604	2,260	211,763	75,732	3,292	19,372	11,279	2,854	12,135	26,357	17,947	53,447	109,886	58,682	15,875	21,503	2,362

DISTRICT	U. M. W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES				
	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	
	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Furnishings and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on items 26, 27, 28 at End of Year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid on Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Church School, Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Other Current Program and Operating Expenses	Miscellaneous Benevolences	
1 BURLINGTON	2,470	26,775	12,736,950	1,924,413	590,564	782,404	23,265	213,525	203,695	109,127	438,605	26,403	
2 DURHAM	2,990	37,951	15,187,100	1,659,600	1,019,623	817,772	12,285	262,432	214,063	126,100	531,416	29,244	
3 ELIZABETH CITY	1,729	29,122	7,590,000	1,247,000	608,016	194,311	12,873	213,225	111,263	83,026	184,383	9,822	
4 FAYETTEVILLE	2,333	32,860	11,106,750	1,645,500	756,812	814,030	-	197,516	155,964	94,996	346,765	19,344	
5 GOLDSBORO	2,316	25,801	9,927,400	1,320,548	234,370	363,066	900	131,273	267,615	64,970	257,739	31,384	
6 GREENVILLE	2,477	32,319	11,126,000	1,285,950	454,256	638,742	1,000	222,760	113,841	43,408	324,719	23,278	
7 NEW BERN	2,406	26,297	9,950,400	1,285,160	461,122	682,182	1,500	150,167	215,314	74,227	320,387	15,733	
8 RALEIGH	3,383	39,440	17,266,600	2,081,678	481,526	1,638,390	24,206	351,455	303,894	119,947	813,744	22,308	
9 ROCKINGHAM	2,327	28,287	10,291,400	1,407,525	599,799	312,512	27,956	87,616	221,945	69,047	294,559	23,012	
10 ROCKY MOUNT	2,812	39,132	12,622,900	1,553,400	446,811	753,704	504	234,115	192,969	68,293	379,675	18,745	
11 SANFORD	1,934	25,252	10,869,800	1,632,300	535,973	812,239	6,373	247,670	295,019	62,309	304,210	16,138	
12 WILMINGTON	1,955	29,833	8,494,200	1,279,700	400,439	699,261	51,319	192,105	206,654	59,983	276,512	11,634	
DISTRICT TOTALS	28,832	374,609	136,991,500	18,522,794	6,581,713	8,508,613	162,181	2,504,059	2,502,236	975,433	4,472,914	246,212	

LIST NO

RECAPITULATION — Table 2-A

DISTRICT	PASTOR/SALARY		MINISTERIAL SUPPORT			SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION					CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS		
	C M W	57a	57b	58b	59c	40e	42a	42b	42c	42d	42e	42f	42g
1 BURLINGTON	19,276	414,239	414,239	15,930	43,166	43,902	346,879	332,960	334,340	96.0	135,000	900	26,693
2 DURHAM	29,338	445,717	445,717	21,390	42,665	47,968	414,223	396,210	392,467	94.7	157,852	596	31,161
3 ELIZABETH CITY	15,246	323,877	323,877	6,400	26,309	36,190	216,502	199,510	199,747	91.4	79,804	530	16,249
4 FAYETTEVILLE	19,379	303,347	303,347	9,000	30,292	40,249	327,197	307,079	307,081	93.8	122,997	733	24,710
5 GOLDSBORO	15,322	377,210	377,210	6,601	33,289	36,430	272,306	271,356	271,727	99.7	106,365	407	21,752
6 GREENVILLE	24,056	354,391	354,391	22,750	39,144	37,658	285,111	266,084	266,756	94.9	107,458	367	21,564
7 NEW BERN	16,765	350,346	350,346	11,900	37,101	34,186	273,700	263,123	259,698	94.8	104,053	847	20,900
8 RALEIGH	37,405	475,861	475,861	41,700	66,308	63,591	523,213	502,070	501,485	95.8	200,462	1,377	46,268
9 ROCKINGHAM	16,152	300,702	300,702	14,250	34,896	31,896	301,398	282,897	280,015	92.9	122,147	1,064	22,498
10 ROCKY MOUNT	25,745	394,944	394,944	20,239	37,776	57,874	350,354	340,083	336,019	95.9	134,414	468	26,978
11 SANBORN	16,523	304,191	304,191	11,600	34,706	30,905	272,612	255,874	254,224	93.2	101,363	771	20,368
12 WILMINGTON	17,493	373,961	373,961	6,900	34,451	24,469	261,257	240,289	245,749	94.0	98,660	443	19,780
DISTRICT TOTALS	252,700	4,658,794	4,658,794	202,660	468,103	495,346	3,846,157	3,667,545	3,651,213	94.9	1,461,415	6,593	293,121

DISTRICT	BENEVOLENCES													GRAND TOTAL PAID (Items 31-68)		
	52c	53b	54b	56c	57	58c	General Church Special Day Offering	59	61	62	63	64	65		66	67
1 BURLINGTON	84,509	19,431	8,799	18,498	190	6,695	1,781	56,416	4,430	4,626	32,719	5,235	11,136	6,513	1,127	1,955,656
2 DURHAM	99,148	15,261	4,211	20,117	36	5,445	1,857	66,235	3,813	6,953	38,415	4,115	9,714	10,403	2,141	2,227,806
3 ELIZABETHCITY	50,289	10,684	2,334	12,578	166	3,376	2,437	33,690	1,566	4,074	19,296	1,775	10,151	4,338	2,889	1,265,969
4 FAYETTEVILLE	77,757	19,313	5,698	15,621	124	3,512	12,009	51,952	3,255	4,526	30,748	3,300	14,035	6,928	828	1,711,065
5 GOLDSBORO	67,929	13,147	4,396	11,378	212	3,658	1,188	45,187	3,820	3,816	24,466	3,748	12,475	6,705	915	1,559,413
6 GREENVILLE	67,799	12,921	2,977	17,015	121	4,177	2,739	45,383	2,472	2,088	26,231	3,316	13,006	7,947	1,964	1,545,450
7 NEW BERN	65,770	14,356	5,277	10,107	207	4,519	3,287	44,446	3,023	2,375	25,330	4,799	9,765	5,597	605	1,553,591
8 RALEIGH	126,442	26,653	9,203	18,735	90	7,844	12,993	64,894	5,813	5,762	48,491	9,840	16,038	10,783	4,636	2,926,555
9 ROCKINGHAM	70,820	16,108	5,643	13,126	252	3,132	1,848	47,346	3,265	1,452	27,483	3,877	14,188	6,964	2,114	1,527,402
10 ROCKY MOUNT	84,919	15,092	4,021	11,351	212	6,922	1,047	56,384	2,612	2,760	32,742	2,775	14,248	7,184	5,047	1,847,551
11 SANFORD	63,794	15,363	5,055	15,242	130	3,850	1,647	42,656	2,585	2,857	24,843	2,085	12,351	5,843	4,153	1,728,449
12 WILMINGTON	62,546	13,110	2,985	10,143	32	3,777	1,864	41,271	2,517	1,297	24,080	1,593	12,023	6,297	1,068	1,509,868
DISTRICT TOTALS	921,722	191,841	60,599	173,911	1,774	56,907	44,697	615,760	39,171	42,586	354,844	46,458	149,130	87,502	27,487	21,358,775

LIST NO.

INDEX

- Admitted :
 - Associate Members, 144, 346, 349
 - Full Connection, 140
 - Probationary, 140, 177
- Alphabetical Roll of Conference, 48, 89
- Agency Reports, 231
- Annual Conference Program
 - Committee on, 6, 139, 319, 11
- Annuity
 - Credit, 356
 - Rate, 355
 - Record, 356
- Annuity Program, 356
- Appeals, committee on, 13
- Appointments, 140, 169, 183
 - Diaconal Ministers, 213
 - Pastoral Charges, 191
 - Special, 204, 208
 - Salaries of Ministers in Special, 213
 - Attend School, 210
 - Changes Between Sessions, 183
 - Non-Methodist Related, 208
- Apportionments, Conference, 171
- Architecture, Committee on, 13, 164, 231
- Archives and History,
 - Committee On, 13, 167
- Associate Members, 176
 - Roll and Record, 80
 - Retired, 181
- Baptism, 144
- Black College Fund, 156
- Bolivia Work Team, 143
- Bonded Officers, 170
- Boundaries
 - Charges, 172
 - Districts, 172
- Brother, Conference, 14, 156, 290, 291
- Budget, 318, 336, 376
- Business of the Annual Conference (Condensed Minutes), 170
- Cabinet, Conference, II, 1
- Candidacy, 171
- Capital Funds Campaign, 31, 147, 168, 376
- Career Planning and Counseling, 14, 167
- Certification of Ordination, 143
- Changes Between Sessions:
 - Appointments, 183
 - Charge and District Boundaries, 172
 - Chaplain, 207, 358
 - Church Extension,
 - Committee On, 281
 - Churches and Charges,
 - Number of, 181
 - Church and Community, 279
 - Church and Society,
 - Board of, 14, 153, 157, 291, 375
 - Church of the Year, 148
 - Claimants, Conference, 355
 - Minister, 355
 - Widows, 132, 355
 - Cokesbury, 144
 - Colleges (See Educational Institutions) 155
 - Committees of the 1977 Annual Conference, 11
 - Communications,
 - Committee on, 15, 164, 233, 318
 - Condensed Minutes (Business of the Annual Conference), 170
 - Conference Agencies, 3
 - Conference Budget, 318, 336, 376
 - Conference Council on
 - Ministries, 2, 15, 146, 149, 154, 299
 - Charter Ammendment, 149, 314
 - Conference Directory
 - Ministers, 89
 - Widows, 132
 - Conference Officers, 2
 - Conference Secretary, 170
 - Consecration of Lay Workers, 182
 - Constitutional Ammendments, 166
 - Continuing Education,
 - Committee On, 164
 - Council on Ministries
 - Conference, 2, 15, 146, 149, 154, 314, 299
 - District, 35
 - General, 146
 - Sej., 148
 - Course of Study School, 276
 - Credit Union
 - Methodist Ministers, 163, 168, 235
 - Deacons:
 - Elected, 141, 178, 351, 354
 - Ordained, 143, 178
 - Certificate, 188

Picture, 189
 Deaconesses, 47, 88, 207
 Deceased Ministerial Members, 142,
 217, 179
 Deferred Giving, 290
 Diaconal
 Ministries, 17, 48, 88, 142, 182,
 186, 187, 322
 Directory, Conference, 89
 Directory, Methodist Headquarters
 Building, 2
 Disability, Joint Committee On, 18,
 166, 237
 Disability Leave, 141, 180, 210, 356
 Disciplinary Questions, 170
 District Boards of Church Location
 and Building, 32
 District Committees on
 The Ministry, 34
 District Conference Records,
 Committee On, 167, 239
 District Councils on Ministry, 35
 District Superintendents
 Composite Report, 144, 239
 District Reports, 242
 Duke Divinity School, 156
 Duke Endowment, 254
 Duke University, Report of Director
 of Course of Study School, 276
 Ecumenical and Interreligious
 Concerns, 18
 Education
 Committee on Continuing, 272
 Education, Division of, 18, 255, 261,
 311
 Education and Cultivation, 277
 Educational Institutions:
 Greensboro College, 155, 157
 North Carolina Wesleyan College,
 156
 Louisburg College, 156
 Bennett College, 155, 157
 Methodist College, 156, 183
 Duke University, 156
 High Point, 155, 157
 Scarritt, 156
 Elders:
 Elected, 141, 178, 351
 Ordained, 143, 178
 Certificate, 188

Picture, 189
 Entertainment Committee
 On Conference, 19, 168
 Episcopal Elections Committee, 30,
 153, 376
 Equitable Salaries
 Commission on, 19, 167, 71, 332
 Committee to Study, 30
 Ethnic Minorities, 146
 Evaluation, 163
 Evangelism, Division of, 19, 256, 311
 Finance and Administration
 Council on, 20, 162, 167, 335
 Financial Exhibits, 383
 Index to Exhibits, 384
 Foundation, The Methodist, Inc.,
 20, 167
 Full connection, 48, 177, 349
 Readmitted, 177
 General Council on Ministry, 146
 Gifts and Wills, 290
 Global Ministries, Board of, 150
 Golden Cross, 150
 Health and Welfare Ministries
 Division of, 21, 151, 258, 311
 SEMAR, 149
 Higher Education and Campus
 Ministry, Regional, 263, 326
 Higher Education, Division of, 21, 155,
 262
 Historical Statement, 3, 137
 Holy Communion, 143, 154
 Housing Allowance, 359
 Hunger, Task Force, 29
 Interreligious and Ecumenical
 Concerns, Division of, 18
 Insurance, Committee on, 161, 344
 Investigation, Committee on, 11, 173
 Joint Committee on Disability, 18,
 166, 237
 Joint Advisory Committee, 262
 Journal, 165, 377
 Lake Junaluska, Assembly, 154
 Lay Leader, Conference, 144, 270
 District, 172
 Lay Life and Work,
 Division of, 21, 268
 Lay Members Attending Annual
 Conference, 42
 Local Pastors: 173

- Pension Credit, 356
- Roll and Record, 83, 352
- Retired, 181
- School, 156
- Layperson of the year, 381, 146
- Leave of Absence, 179, 210
- Local Churches:
 - Organized, 172
 - Merged, 172
 - Discontinued, 172
 - Names Changes, 172
 - Transferred, 139, 172
- Location:
 - Honorable, 179
- Love Feast, Annual Conference, 165
- Memoirs, Committee on, 11, 22
- Memorials, 215
 - Speaker, 142
 - in Memoriam, 216
 - Memorial Service, 142
 - Memoirs, 218
- Methodist Foundation, Inc., 20, 167, 257
- Methodist Headquarters Building, 2
- Methodist Home for
 - Children, Inc., 151, 341
 - Charter, 341
- Methodist Publishing
 - House, 285, 361
- Methodist Retirements
 - Homes, Inc., 25, 151, 259
- Ministerial Education Fund,
 - Committee on, 164, 273, 276
- Ministers, Number of, 181
- Ministries, Council on
 - Conference, 2, 15, 146, 149, 154
 - District, 35
 - General, 46
- Ministry
 - Division of, 22, 140, 163, 346
 - District Committees, 35
- Minutes, Annual Conference
 - Committee on, 11, 149, 154, 165
- Minutes, 137
- Missional Priorities, 146, 376
- Missionaries, 207, 358
- Missionary Secretary, Conference, 2
- Missions
 - Division of, 23, 150, 277, 281, 282, 312
- Nominations, 154
- Official Roll, 138
- Ordinations:
 - Elders, 143, 188
 - Deacons, 143, 188
 - Sermon, 143
- Organization Conference
 - Agencies, 11, 13
- Organizing Date of
 - NC Conference, II
- Ormond, J.M. Fund, 282
- Passing of Character of the DS and the Ministers, 140
- Pastoral Care
 - Committee on, 23, 166, 282
- Pastoral Records, 48
- Pastors' School, 24, 283
 - Board of Managers, 155, 284
- Pensions, Board of, 24, 167, 355, 284
 - Annuity Rate, 355
 - Annuity Status, Section, 358
- Probationary Members:
 - Admitted, 140, 177, 349
 - Continued, 141, 348
 - Discontinued, 141, 179
 - Elected, 140, 346
 - Roll and Record, 81
- Publication, Methodist
 - Board of, 24
- Quadrennial Committees, 13
- Readmitted, 177
- Registration of Delegates
 - Committee on, 12
- Religion and Race
 - Commission on, 25, 152, 286
- Reports of Annual Conference
 - All Agencies, 231
 - District Superintendents, 144
- Resolutions, 369
- Resolutions Concerning
 - Church and Society, 153, 369
 - Joe Coble, 152, 369
 - Episcopal Election, 153
 - Farmers, 375
 - Capital Funds, 376
 - Budget, 376
 - Missional Priorities, 376
 - Journal, 376
 - Transfer Churches,
 - Membership on, 377

Conference Agencies, 378
 Resolutions and References
 Committee on, 12, 168
 Retired, 148, 180, 211
 Retirement Homes, 25, 151
 Review committee, 13
 Rolls:
 Associate Members, 80, 176
 Candidates, 178
 Conference Members in Full
 Connection, 48
 Deceased Ministerial Members, 142,
 217, 179, 217
 Directory, Conference, 89
 Leave of Absence, 179
 Local Pastors, 83
 Probationary Members, 81
 Retired Lay Pastors, 181
 Sabbatical Leave, 180, 210
 Widows of Deceased Ministers, 132
 Rules, Conference
 Committee on, 5, 27, 138
 Rules of Order, 5, 138
 Sabbatical, 180, 210
 Salaries,
 D.S., 162
 Special Appointments, 213
 SEMAR, 149
 Single Figure Asking, 336
 Fair Share Single Figure Formula,
 335
 Statistician, Conference, 3, 142, 170
 Summary Reports, 363
 Statistical Tables, 447
 Status and Role of Women, 27, 166,
 288
 Stewardship, Division of, 27, 166, 288
 Students, 175, 210
 Superannuate Relation:
 Present Year, 180
 Previously, 180
 Supplementary Appropriation, 339
 Task Force:
 Ethnic Minority Local Church, 30
 Hunger, 29
 Tellers, Committee on, 12
 Termination of
 Conference Membership, 179
 Town and Country, 280
 Transfer of Churches, 139
 Transfer of Ministers,
 In, 141, 177
 Out, 141, 179
 Travel, 168, 366
 Treasurer, Conference, 170
 Index to Treasurer's Report, 384
 Exhibits, 386
 Trustees
 Annual Conference, 28, 164, 292
 Urban Committee, 280
 United Methodist Youth Fellowship,
 29
 United Methodist Women, 293, 145
 United Methodist Men, 145, 293
 Upper Room, 167
 Widows of Deceased Ministers, 132
 Words of Welcome, 138
 World Communion Pilot Project, 145
 Worship, Division of, 29, 155, 297
 Youth Ministry, 29
 Youth Ministry, United
 Methodist Council on, 29



Div. S. 287.6 N873 10th 1977

United Methodist Church.

Conferences. North Carolina.

Journal

